99 Known Ives Lineages & Progenitors In The New World – aka, "The Great Digest"

Researched and compiled by David J Ives

24 September 2024

To date, after several new findings and some merging of existing lineages, there are 99 known – to me - distinct or connected Ives lineages in the United States & Canada; and at least an additional 14 Ives possible/probable lineages/branches have substantial and identifiable content and members, but have no specific progenitor yet identified.

I also have uncovered a relatively small number of individual Ives (<10) who have come to this country or to Canada from abroad (probably to seek employment) but who have left no discovered descendants (at least, not discovered as of the date of this document). These latter "lone" Ives are, obviously, not included in this document.

For the purposes of this compiled document, a "lineage progenitor" is a male ancestor who was born in a country other than the U.S. or Canada, and who then moved to the U.S. or Canada. He may have fathered children before and/or after moving to these 2 countries. Thus, for a fictitious example, "Seamus Ives" who was born in County Cork, Ireland, and had three children in Ireland, and who died in Dublin is not an Ives lineage progenitor for the purposes of this particular document (there is one exception to this rule in this document and it is noted there). However, "Sean Ives" who was born in Belfast, Ireland, and had three children in Ireland, New York, and Pennsylvania, and who died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania IS such an Ives lineage progenitor.

The old saying that "all Ives are related" is, alas, **not** true. There are at least 99 different Ives lineages in North America for which a specific progenitor can be identified, and at least another 14 Ives lineages for which a specific progenitor currently is lacking/unknown. At the present time, with a single exception of brothers, none of these Ives progenitors can be genetically, or otherwise, related to one another. Some of these particular lineages are not what anyone would call "greatly widespread" in depth/breadth, but each represents an Ives incursion, and spread, into the New World.

The Ives lineage progenitors in the New World came from England (including Rutlandshire, Oxfordshire, Nottinghamshire, Bedfordshire, Leicestershire, Middlesex, Suffolk, Lancashire, Kent, Hampshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Berkshire, Sussex, Hampshire, Norfolk, Gloucestershire, Durham, Surrey, Buckinghamshire, and Cornwall), – as well as from Ireland, Wales, Germany, the Kingdom of Wurttemberg, Poland, France, the Kingdom of Prussia, and from locales unknown (i.e., a generalized "England").

This document presents just the very basic summary information (thus its denotation as a "digest") that is known about each of these progenitors – their lineages, and in many cases their own ancestries... extracted from the dynamic Ives genealogy databases that the compiler maintains.

NOTE: This document represents only a tiny fraction of the entirety of an outrageously massive document that would include all known, by me, information and all available associated media files for the 99 currently-known Ives lineages in the New World!

None of these numerous genealogy databases must be thought of as "complete" or "finished." New-found data are added regularly and the search is ever ongoing. These databases are **research** entities, as are the data extracted from them and all reports generated from them. My work will not answer all questions or fill in all blank spaces on any genealogical tree – and it never has been my intention that it would do either of these things

This document (and all others compiled or authored by me) is **not** a "ready to publish" family tree/history document (and probably never will be). The databases that I maintain, and the documents generated from them, are dynamic and fluid research tools only.

Are all of the Ives lineages in this document 100% correct and error-free? I doubt it very much. Like all of my genealogical work, I attempt to use the "best data available" at the time of my research (which extends over a span of 50 years); and I try to go through each of these databases at least once or twice a year – in case there are better data or new data sources which can be used. I am, however, limited to only those data sources/depositories and genealogical resources to which I have access.

Five of the 99 Ives lineages noted in this document contain DNA information for that progenitor (or for the direct male Ives descendant furthest removed from the present day). This DNA information (**y-chromosome testing**) comes from the testing of specific male direct descendants. To protect their privacy, their names are not, and will not, be revealed.

And, of course, this does mean that there are 94 "blank" Ives lineages that do not have any DNA "signature" whatsoever for that progenitor. If you are a **male direct descendant** of one of these 93 lineage progenitors, I urge you – most strongly – to get a y-chromosome DNA test, and to share the results of that test with myself and with the person who has put considerable effort and dedication into the Ives DNA Project – John Wilder at: Jothamw@aol.com

Most of the individual lineage progenitors in this document are accompanied by an "Outline Descendants Report" for that progenitor. This report (generated from that progenitor's database) is the most compact way of providing very basic vital information for, and throughout, a series of descendants. These Outline Descendants Reports have **not** been "tidied up" with regard to spelling, simple typos, abbreviations, capitalization, or similar issues (due to time constraints on the part of the compiler).

In most cases, each Ives lineage progenitor's information is accompanied by an example media file. These files could be census pages, military information, birth registries, or other pertinent documents that are associated with that particular progenitor.

The majority of the individual lineage progenitors noted in this document also are accompanied by an Outline Ancestors Report, listing very basic vital information on the familial ancestors of that lineage progenitor – back into their "old country." While descendants information obviously has been found for every one of the 99 Ives New World lineage progenitors, to date information on the ancestors of those lineage progenitors has been found only for 55 of those lineages.

NONE of the lines descending from any of these Ives progenitors can be considered "complete" or "finished!" It must be emphasized that the information contained in this document represents only a minute percentage of the information encapsulated in the 130+ genealogical databases that I maintain (and these databases and associated media files currently consume ca. 50Gb of hard drive space). If all of the textual information in those databases was to be included, this document would change in size from ca. 800 pages to well over 10,000 pages; and if copies of all of the accompanying media files were to be included, you could add another 19,000 pages (at least) to the total document size! Additional information, including and especially corrections, ***always is welcome***.

While the largest number of known Ives descendants in the New World come from the lineage of the progenitor William Ives (1607-1648) – 81+k individuals found in his lineage versus 20+k individuals found in all other Ives lineages combined – , significant numbers of Ives descendants also come from the descendants of the progenitors: John Ives of Nottinghamshire (?-1783), Thomas Ives (1648-1695), Timothy Ives (1610-1682), Bazillo Ives (1796-1845), George Ives (1866-1928), Henry Ives (1843-1920), William Ives (1660-?), Henry Thomas Ives (1870-1955), and a number of other lineages.

Additional information from, and on, any of these progenitor databases can be provided by contacting the compiler, David J Ives, at – davidives@ivescentral.com

But – for additional information on the Timothy Ives (1610-1682) lineage, it is **very strongly recommended** that Ken Ives, an excellent and thorough researcher on this Ives line, be contacted directly at: kenives99@gmail.com

My sincere thanks to everyone – scores and hundreds of researchers past and present -- who has contributed to these databases – over the years and through the decades! I am most grateful.

IMPORTANT NOTE:

I maintain a separate database, currently in Family Tree Maker 2019, for each of these 99 Ives lineages (plus more than a dozen partial Ives branches). Each of these 110+ databases contains much more information on a lineage than can be reasonably presented in this relatively brief document – in many cases, considerably more genealogical information is available in the parent database for a particular person or their lineage. I am more than happy to share charts/reports (PDF format), or even one or more databases in its entirety (FTM 2019 or GEDCOM format); please contact me at the e-mail address below.

EVEN MORE IMPORTANT NOTE:

The intent behind my 50 years of genealogical researches, as well as my making available the results of said researches, is solely (and always has been) to: 1) satisfy my own interests about my own Ives lineage; 2) satisfy my own interests and curiosity about the greater 'universe' of the various Ives lineages in the New World and; 3) provide the fruits of my labors (including errors, misspellings, and all) to anyone interested in their Ives lineage or how their own ancestry connects to a specific Ives lineage.

My efforts have NEVER been intended to stand above those of any other researcher; nor have they ever been thought of as the ne plus ultra of Ives research nor as any kind of 'authority' or 'last word' (nor should they ever ever be considered such by anyone, period!). Many Ives researchers have more detailed and better sourced information on one or more Ives branches.

The databases that I maintain ARE the only goal of my work; there will never be a formal publication or a book released with all of the data and information tidily organized, spellchecked, indexed, and larded with detailed graphs and charts (my bet always has been that nobody wants to read (let alone lift) a volume of more than 25,000 pages). At their best, my efforts should be considered as, perhaps, a resource/starting point for your own genealogical research. I will be quite disappointed if the breadth and depth of your own work does not exceed mine.

David J Ives
8th great-grandson of William Ives (1607-1648)
davidives@ivescentral.com
The Ives Genealogy Zone – http://ivescentral.com/genealogy/

Ives Lineages In The New World Currently With Known Progenitors:

The number in square brackets... e.g., [175]... after the name of each progenitor is the number of persons (Ives and affined families) currently in that particular maintained database as of the date of this document. It should be read as (using the above example): "There are 175 individuals currently in this particular database; many of them have the surname Ives; others have different surnames, representing the spouses of Ives as well as parents of those spouses and, on occasion, additional family members that are affined to this Ives lineage." The right-most column is, of course, the page number of this document on which the brief and "digested" information about that lineage progenitor and his descendants and ancestors (if known) starts.

Albert Ives (1866 England – ?) [5] 10

Albert John Ives (1878 Hertfordshire, England – 1957 New York) [107] 14

Alfred Ives (1826 England – 1887 Ontario, Canada) [67] 20

Arthur Ives (1865 London, England – 1911 British Columbia, Canada) [55] 24

Arthur Albert Ives (1852 Essex, England – 1932 New York) [72] 29

Arthur Frederick Ives (1891 Essex, England – 1967 Pennsylvania) [21] 34

Bazillo Ives (1796 Norfolk, England – 1845 Norfolk, England) [235] 38

Charles Ives (1845 Ireland – ? Rhode Island) [22] 45

Charles Edward Ives (1814 Oxfordshire, England – 1877 Illinois) [159] 48

Charles Henry Ives (1804 England – 1858 Texas) [119] 56

Clement Ives (1821 Norfolk, England – 1892 New York) [4] 63

Cornelius Ives (1829 Germany – ? Illinois) [11] 66

Cyril Ives (1899 Lancashire, England – 1930 Rhode Island) [133] 69

Daniel Ives (1807 England - ? New York) [7] 73

David Ives (1811 County Cork, Ireland – 1876 Illinois) [18] 76

Dennis Ives (1815 Ireland - ? Illinois) [4] 81

Eardley Ives (1797 Oxfordshire, England – 1872 Michigan) [74] 84

Edmund Hull Ives (1833 Middlesex, England – 1896) [208] 90

Edward Amelius Ives (1840 England – 1900 Quebec, Canada) [14] 96

Edwin Ives (1827 England - ? Connecticut) [7] 99

Ernest Edward Victor Ives (1882 Norfolk, England – 1916 BC, Canada) [67] 102

Frederick Ives (1857 Surrey, England – 1957 Hampshire, England) [75] 109

Frederick Thomas Ives (1829 Middlesex, England – 1913 Massachusetts) [43] 111

Frederick William Ives (1865 London, England – 1910 Tennessee) [72] 115

George Ives (1803 Kent, England – 1908 New York) [143] 119

George Edward Ives (1841 Kent England - ?) [40+] 123

George Ives (1866 Nottinghamshire, England - 1928 BC, Canada) [284] 127

George William Ives (1867 Oxfordshire, England – 1930 Hertfordshire, Eng.) [73] 134

George Ives (1876 England – 1937 Florida) [24] 138

George Frederick Ives (1881 Sussex, England – 1993 BC, Canada) [51] 141

George Walter Ives (1881 Middlesex, England - 1943 Essex, England) [51] 145

Hane Ives (1880 Germany - ?) [3] 150

Harold Ives (1885 Bedfordshire, England – 1964 California) [89] 153

Henry Ives (1834 Germany - ?) [5] 160

Henry Ives (1841 Germany - ?) [5] 163

Henry Ives (1841 Germany - ?) [10+] 166

Henry Ives (1843 Greenwich, England – 1920 Illinois) [327] 169

Henry Ives (1889 England - ?) [18] 178

Henry Samuel Ives (1869 London, England – 1932 BC, Canada) [93] 181

Henry T Ives (1816 Oxfordshire, England – 1885 Oregon) [69] 187

Henry Thomas Ives (1870 Leicestershire, England – 1955 Alberta, Canada) [292] 193

Herbert George Ives (1874 Durham, England – 1923 California) [76] 200

James Ives (1640 Hampshire, England – 1698 Maryland) [67] 204

James Ives (1824 Ireland – 1869 Illinois) [108] 208

James Ives (1827 England – 1872 Michigan) [17] 214

James Ives (1834 England – 1898 New York) [13] 217

James Ives (1838 Wales - ? Maryland) [5] 220

James Ives (1865 Essex, England – 1944 Michigan) [76] 223

James T B Ives (1839 Middlesex, England – 1915 New Hampshire) [135] 226

James W Ives (1835 England - ?) [4] 234

Joe Ives (1874 Poland - ?) [3] 237

John Ives (1815 Ireland - ? New York) [16] 240

John Ives (1820 England - ? New Hampshire) [6] 243

John Ives (1813 Wurttemberg, Kingdom of Wurttemberg - ?) [6] 246

John Ives (1830 Ireland - ?) [5] 249

John Ives (1842 Ireland – ? Idaho) [7] 252

John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England – 1783 NS, Canada) *w/DNA* [814] 255

John Ives (1860 Hertfordshire, England– 1945 Colorado) [23] 273

John Ives (1865 Suffolk, England – 1935 Oklahoma) [41] 277

John Ives (1871 England - ?) [20+] 281

John S Ives (1824 Lancashire, England – 1910 Wisconsin) [25] 284

John Ives (1823 Buckinghamshire-1866 Ontario, Canada) [74] 287

Jonathan Ives (1808 Middlesex, England - 180 New Jersey) [200] 292

Joseph Ives (1835 England – ? New York) [157] 299

Joseph Ives (1838 England – 1910 Massachusetts) [96] 305

Miles Ives (1598 Suffolk, England – 1684 Massachusetts) [155] 309

Nicholas Ives/Sues (1836 Switzerland – 1906 Ohio) [34] 315

Otto Ives (1804 Monmouth, Wales – 1835 Ontario, Canada) [68] 318

Phillip Perry P Ives (1838 England – ? Georgia) [196] 321

Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) [615] 327

Percy Ives (1868 Lancashire, England - ? Vermont [15+] 339

Percy Kingdon Ives (1899 Kent, England – 1976 Washington) [129] 342

Peter James Ives (1853 Oxfordshire, England – 1920 Texas) [134] 347

Richard Ives (1820 England – ? NY) [39] 354

Robert Frederick Ives (1808 Norfolk, England – ? South Carolina) [120] 358

Samuel T Ives (1825 Lancashire, England – 1904 Pennsylvania) [55] 362

Sidney Job Ives (1883 Gloucestershire, England – 1945 Connecticut) [241] 368

Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts) [780] 375

Thomas Ives (1816 Ireland - ?) [6] 391

Thomas Ives (1824 France - ?) [3] 394

Thomas Ives (1845 France - ?) [3] 397

Thomas Ives (1857 England – 1916 New York) [21] 400

Thomas Henry Ives (1863 Middlesex, England – ? New York) [181] 403

Timothy Ives (1610 Suffolk, England – 1682 Virginia) *w/DNA* [4852 *] 409

Walter Ives (1892 Surrey, England – 1974 Manitoba, Canada) [124] 595

Walter Earnest Ives (1875 Norfolk, England – 1950 Texas) [186] 599

Wilhelm Ives (Germany-) [5] 603

William Ives (1803 Greenwich, England – 1908 New York) [1] 606

William Ives (1828 Ireland – 1864 Connecticut) [14] 609

William Ives (1840 Kingdom of Prussia - ?) [6] 611

William Arthur Ives (1876 London, England – 1959 Massachusetts) [129] 614

William A Ives (1832 England – 1907 Missouri) [47] 617

William Augustus Ives (1815 Norfolk, England – 1894 Ontario, Canada) [175] 621

William Henry Ives (1851 England – 1913 Ontario, Canada) [35] 628

William Henry Ives (1869 Berkshire, England – 1905 Manitoba, Canada) [135] 636

William Hines Ives (1821 Northamptonshire, England – 1895 Michigan) 639
[See Note ** below]

William John Ives (1854 London, England – 1922 BC, Canada) [149] 648

William Ives (1660 England – ? Pennsylvania) [236] 651

William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) *w/DNA* [81,341] 657

<u>Some</u> Of The Ives Lineages/Branches In The U.S. & Canada Currently Without Specific Known Progenitors:

Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) *w/DNA* [802] 663

John Ives (1799 New York - ? Ontario, Canada) *w/DNA* [737] 678

Edward Atwater Ives (1876 Louisiana – 1924 Louisiana) [78] 6701

Henry Crayton Ives (1823 Virginia – 1870 Texas) [314] 706

Henry Ives (1825 NY – ?) [35] 715

Jacob Ives (1821 New York – 1901 New York) [99] 719

James H Ives (1929 New York – 1912 New York) [110] 724

John Ives (1798 Mississippi – 1850) [39] 728

William Henry Ives (1806 New York – 1863 New York) [235] 731

William Ives (1810 Tennessee – 1900 Tennessee) [127] 740

William McKemsey Ives (1810 Maryland – 1886) [101] 744

* The great bulk of the Timothy Ives lineage courtesy of Ken Ives

** The lineage of William Hines Ives merges with that of William Ives (1607-1648); the son of William Hines Ives, Charles J Ives, marries Nellie Ives – daughter of Ellsworth Dayton Ives in the lineage of William Ives (1607-1648)

APPENDICES

APPENDIX I – Residence of Ives Lineages By State Or Province 748

APPENDIX II – Locale of "Origins" of Known Ives Lineage Progenitors 759

APPENDIX III – Geographic Origin of Ives Lineage Progenitors By Date 763

Albert Ives (1866 England-?)

Born: Nov 1866 England

Resided: England; Canada; Wayne, Michigan

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Ellen

Born: Jun 1867 England

Parents:

Married: ca. 1858

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

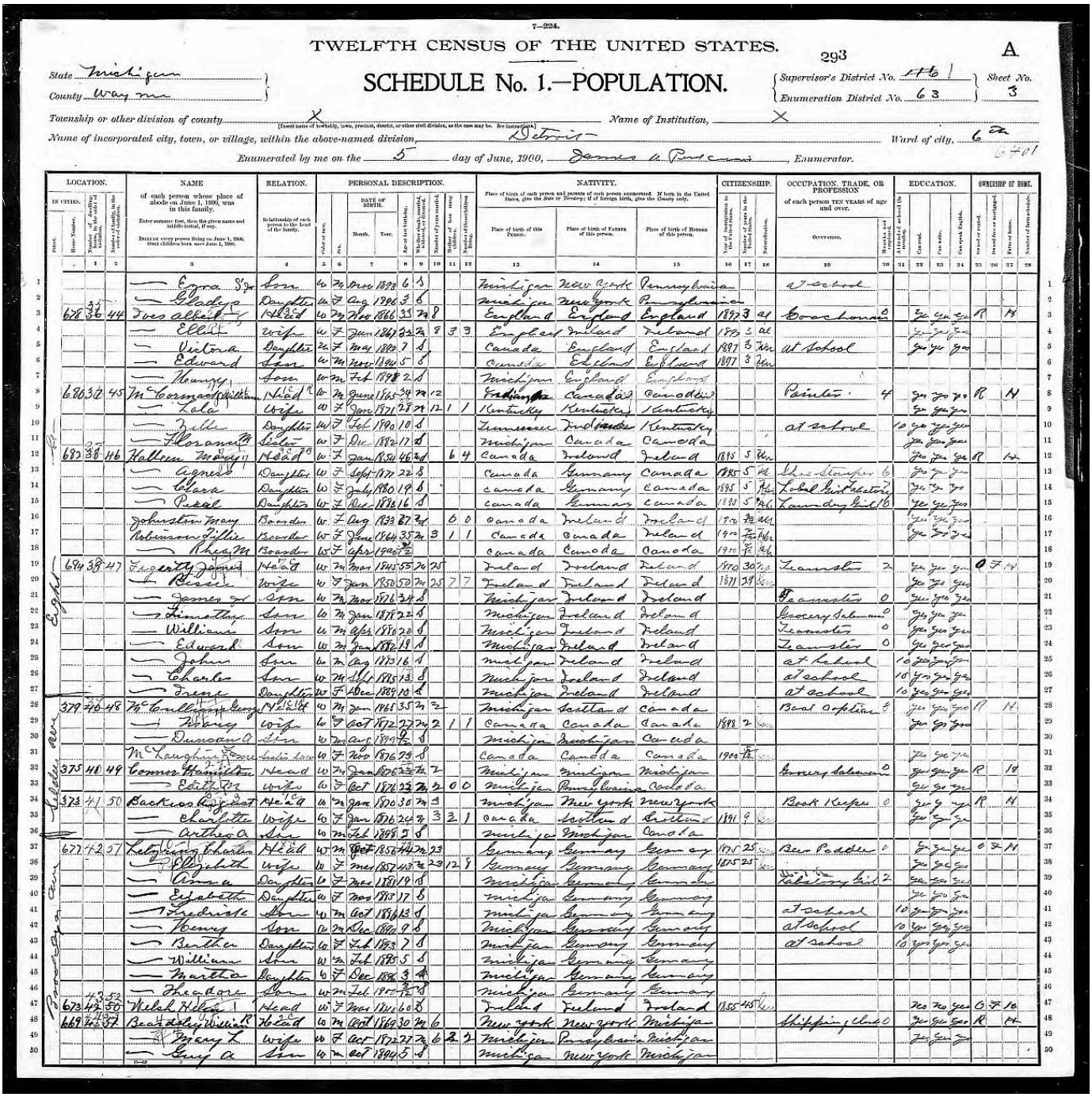
Children:
Victoria Ives... b. May 1893 Canada;

Edward Ives...b. Nov 1894 Canada;

Henry Ives... b. Feb 1898 Michigan

Notes:
Immigrated 1897
5 people in his database as of this date.

1900 U.S. Federal Census – Albert Ives



7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 293 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan
County Wayne
Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 3
Township or other division of county X
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Detroit
Ward of city, 6th
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, James A. Burns, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Ezra Sr.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	6	S			Michigan	New York	Pennsylvania														
2				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	3	S			Michigan	New York	Pennsylvania														
3	678	35	44	Ives Albert	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	8		England	England	England	1892	3	al	Bookkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		
4				Ellen	wife	W	F	Jun	1867	32	M	8	3	England	Ireland	Ireland	1893	5	al				Yes	Yes	Yes					
5				Victoria	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	7	S			Canada	England	England	1897	3	Nv	At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
6				Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S			Canada	England	England	1897	3	Nv											
7				Mamy	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S			Michigan	England	England														
8	686	37	45	McCormack William	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	12		Indiana	Canada	Canada				Painter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		
9				Zola	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	12	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				Zella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S			Tennessee	Indiana	Kentucky				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				Florence M	Sister	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S			Michigan	Canada	Canada							Yes	Yes	Yes					
12	683	38	46	Kathleen Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1850	46	M	6	4	Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1875	5	Nv				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		
13				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S			Canada	Germany	Canada	1895	5	Al	Shoe Stamper	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
14				Clara	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S			Canada	Germany	Canada	1895	5	Al	Label Distributor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
15				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	16	S			Canada	Germany	Canada	1895	5	Al	Laundry Girl	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				Johnston Mary	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1833	67	Wd	6	0	Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes					
17				Robinson Lillie	Boarder	W	F	June	1864	35	M	1	1	Canada	Canada	Ireland	1900		Al				Yes	Yes	Yes					
18				Rhea M	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S			Canada	Canada	Canada	1900		Al											
19	684	38	47	Fogarty James	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	55	M	25		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Al	Teamster	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		
20				Bessie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	25	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes					
21				James Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	24	S			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
22				Timothy	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Grocery Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
23				William	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
25				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
26				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	13	S			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
27				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
28	379	40	48	McCullough Hugh	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	2		Michigan	Scotland	Canada				Boat Captain	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		
29				Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	2	1	Canada	Canada	Canada	1888	12	Nv				Yes	Yes	Yes					
30				Duncan A	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S			Michigan	Michigan	Canada														
31				McLaughlin Sarah Louise	Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S			Canada	Canada	Canada	1900		Nv				Yes	Yes	Yes					
32	375	41	49	Comer Hamilton	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	23	M	2		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Grocery Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		
33				Edith Mr	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	0	0	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Canada							Yes	Yes	Yes					
34	373	41	50	Backus Engineer	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3		Michigan	New York	New York				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		
35				Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	2	1	Canada	Scotland	Scotland	1891	9				Yes	Yes	Yes					
36				Arthur A	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S			Michigan	Michigan	Canada														
37	672	42	51	Ketzbarg Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	23		Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Al	Beer Peddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		
38				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	23	12	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes					
39				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	19	S			Michigan	Germany	Germany				Tobacco Factory Girl	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
40				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	17	S			Michigan	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				Frederick	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S			Michigan	Germany	Germany				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	9	S			Michigan	Germany	Germany				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S			Michigan	Germany	Germany				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S			Michigan	Germany	Germany														
45				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	3	S			Michigan	Germany	Germany														
46				Theodore	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S			Michigan	Germany	Germany														
47	673	43	52	Welch Hilda	Head	W	F	Nov	1871	28	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	45	Al				No	No	Yes	O	F	M		
48	669	43	53	Beckley William R	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6		New York	New York	Michigan				Shipping Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		
49				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes					
50				Guy A	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S			Michigan	New York	Michigan														

Outline Descendant Report for Albert Ives

1 Albert Ives (1866 -) b: Nov 1866 in England
+ Ellen (1867 -) b: Jun 1867 in England, m: 1892
...2 Victoria Ives (1893 -) b: May 1893 in Canada
...2 Edward Ives (1894 -) b: Nov 1894 in Canada
...2 Henry Ives (1898 -) b: Feb 1898 in Michigan

Albert John Ives (1878 Hertfordshire, England-1957 New York)

Born: Oct 1878, Aspenden, Hertfordshire, England

Resided: Hertfordshire; Hampshire; Oxfordshire; Ontario, Canada; Onondaga, New York

Died: 18 Dec 1957, Syracuse, New York

Buried: Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York

Spouse: Edith Ann Fillmore

Born: Oct 1878, Yateley, Hampshire, England

Parents: George Fillmore and Harriet Hatt

Married: Oct 1903, Hartley Wintney, Hampshire, England

Resided: Hampshire, England; London; Oxfordshire; Ontario, Canada; Onondaga, New York

Died: 24 Oct 1958, Syracuse, New York

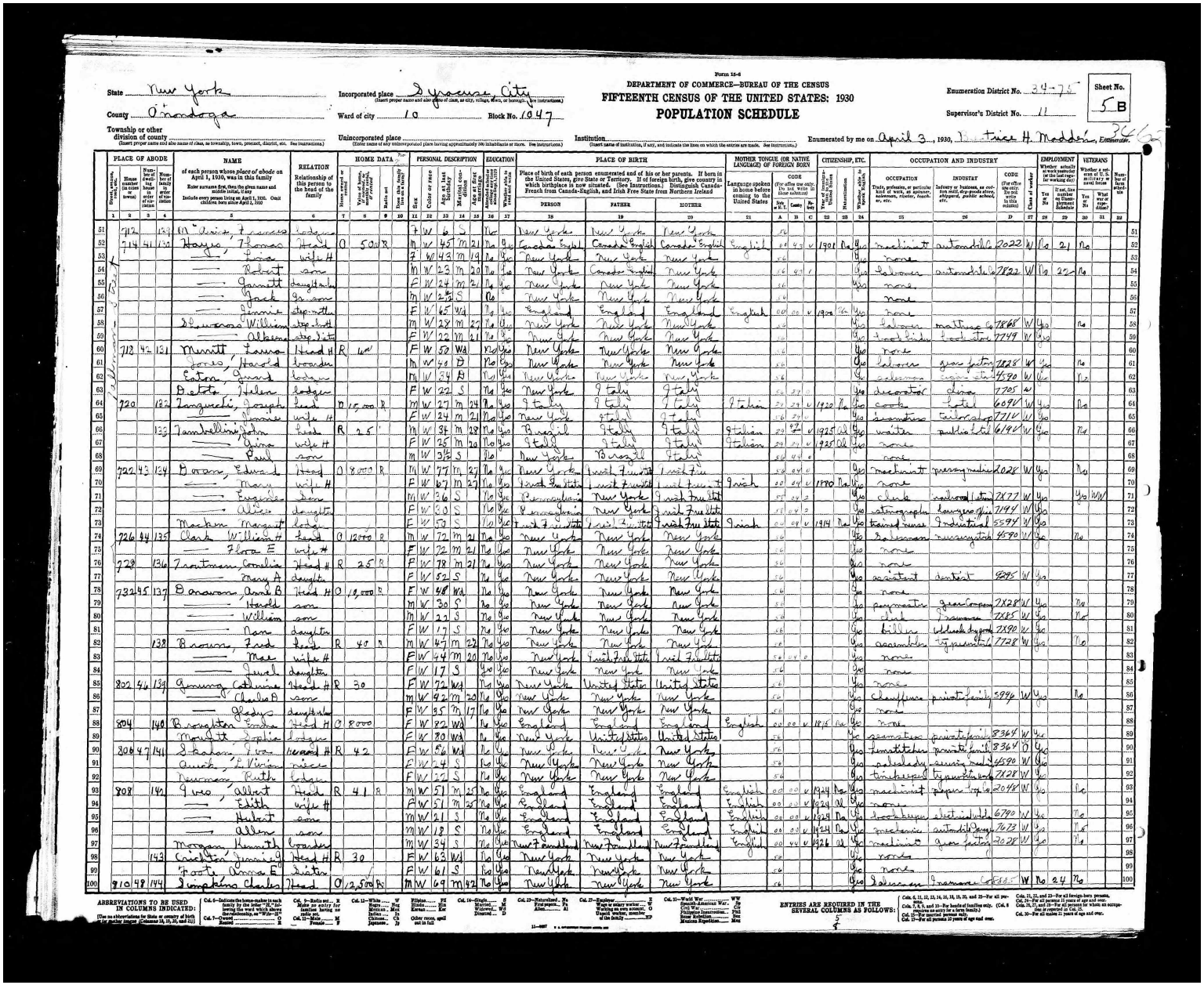
Buried: Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York

Children:
Arthur George Ives... b. Jul 1905 Yateley, Hampshire, England; m. Frances Lillian Johnson 28 Aug 1928 Syracuse, New York; had 3 children

Hubert Francis Ives... b. 1 Jan 1909 Henley, Oxfordshire, England; d. 12 Feb 1999 Syracuse, New York; m. Charlotte Marie Slocombe 12 Jul 1934 Onondaga, New York;

Allan J Ives... b. 24 Sep 1911 Reading, Berkshire, England; d. 30 Jun 1988 Nedrow, Onondaga, New York; m. E Helen Forth, Onondaga, New York

Notes:
Immigrated in 1920
More than 25 people in his database as of this date.



Form 12-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State New York — County Onondaga — Township or other division of county — Incorporated place Syracuse City — Ward of city 10 — Unincorporated place — Block No. 1047 — Institution — Enumeration District No. 34-75 — Supervisor's District No. 11 — Sheet No. 5B — Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Beatrice H. Modder, Enumerator.

Dwelling number	Family number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born after April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family have a radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Can read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teach-er, etc.	Industry or business, as cot-ton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	Class of worker	Tenure: Owned or rented	If not, value or monthly rental	Whether actually at work (neither ill nor unemployed) the last regular working day	If not, time out of work in 1929	Veterans of U.S. military or naval forces	Veterans: Widow of veteran	Number of persons in family
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
51	712		134	111 Davis, Frances	Lodger					F	W	6	S		No		New York	New York	New York																51
52	714	41	135	Hayes, Thomas	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	00	V	1901	No	Yes	machinist	automobile	3022	W	No	21	No			52
53				—, Lina	wife H					F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	none									53
54				—, Robert	son					M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	New York	Canada English	New York		26	00	V			Yes	laborer	automobile	7822	W	No	22	No			54
55				—, Garnett	daughter					F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	none									55
56				—, Jack	Gr son					M	W	2 5/12	S		No		New York	New York	New York		26						none									56
57				—, Minnie	step-mother					F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1901	No	Yes	none									57
58				Stevens, William	step-father					M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	laborer	mattress	7868	W	Yes		No			58
59				—, Albina	step-sister					F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	book binder	book store	7749	W	Yes					59
60	713	42	131	Merritt, Laura	Head	R	40			F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	none									60
61				Jones, Harold	boarder					M	W	48	D		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	laborer	gas factory	7828	W	Yes		No			61
62				Eaton, Grant	lodger					M	W	54	A		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	salesman	cigar store	4570	W	Yes		Yes			62
63				Bette, Helen	lodger					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		26	22				Yes	decorator	china	7705	W						63
64	720		132	Tanzarella, Joseph	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	No	Yes	cook	hotel	6091	W	Yes		No			64
65				—, Jennie	wife H					F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		26	24				Yes	seamstress	tailor shop	7714	W	Yes					65
66			133	Tambellini, John	Lodger	R	25			M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Brazil	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	5/12	V	1925	No	Yes	waiter	public hotel	6192	W	Yes		No			66
67				—, Gina	wife H					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	25	V	1925	No	Yes	none									67
68				—, Paul	son					M	W	3 5/12	S		No		New York	Brazil	Italy		26	44					none									68
69	722	43	134	Brown, Edward	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	77	M	27	No	Yes	New York	I wish I would tell	I wish I would tell		26	04	V			Yes	machinist	pump machine	1028	W	Yes		No			69
70				—, Mary	wife H					F	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	I wish I would tell	I wish I would tell	I wish I would tell	Welsh	00	04	V	1880	No	Yes	none									70
71				—, Eugene	son					M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	I wish I would tell		26	29	S			Yes	clerk	railroad station	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW		71
72				—, Alice	daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	I wish I would tell		26	29	S			Yes	stenographer	lawyers office	7144	W	Yes					72
73				Masten, Margaret	lodger					F	W	50	S		No	Yes	I wish I would tell	I wish I would tell	I wish I would tell	Welsh	00	04	V	1914	No	Yes	travel mgr	industrial	5594	W	Yes					73
74	726	44	135	Clark, William	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	salesman	nursery stock	4590	W	Yes		No			74
75				—, Flora E	wife H					F	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	none									75
76	728		136	Trautman, Cordia	Head	R	25	R		F	W	78	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	none									76
77				—, Mary A	daughter					F	W	52	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	assistant	dentist	7295	W	Yes					77
78	732	45	137	Bowman, Annie B	Head	O	10,000	R		F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	none									78
79				—, Harold	son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	paymaster	gas company	7X28	W	Yes		No			79
80				—, William	son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	clerk	finance	7X85	W	Yes		No			80
81				—, Nan	daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	biller	wholesale dry goods	7X90	W	Yes					81
82			138	Browne, Fred	Head	R	40	R		M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	assembler	typewriter	7728	W	Yes		No			82
83				—, Mae	wife H					F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	New York	I wish I'm State	I wish I'm State		26	04	V			Yes	none									83
84				—, Jewel	daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	none									84
85	802	46	139	Gunning, Catherine	Head	R	30			F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	New York	United States	United States		26					Yes	none									85
86				—, Charles A	son					M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	chauffeur	private family	5996	W	Yes		No			86
87				—, Gladys	daughter					F	W	15	S	17	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	none									87
88	804		140	Broughton, Emma	Head	O	8000			F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1845	No	Yes	none									88
89				Merritt, Sophie	Lodger					F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	New York	United States	United States		26					Yes	seamstress	private family	8364	W	Yes					89
90	806	47	141	Shadow, Ivan	Steward	R	42			M	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	tomato kitchen	private family	8364	O	Yes					90
91				Quick, Vivian	niece					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	calculating	sewing machine	4590	W	Yes					91
92				Swenson, Ruth	Lodger					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	timekeeper	typewriter co	7128	W	Yes					92
93	808		142	Gross, Albert	Head	R	41	R		M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1924	No	Yes	machinist	paper mfg co	2098	W	Yes		No			93
94				—, Edith	wife H					F	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1924	No	Yes	none									94
95				—, Hubert	son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1924	No	Yes	bookkeeper	electric whd	6790	W	Yes		No			95
96				—, Allen	son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1924	No	Yes	mechanic	automobile	7673	W	Yes		No			96
97				Morgan, Kenneth	boarder					M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	English	00	44	V	1926	No	Yes	machinist	gas factory	7028	W	Yes		No			97
98			143	Crichton, Jennie	Head	R	30			F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	none									98
99				Foote, Anna E	sister					F	W	61	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	none									99
100	810	48	144	Simpkins, Charles	Head	O	12,500	R		M	W	69	M	42	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	salesman	finance co	6115	W	No	24	No			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make an entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 15—Naturalized ... Na; Foreign-born ... Fb; Alien ... Al

Col. 17—Employee ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... WF

Col. 21—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... CW; Indian Wars ... Ind; Regular Establishment ... Reg; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires an entry for a farm family.)

Col. 17—For married persons only.

Col. 21—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 22, 23, and 25—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 16 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1930 Federal Census Report for Albert John Ives

Outline Descendant Report for Albert John Ives

1 Albert John Ives (1878 - 1957) b: Oct 1878 in Aspenden, Hertfordshire, d: 18 Dec 1957 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, United States of America
+ Edith Ann Fillmore (1878 - 1958) b: Oct 1878 in Yateley, Hampshire, England, m: Oct 1903 in Hartley Wintney, Hampshire, d: 24 Oct 1958 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, United States of America
...2 Arthur George Ives (1905 -) b: Jul 1905 in Yateley, Hampshire
+ Frances Lillian Johnson (1904 -) b: 1904 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, m: 28 Aug 1928 in Onondaga, New York, USA, d: New York
.....3 Donald Arthur Ives (1933 - 2002) b: 20 Aug 1933 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, d: 31 Dec 2002 in Ocala, Marion, Florida, USA; PostalCode: 34474; Age: 69
+ Diane
+ Patricia Ann Moran
.....3 Georgina Frances Ives (1936 -) b: 1936
+ Herbert Kingsley Lodder (1934 -) b: 1934 in New York, m: 27 Aug 1955 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York
...2 Hubert Francis Ives (1909 - 1999) b: 01 Jan 1909 in Henley, Oxfordshire, England, d: 12 Feb 1999 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA
+ Charlotte Marie Slocombe (1906 - 1990) b: 22 Jan 1906 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York, USA, m: 16 Jul 1934 in Onondaga, New York, USA, d: 23 Mar 1990 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA
.....3 Brian Douglas Ives (1938 - 2021) b: 19 May 1938 in Syracuse, New York, d: 04 Feb 2021 ; 82 Age: 82
+ [unknown spouse]
.....4 Janet Ives
.....4 Michael Ives
.....3 Rodney Christopher Ives (1941 - 2015) b: 19 Mar 1941 in Syracuse, New York, USA, d: 27 Mar 2015 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA
+ Jeanne M Garrison (1943 -) b: 18 Aug 1943, m: 19 Sep 1963 in Syracuse, New York, USA
.....3 Geoffrey Duncan Ives (1941 - 2022) b: 19 Mar 1941 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA, d: 14 Apr 2022 in Bennington County, Vermont, USA
+ Virginia Sue Dunean (1942 -) b: 09 Mar 1942, m: 15 Dec 1962 in Constantia, New York, USA; Church: Trinity Church
...2 Allan John Ives (1911 - 1988) b: 24 Sep 1911 in Reading, Reading Borough, Berkshire, United Kingdom, d: 30 Jun 1988 in Nedrow, Onondaga County, New York, United States of America
+ Ethlyn Helen Forth (1912 - 1972) b: 09 Jul 1912 in Albany, Albany County, New York, United States of America, m: 01 Apr 1938 in Syracuse, New York, USA, d: 20 Aug 1972 in Nedrow, Onondaga County, New York, United States of America

Outline Ancestor Report for Albert John Ives

1 Albert John Ives (1878 - 1957) b: Oct 1878 in Aspenden, Hertfordshire, d: 18 Dec 1957 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, United States of America
+ Edith Ann Fillmore (1878 - 1958) b: Oct 1878 in Yateley, Hampshire, England, m: Oct 1903 in Hartley Wintney, Hampshire, d: 24 Oct 1958 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, United States of America
...2 George William Ives (1853 - 1925) b: 09 Nov 1853 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, d: 28 Dec 1925 in Hartley Wintney, Hampshire, England
+ Georgiana Paul (1856 - 1932) b: Jan 1856 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, m: Jan 1876 in Royston, Hertfordshire, United Kingdom, d: 12 Apr 1932 in Hartley Wintney, Hampshire, England
.....3 John Ives (1830 - 1866) b: 1830 in Ardley, Hertfordshire, England, d: 20 Jan 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England
+ Esther Kent (1832 - 1866) b: 1832 in Ardley, Hertfordshire, England, m: Oct 1852 in Royston, Hertfordshire, United Kingdom, d: Mar 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England
.....4 William Ives (1807 - 1879) b: 1807 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, d: Jan 1879 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England
+ Ann Bennet (1810 - 1869) b: 1810 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England, m: 04 Nov 1826 in Great Munden,Hertford,England, d: Apr 1869 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England
+ Suzanna (1805 -) b: 1805 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England, m: 1828 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England
.....5 Joseph Ives (1776 - 1842) b: 1776 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, d: Apr 1842 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England
+ Deborah Bayfoot (1783 -) b: 1783 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, m: 06 Aug 1804 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England
.....6 Charles Ives (1734 - 1799) b: 1734 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 1799
+ Martha Wood (1751 - 1826) b: 1751 in Henley, Yorkshire, England, m: 19 Feb 1776 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 1826
.....7 John Ives (1700 - 1777) b: 1700 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 12 Apr 1777 in Kirkburton, All Hallows, Yorkshire, England
+ Martha Shooter (1702 - 1757) b: 1702 in Shepley, Yorkshire, England, m: 24 Aug 1731 in Kirkburton, All Hallows, Yorkshire, England, d: 1757 in Lower Carr, Shepley, Yorkshire
.....8 John Ives (1663 - 1716) b: 1663 in Highburton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England, d: 1716 in Highburton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England
+ Elizabeth Lodge (1673 - 1739) b: 07 Feb 1673 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, m: 04 Feb 1701 in Silkstone with Stainborough, All Saints, Yorkshire, England, d: 04 Dec 1739 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, , England
+ Mary Lira m: 03 Nov 1699
.....9 Richard Ives (1640 - 1703) b: 1640 in Kirkburton, Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1703 in Kirkburton
+ Elizabetha Box (1640 - 1670) b: 1640 in Kirkburton?, d: 1670 in Kirkburton, Huddersfield
.....9 Elizabetha Box (1640 - 1670) b: 1640 in Kirkburton?, d: 1670 in Kirkburton, Huddersfield
+ Richard Ives (1640 - 1703) b: 1640 in Kirkburton, Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1703 in Kirkburton
.....8 Elizabeth Lodge (1673 - 1739) b: 07 Feb 1673 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 04 Dec 1739 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, , England
+ John Ives (1663 - 1716) b: 1663 in Highburton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England, m: 04 Feb 1701 in Silkstone with Stainborough, All Saints, Yorkshire, England, d: 1716 in Highburton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England
.....9 John Lodge (1644 - 1689) b: 22 Sep 1644 in Emley, Yorkshire, England, d: 1689

+ Elizabetha Hemingway (1644 - 1695) b: 14 May 1644 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England, d: 1695 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England
.....9 Elizabetha Hemingway (1644 - 1695) b: 14 May 1644 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England, d: 1695 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England
+ John Lodge (1644 - 1689) b: 22 Sep 1644 in Emley, Yorkshire, England, d: 1689
.....7 Martha Shooter (1702 - 1757) b: 1702 in Shepley, Yorkshire, England, d: 1757 in Lower Carr, Shepley, Yorkshire
+ John Ives (1700 - 1777) b: 1700 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, m: 24 Aug 1731 in Kirkburton, All Hallows, Yorkshire, England, d: 12 Apr 1777 in Kirkburton, All Hallows, Yorkshire, England
.....8 John Shooter (1670 - 1731) b: 1670 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 1731 in Woodhouse, Kirkburton, West Yorkshire, England
+ Mary Haigh (1673 - 1701) b: 1673 in Kirkheaton, Yorkshire England, d: 1701 in Kirkburton, West Yorkshire, England
.....8 Mary Haigh (1673 - 1701) b: 1673 in Kirkheaton, Yorkshire England, d: 1701 in Kirkburton, West Yorkshire, England
+ John Shooter (1670 - 1731) b: 1670 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 1731 in Woodhouse, Kirkburton, West Yorkshire, England
.....6 Martha Wood (1751 - 1826) b: 1751 in Henley, Yorkshire, England, d: 1826
+ Charles Ives (1734 - 1799) b: 1734 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, m: 19 Feb 1776 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 1799
.....7 Joseph Wood (1732 -) b: 1732 in Kirkburton, York, England
.....5 Deborah Bayfoot (1783 -) b: 1783 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England
+ Joseph Ives (1776 - 1842) b: 1776 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, m: 06 Aug 1804 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, d: Apr 1842 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England
.....6 William Bayfoot (1759 -) b: 1759 in Ardeley, Hertford, England
+ Ann Warman (1749 -) b: 1749 in Ardeley, Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England
.....6 Ann Warman (1749 -) b: 1749 in Ardeley, Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England
+ William Bayfoot (1759 -) b: 1759 in Ardeley, Hertford, England
.....4 Ann Bennet (1810 - 1869) b: 1810 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England, d: Apr 1869 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England
+ William Ives (1807 - 1879) b: 1807 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, m: 04 Nov 1826 in Great Munden,Hertford,England, d: Jan 1879 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England
.....5 Thomas Bennet (1786 - 1854) b: Dec 1786 in Weston Hertfordshire England, d: Jul 1854 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire
+ Elizabeth Cannon (1789 - 1850) b: 1789 in Graveley, Hertfordshire, England, d: 1850 in Ware, Hertfordshire
.....5 Elizabeth Cannon (1789 - 1850) b: 1789 in Graveley, Hertfordshire, England, d: 1850 in Ware, Hertfordshire
+ Thomas Bennet (1786 - 1854) b: Dec 1786 in Weston Hertfordshire England, d: Jul 1854 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire
.....3 Esther Kent (1832 - 1866) b: 1832 in Ardley, Hertfordshire, England, d: Mar 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England
+ John Ives (1830 - 1866) b: 1830 in Ardley, Hertfordshire, England, m: Oct 1852 in Royston, Hertfordshire, United Kingdom, d: 20 Jan 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England
.....4 John Kent (1803 - 1871) b: 1803 in Barkin, Essex, England, d: 1871
+ Mary Hammond (1804 -) b: 1804 in Farnham, Essex, England
.....4 Mary Hammond (1804 -) b: 1804 in Farnham, Essex, England
+ John Kent (1803 - 1871) b: 1803 in Barkin, Essex, England, d: 1871
...2 Georgiana Paul (1856 - 1932) b: Jan 1856 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, d: 12 Apr 1932 in Hartley Wintney, Hampshire, England
+ George William Ives (1853 - 1925) b: 09 Nov 1853 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, m: Jan 1876 in Royston, Hertfordshire, United Kingdom, d: 28 Dec 1925 in Hartley Wintney, Hampshire, England

.....3 George Paul (1832 - 1897) b: 1832 in Wood End, Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, d: Oct 1897 in Hertford, Hertfordshire
+ Elizabeth Phillips (1832 - 1893) b: 1832 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, d: Mar 1893 in Hertfordshire, United Kingdom,
.....3 Elizabeth Phillips (1832 - 1893) b: 1832 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, d: Mar 1893 in Hertfordshire, United Kingdom,
+ George Paul (1832 - 1897) b: 1832 in Wood End, Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England, d: Oct 1897 in Hertford, Hertfordshire

Albert Ives (1826 England-1887 Canada)

Born: 1826 England

Resided: England; Ontario, Canada

Died: 28 Sep 1887 Ontario, Canada

Buried: Niagra Falls, Ontario, Canada

Spouse: Jane Christina Whitman

Born: 1830 Germany

Parents:

Married: 1881 Chippewa, Welland, Ontario, Canada

Resided: Germany; Ontario, Canada

Died: 31 Aug 1894 Ontario, Canada

Buried: Niagra Falls, Ontario, Canada

Children:

John Alfred Ives... b. Dec 1862 Ontario, Canada

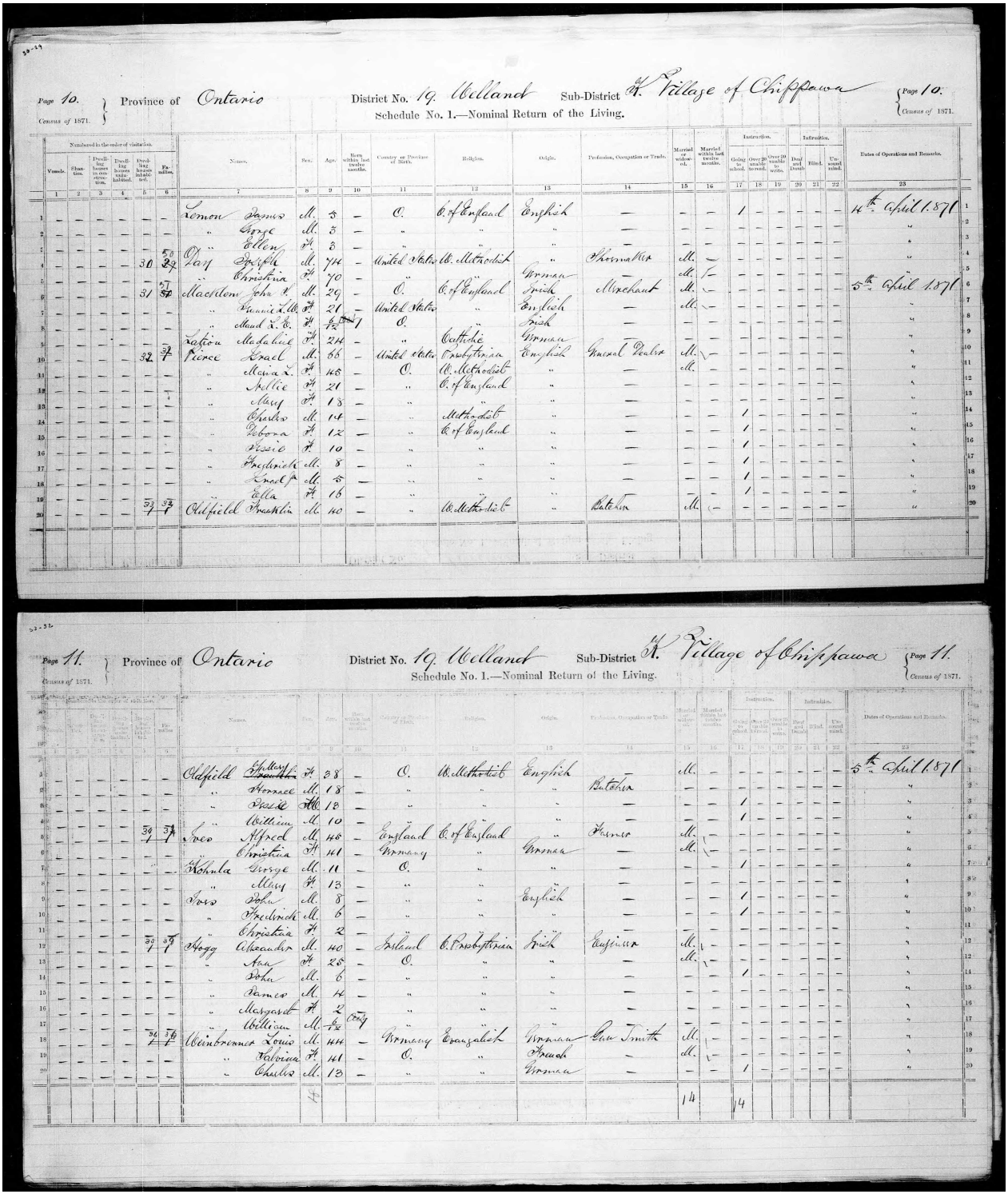
Frederick Ives... b. 1865 Ontario, Canada

Christina Mary Ives... b. Nov 1868 Ontario, Canada

James Frederick Ives... b. May 1872 Ontario, Canada

Notes:

1871 Census of Canada – Alfred Ives



Page 10. Census of 1871. Province of Ontario District No. 19. Welland Sub-District K. Village of Chippawa Page 10. Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Numbered in the order of visitation. Shanties.	Numbered in the order of visitation. Dwelling houses in course of erection.	Numbered in the order of visitation. Dwelling houses inhabited.	Numbered in the order of visitation. Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Numbered in the order of visitation. Families.	Names.	Rel.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Instruction. Over 20 unable to read.	Instruction. Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Infirmities. Blind.	Infirmities. Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Lemon James	M.	3	—	O.	C. of England	English	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4th April 1871
						" George	M.	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Ellen	F.	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
					30	29 Dart Joseph	M.	74	—	United States	W. Methodist	"	Shoemaker	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Christina	F.	70	—	"		Germany	—	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
					31	32 Macklem John R.	M.	29	—	O.	C. of England	Irish	Merchant	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5th April 1871
						" Fannie L. W.	F.	21	—	United States	"	English	—	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Maud L. E.	F.	6/12	1	O.	"	Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						Latour Madaline	F.	24	—	"	Catholic	German	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
					32	32 Pierce Israel	M.	66	—	United States	Presbyterian	English	General Dealer	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Maria L.	F.	46	—	O.	W. Methodist	"	—	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Nellie	F.	21	—	"	C. of England	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Mary	F.	18	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Charles	M.	14	—	"	Methodist	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Deborah	F.	12	—	"	C. of England	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Jessie	F.	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Frederick	M.	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Israel P.	M.	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Ella	F.	16	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
					33	33 Oldfield Franklin	M.	40	—	"	W. Methodist	"	Butcher	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"

Page 11. Census of 1871. Province of Ontario District No. 19. Welland Sub-District K. Village of Chippawa Page 11. Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Oldfield ~~Hellary~~ Franklin	F.	38	—	O.	W. Methodist	English		M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5th April 1871
						" Horace	M.	18	—	"	"	"	Butcher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Rosie	F.	18	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" William	M.	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
					34	34 Ives Alfred	M.	46	—	England	C. of England	"	Farmer	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Christina	F.	41	—	Germany	"	German	—	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						Kohnla George	M.	11	—	O.	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Mary	F.	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
						Foss John	M.	8	—	"	"	English	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Frederick	M.	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Christina	F.	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
					39	39 Hogg Alexander	M.	40	—	Ireland	C. Presbyterian	Irish	Engineer	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Ann	F.	28	—	O.	"	"	—	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" John	M.	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" James	M.	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Margaret	F.	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" William	M.	1/12	Oct.	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
					36	36 Weinbrenner Louis	M.	44	—	Germany	Evangelick	German	Saw Smith	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Fabrina	F.	41	—	O.	"	French	—	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"
						" Charles	M.	13	—	"	"	German	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"
														14		14						

Outline Descendant Report for Alfred Ives

1 Alfred Ives (1826 - 1887) b: 1826 in England, d: 28 Sep 1887 in Chippawa, Niagra, Ontario, Canada
+ Jane Christina Whitman (1830 - 1894) b: 1830 in Germany, d: 31 Aug 1894 in Ontario, Canada
...2 Mary R. Kohnle (1858 - 1921) b: 14 Feb 1858 in Chippawa,Welland, Ontario, Canada, d: 31 Dec 1921 in Dunn St, Niagara Falls, Welland, Ontario
...2 George Kohnle (1860 - 1940) b: 25 May 1860 in Germany, d: 20 May 1940 in Chippawa, Welland, Ontario, Canada
...2 John Alfred Ives (1862 - 1939) b: 14 Dec 1862 in Chippawa Ontario, Canada, d: 05 Feb 1939 in Willoughby, Welland, Ontario, Canada
+ Fanny Morrison (1869 - 1942) b: 09 Jul 1869 in Willoughby Twp, County of Welland, Ontario, m: 02 Mar 1887 in Holy Trinity, Chippawa, Ontario, d: 18 Jul 1942 in Willoughby, Welland, Ontario, Canada; 74 Age: 74
.....3 Jennie May Ives (1888 - 1979) b: 16 Jan 1888 in Willoughby Twp, Ontario, Canada, d: 1979 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada
+ John Neil Lutz (1890 - 1962) b: 01 Nov 1890 in 12 Helen St. Buffalo, N.Y., m: 31 Aug 1921 in Holy Trinity Ang. Church, Chippawa, Ont., d: 1962 in Niagara Falls, Ontario Canada
.....4 Fredrick William Lutz (1922 - 1989) b: 15 Sep 1922, d: 31 Oct 1989 in Niagara Falls, Ontario
.....3 Fanny Ives (1889 - 1968) b: 26 Oct 1889 in Chippawa, Ontario, Canada, d: 24 Jul 1968 in Ontario, Canada
+ Alvey Urson McKenney (1875 - 1972) b: 15 Jun 1875 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, m: 15 Mar 1912 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, d: 1972 in Crowland, Welland, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Rodney Clayton McKenney (1914 - 1991) b: 1914, d: 14 Mar 1991
.....4 Loren Descum McKenney (1926 - 2018) b: 16 Sep 1926 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, d: 12 Aug 2018
.....3 Florence Ives (1895 - 1896) b: 19 Jan 1895 in Chippawa, Ontario, Canada, d: 16 Feb 1896 in Chippawa Village, Ontario, Canada
.....3 John Alfred Ives (1897 -) b: 04 Mar 1897 in Chippawa, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Clara Gladys Ives (1900 - 1992) b: 26 Jan 1900 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, d: 1992
.....3 William Ives (1905 - 1905) b: Feb 1905 in Chippawa, Ontario, Canada, d: Oct 1905 in Chippawa, Ontario, Canada
.....3 George Frederick Ives (1906 -) b: 04 Jul 1906 in Welland, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Christena Margaret Ives (1910 -) b: 30 Jul 1910 in Welland, Ontario, Canada
+ Edward Bernard
...2 Christina Mary Ives (1868 - 1948) b: 18 Nov 1868 in Ontario, Canada, d: 15 May 1948 in Niagara Falls, Welland, Ontario, Canada
+ Martin Charles Theodore Schacht (1860 - 1944) b: 08 Mar 1860 in Ontario, Canada, d: 14 May 1944 in Chippawa, Ontario, Canada
...2 James Fredrick Ives (1872 - 1959) b: 20 May 1872 in Welland, Welland, Ontario, Canada, d: 17 Sep 1959
+ Ella Marshal (1872 - 1954) b: Mar 1872 in Ontario, Canada, d: 06 Aug 1954
.....3 Charles Fredrick Ives (1900 - 1968) b: 20 Mar 1900 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, d: 15 Aug 1968 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA; 68 Age: 68
+ Edna Marie Ida Mussall (1901 - 1974) b: 07 Sep 1901 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, m: 30 Nov 1922 in Buffalo Erie, New York, USA, d: 12 Oct 1974 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
.....4 Charles James Ives (1924 - 1995) b: 05 Jan 1924 in Buffalo Erie, New York, d: 23 Apr 1995 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, United States of America
+ Joan Marie Young (1929 - 2019) b: 09 Jun 1929 in Buffalo, New York, USA, m: 03 Feb 1951 in Buffalo, New York, USA, d: 18 Jul 2019
.....5 Joan Marie Ives (1951 - 1996) b: 04 Nov 1951 in Buffalo,Erie,NY, d: 29 Jan 1996 in Buffalo,Erie,NY
.....5 Charles Albert Ives Sr (1954 - 2004) b: 11 Jul 1954 in Buffalo,Erie,NY, d: 03 Apr 2004 in Chandler,Maricopa,AZ
+ Veronica Covarrubias (- 1981) m: 1981, d: 31 May 1981 in Harris, Texas

.....6 Charles Albert Ives Jr (1985 - 2019) b: 15 Jun 1985, d: 08 Feb 2019
.....3 James William Ives Jr (1904 - 1968) b: 01 Nov 1904 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, d: Jul 1968
+ Dorothy Marion Aldous (1910 - 2014) b: 03 Sep 1910 in Chippawa, Niagara Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada, m: 11 Sep 1929 in Chippawa, Welland, Ontario, Canada, d: 29 Nov 2014 in Chippawa, Niagara Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada
.....4 James William Ives (1932 - 2023) b: 18 Jul 1932 in Ontario, Canada, d: 03 Jun 2023 in Port Colborne, Niagara Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada
+ Leona Mae _____ (1932 - 2021) b: 28 Sep 1932, d: 27 Jan 2021 in Niagara Falls Centre, Niagara Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Mark Ives (- 1962) d: 1962
.....4 Donald Aldous (Bucky) Ives (1935 - 2013) b: 30 Mar 1935 in Niagara, Ontario, Canada, d: 01 Jun 2013 in Ontario, Canada
+ Joan Marie Doerr (1937 - 2017) b: 03 Jul 1937, d: 17 Nov 2017 in Greater Niagra General Hospital, Niagara, Ontario, Canada
.....5 David Alexander Ives b: Ontario, Canada
+ Pauline
.....5 Daniel Andrew Ives b: Ontario, Canada
+ Trish
.....4 James Ives b: Ontario, Canada
+ Leona
.....3 Laura Christina Ives (1910 - 1910) b: 12 Aug 1910 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, d: Sep 1910 in Welland, Ontario, Canada; 0 Age: 0; CauseOfDeath: Indigestion & Dispepsion
.....3 Ethel Ella Ives (1912 -) b: 25 Jun 1912 in Welland, Ontario, Canada
+ William Thomas (1909 -) b: 1909 in Wales, m: 18 Sep 1937 in Welland, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Otto Martin Ives (1915 - 1916) b: 17 Jul 1915 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, d: 10 May 1916 in Welland, Ontario, Canada; 0 Age: 0; CauseOfDeath: Pneumonia
...2 Frederick Ives (1872 -) b: 20 May 1872 in Welland, Welland, Ontario, Canada

Arthur Ives (1865 London, England -1911 British Columbia, Canada)

Born: May 1865 England

Resided: England; Calgary, Alberta, Canada; Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; Queen harlotte Island, British Columbia, Canada

Died: 28 Dec 1911 Massett, Queen Charlotte Island, British Columbia, Canada

Buried:

Spouse: Ellen Charlotte Sinclair

Born: 2 Oct 1861 Westminster, Middlesex, England

Parents: Duncan W Sinclair & Ellen Eliza Barrett

Married:

Resided: Middlesex, England; Calgary, Alberta, Canada; Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; Comox-Atlin, British Columbia, Canada

Died: 14 Nov 1947 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Buried: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Children:
Samuel Ives... b. 2 Aug 1886 Lambeth, London, England; d. 25 Sep 1963 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; m. Olive Stearns 10 Nov 1919 Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Canada

Arthur Ives... b. Apr 1889 England; d. 18 Aug 1961 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Charles Ritchie Ives... b. 31 Mar 1891 Calgary, Alberta, Canada; d. 8 Dec 1972 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; m. Maud Madeline Johns 20 Apr 1920 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Ellen Sinclair Ives... b. 10 May 1894 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; d. 10 Jan 1981 Greater Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada; m. Leonard Andrew Graef 10 Oct 1914 Massett, British Columbia, Canada; had 1 child

Frederick Ives... b. 14 Nov 1896 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; d. 3 Mar 1922 Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Canada

Notes:
Immigrated 1890
More than 20 people in his database as of this date.

1901 Census of Canada – Arthur Ives

Outline Descendant Report for Arthur Ives

1 Arthur Ives (1865 - 1911) b: 21 May 1865 in Islington, Middlesex, England, d: 28 Dec 1911 in Massett, Queen Charlotte Is., B.C., Canada
+ Ellen Charlotte Sinclair (1861 - 1947) b: 02 Oct 1861 in Westminster, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom, m: 30 Sep 1885 in Clapham Holy Trinity, England, d: 14 Nov 1947 in Vancouver, British Columbia; Age: 86
...2 Samuel Ives (1886 - 1963) b: 02 Aug 1886 in Lambeth, London, United Kingdom, d: 25 Sep 1963 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
+ Olive Luella Stearns (1874 - 1941) b: 07 Sep 1874 in Sherman, Newaygo, Michigan, m: 10 Nov 1919 in Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Canada, d: 27 Oct 1941 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 Stearns J Van Valkenburg (1898 - 1953) b: 1898, d: 10 Feb 1953 in Cobble Hill, British Columbia
+ Mildred Brewster (1897 - 1977) b: 28 Nov 1897 in Carlisle, British Columbia, Canada, d: 31 Aug 1977 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
...2 Arthur Ives (1888 - 1961) b: 18 Jul 1888 in England, d: 18 Aug 1961 in Vancouver, , British Columbia, Canada
...2 Charles Richard Ives (1891 - 1972) b: 31 Mar 1891 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, d: 08 Dec 1972 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
+ Maud Adeline Johns (1892 - 1924) b: 03 Jan 1892 in England, m: 20 Apr 1920 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, d: 19 Mar 1924 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
+ Ruth Hannah Roberts (1910 - 1996) b: Jan 1910 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, m: 20 Apr 1920 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, d: 1996 in Vancouver, BC Canada
...2 Ellen Sinclair Ives (1894 - 1981) b: 10 May 1894 in Vancouver, Greater Vancouver Regional District, British Columbia, Canada, d: 10 Jan 1981 in North Kamloops, Thompson-Nicola Regional District, British Columbia, Canada
+ Leonard Andrew Graef (1880 - 1970) b: 01 Nov 1880 in Ohio, United States of America, m: 10 Oct 1914 in Masset, British Columbia, Canada, d: 12 Jan 1970 in Kamloops, Thompson-Nicola Regional District, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 Charlotte Florence Graef (1915 - 1986) b: 14 Jul 1915, d: 14 Sep 1986 in Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada
...2 Frederick Ives (1896 - 1922) b: 14 Nov 1896 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, d: 03 Mar 1922 in Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Canada

Outline Ancestor Report for Arthur Ives

1 Arthur Ives (1865 - 1911) b: 21 May 1865 in Islington, Middlesex, England, d: 28 Dec 1911 in Massett, Queen Charlotte Is., B.C., Canada
+ Ellen Charlotte Sinclair (1861 - 1947) b: 02 Oct 1861 in Westminster, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom, m: 30 Sep 1885 in Clapham Holy Trinity, England, d: 14 Nov 1947 in Vancouver, British Columbia; Age: 86
...2 Samuel Ives (1832 - 1893) b: 1832 in Hastings, Sussex, England, d: 09 Aug 1893 in Ilford, Essex, England
+ Rebecca Drury (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842 in Hull, Yorkshire, England, m: 03 Oct 1862 in Hull, Yorkshire, England
+ Phillis Jane (1828 - 1861) b: 10 Nov 1828, m: 27 May 1854 in Colchester, Essex, England, d: 16 Oct 1861 in Kensington, Middlesex, England
.....3 James Ives (1802 - 1886) b: 22 Mar 1802 in Colchester, Essex, England, d: 26 Nov 1886 in Hastings, Sussex, England
+ Hannah Hull (1803 - 1892) b: 1803 in Playden, Sussex, England, m: 05 Jul 1824 in Hastings, Sussex, England, d: 25 Dec 1892 in Hastings, Sussex, England
.....4 James Ives (1770 -) b: 1770 in Essex, England
+ Sarah
.....4 Sarah
+ James Ives (1770 -) b: 1770 in Essex, England
.....3 Hannah Hull (1803 - 1892) b: 1803 in Playden, Sussex, England, d: 25 Dec 1892 in Hastings, Sussex, England
+ James Ives (1802 - 1886) b: 22 Mar 1802 in Colchester, Essex, England, m: 05 Jul 1824 in Hastings, Sussex, England, d: 26 Nov 1886 in Hastings, Sussex, England
.....4 John Hull
+ Mary
.....4 Mary
+ John Hull
...2 Rebecca Drury (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842 in Hull, Yorkshire, England
+ Samuel Ives (1832 - 1893) b: 1832 in Hastings, Sussex, England, m: 03 Oct 1862 in Hull, Yorkshire, England, d: 09 Aug 1893 in Ilford, Essex, England
.....3 George Drury (1816 -) b: 1816 in Hull, Yorkshire, England
+ Rebecca Drury (1814 -) b: 1814 in Hull, Yorkshire, England
.....3 Rebecca Drury (1814 -) b: 1814 in Hull, Yorkshire, England
+ George Drury (1816 -) b: 1816 in Hull, Yorkshire, England

Arthur Albert Ives (1852 Essex, England -1932 New York)

Born: 26 Apr 1852 Witham, Essex, England

Resided: Essex; London; Surrey; Brooklyn, New York; Valley, Nassau, New York

Died: 1932 Valley Stream, Nassau, New York

Buried:

Spouse: Eliza Horscroft

Born: 1854 Etchingham, Sussex, England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Sussex; London; Surrey; Brooklyn, New York; Valley, Nassau, New York

Died: Aft. 1940

Buried:

Children:
Edward Frederick Ives... b. Jan 1874 Hastings, Sussex, England; m. Martha Rebecca Warboys 1899; had 4 children

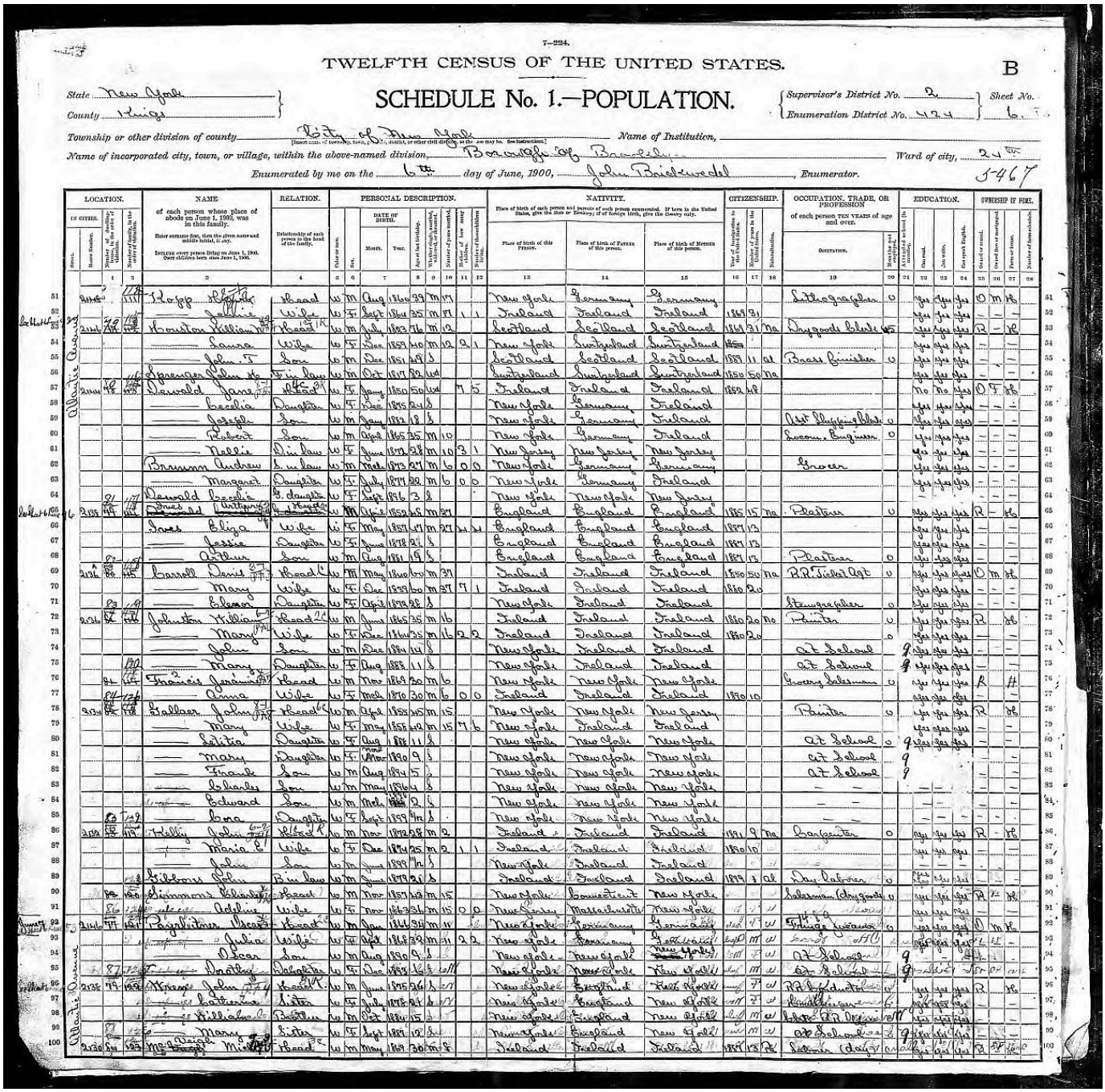
Sarah Edith Ives... b. Apr 1876 Stockwell, Surrey, England

Jessie Henrietta Ives... b. 1878 Lambeth, Surrey, England; m. William Francis Heydinger 25 Aug 1901 Kings, New York; had 1 child

Arthur A S Ives... b. 25 Aug 1880 Lambeth, Surrey, England; d. 1957 Valley Stream, Nassau, New York; m. Mary Frances Keifer; had 4 children

Notes:
Immigrated in 1886
More than 45 people in his database as of this date.

1900 Federal Census for Arthur Albert Ives



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York. County Kings. Supervisor's District No. 2. Enumeration District No. 424. Sheet No. 6.

Township or other division of county 16th Ward of New York. Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn. Ward of city, 24th

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John Brickwedel, Enumerator. 547

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race. Sex. Date of birth: Month. Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization.	Occupation. Months not employed during the year.	Can read. Can write. Can speak English.	Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
51	Hoppe Hattie	Head	w m Aug 1866 33 m 11	New York Germany Germany		Lithographer	yes yes yes	O m H
52	Jessie	Wife	w f Sept 1864 35 m 11 1 1	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1869 31		yes yes yes	— — —
53	Houston William M.	Head	w m July 1863 36 m 12	Scotland Scotland Scotland	1869 31 na	Drygoods Clerk	yes yes yes	R — H
54	Laura	Wife	w f Dec 1868 31 m 12 9 1	New York Switzerland Switzerland	1888		yes yes yes	— — —
55	John T.	Son	w m Dec 1891 8 S	Scotland Scotland Scotland	1888 11 al	Brass finisher	yes yes yes	— — —
56	Spranger John H.	Father in law	w m Oct 1817 82 wd	Switzerland Switzerland Switzerland	1850 50 na		yes yes yes	— — —
57	Oswald James	Head	w m Jany 1850 50 wd 7 5	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1852 48		No No yes	O — H
58	Cecelia	Daughter	w f Dec 1895 4 S	New York Germany Ireland			yes yes yes	— — —
59	Joseph	Son	w m Jany 1892 8 S	New York Germany Ireland		Asst Engineer Elec	yes yes yes	— — —
60	Robert	Son	w m April 1865 35 m 10	New York Germany Ireland		Locom. Engineer	yes yes yes	— — —
61	Nellie	Dau in law	w f June 1870 29 m 10 3 1	New Jersey New Jersey New Jersey			yes yes yes	— — —
62	Brennan Andrew	Son in law	w m Mch 1873 27 m 6 0 0	New York Germany Germany		Grocer	yes yes yes	— — —
63	Margaret	Daughter	w f July 1899 20 m 6 0 0	New York Germany Ireland			yes yes yes	— — —
64	Oswald Cecelia	G. daughter	w f Sept 1896 3 S	New York New York New Jersey			— — —	— — —
65	Jones Oswald	G. Nephew	w m Apr 1852 48 m 27	England England England	1885 15 na	Plasterer	yes yes yes	R — H
66	Eliza	Wife	w f May 1857 43 m 27 4 4	England England England	1887 13		yes yes yes	— — —
67	Jessie	Daughter	w f June 1878 21 S	England England England	1887 13		yes yes yes	— — —
68	Arthur	Son	w m Aug 1881 18 S	England England England	1887 13	Plasterer	yes yes yes	— — —
69	Carroll Denis	Head	w m May 1840 60 m 37	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1850 50 na	R.R. Ticket Agt	yes yes yes	O m H
70	Mary	Wife	w f Dec 1839 60 m 37 7 1	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1880 20		yes yes yes	— — —
71	Eleanor	Daughter	w f April 1878 22 S	New York Ireland Ireland		Stenographer	yes yes yes	— — —
72	Johnston William J.	Head	w m June 1865 35 m 16	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1880 20 na	Painter	yes yes yes	R — H
73	Mary	Wife	w f Dec 1866 33 m 16 2 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1880 20		yes yes yes	— — —
74	John	Son	w m Dec 1894 5 S	New York Ireland Ireland		At School	9 yes yes yes	— — —
75	Mary	Daughter	w f Aug 1888 11 S	New York Ireland Ireland		At School	9 yes yes yes	— — —
76	Francis Jeremiah	Head	w m Nov 1869 30 m 6	New York New York New York		Grocery Salesman	yes yes yes	R — H
77	Anna	Wife	w f Mch 1870 30 m 6 0 0	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1890 10		yes yes yes	— — —
78	Callaan John J.	Head	w m April 1855 45 m 15	New York New York New Jersey		Painter	yes yes yes	R — H
79	Mary	Wife	w f May 1857 43 m 15 7 6	New York Ireland Ireland			yes yes yes	— — —
80	Letitia	Daughter	w f Aug 1888 11 S	New York New York New York		At School	9 yes yes yes	— — —
81	Mary	Daughter	w f Mch 1890 9 S	New York New York New York		At School	9	— — —
82	Frank	Son	w m Aug 1894 5 S	New York New York New York		At School	9	— — —
83	Charles	Son	w m May 1896 4 S	New York New York New York		— —	— — —	— — —
84	Edward	Son	w m Mch 1898 2 S	New York New York New York		— —	— — —	— — —
85	Lena	Daughter	w f Sept 1899 9m S	New York New York New York		— —	— — —	— — —
86	Kelly John	Head	w m Nov 1872 28 m 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1891 9 na	Carpenter	yes yes yes	R — H
87	Maria E.	Wife	w f Dec 1874 25 m 2 1 1	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1890 10		yes yes yes	— — —
88	John	Son	w m June 1899 9m S	New York Ireland Ireland			— — —	— — —
89	Gibbons John	Bro in law	w m June 1879 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1899 1 al	Day Laborer	yes no yes	— — —
90	Simmons Edward	Head	w m Nov 1857 42 m 15	New York Connecticut New York		Salesman (drygoods)	yes yes yes	R H H
91	Adeline	Wife	w f Nov 1863 36 m 15 0 0	New Jersey Massachusetts New York			yes yes yes	— — —
92	Feigelvitzer Isaac	Head	w m Jan 1864 36 m 11	New York Germany Germany	1888 11 al	Fringe weaver	yes yes yes	O m H
93	Julia	Wife	w f Apr 1868 32 m 11 2 2	New York Germany Germany	1888 11 al		yes yes yes	— — —
94	Oscar	Son	w m Aug 1890 9 S	New York New York New York		At School	9	— — —
95	Dorothy	Daughter	w f Dec 1893 6 S	New York New York New York		At School	9	— — —
96	Krieg John	Head	w m June 1875 24 S	New York England New York		R.R. Conductor	yes yes yes	R — H
97	Katherine	Sister	w f July 1878 21 S	New York England New York		Stenographer	yes yes yes	— — —
98	William C.	Brother	w m Oct 1884 15 S	New York England New York		R.R. Fireman	yes yes yes	— — —
99	Mary	Sister	w f Sept 1887 12 S	New York England New York		At School	9 yes yes yes	— — —
100	McGeough Michael	Head	w m May 1859 36 m 8	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1885 15 al	Laborer (dock)	yes yes yes	R H H

Outline Descendant Report for Arthur Albert Ives

1 Arthur Albert Ives (1852 - 1932) b: 26 Apr 1852 in Witham, Essex, United Kingdom, d: 1932 in Valley Stream, Nassau, New York, USA
+ Eliza Horscroft (1857 - 1945) b: May 1857 in Etchingham, Sussex, England, m: 01 Jan 1873 in Etchingham, Sussex, England, d: 17 Mar 1945 in Valley Stream, New York, USA; 91 Age: 91
...2 Edward Frederick Ives (1874 - 1939) b: Jan 1874 in Hastings, Sussex, United Kingdom, d: 09 Jun 1939 in Hempstead, New York, USA
+ Martha Rebecca Warboys (1877 - 1965) b: Feb 1877 in New York, m: 1899, d: 15 Aug 1965 in New York, USA
.....3 Arthur William Ives (1899 - 1899) b: 11 Dec 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, d: 15 Dec 1899 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA; StreetAddress: 1088 Fulton St; 0 Age: 0
.....3 Edward Frederick Ives Jr (1901 - 1960) b: 23 Feb 1901 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, d: 03 Feb 1960 in New York, USA
.....3 Charles A Ives (1903 - 1929) b: 25 Feb 1903 in New York City, Kings, New York, USA, d: 10 May 1929 in Freeport, New York, USA
.....3 Ethel Mary Ives (1904 - 1996) b: 21 Dec 1904 in New York City, Kings, New York, USA, d: 23 May 1996 in Malverne, Nassau, New York, USA
+ Melvin Torresdal (1910 - 1991) b: 1910 in Oregon, m: 21 Jun 1946 in Hempstead, New York, USA, d: 1991
...2 Sarah Edith Ives (1876 -) b: Apr 1876 in Stockwell, Surrey, England
+ Casper J Reuter
...2 Jessie Henrietta Ives (1878 - 1920) b: 1878 in Lambeth, Surrey, England, d: 20 Jul 1920 in Brooklyn, Kings Co Hospital, New York City, New York, USA; 42 Age: 42
+ William Francis Heydinger (1876 - 1930) b: 09 May 1876 in New York, m: 25 Aug 1901 in Kings, New York, USA, d: 24 Oct 1930 in Brooklyn, Lutheran Hospital, New York City, New York, USA; 54 Age: 54
.....3 Arthur A Heydinger (1903 -) b: 1903
...2 Arthur Albert Samuel Ives (1880 - 1957) b: 25 Aug 1880 in Lambeth, Surrey, England, d: 13 Mar 1957 in Valley Stream, Nassau, New York, USA
+ Mary Frances Keifer (1883 -) b: Jul 1883 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, d: Valley Stream, Nassau, New York, USA
.....3 Arthur Albert Ives (1908 - 1998) b: 20 Mar 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, d: 23 Aug 1998 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; PostalCode: 06109; Age: 90
+ Evelyn Menetta Reynolds (1911 - 2017) b: 01 Mar 1911 in New York City, m: 17 Aug 1935 in Queens, New York, USA, d: 22 Dec 2017 in Newington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
.....4 Sandra Grace Ives (1937 - 1978) b: 18 Jun 1937 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, New York, d: 22 Jun 1978 in Richmond, Virginia, USA; Age: 41
.....3 Frances Ives (1911 - 1988) b: 02 Apr 1911 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, d: 07 Jan 1988 in Arlington, Massachusetts; Age: 76
+ John N. Zoeller (1905 - 1978) b: 20 Oct 1905 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, d: 10 Feb 1978 in Valley Stream, Nassau, New York, USA
.....4 Joan Zoeller (1944 -) b: 01 Jan 1944 in Valley Stream, Nassau, New York, USA, d: Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Clark
.....3 Helen Anna Ives (1915 - 2002) b: 04 Oct 1915 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, d: 28 Aug 2002 in Danville, Contra Costa, California, USA; PostalCode: 94526; Age: 86
+ Louis Ermak (1912 - 1997) b: 16 May 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, m: 11 Jun 1939 in Valley Stream, New York, USA, d: 01 Apr 1997 in Rockville Centre, Nassau, New York, USA; PostalCode: 11570; Age: 84
.....4 Paul Ermak (1941 -) b: 1941 in Alabama
.....4 Donald Ermak (1945 -) b: 1945 in Alabama

.....4 Thomas Ermak (1948 -) b: 1948 in Alabama
.....3 Edward Elmore Ives (1924 - 2006) b: 21 Sep 1924 in Valley Stream, New York, d: 02 Jan 2006 in Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado; PostalCode: 80014; Age: 81
+ Marjorie Faye Smith (1923 - 2000) b: 03 Nov 1923 in Pierce Weld, Colorado, m: 14 Aug 1945 in Manhattan, New York, New York, d: 12 Oct 2000 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA; PostalCode: 80231; Age: 76

Outline Ancestor Report for Arthur Albert Ives

1 Arthur Albert Ives (1852 - 1932) b: 26 Apr 1852 in Witham, Essex, United Kingdom, d: 1932 in Valley Stream, Nassau, New York, USA
+ Eliza Horscroft (1857 - 1945) b: May 1857 in Etchingham, Sussex, England, m: 01 Jan 1873 in Etchingham, Sussex, England, d: 17 Mar 1945 in Valley Stream, New York, USA; 91 Age: 91
...2 Samuel Ives (1828 - 1875) b: 1828 in Witham, Essex, England, d: 25 Jun 1875 in Essex, England
+ Sarah Eley (1826 - 1860) b: 1826 in Great Braxted, Essex, England, m: 25 Jan 1850 in Witham, Essex, England, d: Apr 1860 in Hackney, London, United Kingdom
+ Fanny F Freeland (1841 -) b: 1841 in Hastings, Sussex, England
.....3 Samuel Ives (1791 - 1875) b: 1791 in Terling, Essex, England, d: Apr 1875 in Witham, Essex, England
+ Lucy Beckwith (1793 - 1847) b: 1793, d: 1847
.....4 Samuel Ives (1768 - 1802) b: 1768 in Hatfield Peverel, Essex, England, d: Aug 1802
+ Susannah Fallows (1776 -) b: May 1776, m: 11 May 1788 in Terling, Essex, England
.....4 Susannah Fallows (1776 -) b: May 1776
+ Samuel Ives (1768 - 1802) b: 1768 in Hatfield Peverel, Essex, England, m: 11 May 1788 in Terling, Essex, England, d: Aug 1802
.....5 Michael Fallows
+ Elizabeth
.....5 Elizabeth
+ Michael Fallows
.....3 Lucy Beckwith (1793 - 1847) b: 1793, d: 1847
+ Samuel Ives (1791 - 1875) b: 1791 in Terling, Essex, England, d: Apr 1875 in Witham, Essex, England
...2 Sarah Eley (1826 - 1860) b: 1826 in Great Braxted, Essex, England, d: Apr 1860 in Hackney, London, United Kingdom
+ Samuel Ives (1828 - 1875) b: 1828 in Witham, Essex, England, m: 25 Jan 1850 in Witham, Essex, England, d: 25 Jun 1875 in Essex, England
.....3 James Eley
+ Hannah Baker
.....3 Hannah Baker
+ James Eley

Arthur Frederick Ives (1891 Essex, England-1967 Pennsylvania)

Born: 17 Dec 1891 Tilbury, Essex, England

Resided: Tilbury, Essex, England; Philadelphia, PA; Fairless Hills, PA

Died: Dec 1967 Fairless Hills, Bucks, Pennsylvania

Buried:

Spouse: Isabella Fane

Born: 10 Nov 1890 Pennsylvania

Parents: John H Fane; Isabella

Married:

Resided: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Died: 1969 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

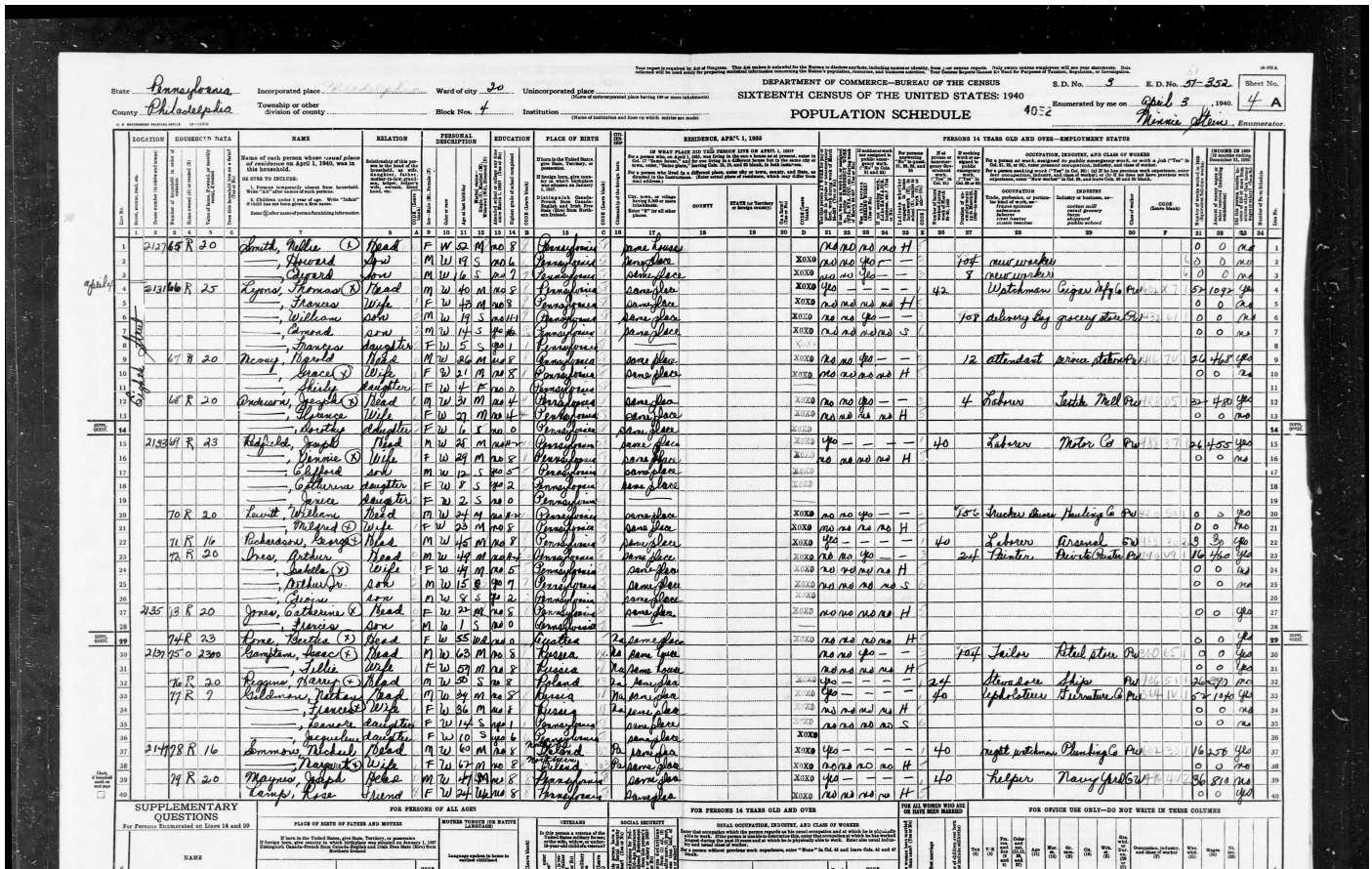
Buried:

Children:
Arthur Henry Ives – 1925 Philadelphia; d. 2005 Merchantville, NJ

Edwin Ives – b. 1932 Pennsylvania; d. Philadelphia

Notes:
Arrived NY 1924

1940 Federal Census for Arthur Frederick Ives



Outline Descendant Report for Arthur Frederick Ives

1 Arthur Frederick Ives (1891 - 1967) b: 07 Dec 1891 in Tilbury, Essex, England, d: Dec 1967 in Fairless Hills, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA; PostalCode: 19030; Age: 76
+ Isabella Amelia Fane (1890 - 1969) b: 10 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 1969 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
...2 Arthur Henry Ives (1925 - 2005) b: 08 Jul 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 11 Feb 2005 in Merchantville, Camden, New Jersey; PostalCode: 08109; Age: 79
+ Sarah Bessie Kelley (1930 - 1988) b: 02 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, m: 02 Oct 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 25 Feb 1988 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
.....3 Deborah C Ives (1949 -) b: 15 Jul 1949
+ Ron Ladley
.....3 Thomas W Ives (1952 - 2006) b: 16 Oct 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 26 Nov 2006 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
+ [unknown spouse]
.....4 Brittany N Ives
.....3 Mark A Ives (1960 -) b: 28 May 1960
.....3 Christopher Lee Ives (1966 - 1995) b: 07 Nov 1966 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 15 Oct 1995 in Willow Grove, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Bertha A Wilson (1933 - 2007) b: 07 Feb 1933 in Camden, New Jersey, m: 06 May 1989 in Pennsauken Township, Camden, New Jersey, USA, d: 27 Jan 2007 in Merchantville, Camden, New Jersey; PostalCode: 08109; Age: 73
...2 Dorothy Ives (1927 - 1929) b: 10 Nov 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 21 Jan 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA; 1 Age: 1
...2 Edward J Ives (1932 - 2012) b: 01 Nov 1932 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 29 Nov 2012 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 80 Age: 80

Outline Ancestor Report for Arthur Frederick Ives

1 Arthur Frederick Ives (1891 - 1967) b: 07 Dec 1891 in Tilbury, Essex, England, d: Dec 1967 in Fairless Hills, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA; PostalCode: 19030; Age: 76
+ Isabella Amelia Fane (1890 - 1969) b: 10 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 1969 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
...2 Arthur Ives b: England, d: Pennsylvania, USA
+ Gertrude d: Pennsylvania, USA
...2 Gertrude d: Pennsylvania, USA
+ Arthur Ives b: England, d: Pennsylvania, USA

Bazillo Ives (1796 Norfolk, England-1845 Norfolk, England)

Born: 2 May 1796 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

Resided: Halvergate, Norfolk, England

Died: 28 May 1845 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

Buried: Norfolk, England

Spouse: Sarah Church

Born: 1796 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

Parents:

Married: 1841 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

Resided: Halvergate, Norfolk, England; Runton, Norfolk, England

Died: 1886 Norfolk, England

Buried: Runton, Norfolk, England

Children:

William Ives... 6. 1825 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

Eliza Ives... b. 1826 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

Barzillai Ives... b. 1828 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

Sarah... b. Jan 1830 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

Edward... b. Feb 1832 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

John H Ives... b. May 1834 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

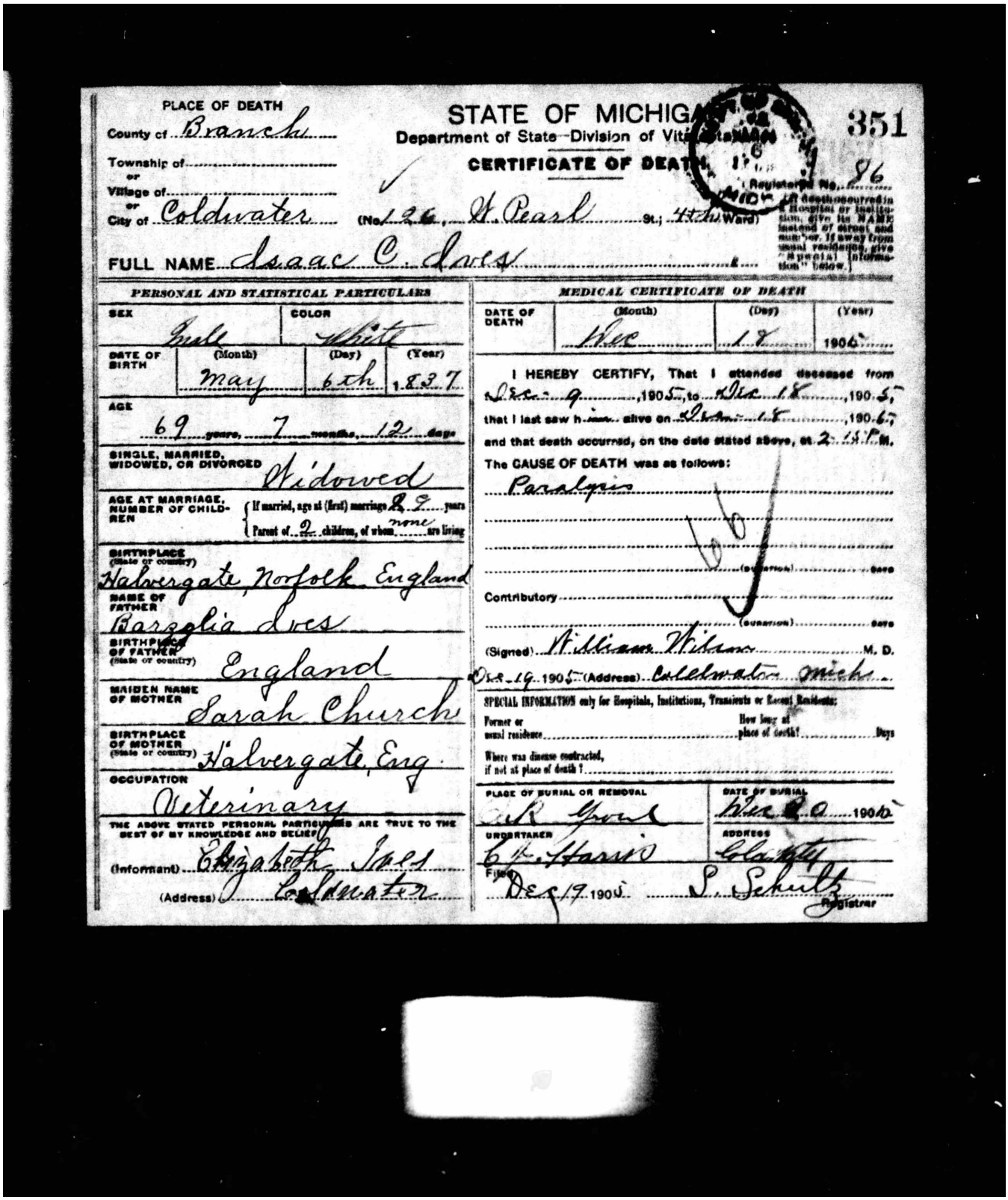
Isaac C Ives... b. May 1837 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

Daniel... b. 1939 Halvergate, Norfolk, England

Notes: There is a considerable variation in Barzillo's name, including Barzillai, Barzilla, Barzilli, Barzelia, and Barzzillo.

While he lived and died in Norfolk and all of his children were born in Norfolk, 4 of his children died in the U.S. – Sarah in Iowa; Edward in Missouri; John and Isaac in Michigan. In order to wrap this family together, Bazillo is noted in this document as a "progenitor."

Michigan Death Records – Sarah Ives



PLACE OF DEATH
County of Branch
Township of
or
Village of
or
City of Coldwater (No. 126, E. Pearl St.; 4th Ward)

STATE OF MICHIGAN
Department of State—Division of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

351
Registered No. 96

If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number. If away from usual residence, give usual residence. See special information below.

FULL NAME Isaac C. Ives

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: Male
COLOR: White
DATE OF BIRTH: (Month) May (Day) 6th (Year) 1837
AGE: 69 years, 7 months, 12 days
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED: Widowed
AGE AT MARRIAGE, NUMBER OF CHILDREN: If married, age at (first) marriage 32 years; Parent of 2 children, of whom none are living
BIRTHPLACE (State or country): Halvergate, Norfolk, England
NAME OF FATHER: Barzilla Ives
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): England
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Sarah Church
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): Halvergate, Eng.
OCCUPATION: Veterinary

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Elizabeth Ives
(Address) Coldwater

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH: (Month) Dec (Day) 18 (Year) 1906

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec. 9, 1905, to Dec. 18, 1905, that I last saw h. alive on Dec. 18, 1906, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2:15 P. M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Paralysis

Contributory

(Signed) William Wilson M. D.
Dec. 19, 1905 (Address) Coldwater Mich.

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents:

Former or usual residence ..... How long at place of death? ..... Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: R. Yorke
DATE OF BURIAL: Dec 20 1906
UNDERTAKER: C. F. Harris
ADDRESS: Coldwater

Filed Dec 19 1905 S. Schultz Registrar

Outline Descendant Report for Barzillai Ives

1 Bazzillo Ives (1796 - 1845) b: 02 May 1796 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, d: 28 May 1845 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England
+ Sarah Church (1796 - 1886) b: 1796 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, m: 28 May 1822 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, d: 1886 in Norfolk, England; 89 Age: 89
...2 William Ives (1825 - 1893) b: 1825 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, d: Jun 1893 in Norfolk, United Kingdom; 68 Age: 68; MonthAlias: 4; QuarterOfYear: Apr-May-Jun; MonthAlias: 5
+ Susan (1831 -) b: 1831 in Blofield, Norfolk, England
...2 Eliza Ives (1826 - 1896) b: 1826 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, d: 14 Mar 1896 in England
+ Robert Russell Read (1823 - 1871) b: 31 Aug 1823 in Lingwood Norfolk, m: Oct 1848 in Blofield, England, United Kingdom, d: Oct 1871 in Flegg, Norfolk
.....3 Elizabeth Sarah Read (1854 - 1854) b: 18 Dec 1854 in Lingwood, Norfolk, England, d: Dec 1854 in Blofield, Norfolk
.....3 Robert Daniel Read (1855 - 1941) b: 20 Nov 1855 in Lingwood, Norfolk, England, d: 25 Apr 1941 in Norwich Outer, Norfolk, England
.....3 Susan Rebecca Read (1859 - 1895) b: Mar 1859 in Lingwood, Norfolk, England, d: 26 Mar 1895 in Fornham St Martin, Suffolk, England
.....3 Elizabeth Read (1861 -) b: 07 Feb 1861 in Lingwood, Norfolk, England
.....3 Joseph Valentine Read (1864 - 1906) b: 14 Feb 1864 in Lingwood, Norfolk, England, d: 31 Dec 1906 in Norfolk, England
.....3 Isaac Read (1867 - 1879) b: 19 Oct 1867 in Lingwood, Norfolk, England, d: 24 Dec 1879 in Loddon, Norfolk
...2 Barzillai Ives (1828 - 1889) b: 1828 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, d: 05 Jul 1889 in Reedham, Norfolk
+ Elizabeth Hood (1827 - 1894) b: 1827 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, m: 21 Sep 1858 in South Walsham St Lawrence, Norfolk, England, d: 06 May 1894 in Beccles, Suffolk
.....3 Alice Elizabeth Ives (1858 - 1940) b: 30 Dec 1858 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, d: 09 Apr 1940 in Great Yarmouth, Great Yarmouth Borough, Norfolk, England
+ Henry Skoyles (1857 - 1891) b: Dec 1857 in Filby, Great Yarmouth Borough, Norfolk, England, d: 28 Mar 1891 in Great Yarmouth, Great Yarmouth Borough, Norfolk, England
.....4 Henry Skoyles (1883 -) b: 1883 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
.....4 Hilda Skoyles (1886 -) b: 1886 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
.....4 Frederick Ives Skoyles (1888 - 1956) b: 1888 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 1956 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
.....4 George Skoyles (1896 -) b: 1896 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
.....3 Mary Ann Ives (1861 -) b: 19 Feb 1861 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England
...2 Sarah Ives (1830 - 1904) b: 14 Jan 1830 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, d: 17 Jan 1904 in Iowa, United States of America
+ Henry William Bullock (1830 - 1889) b: 03 Apr 1830 in Norfolk, England, m: 03 Apr 1853 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, d: 18 Sep 1889 in Bloomfield, Davis, Iowa, USA
.....3 John William Bullock (1860 - 1945) b: 18 Feb 1860 in North Carolina, United States of America, d: 02 Nov 1945
.....3 Brazilia I. Bullock (1861 - 1895) b: 12 Sep 1861 in Iowa, United States of America, d: 22 Nov 1895
.....3 Sarah Ellen Bullock (1864 -) b: 1864 in Iowa
.....3 Matthew Bullock (1864 -) b: 1864 in Iowa
.....3 Nathan M. Bullock (1866 -) b: 1866 in Iowa
.....3 Fredric W. Bullock (1867 -) b: 1867 in Marion, Iowa
.....3 Elisabeth Susan Bullock (1869 - 1940) b: 22 Sep 1869 in Davis County, Iowa, USA, d: 30 Dec 1940 in Bloomfield, Polk, Iowa, USA
.....3 Charles Henry Bullock (1872 - 1949) b: 11 Jan 1872 in Iowa, d: 17 Mar 1949 in Bloomfield, Davis, Iowa, USA
.....3 Mary M. Bullock (1874 -) b: 1874 in Iowa

...2 Edward Ives (1832 - 1917) b: 26 Feb 1832 in Halvergate, Broadland District, Norfolk, England, d: 22 Apr 1917 in Liberty Townsip, Schuyler County, Missouri, United States of America
...2 John H. Ives (1834 - 1910) b: 28 May 1834 in Norfolk, England, d: 27 Sep 1910 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, USA; 76 Age: 76
+ Elizabeth Cleveland (1834 - 1924) b: 27 Feb 1834 in Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, m: 29 Mar 1856 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 27 Feb 1924 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, USA
.....3 Frederic William Ives (1858 - 1929) b: 22 Sep 1858 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, USA, d: 28 Nov 1929 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Sarah "Sally" Butterfield (1856 - 1932) b: 31 Dec 1856 in Paddys Run, Butler, Ohio, m: 07 Mar 1886 in El Dorads Springs, Cedar, Missouri, USA, d: 26 Dec 1932 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California, USA
.....4 Maurice Cleveland Ives (1888 - 1973) b: 20 Dec 1888 in El Dorado Springs Missouri, d: 30 Apr 1973 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
+ Cora Maxwell Glore (1886 - 1963) b: 1886 in Ohio, m: 09 Apr 1923 in Los Angeles, California, USA, d: 26 Dec 1963 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
.....4 Fred Leroy Ives (1890 - 1946) b: 12 Jun 1890 in Knobnoster, Johnson, Missouri, USA, d: 20 May 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
+ Margaret Ann Jones (1888 - 1959) b: 29 Mar 1888 in , , Missouri, USA, m: 20 Jul 1916 in Braymer, Caldwell County, Missouri, USA, d: 28 Aug 1959 in , Los Angeles, California, USA
.....5 Donald Leroy Ives (1918 - 1922) b: 1918 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA, d: 14 Mar 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
.....5 Maurice Arthur Ives (1922 - 1983) b: 07 Feb 1922 in Los Angeles, California, USA, d: 10 Oct 1983 in , Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Dorothy Deane Dowell (1924 - 2007) b: 05 Jun 1924 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, m: 07 Jul 1948 in Los Angeles, d: 29 Jan 2007 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA; 82 Age: 82
.....5 Melvin Jones Ives (1923 - 1994) b: 17 Jul 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, d: 07 May 1994 in California, USA
+ Evelyn Ann Van Auken (1929 - 2018) b: 14 Jan 1929 in San Fernando, Los Angeles, California, United States, m: 17 Jun 1950 in Northridge, Los Angeles, California, United States, d: 16 Nov 2018
.....5 Eleanor Mae Ives (1927 - 1997) b: 19 May 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States, d: 22 Sep 1997 in Orange, Orange, California, USA
+ John Thomas Gailey III (1924 - 2014) b: 21 Oct 1924 in Phoenicia, Ulster County, New York, United States of America, m: 06 Jun 1946 in Unknown, California, USA, d: 18 Jul 2014 in Henderson, Clark, Nevada, USA
.....6 John Thomas Gailey IV (1948 - 2008) b: 14 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles, California, USA, d: 12 Dec 2008 in Texas, USA
+ Robert Joseph Wierschem (1920 - 1990) b: 14 Jan 1920 in Peoria, Illinois, m: 06 Jun 1946 in Unknown, California, USA, d: 18 Jul 1990 in Los Angeles, California
.....5 Glenn Wilbur Ives (1929 - 2004) b: 01 Sep 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, d: 12 Apr 2004 in Los Alamitos, Orange, California, USA
.....5 Margaret Jean Ives (1933 - 2020) b: 21 Jan 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States, d: 09 Apr 2020
+ _____ Gunter
.....4 Mae Elizabeth Ives (1891 - 1949) b: Dec 1891 in Missouri, USA, d: 29 Sep 1949 in Seattle, King, Washington
+ Arthur B Cornelius (1883 - 1953) b: 04 Oct 1883 in Maquoketa, Iowa, USA, m: 19 Jun 1926 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA, d: 1953
.....4 Jessie Gladys Ives (1893 - 1976) b: 13 Jun 1893 in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri, United States of America, d: 04 Mar 1976 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, United States of America
+ Thomas Cordell Amos (1893 - 1990) b: 18 Aug 1893 in Millbrook, Cole County, Missouri, USA, m: 29 Dec 1915 in Johnson, Missouri, USA, d: 16 Mar 1990 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, USA
.....5 Margaret Jewel Amos (1916 - 2003) b: 28 Oct 1916 in Boone, Boone, Iowa, d: 16 Aug 2003
.....5 Alice Mae Amos (1922 -) b: 1922 in Missouri

.....5 Della Ruth Amos (1929 -) b: 1929 in Missouri
.....4 Margaret Sarah Ives (1895 - 1981) b: 01 Sep 1895 in Knob Noster, Johnson, Missouri, USA, d: 01 Jul 1981 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Oliver Jewell Shelton (1890 - 1961) b: 02 Feb 1890 in Missouri, m: 03 Dec 1915 in Jackson, Missouri, USA, d: 16 Mar 1961 in Los Angeles
.....5 Fred Thomas Shelton (1917 - 1968) b: 08 Sep 1917 in Polo, Missouri, d: 09 Aug 1968 in Los Angeles
.....5 Gladys Louise Shelton (1919 - 1997) b: 04 Dec 1919 in Polo, Missouri, d: 24 Apr 1997 in Los Angeles
.....3 Anna E. Ives (1864 - 1930) b: 13 Dec 1864 in Coldwater, Michigan, d: 10 Jan 1930 in Scipio, Hillsdale, Michigan, USA
+ Albert Chinnock (1851 - 1920) b: Jan 1851 in Evercreech, Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England, m: 16 Apr 1890 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, USA, d: 23 Aug 1920 in Scipio, Hillsdale, Michigan, USA
.....4 Harry Albert Chinnock (1894 - 1981) b: 01 Jan 1894 in Hillsdale County, Michigan, United States of America, d: 03 Dec 1981 in Litchfield, Hillsdale County, Michigan, United States of America
.....4 Ruth Elizabeth Chinnock (1896 - 1929) b: 14 Jun 1896 in Jonesville, Michigan, d: 21 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
.....4 Seth Allen Chinnock (1898 - 1971) b: Jan 1898 in Jonesville, Hillsdale, Michigan, USA, d: 08 Feb 1971 in Marquette, Marquette, Michigan
.....4 Ethel M Chinock (1900 - 1980) b: 08 May 1900 in Jonesville, Michigan, d: 02 Apr 1980 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan
.....4 Dorethy Anna Chinnock (1903 - 1999) b: 27 Jan 1903 in Jonesville H, Michigan, d: 29 Dec 1999
.....3 Jessie E Ives (1872 - 1965) b: 22 Jan 1872 in Michigan, d: 08 Dec 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
...2 Isaac C Ives (1837 - 1906) b: 06 May 1837 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, d: 17 Dec 1906 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan
+ Annah J George (1841 - 1889) b: 1841 in Livingston, Michigan, United States, m: 17 Sep 1863 in Ovid, Branch, Michigan, USA, d: 14 Apr 1889 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, USA; 48 Age: 48
.....3 Harriet Eliza Ives (1868 - 1900) b: 17 Aug 1868 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, United States, d: 07 Dec 1900 in Grant County, Wisconsin, United States of America
.....3 Sarah A Ives (1870 - 1904) b: Aug 1870 in Michigan, United States, d: 09 May 1904 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan; 33 Age: 33
...2 Daniel Ives (1839 - 1846) b: 1839 in Norfolk, England, d: Sep 1846 in Norfolk, United Kingdom; MonthAlias: 7; QuarterOfYear: Jul-Aug-Sep; MonthAlias: 8

Outline Ancestor Report for Bazzillo Ives

1 Bazzillo Ives (1796 - 1845) b: 02 May 1796 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, d: 28 May 1845 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England
+ Sarah Church (1796 - 1886) b: 1796 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, m: 28 May 1822 in Halvergate, Norfolk, England, d: 1886 in Norfolk, England; 89 Age: 89
...2 John Ives (1761 - 1840) b: 1761 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, England, d: 1840 in Mutford, Suffolk, England
+ Amy Thrower (1755 - 1820) b: 1755 in Thelveton, Norfolk, England, m: 03 Aug 1787 in Alburgh, Norfolk, England, d: 1820 in Gisleham, Suffolk, England
.....3 John Ives (1732 - 1773) b: 1732 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, England, d: 28 Oct 1773 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England
+ Dinah Foulger (1737 - 1777) b: 31 May 1737 in Coney Weston, Suffolk, England, m: 24 Nov 1760 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, England, d: 1777 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England
.....4 Edward Ives (1700 - 1761) b: 1700 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, England, d: 1761 in Norfolk, England
+ Mary Bennett (1703 -) b: 1703 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, England, m: 29 Oct 1724 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England
.....5 William Ives
+ Mary Ives (- 1769) d: 1769
.....5 Mary Ives (- 1769) d: 1769
+ William Ives
.....4 Mary Bennett (1703 -) b: 1703 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, England
+ Edward Ives (1700 - 1761) b: 1700 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, England, m: 29 Oct 1724 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England, d: 1761 in Norfolk, England
.....3 Dinah Foulger (1737 - 1777) b: 31 May 1737 in Coney Weston, Suffolk, England, d: 1777 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England
+ John Ives (1732 - 1773) b: 1732 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, England, m: 24 Nov 1760 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, England, d: 28 Oct 1773 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England
.....4 John Foulgar (1700 -) b: 1700
...2 Amy Thrower (1755 - 1820) b: 1755 in Thelveton, Norfolk, England, d: 1820 in Gisleham, Suffolk, England
+ John Ives (1761 - 1840) b: 1761 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, England, m: 03 Aug 1787 in Alburgh, Norfolk, England, d: 1840 in Mutford, Suffolk, England
.....3 John Thrower
+ Susanna Rogers
.....3 Susanna Rogers
+ John Thrower

Charles Ives (1845 Ireland-? Rhode Island)

Born: 1845 Antrim, Ireland

Resided: Ireland; Providence, Rhode Island

Died: Rhode Island

Buried:

Spouse: Jane Marshall

Born: 1842 Antrim, Ireland

Parents:

Married: 1875

Resided: Ireland; Providence, Rhode Island

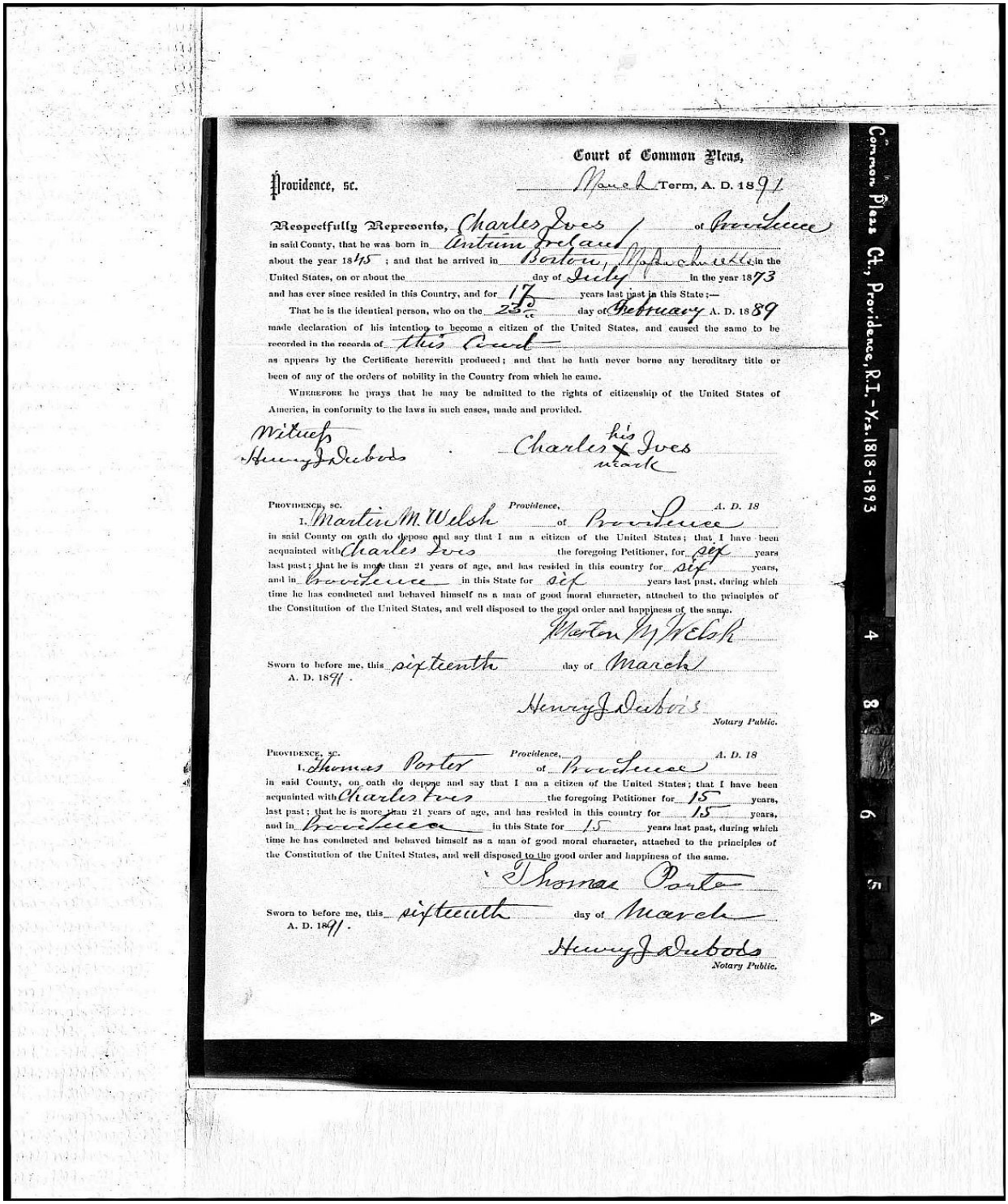
Died:

Buried:

Children:
Samuel Ives... b. 7 Jun 1880 Providence, Rhode Island; d. 24 Nov 1929 Attleboro, Massachusetts; m. Ada Gaskin 5 Feb 1908 Rhode Island; had 2 children

Notes:
Immigrated in 1871
More than 20 people in his database as of this date.

Rhode Island State & Federal Naturalization Records – Charles Ives



Court of Common Pleas,

Providence, sc. March Term, A. D. 1891

Respectfully Represents, Charles Ives of Providence in said County, that he was born in Antrim Ireland about the year 1845; and that he arrived in Boston, Massachusetts in the United States, on or about the day of July in the year 1873 and has ever since resided in this Country, and for 17 years last past in this State:—

That he is the identical person, who on the 23rd day of February A. D. 1889 made declaration of his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and caused the same to be recorded in the records of this Court as appears by the Certificate herewith produced; and that he hath never borne any hereditary title or been of any of the orders of nobility in the Country from which he came.

Wherefore he prays that he may be admitted to the rights of citizenship of the United States of America, in conformity to the laws in such cases, made and provided.

Witness
Henry J. Dubois

Charles his X mark Ives

Providence, sc. Providence, A. D. 18

I, Martin M. Welsh of Providence in said County on oath do depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States; that I have been acquainted with Charles Ives the foregoing Petitioner, for six years last past; that he is more than 21 years of age, and has resided in this country for six years, and in Providence in this State for six years last past, during which time he has conducted and behaved himself as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Martin M. Welsh

Sworn to before me, this sixteenth day of March A. D. 1891.

Henry J. Dubois
Notary Public.

Providence, sc. Providence, A. D. 18

I, Thomas Porter of Providence in said County, on oath do depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States; that I have been acquainted with Charles Ives the foregoing Petitioner for 15 years, last past; that he is more than 21 years of age, and has resided in this country for 15 years, and in Providence in this State for 15 years last past, during which time he has conducted and behaved himself as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Thomas Porter

Sworn to before me, this sixteenth day of March A. D. 1891.

Henry J. Dubois
Notary Public.

Common Pleas Ct., Providence, R.I. - Yrs. 1818 - 1893 4 8 6 5 A

Outline Descendant Report for Charles Ives

1 Charles Ives (1845 -) b: 1845 in Antrim, Ireland, d: Rhode Island
+ Jane Porter (1842 -) b: Apr 1842 in Antrim, Ireland, m: 12 Mar 1875 in Rhode Island, United States
...2 Matilda Porter (1859 -) b: 1859 in Belfast, Ireland
...2 Mary Porter (1864 -) b: 1864 in Belfast, Ireland, d: Providence, Rhode Island
...2 Thomas Porter (1865 -) b: 1865 in Belfast Ireland
...2 Samuel Ives (1880 - 1929) b: 07 Jun 1880 in Providence, Rhode Island, d: 24 Nov 1929 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States of America
+ Ada Gaskin (1887 - 1969) b: 15 Aug 1887 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England, m: 05 Feb 1908 in Rhode Island, United States, d: Dec 1969 in North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA; PostalCode: 02911; Age: 82
.....3 Charles Henry Ives (1909 - 1986) b: 18 May 1909 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, d: 09 Feb 1986 in Mohegan, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America
+ Anna Vitzkievitch (1922 - 2017) b: 29 Jun 1922 in Providence, Rhode Island, d: 09 Jun 2017 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island
.....4 Patricia A Ives (1947 -) b: 03 Jul 1947 in Rhode Island
+ Silcox
+ Greene
.....4 Kathleen Jean Ives (1954 - 2014) b: 19 Aug 1954 in Rhode Island, USA, d: 2014 in Rhode Island, USA
+ Cook
.....3 Hazel Mildred Ives (1913 - 1916) b: 24 Aug 1913 in Rhode Island, d: 17 May 1916 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America

Charles Edward Ives (1814 Oxfordshire, England-1877 Illinois)

Born: 26 Jan 1814 Chalgrove, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England

Resided: Oxfordshire, England; Compromise, Champaign County, Illinois; Potomac, Vermillion County, Illinois

Died: 28 Jul 1877 Potomac, Vermillion County, Illinois

Buried: Potomac Cemetery, Potomac, Vermillion County, Illinois

Spouse: Harriet Minerva Pedell/Peedell

Born: 9 Dec 1823 England

Parents: Edward Peedell & Harriet Blay

Married: 16 Dec 1847 Saint Giles, Oxford, England

Resided: England; Compromise, Champaign County, Illinois; Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois; Potomac, Vermillion County, Illinois; Reece, Greenwood County, Kansas

Died: 12 Jan 1905 Reece, Greenwood County, Kansas

Buried:

Children:
Charles Edward Ives... b. 1 Feb 1848 Oxfordshire, England; d. 30 Dec 1895 Illinois

Mary Elizabeth Peedell Ives... b. 10 Jul 1849 Chalgrove, Oxfordshire, England; d. 5 Feb 1887 Galva, McPherson County, Kansas; m. Thomas S Clark 14 Apr 1872 Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois; had 4 children

Harriet Ives... b. 23 Jul 1852 Indiana(?)

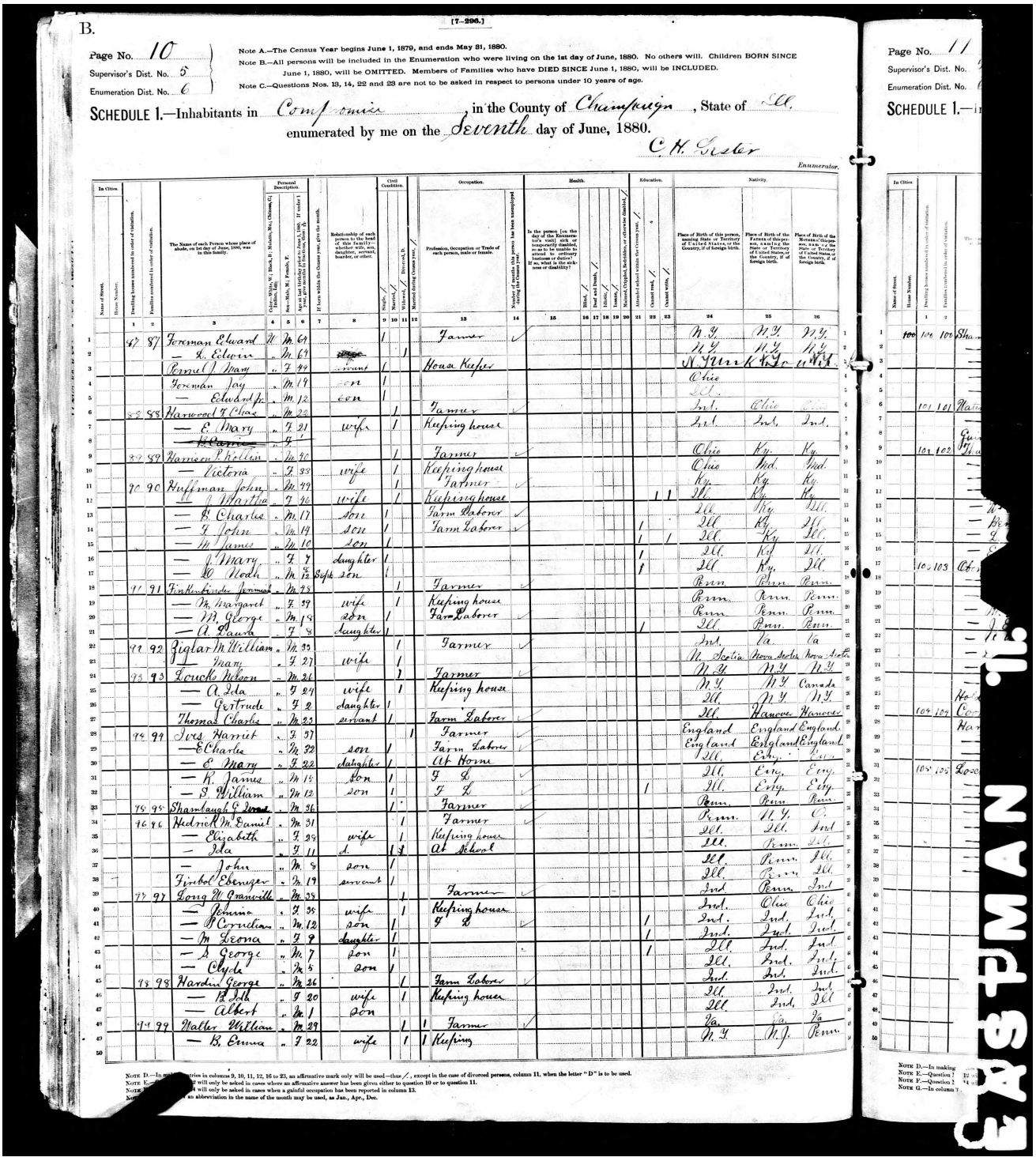
Hannah M Ives... b. 1852 Indiana

James Richard Ives... b. 25 May 1865 Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois; d. 6 Nov 1939 Sedgwick County, Kansas; m. Minerva Blanche Brugh 25 Dec 1889; had 8 children

William S Ives... 24 Oct 1867; d. 3 Feb 1896 Portsmouth, Virginia; m. Rachel

Notes:
More than 105 people in his database as of this date.

1880 U.S. Census Report for Harriet (Pedell) Ives



B.

[7-296.]

Page No. 10
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 6

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Compromise, in the County of Champaign, State of Ill.
enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1880.

C. K. Lester
Enumerator.

In Cities. Name of Street.	In Cities. House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, Ind.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. If born within the Census year, give the month. Single.	Married.	Widowed, Divorced, or Married during Census year.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health. Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Education. Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2	3			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	36
	87	87		Foreman Edward	W	M	69			/				Farmer											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— L. Edwin	"	M	69					/													N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				Pearl O. Mary	"	F	44		servant	/				House Keeper											N. York	N.Y.	N.Y.
				Foreman Jay	"	M	19		son	/															Ohio		
				— Edward Jr.	"	M	12		son	/															Ill.		
	88	88		Harwood T. Chas	"	M	22				/			Farmer											Ind.	Ohio	
				— E. Mary	"	F	21		wife		/			Keeping house											Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
				— [illegible]	"	F	[illegible]																				
	89	89		Hannen P. Rollin	"	M	40				/			Farmer											Ohio	Ky.	Ky.
				— Victoria	"	F	33		wife		/			Keeping house											Ohio	Md.	Md.
	90	90		Huffman John	"	M	49				/			Farmer											Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
				— J. Martha	"	F	46		wife		/			Keeping house									1 1		Ill.	Ky.	Ky.
				— B. Charles	"	M	17		son	/				Farm Laborer											Ill.	Ky.	Ill.
				— T. John	"	M	14		son	/				Farm Laborer								/			Ill.	Ky.	Ill.
				— M. James	"	M	10		son	/												/	/		Ill.	Ky.	Ill.
				— J. Mary	"	F	7		daughter	/												/			Ill.	Ky.	Ill.
				— W. Noah	"	M	5/12		Sept. son	/												/			Ill.	Ky.	Ill.
	91	91		Findlay Lander Jerome	"	M	28				/			Farmer											Penn.	Penn.	Penn.
				— M. Margaret	"	F	39		wife		/			Keeping house											Penn.	Penn.	Penn.
				— M. George	"	M	18		son	/				Farm Laborer											Penn.	Penn.	Penn.
				— A. Laura	"	F	8		daughter	/												/			Ill.	Penn.	Penn.
	92	92		Ziglar M. William	"	M	30				/			Farmer											Ind.	Va.	Va.
				— Mary	"	F	27		wife		/														N. Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
	93	93		Loucks Mason	"	M	26				/			Farmer											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— A. Ida	"	F	27		wife		/			Keeping house											N.Y.	N.Y.	Canada
				— Gertrude	"	F	2		daughter	/															Ill.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				Thomas Charles	"	M	22		servant	/				Farm Laborer											Ill.	Hanover	Hanover
	94	94		Ives Harriet	"	F	37					/		Farmer											England	England	England
				— E. Charles	"	M	22		son	/				Farm Laborer											England	England	England
				— E. Mary	"	F	22		daughter	/				At Home											Ill.	Eng.	Eng.
				— R. James	"	M	15		son	/				F L											Ill.	Eng.	Eng.
				— S. William	"	M	12		son	/				F L									1		Ill.	Eng.	Eng.
	95	95		Shanlaugh G. Wood	"	M	36				/			Farmer											Penn.	Penn.	Penn.
	96	96		Hedrick M. Daniel	"	M	31				/			Farmer											Penn.	N.Y.	[illegible]
				— Elizabeth	"	F	29		wife		/			Keeping house											Ill.	Ill.	Ind.
				— Ida	"	F	11		d.		/			At School											Ill.	Penn.	Ill.
				— John	"	M	8		son	/															Ill.	Penn.	Ill.
				Firebol Ebenezer	"	M	19		servant	/															Ill.	Penn.	Ill.
	97	97		Long M. Granville	"	M	38				/			Farmer											Ind.	Penn.	Ind.
				— Johnnie	"	F	35		wife		/			Keeping house											Ind.	Ohio	Ohio
				— W. Cornelius	"	M	12		son	/				F L									1		Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
				— M. Leona	"	F	9		daughter	/													1		Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
				— A. George	"	M	7		son	/													1		Ill.	Ind.	Ind.
				— Clyde	"	M	5		son	/															Ill.	Ind.	Ind.
	98	98		Hardin George	"	M	26				/			Farm Laborer											Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
				— B. Ida	"	F	20		wife		/			Keeping house											Ill.	Ind.	Ill.
				— Albert	"	M	1		son	/															Ill.	Ind.	Ill.
	99	99		Walter William	"	M	29				/			Farmer											Va.	Va.	Va.
				— B. Emma	"	F	22		wife		/			Keeping											N.Y.	N.J.	Penn.

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question 21 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question 22 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 3, an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 11
Supervisor's Dist. No.
Enumeration Dist. No.
SCHEDULE 1.—in

In Cities. Name of Street.	In Cities. House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	
1	2	1	2	
	100	100	100	Sha…
		101	101	Wat…
		102	102	Gu… Ja…
				— W…
				— Ke…
				— G…
		103	103	Ch…
				— J…
				— M…
				— Ha…
		104	104	Co…
				Ha…
		105	105	Lore…

Note D.—In making
Note E.—Question
Note F.—Question
Note G.—In column

EASTMAN

Outline Descendants Report for Charles Edward Ives

1 Charles Edward Ives (1814 - 1877) b: 26 Jan 1814 in Chalgrove, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, d: 28 Jul 1877 in Potomac, Vermilion, Illinois, USA; Potomac Cemetery, Potomac, Vermillion, Illinois
+ Harriet Minerva Pedell (1823 - 1905) b: 09 Dec 1823 in Chalgrove, Oxfordshire, England, m: 16 Dec 1847 in Saint Giles,Oxford,Oxford,England, d: 21 Jan 1905 in Reece, Greenwood, KS
...2 Charles Edward Ives (1848 - 1895) b: 01 Feb 1848 in Chalgrove, Oxfordshire, England, d: 30 Dec 1895 in Champaign County, Illinois, USA
+ Mary Etta Elizabeth Chambers (1858 - 1944) b: 08 Nov 1858 in Melrose, Clark, Illinois, United States, m: 10 Nov 1881 in Champaign, Illinois, d: 1944 in McPherson County, Kansas, USA
.....3 James William Ives (1886 -) b: 17 Jun 1886 in Champaign County, Illinois, USA
.....3 Harriet Ives (1888 - 1908) b: 17 Feb 1888 in Champaign, Illinois, d: 29 Sep 1908 in Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas, USA
.....3 Leslie Charles Ives (1889 - 1951) b: 27 Jul 1889 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA, d: 10 Apr 1951 in Kirkland, King, Washington, United States
+ Susan Elizabeth Snodgrass (1890 - 1988) b: 01 May 1890 in Galt, Rice County, Kansas, m: 07 Sep 1917, d: 18 Sep 1988 in Kirkland, King, Washington, USA
.....4 Donald James Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 23 May 1920 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA, d: 09 Oct 2015 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA
+ Inez Lillian Berg (1919 - 1998) b: 31 Dec 1919 in Waterville, Douglas, Washington, USA, m: 05 Sep 1943 in King County, Washington, USA, d: 23 May 1998 in King, Washington, USA; Age: 78
.....5 Janice Susan Ives (1944 -) b: 13 Dec 1944 in Washington, USA
+ Jerry William Scott m: 25 Sep 1976 in Clark, Nevada
.....4 Alice Mary Ives (1923 -) b: 20 Apr 1923
.....4 Thora Blanche Ives (1926 - 1998) b: 20 Mar 1926 in Washington, USA, d: 24 Feb 1998 in Bishop Inyo, California
+ Robert V Thom (1929 - 1979) b: 02 Jul 1929 in Bklyn Kings, New York, m: 13 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles, California, USA, d: 1979 in Malibu, Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
+ James Arthur Lasley m: 16 May 1946 in Yuma , Ariz .
.....5 Michael R Lasley (1950 -) b: 1950 in California
.....3 Myrtle Maggie Ives (1892 - 1982) b: 05 May 1892 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, United States, d: 28 Nov 1982 in Salina, Kansas\
+ Rutledge
+ Bid Kissick (1881 - 1950) b: 07 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Kansas, d: 05 Feb 1950 in Kansas, United States
.....4 Dora V Kissick (1911 - 1911) b: 25 Jul 1911 in Kansas, United States, d: 07 Sep 1911 in Kansas, United States
.....4 Guy William Kissick (1913 - 1992) b: 13 May 1913 in Lincoln County, Kansas, United States, d: 16 Jun 1992 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, United States
.....4 Esther Margaret Kissick (1915 - 1992) b: 04 Apr 1915 in Tescott, Ottawa, Kansas, United States, d: 27 Jan 1992 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, United States
.....4 Lloyd "Buster" Kissick (1917 - 1975) b: 15 Feb 1917 in Beverly, Lincoln, Kansas, United States, d: 19 Nov 1975 in Tescott, Ottawa, Kansas, United States
.....4 Fred Bid Kissick (1920 - 1993) b: 09 Feb 1920 in Lincoln, Kansas, United States, d: 09 Aug 1993 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, United States
.....4 Glenn Kissick (1922 - 2005) b: 08 Jun 1922 in Tescott, Ottawa, Kansas, United States, d: 14 Sep 2005 in Tescott, Ottawa, Kansas, United States
.....4 Donald Lyle Kissick (1926 - 1981) b: 11 Jan 1926 in Tescott, Ottawa, Kansas, United States, d: 16 Dec 1981 in Beverly, Lincoln, Kansas, United States
.....4 Helen Darlene Kissick (1930 - 2013) b: 15 Apr 1930 in Lincoln, Kansas, United States, d: 19 Mar

2013 in Tescott, Ottawa, Kansas, United States
+ Bid Kissick (1881 - 1950) b: 07 Jun 1881 in Kansas, USA, d: 1950
...2 Mary Elizabeth Peedell Ives (1849 - 1887) b: 10 Jul 1849 in Chalgrove, Oxfordshire, England, d: 05 Feb 1887 in Galva, McPherson, Kansas, United States
+ Thomas Stirling Clark (1831 - 1886) b: 26 Aug 1831 in Forfarshire, Scotland, m: 14 Apr 1872 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois, United States, d: 23 Oct 1886 in Galva, McPherson, Kansas, USA
.....3 James Edward Clark (1873 - 1940) b: May 1873 in Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois, d: 1940 in oklahoma
.....3 Jessie May Clark (1877 - 1941) b: 18 Apr 1877 in Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois, d: 24 Mar 1941 in Los Angeles, California
.....3 Arthur Clark (1879 -) b: 1879 in Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois
.....3 Israel Chester Clark (1881 - 1953) b: 07 Oct 1881 in Galva, McPherson, Kansas, d: 04 Jan 1953 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA
.....3 William A Clark
.....3 Margret Clark
...2 Harriet Ives (1852 - 1935) b: 23 Jul 1852 in Oxfordshire, England, d: 27 Sep 1935 in Lockwood, Dade, Missouri, United States
+ Walter T Cosat (1852 - 1924) b: 27 Sep 1852 in Indiana, m: 12 Feb 1878 in Champaign, Illinois, USA, d: 25 Oct 1924 in Lockwood, Dade County, Missouri, USA
...2 John Ives (1854 - 1855) b: 28 Apr 1854, d: 20 Sep 1855
...2 Emma A. Ives (1856 - 1856) b: 01 Apr 1856 in Illinois, USA, d: 08 Dec 1856
...2 Hannah M. Ives (1859 - 1927) b: 07 Sep 1859 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, United States, d: 16 May 1927 in Elida, Roosevelt County, New Mexico
+ Jehu R. Wilson (1849 - 1935) b: 13 Feb 1849 in Harford County, Maryland, m: 1880, d: 01 Apr 1935 in Gridley, Butte County, California
.....3 Charlie Henry Wilson (1883 - 1953) b: 12 Apr 1883 in McPherson County, Kansas, d: 08 Sep 1953 in Oroville, Butte, California, United States
.....3 Allie May Wilson (1885 - 1962) b: 22 Jan 1885 in McPherson County, Kansas, d: 26 Jun 1962 in Morgan Hill, Santa Clara, California, United States
.....3 Floyd Albert Wilson (1888 - 1969) b: 15 Jan 1888 in Shields, Lane, Kansas, United States, d: 23 Jan 1969 in Oroville, Butte, California, United States
...2 John Ives (1860 - 1861) b: 18 Dec 1860, d: 18 Oct 1861
...2 Amanda E. Ives (1863 - 1865) b: 01 May 1863 in Illinois, USA, d: 09 Aug 1865
...2 James Richard Ives (1865 - 1939) b: 25 May 1865 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois, USA, d: 06 Nov 1939 in Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA; Mount Hope Cemetery
+ Minerva Blanche Brugh (1872 - 1919) b: 06 Oct 1872 in New Oxford, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 25 Dec 1889 in McPherson, Kansas, USA, d: 15 May 1919 in Mount Hope, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA; Mount Hope Cemetery
.....3 Anna Bell Ives (1891 - 1927) b: 04 Jan 1891 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, d: 25 Nov 1927 in Mount Hope, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA; Mount Hope Cemetery
.....3 Lulu M Ives (1892 - 1977) b: 03 Oct 1892 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA, d: 07 Dec 1977 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA
.....3 Walter Richard Ives (1895 - 1965) b: 01 Jan 1895 in Millerton, Sumner, Kansas, USA, d: 26 Sep 1965 in Mount Hope, Sedgwick, KS
+ Gladys Jewell (1896 - 1980) b: 24 Oct 1896 in Kansas, USA, m: 20 Aug 1925, d: 08 Mar 1980 in Aztec, San Juan, New Mexico, United States of America; Age at Death: 83
.....4 Elma Blanche Ives (1921 - 2001) b: 01 Jul 1921 in Coconino, Arizona, USA, d: 01 Apr 2001 in Denver, Adams, Colorado, USA; Age: 79
+ Milo Louis Harris (1919 - 1998) b: 02 Jun 1919 in Ottawa Frank, Kansas, m: 17 Apr 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA, d: 08 Jan 1998 ; Age: 78
.....5 Milo Louis Harris Jr. (1947 - 1999) b: 28 Oct 1947, d: 1999
.....5 Anne Harris (1954 - 1992) b: 17 Feb 1954 in Ottawa Frank, Kansas, d: 05 Feb 1992 in Colorado, USA
.....4 Walter Richard Ives (1924 - 1992) b: 10 Jun 1924 in Mount Hope S, Kansas, d: 28 Jun 1992 in

Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, USA; Age: 68
+ Kathryn Lois Slinkman (1928 - 2004) b: 11 Feb 1928 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA, m: 1950, d: 15 Feb 2004 ; Age: 76
.....4 Edwin Kennedy Ives (1929 - 1989) b: 03 May 1929 in Mount Hope Sedgwick, Kansas, d: 15 Nov 1989 in Maricopa County, Arizona; Age: 60
.....3 Elmer Brugh Ives (1899 - 1971) b: 18 Jun 1899 in Reece, Greenwood, KS, d: 10 Feb 1971 in Mount Hope, Sedgwick, KS
+ Olive C Bartz (1900 - 1974) b: 24 Mar 1900 in Greenwood County, Kansas, USA, m: Aug 1919 in llardtner Kansas, d: 05 Feb 1974 in El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA
.....4 Jimmy Bartz Ives (1922 - 2005) b: 07 Mar 1922 in Mulvane Sumn, Kansas, d: 29 Dec 2005 in Kiowa, Barber, Kansas; Age: 83
+ Ava Nell Magee (1926 - 2008) b: 07 Jun 1926 in Anson, Jones Co., Texas, USA, d: 24 Nov 2008 in Kiowa, Barber Co., Kansas, USA
.....5 Linda Lee Ives (1961 -) b: 19 Dec 1961 in Kiowa, Barber County, Kansas, d: of Wichita, Kansas in 1993
+ Bruce Alan Hawkins (1960 -) b: 07 Apr 1960 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas, m: 14 Sep 1991 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, d: Wichita, Kansas in 1993
.....5 Sam Ives
+ Alice Susan Evenson (1900 - 1974) b: 24 Mar 1900 in Greenwood County, Kansas, USA, d: 05 Feb 1974 in El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA
+ Mattie J Bentley (1883 - 1954) b: 15 Dec 1883 in North Branch, Kansas, d: 15 Jul 1954
.....4 Virgil N Houghtaling (1906 -) b: 1906 in Kansas
.....4 Zettie M Houghtaling (1908 -) b: 1908 in Kansas
.....4 Walter Houghtaling (1912 -) b: 1912 in Kansas
.....4 Nellie B Houghtaling (1914 -) b: 1914 in Kansas
.....4 Edna M Houghtaling (1917 -) b: 1917 in Kansas
.....4 Loyd J Houghtaling (1921 -) b: 1921 in Kansas
.....4 Aretha Houghtaling (1924 -) b: 1924 in Kansas
.....3 John Raymond Ives (1901 - 1960) b: 05 Oct 1901 in Reece, Greenwood, Kansas, USA, d: 06 Jan 1960 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA
+ Zelma Howe (1905 - 2003) b: 14 Apr 1905 in Chautauqua County, New York, m: 1922, d: 17 Feb 2003 in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma, USA; Age: 97
.....3 Harold William Ives (1903 - 1961) b: 10 Dec 1903 in Reece, Greenwood, Kansas, USA, d: 12 Jan 1961 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California, USA
+ Alwilda Mary Kackley (1906 - 1999) b: 15 Mar 1906 in Kansas, d: Mar 1999 in San Diego, California
.....4 Carol Kay Ives (1936 - 2010) b: 07 Jun 1936 in Kansas, United States, d: 01 Jul 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States
+ Howard F Partain (1921 - 1974) b: 04 Sep 1921 in Spiro, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA, m: 20 Jun 1963 in San Diego, California, USA, d: 15 Jul 1974 in San Diego,California; Age at Death: 52
+ Joseph Robert Lathers (1929 - 2017) b: 15 Jul 1929 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, m: 18 Oct 1953 in San Diego, California, USA, d: 08 Jan 2017 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California, United States of America
+ McCray
.....3 Loeita Lucille Ives (1911 - 1937) b: 26 Feb 1911 in Eureka, Greenwood, Kansas, USA, d: 24 Sep 1937 in Mount Hope, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA; Mount Hope Cemetery
+ Oliver John Selfridge Jr (1908 - 1965) b: 16 Aug 1908 in Stafford County, Kansas, d: 07 Nov 1965 in Sedgwick County, Kansas; Buried Wichita Park Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
.....4 Lila Ann Selfridge (1933 - 2004) b: 13 Aug 1933 in Mount Hope, Sedgwick County, Kansas, d: 24 Jul 2004 in San Ramon, Contra Costa County, California; Wichita Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
.....4 Oliver John Selfridge III (1937 -) b: 23 Sep 1937 in Kansas, USA
.....3 Mabel Harriett Ives (1913 - 2012) b: 14 Jun 1913 in Mount Hope, Sedgwick, Kansas, United

States, d: 03 Mar 2012 in Kansas, United States
+ Harland H Hutcheson (1908 - 2003) b: 29 Jul 1908 in Kansas, United States, m: 28 Apr 1946, d: 04 Feb 2003 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, United States of America
...2 William S Ives (1867 - 1896) b: 24 Oct 1867 in Compromise Township, Champaign, Illinois, United States, d: 13 Feb 1896 in Illinois, USA
+ Alice Maxwell (1872 - 1899) b: 04 Jul 1872 in Green county, Illinois, m: 09 Apr 1891 in McPherson, Kansas, USA, d: 30 Sep 1899 in Oklahoma

Outline Ancestor Report for Charles Edward Ives

1 Charles Edward Ives (1814 - 1877) b: 26 Jan 1814 in Chalgrove, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, d: 28 Jul 1877 in Potomac, Vermilion, Illinois, USA; Potomac Cemetery, Potomac, Vermillion, Illinois
+ Harriet Minerva Pedell (1823 - 1905) b: 09 Dec 1823 in Chalgrove, Oxfordshire, England, m: 16 Dec 1847 in Saint Giles,Oxford,Oxford,England, d: 21 Jan 1905 in Reece, Greenwood, KS
...2 William Ives (1781 - 1847) b: 1781 in Oxfordshire, England, d: 20 Aug 1847 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire, England
+ Johanna (1785 -) b: 1785
+ Mary Perrin (1790 - 1835) b: 1790 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire, England, m: 15 Apr 1811 in Henley on Thames, St Mary, Oxfordshire, England, d: 1835 ; 46 Age: 46
...2 Mary Perrin (1790 - 1835) b: 1790 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire, England, d: 1835 ; 46 Age: 46
+ William Ives (1781 - 1847) b: 1781 in Oxfordshire, England, m: 15 Apr 1811 in Henley on Thames, St Mary, Oxfordshire, England, d: 20 Aug 1847 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire, England
.....3 William Perrin
...2 William Ives (1781 - 1847) b: 1781 in Oxfordshire, England, d: 20 Aug 1847 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire, England
+ Johanna (1785 -) b: 1785
+ Mary Perrin (1790 - 1835) b: 1790 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire, England, m: 15 Apr 1811 in Henley on Thames, St Mary, Oxfordshire, England, d: 1835 ; 46 Age: 46

Charles Henry Ives (1802 England – 1858 Texas)

Born: 1802 England

Resided: Henrico County, Virginia; Matagorda County, Texas

Died: 1858 Matagorda County, Texas (will probated October 1858, Matagorda County, Texas)

Buried:

Spouse: Harriet C Dillon

Born: 1817 Virginia

Parents:

Married: 7 Feb 1842, Henrico County, Virginia

Resided: Henrico County, Virginia; Matagorda County, Texas

Died: ca. 1860, Matagorda County, Texas

Buried:

Children:
Mary Elizabeth Ives... b. 9 Dec 1837 Richmond, Virginia; d. 1 Apr 1881 Matagorda, Texas; m. William H Austin 17 May 1854 Calhoun, Texas; had 4 children

Lucy Jane Ives.... b. 1843 Virginia; d. 14 Jun 1906 Williamsburg, Virginia

Charles H Ives... b. abt 1845 Virginia

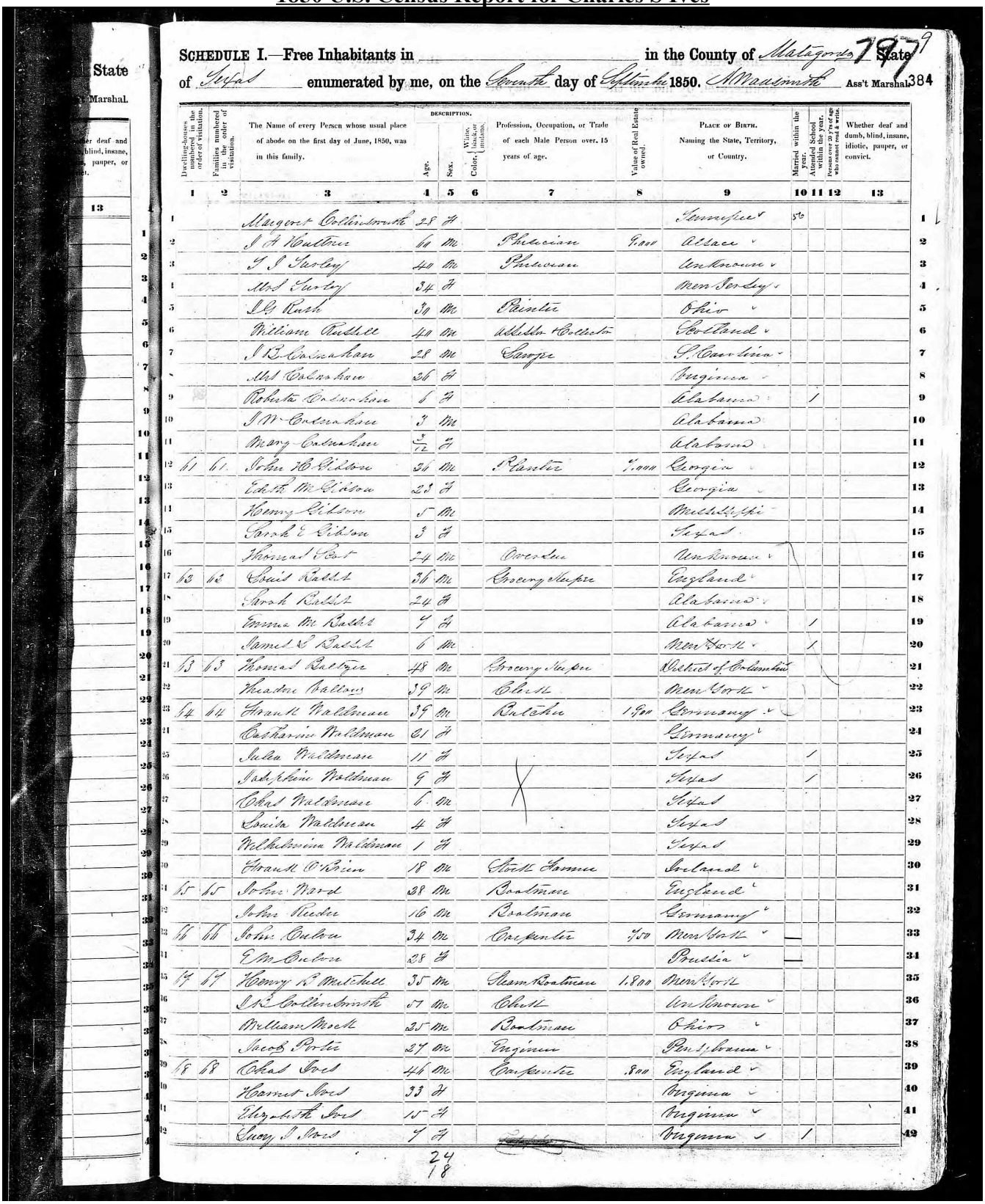
John Thomas Ives... b. 1846 Galveston, Texas; d. 15 Jan 1925 San Antonia, Texas; m. Elizabeth Angeline Mitchell 14 Jun 1975 Matagorda, Texas; had 5 children

George Ives... b. 1849 Texas

Walter Alan Ives... b. Oct 1852 Texas; d. 30 Jun 1904 Texas; m. Rena Quarles Cheesman 25 Sep 1878 Matagorda, Texas; had 5 children

Notes:
son, John Thomas Ives fought in the Civil War
More than 100 people in his database as of this date.

1850 U.S. Census Report for Charles S Ives



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Matagorda State of Texas enumerated by me, on the Seventh day of September 1850. A Maudsmith Ass't Marshal. 384

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Margaret Collinsworth	28	F				Tennessee				
2		J A Kuttner	60	M		Physician	6000	Alsace				
3		I I Turley	40	M		Overseer		Unknown				
4		Mrs Turley	34	F				New Jersey				
5		I G Rush	30	M		Painter		Ohio				
6		William Russell	40	M		Blacksmith & Collector		Scotland				
7		I B Cabaniss	28	M		Lawyer		S Carolina				
8		Mrs Cabaniss	26	F				Virginia				
9		Roberta Cabaniss	8	F				Alabama		1		
10		I M Cabaniss	3	M				Alabama				
11		Mary Cabaniss	5/12	F				Alabama				
12	61	61 John H Gibson	36	M		Planter	7000	Georgia				
13		Edith M Gibson	23	F				Georgia				
14		Henry Gibson	5	M				Mississippi				
15		Sarah E Gibson	3	F				Texas				
16		Thomas Bat	24	M		Overseer		Unknown				
17	63	63 Louis Rabbit	36	M		Grocery Keeper		England				
18		Sarah Rabbit	24	F				Alabama				
19		Emma M Rabbit	4	F				Alabama		1		
20		James S Rabbit	6	M				New York		1		
21	63	63 Thomas Ballyer	48	M		Grocery Keeper		District of Columbia				
22		Reuben Ballyer	19	M		Clerk		New York				
23	64	64 Frank Waldeman	39	M		Butcher	1500	Germany				
24		Catharine Waldeman	21	F				Germany				
25		Julia Waldeman	11	F				Texas		1		
26		Josephine Waldeman	9	F				Texas		1		
27		Chas Waldeman	6	M				Texas				
28		Louisa Waldeman	4	F				Texas				
29		Wilhelmina Waldeman	1	F				Texas				
30		Frank O'Brien	18	M		Stock Farmer		Ireland				
31	65	65 John Ward	38	M		Boatman		England				
32		John Reder	16	M		Boatman		Germany				
33	66	66 John Cutler	34	M		Carpenter	500	New York				
34		E M Cutler	28	F				Prussia				
35	67	67 Henry R Mitchell	35	M		Steam Boatman	1800	New York				
36		I D Collinsworth	57	M		Clerk		Unknown				
37		William Mock	25	M		Boatman		Ohio				
38		Jacob Porter	27	M		Engineer		Pennsylvania				
39	68	68 Chas Sorl	46	M		Carpenter	800	England				
40		Harriet Sorl	33	F				Virginia				
41		Elizabeth Sorl	15	F				Virginia				
42		Lucy I Sorl	7	F				Virginia		1		

24
18

Outline Descendants Report for Charles Henry Ives

1 Charles Henry Ives (1804 - 1858) b: 1804 in Norfolk, England, d: 1858 in Matagorda, Texas; a guess as he and wife were not found and their children are scattered around various households
+ Harriet C Dillon (1817 - 1855) b: 1817 in Richmond, Virgina, USA ?, m: 07 Feb 1842 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA, d: 1855 in Matagorda County, Texas, USA
...2 Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ives (1837 - 1881) b: 09 Dec 1837 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia; per Matagorda burial records, d: 01 Apr 1881 in Matagorda, TX
+ William H Austin (1826 - 1878) b: 02 Aug 1826 in Catskill, NY, m: 17 May 1854 in Calhoun, TX, d: 29 Sep 1878 in New York; per 11 Oct Catskill Recorder p 3
.....3 William E Austin (1855 - 1931) b: 11 Feb 1855 in Matagorda,Matagorda,Texas, d: 10 Dec 1931 in Matagorda, Texas; certif 57642
.....3 George Austin (1857 - 1916) b: 06 Jun 1857 in Matagorda, TX, d: 16 Feb 1916 in Bay City, Matagorda, Texas, USA
.....3 Jenette "Nettie" Austin (1859 -) b: 21 Jan 1859 in Matagorda, TX
.....3 Charles S Austin (1861 - 1919) b: 01 Dec 1861 in Matagorda, Texas, d: 30 Jun 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA
...2 Lucy Jane Ives (about 1843 - 1906) b: Abt. 1843 in Virginia, d: 14 Jun 1906 in Williamsburgh, Virginia; notation on findagrave mentioned that she was an old lady who died at the asylum
...2 Charles Henry Ives II (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in Virginia
...2 John Thomas Ives (1847 - 1925) b: 09 Dec 1847 in Galveston, Texas, USA, d: 15 Jan 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA; Age: 74
+ Elizabeth Angeline Mitchell (1855 - 1931) b: 09 Feb 1855 in Matagorda, Texas, m: 14 Jun 1875 in Matagorda, Texas, USA, d: 12 Oct 1931 in San Antonio, TX; 415 E Dewey St
.....3 Charles Mitchell Ives (1876 - 1914) b: 07 Apr 1876 in Matagorda, Texas, d: 09 Aug 1914 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA; Age: 38
+ Eva Elinor Jay (1881 - 1936) b: 26 Aug 1881 in Abita Springs, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA, m: 30 Apr 1902 in Madisonville, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA, d: 10 Sep 1936 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA
.....4 Elinor Jay Ives (1908 - 1964) b: 28 Aug 1908 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA, d: 27 Aug 1964 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA; Age: 55
+ John Placete Boatright (1900 - 1973) b: 19 Aug 1900 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit, Texas, United States, m: 06 Oct 1961 in Harris, Texas, USA, d: 06 Apr 1973 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA
+ Jack Wiggin Jr (1904 - 1962) b: 21 Dec 1904 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, United States of America, m: Feb 1928 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA, d: 29 Dec 1962 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, United States of America
.....5 Elinor Wiggins (about 1939 -) b: Abt. 1939 in Texas
.....5 Susan E Wiggin (1943 -) b: 1943 in Texas
.....4 Charles Mitchell Ives Jr (1913 - 1978) b: 14 Oct 1913 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, d: 29 Oct 1978 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA
+ Dorothy Agnes Butler (1917 - 2008) b: 10 Jul 1917 in New Orleans, LA, m: Jan 1937 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA, d: 27 Mar 2008 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana; Age: 90
.....5 Charles Mitchell Ives Jr (about 1940 - 2020) b: Abt. 1940, d: 11 Sep 2020 in New Orleans, Orleans Louisiana
+ Mary Elizabeth Vandenburgh (1938 - 2017) b: 27 Nov 1938 in New Orleans, Louisiana, m: 13 Feb 1960 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA, d: 07 Jun 2017 in New Orleans, Louisiana
.....6 Charles Mitchell Ives (1961 -) b: 21 Feb 1961
+ Susan
.....6 Christopher Winthrop Ives (1962 -) b: 31 Dec 1962
+ August Lynn Farley (1963 -) b: 07 Mar 1963, m: 13 Aug 1988 in Lexington, Virginia, USA

.....7 MaryClair Mitchell Ives (1997 -) b: Mar 1997
.....7 Christopher Winthrop Ives Jr
.....7 Philip Graham Ives
.....7 Jackson Daniel Ives
.....6 Mary Elizabeth VanDenburgh Ives (1964 -) b: 29 Feb 1964
+ Keith Gerard Henry (1960 -) b: 12 Nov 1960
.....7 Margeurite Elizabeth Ives Henry
.....7 Keith Gerard Henry Jr
.....7 Mary Mitchell Ives Henry
.....5 Peter Butler Ives (1944 -) b: 31 May 1944
+ Lynn
.....6 Peter Butler Ives
.....5 Dorothy Elizabeth Ives (1955 -) b: 19 Jan 1955
+ Peter Dupuy
.....3 Norma Cameron Ives (1878 - 1906) b: 24 Apr 1878 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA, d: 24 Dec 1906 in Bexar County, Texas, USA
+ Stephen Jones King (1857 - 1931) b: 08 Aug 1857 in Palmyra, Macoupin, Illinois, USA, m: 25 Nov 1902 in Jefferson, Texas, USA, d: 06 Nov 1931 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA
.....4 evelyn Eva Audrey King (1904 -) b: 09 Jan 1904 in Texas, USA, d: France
.....3 Bertha Viola Ives (1885 - 1968) b: 18 Oct 1885 in Sabine Pass, Texas, USA, d: 11 Mar 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA; Age: 82
+ Charles Witbeck DeFreest (1877 - 1942) b: 02 Jan 1877 in Trou, New York, d: 01 May 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA; Age: 65
.....4 Elizabeth T DeFreest (1907 - 1968) b: 16 Sep 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 21 Sep 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Maurice Moses Jackson (1870 - 1923) b: Feb 1870 in Gloster, Amite County, Mississippi, USA, m: 27 Oct 1904 in Harris, Texas, USA, d: 1923 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA
.....3 Julia Ives (1886 - 1960) b: 22 Feb 1886 in Orange, Texas, d: 06 Apr 1960 in Three Rivers, Live Oak County, TX
+ Victor Caesar Eckhardt (1881 - 1948) b: 01 Dec 1881 in Yorktown, Dewitt Co., Texas, m: 16 Jul 1907 in San Antonio, Texas, d: 03 Jun 1948 in Live Oak Co., Texas
.....4 Victor Caesar Eckhardt Jr. (1908 - 1998) b: 22 Dec 1908 in San Antonio Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 19 Apr 1998 in Three Rivers, Live Oak, Texas, United States of America
+ [unknown spouse]
.....4 Julia Damaris Eckhardt (1913 - 2001) b: 08 Jul 1913 in De Witt, Texas, d: 25 Dec 2001 in Three Rivers, Live Oak, Texas, United States of America
.....3 Gladys Ives (1890 - 1963) b: 05 Sep 1890 in Texas, d: 28 Mar 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA; Age: 72
...2 George Ives (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Texas
...2 Walter Alan Ives (1852 - 1904) b: Oct 1852 in Matagorda, Texas, d: 30 Jun 1904 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas
+ Rena Quarles Cheesman (1860 - 1910) b: 05 Aug 1860 in Texas, m: 25 Sep 1878 in Matagorda, Texas, USA, d: 19 Nov 1910 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, USA
.....3 George Allen Ives (1879 - 1900) b: 17 Nov 1879 in Texas, d: 03 Apr 1900 in Texas
.....3 Lelia E Ives (1880 - 1922) b: 25 Feb 1880 in Matagorda, Texas, d: 21 Mar 1922 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA; Age: 42
+ William Chris Gray (1880 - 1956) b: 09 Apr 1880 in Mississippi, m: 18 Apr 1897 in Jefferson, Texas, USA, d: 19 Apr 1956 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA; Age: 76
.....4 Fred Gray (about 1902 -) b: Abt. 1902 in Texas
.....4 Gladys Gray (about 1902 -) b: Abt. 1902 in Beaumont Ward 1, Jefferson, Texas, USA
.....4 Helen Gray (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA
.....4 Marion Wilson Gray (1905 - 1996) b: 12 Dec 1905 in Beaumont, Texas, d: 14 Jan 1996 in Marianna FL; Tallahassee
.....3 Minnie Wilson Ives (1884 - 1918) b: 02 Jul 1884 in Texas, d: 20 Mar 1918 in Beaumont, Jefferson,

Texas, USA; Age: 33
.....3 Lottie Calhoun Ives (1886 - 1925) b: 27 Sep 1886 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA, d: 25 Dec 1925 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA; Age: 39
+ John Edward "Jimmie" McMahon (1884 - 1955) b: 26 May 1884 in Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 17 Jun 1909 in Jefferson, Texas, United States, d: 20 Jul 1955 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA; Age: 71
.....4 Rena McMahon (1912 - 1970) b: 16 Jul 1912 in Houston, Harris,Texas, d: 10 Nov 1970
.....4 Charlotte Ives McMahon (1918 - 2012) b: 18 Nov 1918 in Houston, Texas, USA, d: 01 May 2012 in Monroe, Louisiana; Age: 93
.....3 Battestine Ives (1889 - 1976) b: 14 Jan 1889 in Texas, d: 01 Jul 1976 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 87
+ George Ansley Graham Dunlop (1885 - 1942) b: 23 Oct 1885 in Montreal, Canada, m: 03 May 1910 in Jefferson, Texas, USA, d: 04 Nov 1942
.....4 Graham Warren Dunlop (1913 - 1996) b: 20 Apr 1913 in Montreal Que, Canada, d: 20 Aug 1996 ; Age: 83
+ Jennet Johnson (1800 - 1838) b: 1800 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA, m: 26 Dec 1833 in Henrico, Virginia, USA, d: 1838 in Henrico County, Virginia,

Outline Ancestor Report for Charles Henry Ives

1 Charles Henry Ives (1804 - 1858) b: 1804 in Norfolk, England, d: 1858 in Matagorda, Texas; a guess as he and wife were not found and their children are scattered around various households
+ Harriet C Dillon (1817 - 1855) b: 1817 in Richmond, Virgina, USA ?, m: 07 Feb 1842 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA, d: 1855 in Matagorda County, Texas, USA
+ Jennet Johnson (1800 - 1838) b: 1800 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA, m: 26 Dec 1833 in Henrico, Virginia, USA, d: 1838 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA
...2 Ives (1784 -) b: 1784 in England
+ Mary (1784 -) b: 1784 in England
...2 Mary (1784 -) b: 1784 in England
+ Ives (1784 -) b: 1784 in England

Clement Ives (1821 Norfolk, England-1892 New York)

Born: 1821 Norfolk, England

Resided: Norfolk, England; Jefferson County, New York; Lewis County, New York

Died: 13 Oct 1892 Lewis County, New York

Buried: Liberty Cemetery, Copenhagen, Lewis, New York

Spouse: Sarah

Born: 1822 Ireland

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died: 20 Jul 1891 Lewis County, New York

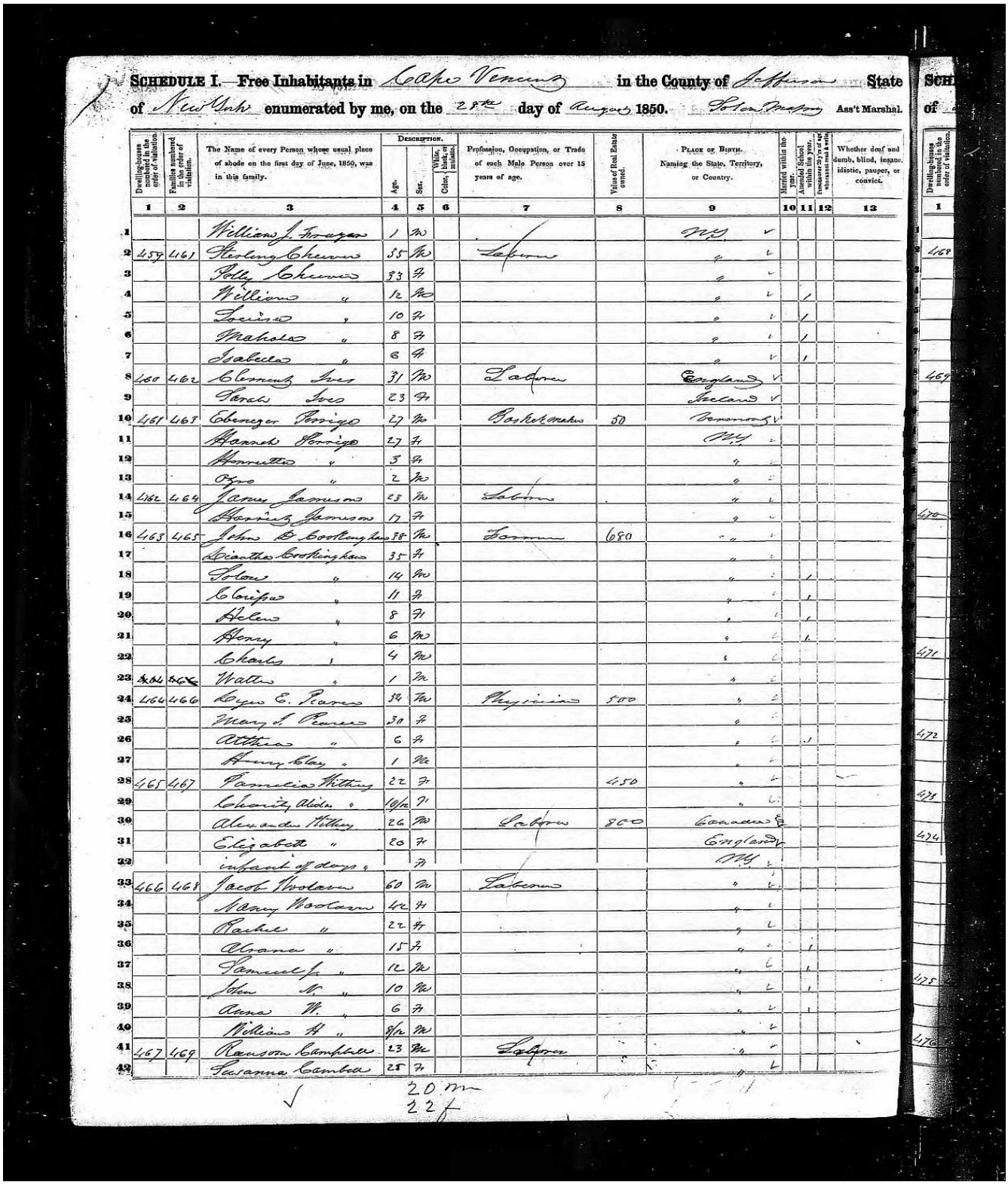
Buried: Saint Peter and Paul Cemetery, New Boston, Lewis, New York

Children:
Eliza A Ives... b. 1857 New York

William Clement Ives... b. 1859 Jefferson County, New York

Notes:
4 people in his database as of this date.

1850 Federal Census – Clement Ives



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Lake Veneus in the County of Jefferson State of New York enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1850. Silas Mapes Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William J. Finnegan	1	M				N.Y.				
459	461	Sterling Chenney	35	M		Laborer		"				
		Polly Chenney	33	F				"				
		Williams "	12	M				"		1		
		Lovina "	10	F				"		1		
		Mahala "	8	F				"		1		
		Isabella "	6	F				"		1		
460	462	Clement Ives	31	M		Laborer		England				
		Sarah Ives	23	F				Ireland				
461	463	Ebenezer Perrigo	27	M		Basket maker	50	Vermont				
		Hannah Perrigo	27	F				N.Y.				
		Henrietta "	3	F				"				
		Ora "	2	M				"				
462	464	James Jamison	23	M		Laborer		"				
		Harriet Jamison	17	F				"				
463	465	John B. Cooley Jun.	38	M		Farmer	680	"				
		Diantha Cooley Jun.	35	F				"				
		Solon "	14	M				"		1		
		Clarissa "	11	F				"		1		
		Helen "	8	F				"		1		
		Henry "	6	M				"		1		
		Charles "	4	M				"				
		Watts "	1	M				"				
464	466	Lyon E. Pierce	34	M		Physician	500	"				
		Mary S. Pierce	30	F				"				
		Alethea "	6	F				"		1		
		Henry Clay "	1	M				"				
465	467	Francis Whitney	22	F			450	"				
		Charity Alida "	10/12	F				"				
		Alexander Whitney	26	M		Laborer	800	Canada E.				
		Elizabeth "	20	F				England				
		Infant of days "		F				N.Y.				
466	468	Jacob Woolever	60	M		Laborer		"				
		Nancy Woolever	44	F				"				
		Rachel "	22	F				"				
		Alanson "	15	F				"		1		
		Samuel Jr. "	12	M				"		1		
		John N. "	10	M				"		1		
		Anna M. "	6	F				"		1		
		Wellington A. "	9/12	M				"				
467	469	Ransom Campbell	23	M		Laborer		"				
		Susanna Campbell	25	F				"				

√ 20 M
22 F

Outline Descendant Report for Clement Ives

1 Clement Ives (1821 - 1892) b: 1821 in Norfolk, England, d: 31 Oct 1892 in Lewis County, New York
+ Sarah (1822 - 1891) b: 1822 in Ireland, d: 20 Jul 1891 in Lewis County, New York
...2 Eliza A Ives (1857 -) b: 1857 in New York
...2 William Clernent Ives (1859 -) b: 1859 in Jefferson County, New York

Cornelius Ives (1829 Germany-? Illinois)

Born: 1829 Germany

Resided: Germany; Omaha Nebraska; Illinois

Died: Illinois

Buried:

Spouse: Sarah

Born: 1829 Germany

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Charles Ives... b. 1854 Illinois

Maggie Ives... b. 1856 Illinois

Emma Ives... b. 1858 Illinois

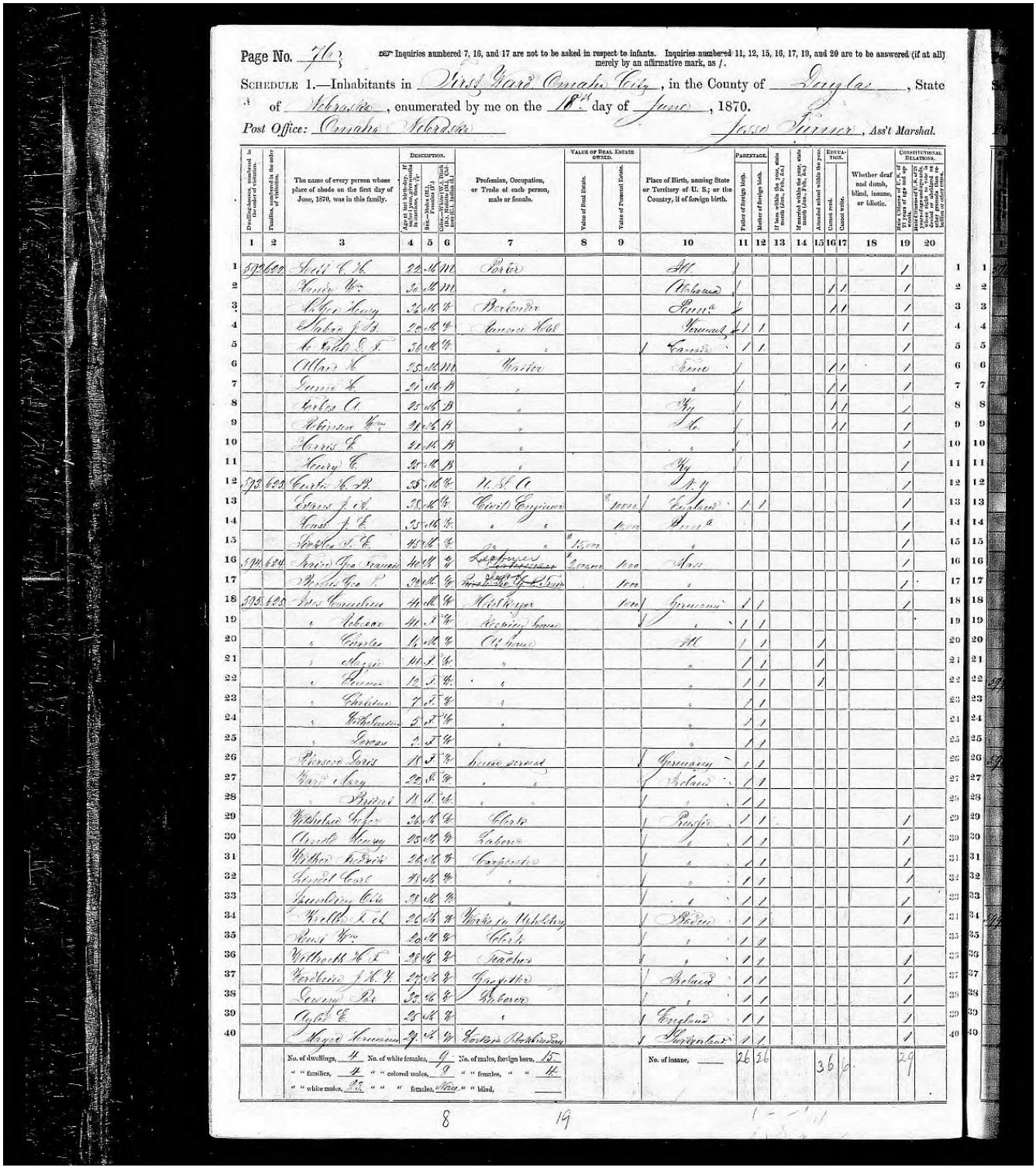
Chatrine Ives... b. 1864 Illinois

Wilhelmina Ives... b. 1865 Illinois

Dorcas Ives... b. 1867 Illinois

Notes:
8 people in his database as of this date.

1870 Federal Census – Cornelius Ives



Page No. 76

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in First Ward Omaha City, in the County of Douglas, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Omaha Nebraska — Jesse Turner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in figures, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Ives C. H.	22	M	M	Porter			Ill.	/								/	
2		Ives Wm	20	M	M	"			Ohio	/					/	/		/	
3		Ives Henry	26	M	W	Barkeeper			Penn.	/					/	/		/	
4		Baker J. B.	28	M	W	Saw Mill			Vermont	/	/							/	
5		A. Child D. F.	32	M	W	" "			Canada	/	/							/	
6		Allen H.	25	M	M	Waiter			Iowa	/					/	/		/	
7		Jones L.	21	M	B	"			"	/					/	/		/	
8		Gibbs A.	25	M	B	"			Ky	/					/	/		/	
9		Thomson Wm	21	M	B	"			Ill.	/					/	/		/	
10		Ives E.	41	M	W	"			"	/								/	
11		Henry C.	21	M	B	"			Ky	/								/	
12	193	625	Curtis C. B.	25	M	W	U. S. A			N. Y.								/	
13			Evans J. H.	28	M	W	Civil Engineer		10000	England	/	/						/	
14			Ives J. E.	25	M	W	" "		1000	Penn.	/							/	
15			Ives S. E.	41	M	W	" "	15000		"								/	
16	194	624	Ives Geo Francis	40	M	W	Lawyer	Personal	1000	Mass								/	
17			Wells Geo S.	32	M	W	Asst Supt Pac R R Surv		1000	"								/	
18	195	625	Ives Cornelius	41	M	W	Mill Owner		1000	Germany	/	/						/	
19			" Rebecca	41	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/							
20			" Charles	14	M	W	At home			Ill	/	/		/					
21			" Augusta	10	F	W	"			"	/	/		/					
22			" Emma	12	F	W	"			"	/	/		/					
23			" Christian	7	M	W	"			"	/	/							
24			" Wilhelmina	5	F	W	"			"	/	/							
25			" Louisa	2	F	W	"			"	/	/							
26			Pierson Louis	18	M	W	House servant			Germany	/	/							
27			Ward Mary	20	M	W	" "			Ireland	/	/							
28			" Bridget	18	F	W	" "			"	/	/							
29			Whitehead Lodge	26	M	W	Clerk			Prussia	/	/						/	
30			Arnold Henry	25	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/						/	
31			Webber Fred	28	M	W	Carpenter			"	/	/						/	
32			Gimbel Carl	21	M	W	"			"	/	/						/	
33			Lauenberg Otto	21	M	W	"			"	/	/						/	
34			Wolf L. L.	20	M	W	Works in Upholstery			Baden	/	/						/	
35			Rees Wm	20	M	W	Clerk			"	/	/							
36			Wolcott H. S.	28	M	W	Teacher			"	/	/						/	
37			Vorhees J. H.	24	M	W	Gunsmith			Ireland	/	/						/	
38			Evans Ed	23	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/						/	
39			Ogle E.	25	M	W	"			England	/	/						/	
40			Mayed Simeon	24	M	W	Works in Upholstery			Switzerland	/	/						/	

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 15
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " 11
" " white males, 22 — " " females, 20 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

26 26 — 36 6 — 29

8 19

Outline Descendant Report for Cornelius Ives

1 Cornelius Ives (1829 -) b: 1829 in Germany, d: Illinois
+ Rebecca Runiers (1829 -) b: 1829 in Germany
...2 Charles Ives (1854 -) b: 1854 in Illinois
+ Wilhelmin Pairstene (1855 -) b: 1855 in Illinois, m: 27 Sep 1874 in Hall County, Nebraska, USA; RegistrationOffice: Hall
...2 Margaret Ives (1856 -) b: 1856 in Illinois
...2 Emma Ives (1858 -) b: 1858 in Illinois
...2 Catherine Ives (1863 -) b: 1863 in Illinois
...2 Wilhelmina Ives (1865 -) b: 1865 in Illinois
...2 Dorcas Ives (1867 -) b: 1867 in Illinois

Cyril Ives (1899 Lancashire, England-1930 Rhode Island)

Born: 25 Nov 1899 Oldhan, Lancashire, England

Resided: Oldham, Lancashire; Royton, Lancashire; Providence, Rhode Island; Warwick, Rhode Island

Died: 31 May 1920 Rhode Island

Buried: Warwick, Rhode Island

Spouse: Gladys E Nangreave

Born: Jan 1900 Warwickshire, England

Parents: Thomas H Nangreave and Minnie A Westwood

Married: 1931 Warwickshire, England

Resided: Warwickshire, England; Providence, Rhode Island; Warwick, Rhode Island

Died: 1939 Warwickshire, England

Buried:

Children:

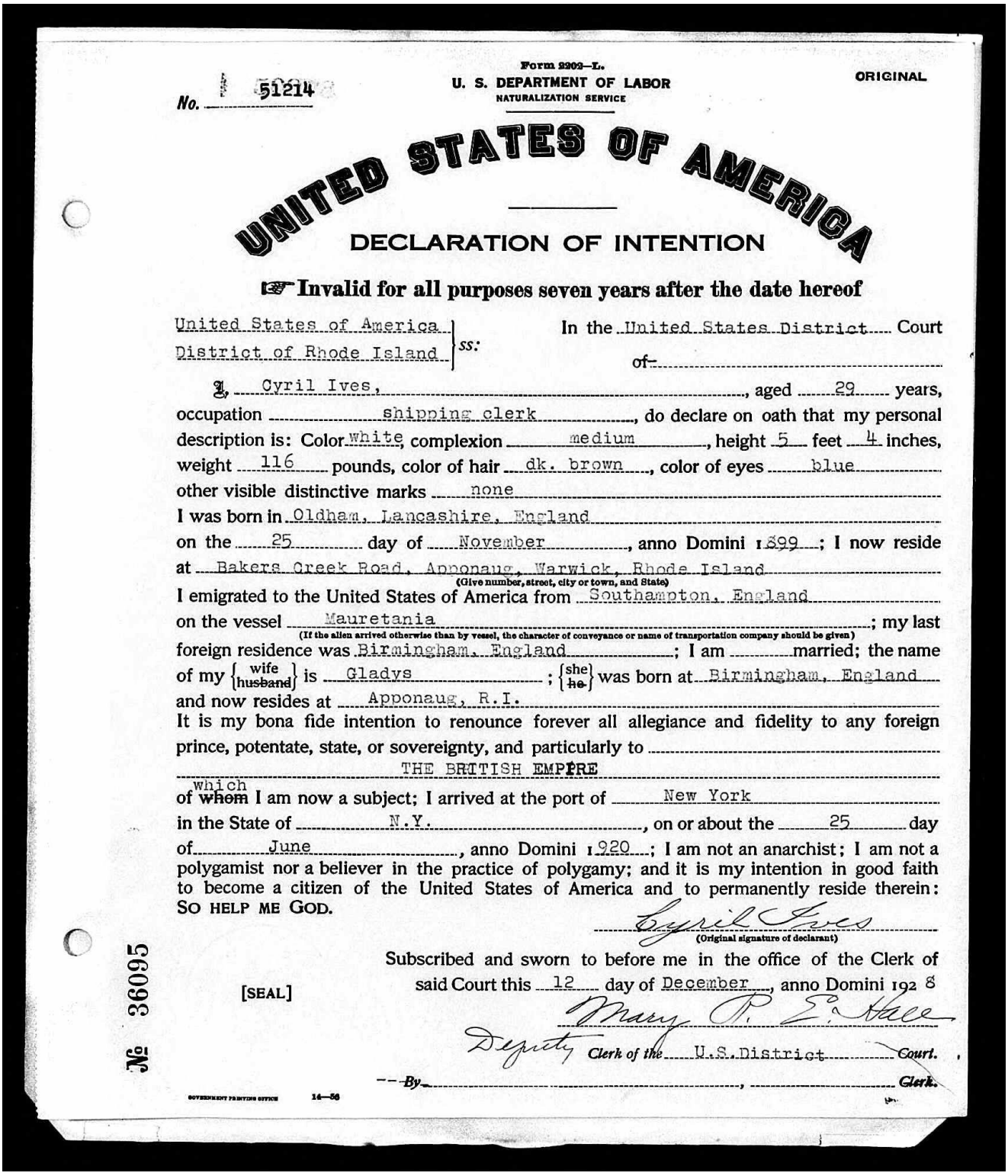
George Ives... b. 1922 Rhode Island

Cyril Frederic Ives... b. Oct 1925 Rhode Island

Notes:

Arrived Nov 1909 Boston, Massachusetts

Rhode Island State & Federal Naturalization Records – Cyril Ives



Form 2202—L.
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 51214

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

United States of America
District of Rhode Island } ss:

In the United States District Court of

I, Cyril Ives, aged 29 years, occupation shipping clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion medium, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 116 pounds, color of hair dk. brown, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Oldham, Lancashire, England on the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1899; I now reside at Bakers Creek Road, Apponaug, Warwick, Rhode Island
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England on the vessel Mauretania
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
; my last foreign residence was Birmingham, England; I am married; the name of my {wife / ~~husband~~} is Gladys; {she / ~~he~~} was born at Birmingham, England and now resides at Apponaug, R.I.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE BRITISH EMPIRE of ~~whom~~ which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York in the State of N.Y., on or about the 25 day of June, anno Domini 1920; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Cyril Ives
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day of December, anno Domini 1928

[SEAL]

Mary P. E. Hall
Deputy Clerk of the U.S. District Court.

By ——, Clerk.

№ 36095

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14—56

Outline Descendant Report for Cyril Ives

1 Cyril Ives (1899 - 1930) b: 25 Nov 1899 in Oldham, Lancashire, England, d: 31 May 1930 in Rhode Island; Age: 30 Yrs
+ Gladys E Nangreave (1900 - 1939) b: Jan 1900 in Aston, Warwickshire, England, m: 1931 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1939 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom
...2 George Ives (1921 -) b: 01 Sep 1921 in Rhode Island
...2 Cyril Frederic Ives (1925 - 2015) b: 18 Oct 1925 in Rhode Island, d: 27 Nov 2015

- Alice F Gilbert m: Jul 1952 in Plymouth, Devon, United Kingdom; QuarterOfYear: Jul-Aug-Sep

Outline Ancestor Report for Cyril Ives

1 Cyril Ives (1899 - 1930) b: 25 Nov 1899 in Oldham, Lancashire, England, d: 31 May 1930 in Rhode Island; Age: 30 Yrs
+ Gladys E Nangreave (1900 - 1939) b: Jan 1900 in Aston, Warwickshire, England, m: 1931 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1939 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom
...2 Percy Ives (1868 - 1932) b: Jan 1868 in Chorlton, Lancashire, United Kingdom, d: Jan 1932 in Fylde, Lancashire, England; 64 Age: 64; QuarterOfYear: Jan-Feb-Mar
+ Ada (1868 -) b: 1868 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, m: Oct 1893 in Chorlton. Lancashire, England
.....3 Thomas Ives (1848 -) b: 1848 in Hyde, Cheshire, England
+ Elizabeth (1847 -) b: 1847 in Ashton, Lancashire, England
.....4 John Ives (1808 - 1870) b: 1808 in Holmfirth, Yorkshire, England, d: Apr 1870 in Stockport, Cheshire
+ Hannah Goddard (1809 - 1876) b: 1809 in Mottram, Cheshire, England, m: 17 Jan 1830 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England, d: 1876 in Oldham, Lancashire, England
.....4 Hannah Goddard (1809 - 1876) b: 1809 in Mottram, Cheshire, England, d: 1876 in Oldham, Lancashire, England
+ John Ives (1808 - 1870) b: 1808 in Holmfirth, Yorkshire, England, m: 17 Jan 1830 in Ashtonunder-Lyne, Lancashire, England, d: Apr 1870 in Stockport, Cheshire
.....5 Cornelius Goddard (1783 - 1867) b: 28 Dec 1783 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, d: 13 Mar 1867 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England
+ Mary Groce (1780 - 1862) b: 31 Jan 1780 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, d: 23 Jan 1862 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England
.....5 Mary Groce (1780 - 1862) b: 31 Jan 1780 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, d: 23 Jan 1862 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England
+ Cornelius Goddard (1783 - 1867) b: 28 Dec 1783 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, d: 13 Mar 1867 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England
.....3 Elizabeth (1847 -) b: 1847 in Ashton, Lancashire, England
+ Thomas Ives (1848 -) b: 1848 in Hyde, Cheshire, England
...2 Ada (1868 -) b: 1868 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England
+ Percy Ives (1868 - 1932) b: Jan 1868 in Chorlton, Lancashire, United Kingdom, m: Oct 1893 in Chorlton. Lancashire, England, d: Jan 1932 in Fylde, Lancashire, England; 64 Age: 64; QuarterOfYear: Jan-Feb-Mar
.....3 Catherine Mumford (1839 -) b: 1839 in Ireland

Daniel Ives (1807 England-?)

Born: 1807 England

Resided: England; Penfield, Monroe, New York

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Sarah

Born: 1822 New York

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Penfield, Monroe, New York

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Mariah Ives... b. 1845 New York

Elizabeth Ives... b. 1853 New York

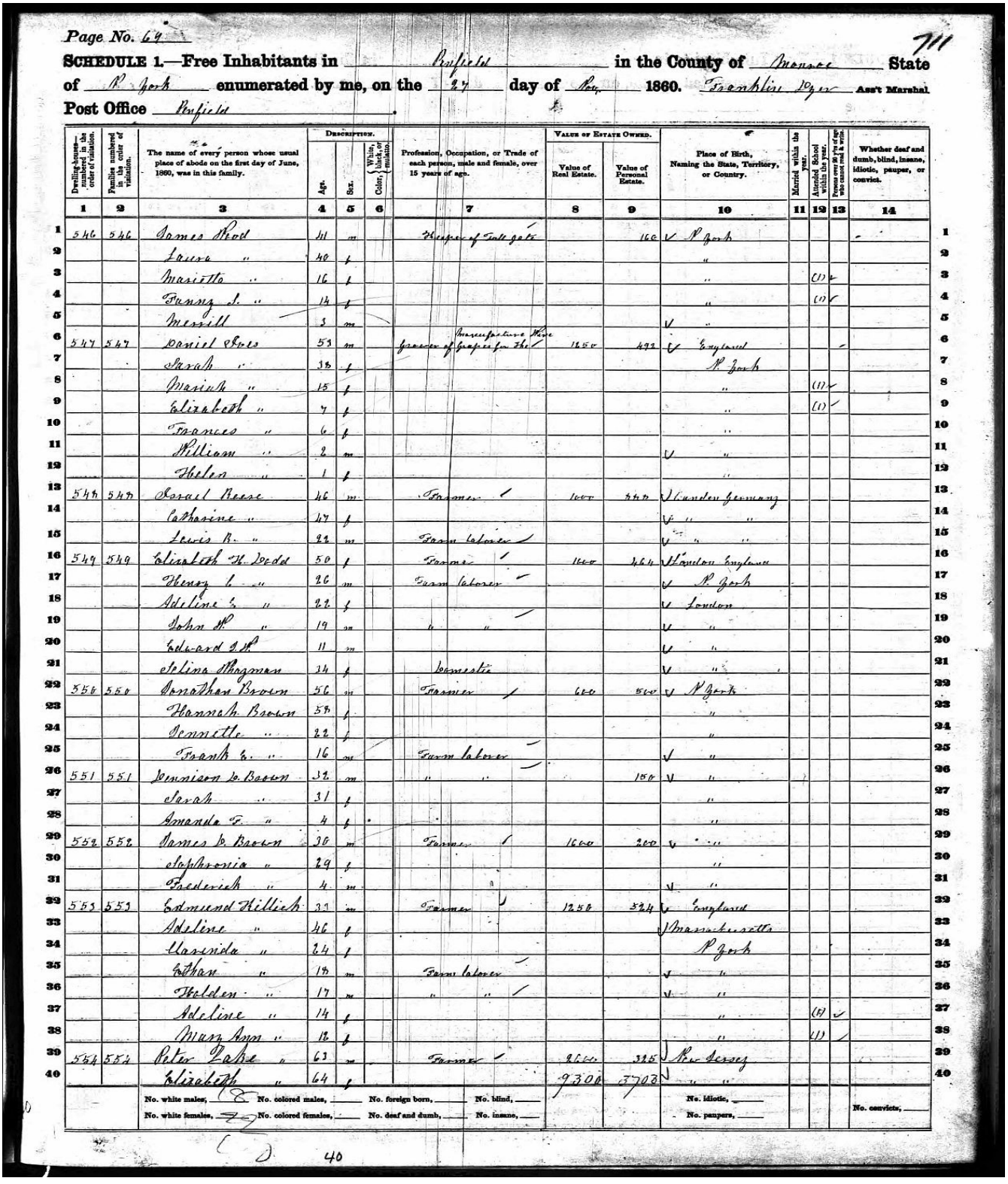
Frances Ives... b. 1854 New York

William Ives... b. 1858 New York

Helen Ives... b. 1859 New York

Notes:
7 people in his database as of this date.

1860 U.S. Federal Census – Daniel Ives



Page No. 64 711

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penfield in the County of Monroe State of N. York enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June, 1860. Franklin Dyer Ass't Marshal

Post Office Penfield

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
546	546	James Reed	41	m		Keeper of Toll gate		100	N York				
		Laura "	40	f					"				
		Mariette "	16	f					"		(1)		
		Fanny L. "	14	f					"		(1)		
		Merrill	3	m					"				
547	547	Daniel Ives	53	m		Manufacturer Wine grower of Grapes for the	1250	492	England				
		Sarah "	38	f					N York				
		Mariah "	15	f					"		(1)		
		Elizabeth "	7	f					"		(1)		
		Frances "	6	f					"				
		William "	2	m					"				
		Helen "	1	f					"				
548	548	Israel Reese	46	m		Farmer	1000	340	Canden Germany				
		Catharine "	47	f					" "				
		Lewis R. "	22	m		Farm laborer			" "				
549	549	Elizabeth H. Dodd	50	f		Farmer	1100	464	London England				
		Henry L. "	26	m		Farm laborer			N York				
		Adeline L. "	22	f					London				
		John H. "	19	m		" "			"				
		Edward G.H. "	11	m					"				
		Selina Sherman	34	f		Domestic			"				
550	550	Jonathan Brown	56	m		Farmer	600	540	N York				
		Hannah Brown	54	f					"				
		Jennette "	22	f					"				
		Frank L. "	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
551	551	Jemison D. Brown	32	m		" "		150	"				
		Sarah "	31	f					"				
		Amanda F. "	4	f					"				
552	552	James D. Brown	36	m		Farmer	1600	200	"				
		Sophronia "	29	f					"				
		Frederick "	4	m					"				
553	553	Edmund Hillick	39	m		Farmer	1250	524	England				
		Adeline "	46	f					Massachusetts				
		Varenda "	24	f					N York				
		Ethan "	14	m		Farm laborer			"				
		Holden "	17	m		" "			"				
		Adeline "	14	f					"		(1)		
		Mary Ann "	12	f					"		(1)		
554	554	Peter Pake "	63	m		Farmer	2600	325	New Jersey				
		Elizabeth "	64	f			9300	7703	" "				

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Outline Descendant Report for Daniel Ives

1 Daniel Ives (1807 -) b: 1807 in England
+ Sarah (1822 -) b: 1822 in New York
...2 Mariah Ives (1845 -) b: 1845 in New York
...2 Elizabeth Ives (1853 -) b: 1853 in New York
...2 Frances Ives (1854 -) b: 1854 in New York
...2 William Ives (1858 -) b: 1858 in New York
...2 Helen Ives (1859 -) b: 1859 in New York

David Ives (1811 Ireland-1876 Illinois)

Born: 1811 County Cork, Ireland

Resided: Ireland; Rochester, Monroe County, New York; Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York; Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Died: 1876 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Buried:

Spouse: Rosa Graham

Born: 1812 County Cork, Ireland

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Ireland; Rochester, Monroe County, New York; Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York; Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Died: 8 Dec 1883 Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Buried:

Children:

John Ives... b. 31 May 1840 Rochester, New York; d. 27 Sep 1912 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; bu. Elmwood Cemetery, River Grove, Cook County, Illinois

James Ives... b. May 1842 Rochester, New York; d. 16 Feb 1929 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; bu. Elmwood Cemetery, River Grove, Cook County, Illinois

William B Ives... b. 26 Aug 1844 Rochester, New York; d. 30 Nov 1919 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; bu. Elmwood Cemetery, River Grove, Cook County, Illinois; m. Nora Elizabeth Buckley 27 Dec 1870 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

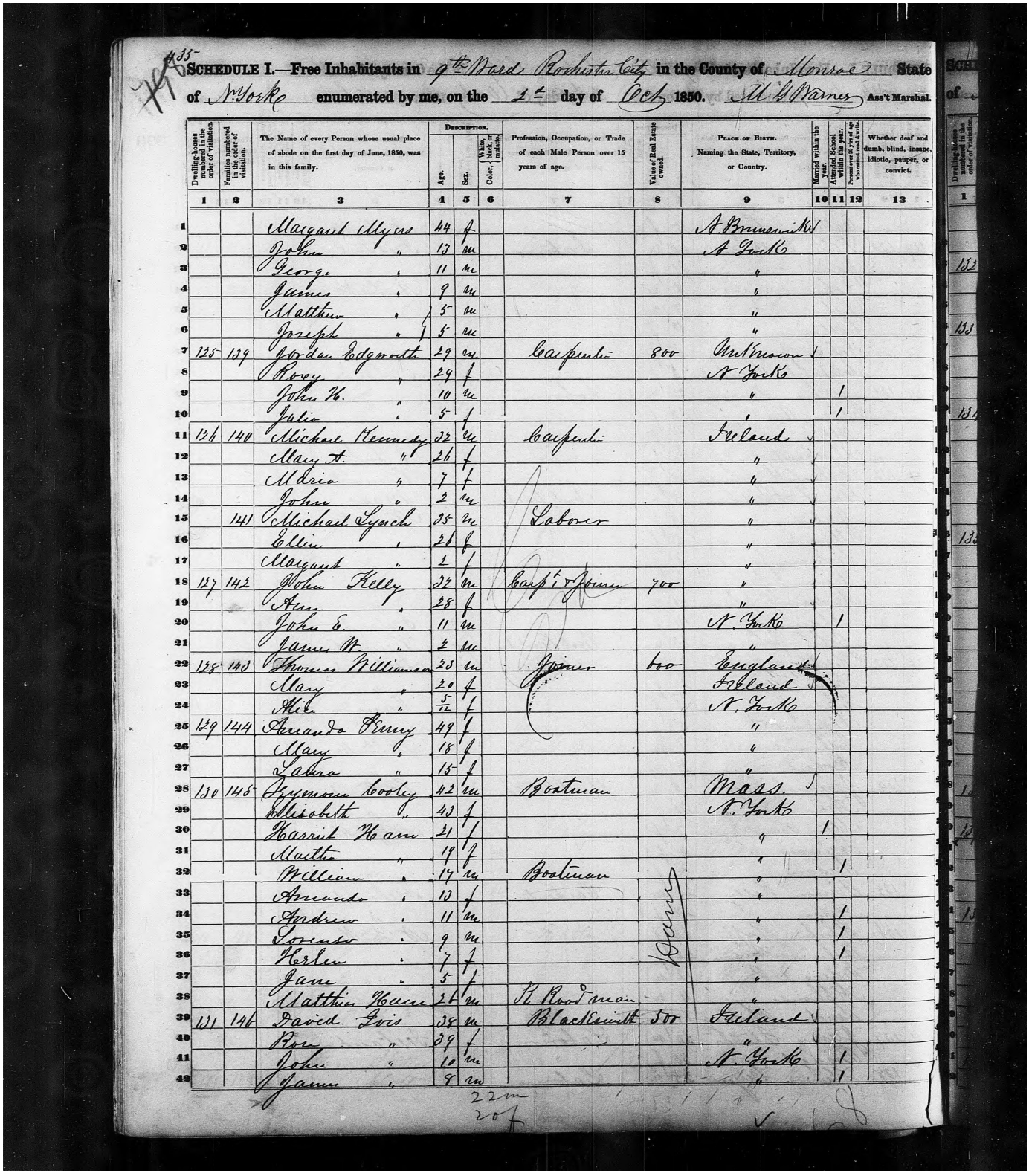
Edmund Ives... b. 1851 New York

Henry Ives... b. 1855 New York

Mary Ann Ives... b. Sep 1856 New York; d. 13 Feb 1931 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Notes:
John, James, and William B. Ives (above) all fought in the Civil War.
More than 10 people in his database as of this date.

1850 U.S. Census Report for David "Ivis"

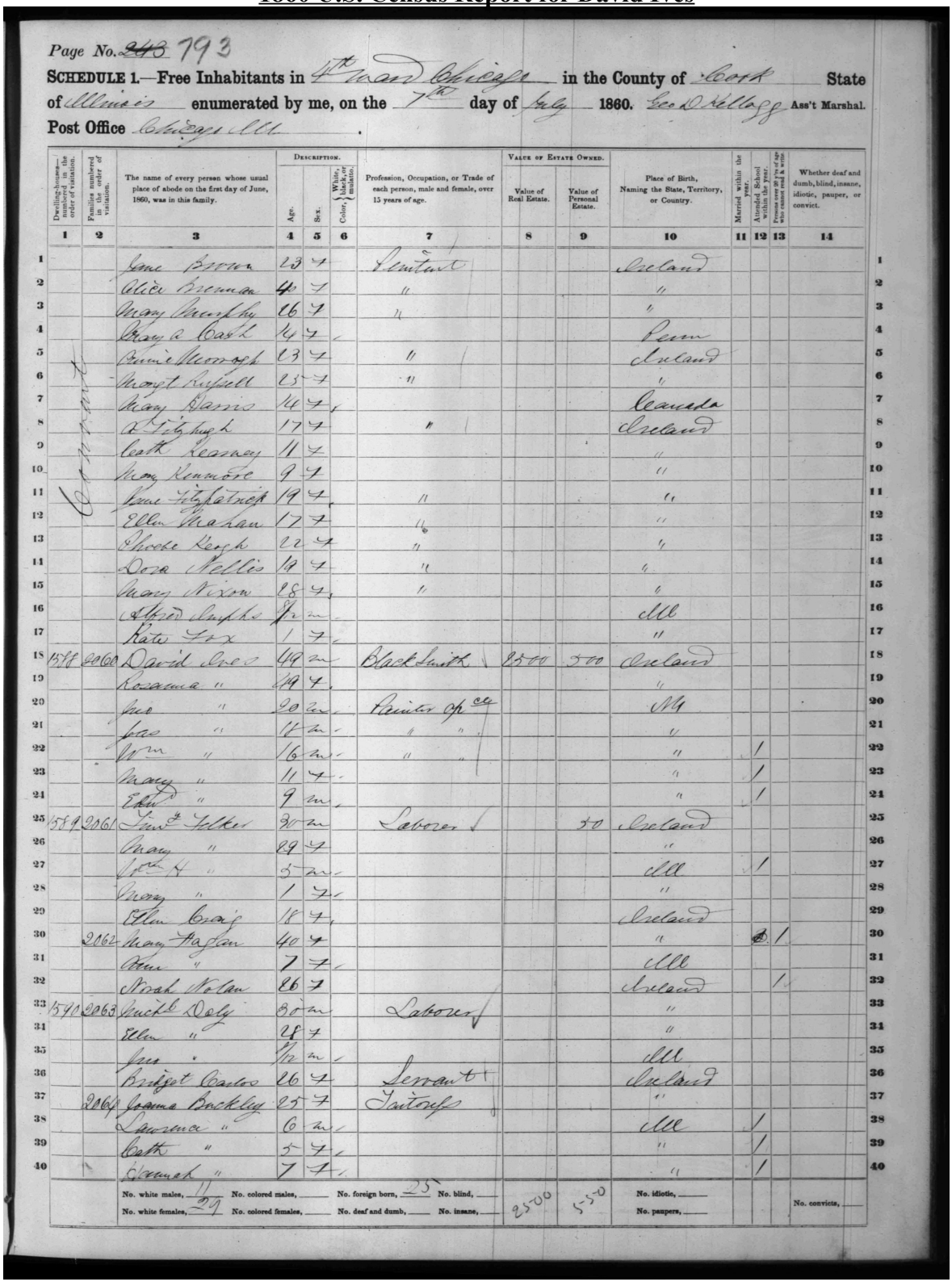


SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 9th Ward Rochester City in the County of Monroe State of N. York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Oct. 1850. M. G. Warner Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, [white, black, or mulatto.]	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Margaret Myers	44	f				N. Brunswick				
		John "	13	m				N. York				
		George "	11	m				"				
		James "	9	m				"				
		Matthew "	5	m				"				
		Joseph "	5	m				"				
125	139	Jordan Edgcombe	29	m		Carpenter	800	Unknown				
		Rosey "	29	f				N. York				
		John H. "	10	m				"		1		
		Julia "	5	f				"		1		
126	140	Michael Kennedy	32	m		Carpenter		Ireland				
		Mary A. "	26	f				"				
		Adria "	7	f				"				
		John "	2	m				"				
	141	Michael Lynch	35	m		Laborer		"				
		Ellen "	26	f				"				
		Margaret "	2	f				"				
127	142	John Kelly	32	m		Carpenter	700	"				
		Ann "	28	f				"				
		John E. "	11	m				N. York		1		
		James M. "	2	m				"				
128	143	Thomas Williamson	23	m		Farmer	600	England				
		Mary "	20	f				Ireland				
		Ale "	5/12	f				N. York				
129	144	Amanda Kinny	49	f				"				
		Mary "	18	f				"				
		Sabra "	15	f				"				
130	145	Ezemon Cooley	42	m		Boatman		Mass.				
		Elisabeth "	43	f				N. York				
		Harriet Hann	21	f				"		1		
		Martha "	19	f				"				
		William "	17	m		Boatman		"		1		
		Amanda "	13	f				"				
		Andrew "	11	m				"		1		
		Lorenzo "	9	m				"		1		
		Harlen "	7	f				"		1		
		Jane "	5	f				"				
		Matthias Hann	24	m		R. Boatman		"				
131	146	David Ivis	38	m		Blacksmith	500	Ireland				
		Ann "	39	f				"				
		John "	10	m				N. York		1		
		James "	8	m				"		1		

22m
20f

1860 U.S. Census Report for David Ives



Page No. ~~243~~ 793

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th ward Chicago in the County of Cook State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Geo D Kellogg Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chicago Ill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jane Brown	23	f		Seamstress			Ireland				
		Alice Brennan	40	f		"			"				
		Mary Murphy	06	f		"			"				
		Mary A Castle	4	f					Penn				
		Annie Murrough	03	f		"			Ireland				
		Margt Ryfield	25	f		"			"				
		Mary Davis	14	f					Canada				
		A Fitzpatrick	17	f		"			Ireland				
		Cath Kearney	11	f					"				
		Mary Kennore	9	f					"				
		Jane Fitzpatrick	19	f		"			"				
		Ellen Mahan	17	f		"			"				
		Phoebe Keogh	22	f		"			"				
		Dora Nobles	19	f		"			"				
		Mary Nixon	28	f		"			"				
		Alfred Smyth	3/12	m					Ill				
		Kate Fox	1	f					"				
1578	2060	David Ives	49	m		Blacksmith	8500	500	Ireland				
		Rosanna "	49	f					"				
		Jno "	20	m		Painter Opt			Ill				
		Jas "	18	m		" "			"				
		Wm "	16	m		" "			"		1		
		Mary "	11	f					"		1		
		Edw "	9	m					"		1		
1579	2061	Jno Jr Tolker	30	m		Laborer		50	Ireland				
		Mary "	29	f					"				
		John "	5	m					Ill		1		
		Mary "	1	f					"				
		Ellen Craig	18	f					Ireland				
	2062	Mary Fagan	40	f					"		1		
		Ann "	7	f					Ill				
		Noah Nolan	86	f					Ireland			1	
1580	2063	Jno Daly	80	m		Laborer			"				
		Ellen "	28	f					"				
		Jno "	3/12	m					Ill				
		Bridget Carlos	26	f		Servant			Ireland				
	2064	Joanna Buckley	25	f		Tailoress			"				
		Lawrence "	6	m					Ill		1		
		Cath "	5	f					"		1		
		Hannah "	7	f					"		1		

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 25 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2500 500
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Outline Descendants Report for David Ives

1 David Ives (1811 - 1876) b: 1811 in County Cork, Ireland, d: 1876 in Chicago, Illinois
+ Rosa Graham (about 1812 - 1893) b: Abt. 1812 in Cork, Ireland, d: 26 Mar 1893 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois
...2 John Ives (1840 - 1912) b: 31 May 1840 in Rochester, New York, d: 27 Sep 1912 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA
...2 James Ives (1842 - 1929) b: May 1842 in Rochester, New York, d: 16 Feb 1929 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Death Age: 85
...2 William B Ives (1844 - 1919) b: 26 Aug 1844 in Rochester, New York, USA, d: 30 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Illinois
+ Nora Elizabeth Buckley (1853 - 1928) b: 13 May 1853 in Lexnaugh Co, Kerry, Ireland, m: 27 Dec 1870 in Chicago, Illinois, d: 27 Jun 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
...2 Mary Ann Ives (1850 - 1931) b: Sep 1850 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA, d: 13 Feb 1931 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois
...2 Edmund Ives (1851 -) b: 1851 in New York
...2 Henry Ives (1855 -) b: 1855 in New York

Dennis Ives (1815 Ireland-?)

Born: 1815 Ireland

Resided: Ireland; Frankfort, Illinois

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Catherine

Born: 1817 Ireland

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Ireland; Frankfort, Illinois

Died:

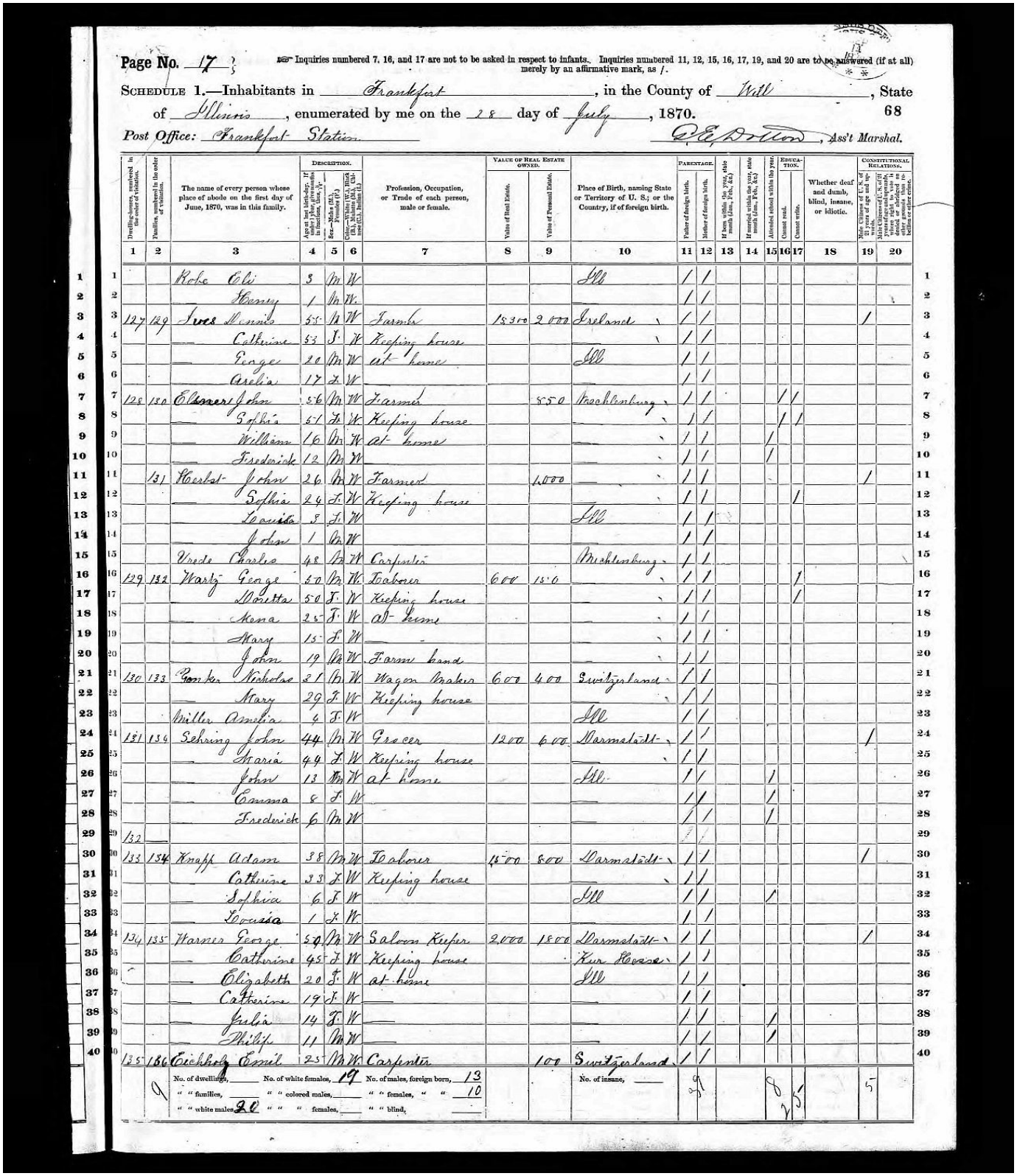
Buried:

Children:
George Ives... b. 1850 Illinois

Arelia Ives... b. 1853 Illinois

Notes:
4 people in his database as of this date.

1870 U.S. Federal Census – Dennis Ives



Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Frankfort, in the County of Will, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 68

Post Office: Frankfort Station. C. E. Dutton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state months, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Robe Eli	3	M	W				Ill	/	/								
2		Henry	1	M	W					/	/								
3	127 129	Ives Dennis	55	M	W	Farmer	15300	2000	Ireland	/	/							/	
4		Catherine	53	F	W	Keeping house				/	/								
5		George	20	M	W	at home			Ill	/	/								
6		Adelia	17	F	W					/	/								
7	128 130	Elsner John	36	M	W	Farmer		850	Mecklenburg	/	/				/	/			
8		Sophia	51	F	W	Keeping house				/	/				/	/			
9		William	16	M	W	at home				/	/			/					
10		Frederick	12	M	W					/	/			/					
11	131	Hoesbt John	26	M	W	Farmer		1000		/	/							/	
12		Sophia	24	F	W	Keeping house				/	/					/			
13		Louisa	8	F	W				Ill	/	/								
14		John	1	M	W					/	/								
15		Uede Charles	48	M	W	Carpenter			Mecklenburg	/	/								
16	129 132	Wartz George	50	M	W	Laborer	600	150		/	/					/			
17		Loretta	50	F	W	Keeping house				/	/					/			
18		Nona	25	F	W	At home				/	/								
19		Mary	15	F	W					/	/								
20		John	19	M	W	Farm hand				/	/								
21	130 133	Ponter Nicholas	31	M	W	Wagon Maker	600	400	Switzerland	/	/								
22		Mary	29	F	W	Keeping house				/	/								
23		Miller Amelia	4	F	W				Ill	/	/								
24	131 134	Sehring John	44	M	W	Grocer	1200	600	Darmstadt	/	/							/	
25		Maria	44	F	W	Keeping house				/	/								
26		John	13	M	W	at home			Ill	/	/				/				
27		Emma	8	F	W					/	/				/				
28		Frederick	6	M	W					/	/				/				
29	132																		
30	133 134	Knapp Adam	38	M	W	Laborer	1500	800	Darmstadt	/	/							/	
31		Catherine	38	F	W	Keeping house				/	/								
32		Sophia	6	F	W				Ill	/	/				/				
33		Louisa	1	F	W					/	/								
34	134 135	Warner George	54	M	W	Saloon Keeper	2000	1800	Darmstadt	/	/							/	
35		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping house			Kur Hesse	/	/								
36		Elizabeth	20	F	W	at home			Ill	/	/								
37		Catherine	19	F	W					/	/								
38		Julia	14	F	W					/	/				/				
39		Philip	11	M	W					/	/				/				
40	135 136	Eichhorn Emil	25	M	W	Carpenter		100	Switzerland	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 9. No. of families, 9. No. of white males, 20. No. of white females, 17. No. of colored males, ____. No. of colored females, ____. No. of males, foreign born, 13. No. of females, foreign born, 10. No. of blind, ____. No. of insane, ____.

Outline Descendant Report for Dennis Ives

1 Dennis Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Ireland
+ Catherine (1817 -) b: 1817 in Ireland
...2 George Ives (1850 -) b: 1850 in Illinois
...2 Arelia Ives (1853 -) b: 1853 in Illinois

Eardley Ives (1797 Oxfordshire, England-1872 Michigan)

Born: 1797 Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England

Resided: England; Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Died: 1872 Wayne County, Michigan

Buried:

Spouse: Anna Wood

Born: 1793 Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: England; Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Martha Ives... b. 1821 England; d. 17 May 1900 Pontiac, Michigan; bu. Pontiac, Michigan; m. Thomas Shipley Christian 7 ct 1844 Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Emma Ives... b. Jul 1829 England; d. 5 May 1906 Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; bu. Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

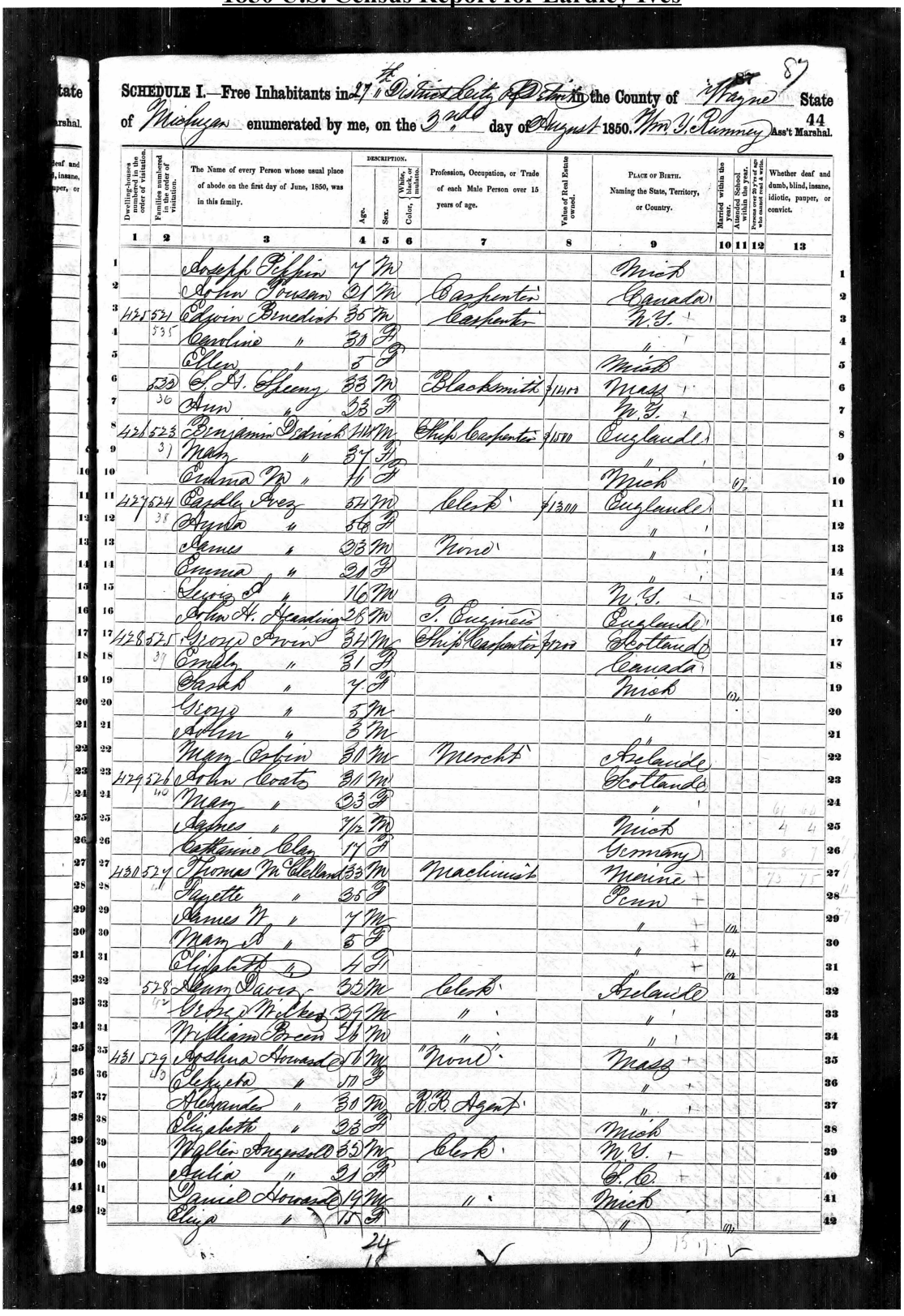
Lewis Thomas Ives... b. 4 Aug 1833 Palmyra, New York; d. 13 Dec 1894 Detroit, Michigan; bu. Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; m. Margaret Wright Leggett 26 Jun 1860 Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; had 4 children

James Ives...

Notes:
Immigrated in 1844
From: http://genealogytrails.com/mich/wayne/bioives.html --
"Lewis T. Ives was born at Palmyra, New York, in 1833 the son of Eardley Ives, a native of Wallingford. England, who was the founder of this branch of the family in America. In 1836 Eardley Ives brought his

family into Michigan from Palmyra. New York, settling at Pontiac. Later he enme to Detroit and engaged in the commission business. His wife was Anna "Wood, of Wallingford, England. “
More than 65 people in his database as of this date.

1850 U.S. Census Report for Eardley Ives



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 27 [illegible] District Detroit City Ward in the County of Wayne State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1850. Wm. T. Rumney Ass't Marshal. 44

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Joseph Pippin	4	M				Mich				
		John Lousan	21	M		Carpenter		Canada				
425	521	Edwin Benedict	36	M		Carpenter		N.Y.				
	535	Caroline "	30	F				"				
		Ellen "	5	F				Mich				
	522	C.A. Sheeny	33	M		Blacksmith	$1400	Mass				
	36	Ann "	33	F				N.Y.				
426	523	Benjamin Dibnah	48	M		Ship Carpenter	$1500	England				
	37	Mary "	37	F				"				
		Edwina M "	16	F				Mich		6/12		
427	524	Randle Arez	54	M		Clerk	$1300	England				
	38	Ayesha "	56	F				"				
		James "	23	M		None		"				
		Emma "	21	F				"				
		Leroy A "	16	M				N.Y.				
		John A. Harding	28	M		J. Engineer		England				
428	525	George Irvin	34	M		Ship Carpenter	$700	Scotland				
	39	Emily "	31	F				Canada				
		Sarah "	4	F				Mich		6/12		
		George "	5	M				"				
		Arthur "	3	M								
		Mary Robin	30	M		Merchant		Ireland				
429	526	John Coats	31	M				Scotland				
	40	Mary "	33	F				"				
		Agnes "	7/12	M				Mich			4	4
		Catharine Eley	17	F				Germany			8	7
430	527	Thomas M Clelland	33	M		Machinist		Maine			72	75
	41	Fayette "	35	F				Penn				
		James M "	7	M				"		11/12		
		Mary A "	5	F				"		6/12		
		Elizabeth A "	4	F				"		6/12		
	528	Ann Davis	35	M		Clerk		Ireland				
	42	Peter Mickes	39	M		"		"				
		William Green	26	M		"		"				
431	529	Joshua Howard	8	M		None		Mass				
	43	Elizeta "	50	F				"				
		Alexander "	30	M		R.R. Agent		"				
		Elizabeth "	25	F				Mich				
		Myllin Angersold	33	M		Clerk		N.Y.				
		Julia "	21	F				C.C.				
		Daniel Howard	14	M		"		Mich				
		Eliza "	15	F				"		11/12		

Outline Descendants Report For Eardley Ives

1 Eardley Ives (1797 - 1872) b: 1797 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England, d: 24 May 1872 in Pine Lake, Oakland, Michigan, USA
+ Ann Wood (1793 - 1870) b: 1793 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England, m: 03 May 1820 in Nettlebed, Oxfordshire, England, d: 1870 in Michigan
...2 William John Ives (1820 - 1852) b: 1820 in England, United Kingdom, d: 27 Sep 1852 in Detroit, Wayne, Mich.
+ Pamela Lowell (1820 - 1897) b: 09 Apr 1820 in of Piermont, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States, m: 03 Nov 1846 in Ceresco, Calhoun, Mich., d: 09 Feb 1897 in Manhattan, New York, USA; Age: 76
.....3 Alice Emma Ives (1847 - 1930) b: 1847 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, d: 14 Jul 1930 in Bronx, New York, New York, United States
.....3 Charles William Ives (about 1849 - 1853) b: Abt. 1849 in Detroit, Wayne, Mich, d: 06 Sep 1853
+ [unknown spouse]
.....3 Charles William Ives (about 1849 - 1853) b: Abt. 1849 in Detroit, Wayne, Mich, d: 06 Sep 1853
...2 Martha Ives (1821 - 1900) b: 1821 in Wallingford, England, d: 17 May 1900 in Pontiac, Michigan
+ Thomas Shipley Christian (1818 - 1905) b: Jun 1818 in Pennsylvania, m: 07 Oct 1844 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, d: 29 May 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
.....3 Emelia Gertrude Morse (1846 - 1913) b: 08 Feb 1846 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA, d: 13 Nov 1913 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 Eardley Collingwood Christian (1849 - 1925) b: Feb 1849 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA, d: 10 Jan 1925 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
.....3 Lewis Christian (1850 -) b: 1850 in Michigan
.....3 William F. Christian (1854 - 1941) b: 1854 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, d: 21 Mar 1941
.....3 Adolphus Shipley Christian (1856 - 1931) b: 29 Sep 1856 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, United States, d: 27 Dec 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
.....3 Samuel Percival Christian (1859 - 1898) b: 1859 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA, d: 01 Jun 1898 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
.....3 Lillian E Christian (1863 - 1943) b: 13 Mar 1863 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, United States, d: 10 Sep 1943 in Sylvan Lake, Oakland, Michigan, United States
.....3 Mary Christian (between 1865 and 1866 -) b: Bet. 1865–1866 in Michigan
.....3 Edmund A. Christian (1865 - 1948) b: 26 Sep 1865 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, d: 11 May 1948
...2 Emma Ives (1829 - 1906) b: Jul 1829 in England, d: 05 May 1906 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA
...2 Lewis Thomas Ives (1833 - 1894) b: 04 Aug 1833 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA, d: 13 Dec 1894 in Detroit, MI (Wayne)
+ Margaret (Minnie) Wright Leggett (1843 - 1928) b: 27 Apr 1843 in New York, New York, m: 26 Jun 1860 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, d: 28 May 1928 in Birmingham, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
.....3 Augustus Wright Ives M.D. (1861 - 1953) b: 21 Jun 1861 in Detroit, Michigan, d: 04 Apr 1953 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA; Age at Death: 92
+ Julia Claire Chandler (1873 - 1961) b: 25 Aug 1873 in Richville, St Lawrence, New York, USA, m: 31 Jul 1901 in Massachusetts, d: 21 Jan 1961 in , Alexandria, Virginia, USA
.....4 Margaret Ives (1903 - 2000) b: 10 Apr 1903 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, d: 15 Jul 2000 in Washington, District of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA; Age: 97
.....4 Clarence Chandler Ives (1905 - 1920) b: 10 Aug 1905 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, d: 29 Oct 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States
.....4 Louis Livingston Ives (1908 - 1908) b: 1908, d: 1908 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
+ Margaret Eugenia Schnoor (1870 - 1896) b: 17 May 1870 in New Baltimore, Michigan, m: 11 Sep 1893 in New Baltimore, Wayne, Michigan, USA, d: 05 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
.....3 Percival Seaman Ives (1864 - 1928) b: 05 Jun 1864 in Detroit, Michigan, d: 15 Feb 1928 in Detroit,

Michigan
+ Elize Caron (1864 - 1915) b: 01 Jun 1864 in Windsor, Ontario, m: 16 Jun 1890 in Detroit, MI, d: 11 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA; Age: 51
.....4 Lewis Thomas Ives (1894 - 1937) b: 13 Mar 1894 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, d: 16 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
+ [unknown spouse]
.....4 Lewis Thomas Ives (1894 - 1937) b: 13 Mar 1894 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, d: 16 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA; Age: 43
.....3 Lewis William Ives (1870 - 1871) b: 03 Jun 1870 in Detroit, Michigan, d: 1871 in Detroit, Michigan
.....3 Valentine Seaman Ives (1870 - 1917) b: 03 Jun 1870 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, d: 28 Jun 1917 in Highland Park, Michigan
+ Madge Lucile Hart (1872 - 1956) b: 20 Jan 1872 in Battle Creek, Michigan, m: 07 Jun 1899 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, d: 23 May 1956 in Oak Park, Cook, Illinois, United States
.....4 Janet D Ives (1901 - 1994) b: 07 Apr 1901 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, d: 30 Mar 1994 in Escondido, San Diego, California, USA; Age: 93
+ Donald Franklin Duncan (1893 - 1971) b: 08 Jun 1893 in Lawrence County, Ohio, m: 01 Mar 1923 in Highland Park, Michigan, USA, d: 15 May 1971 in Palm Desert, California
.....5 Donald F Duncan Jr (1927 - 2003) b: 14 May 1927 in Cook County, IL, d: 12 Jun 2003 in Arizona, USA
.....5 John Ives "Jack" Duncan (1928 - 2004) b: 17 Aug 1928 in Illinois, d: 18 Mar 2004 in Kent, King, Washington, United States of America
.....4 Thomas Hart Ives (1907 - 1958) b: 04 Apr 1907 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, d: 26 Dec 1958 in River Forest, Cook, Illinois, United States
...2 James Ives

Outline Ancestor Report for Eardley Ives

1 Eardley Ives (1797 - 1872) b: 1797 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England, d: 24 May 1872 in Pine Lake, Oakland, Michigan, USA
+ Ann Wood (1793 - 1870) b: 1793 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England, m: 03 May 1820 in Nettlebed, Oxfordshire, England, d: 1870 in Michigan
...2 William Ives (1795 - 1861) b: 1795 in England, d: 1861

Edmund Hull Ives (1833 England-1896)

Born: 3 Mar 1833 Brentford, Middlesex, England

Resided: Middlesex, England; Jamaica, West Indies

Died: 1896

Buried:

Spouse: Mary Ann Connor

Born: 1833 Middlesex, England

Parents: Michael Connor; Ellen Nolan

Married: 1859 Jamaica, West Indies

Resided: Middlesex, England; Jamaica, West Indies

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Frances Jane Ives – b. 1859 St Ann, Jamaica, West Indies; d. 1924 Campbelltown, Jamaica, West Indies

George Edmund Hull Ives – b. 1862 Jamaica, West Indies

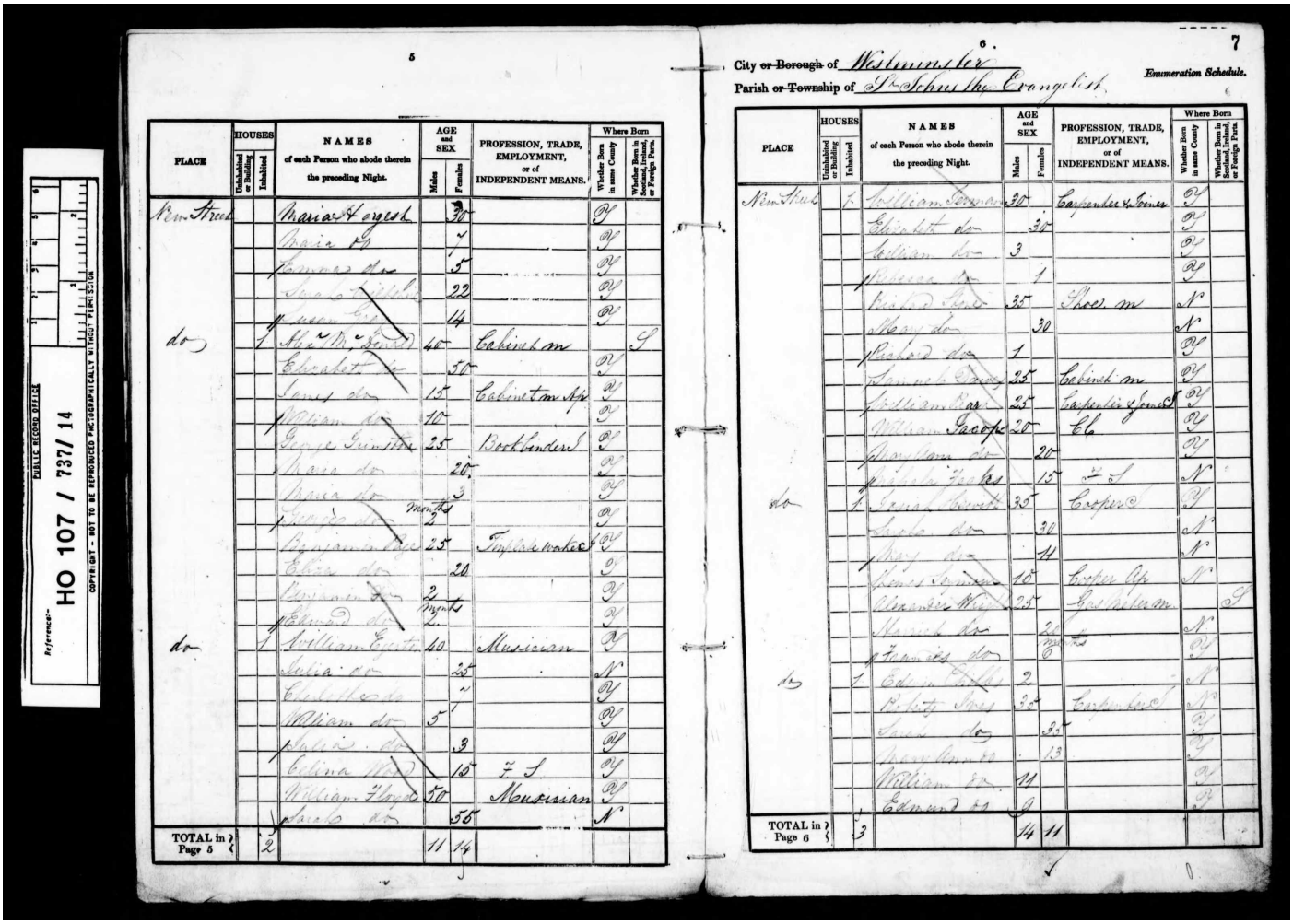
Elizabeth Jane Hull Ives – b. 1864 Jamaica, West Indies

Charles Edgar Hull Ives – b. 1866 Jamaica, West Indies

Frederick William Hull Ives – b. 1867 Jamaica, West Indies; d. 1918 Hackney, London, England

Notes:

1841 England Census – Edmund Hull/Hall Ives



PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference~
HO 107 / 737/ 14
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

Outline Descendant Report for Edmund Hull Ives

1 Edmund Hull Ives (1833 - 1896) b: 03 Mar 1833 in Brentford, Middlesex, England, d: 1896
+ Mary Ann Connor (1833 -) b: 1833 in St Anne's On, Middlesex, England, m: 1859 in Jamacia West Indies
...2 Frances Jane Ives (1859 - 1924) b: 1859 in Saint Ann, Jamaica, West Indies, d: 20 Oct 1924 in 7 Grace Street, Campbell Town, Kingston, Jamaica
+ Richard James Bury (1850 - 1934) b: Dec 1850 in Surrey, United Kingdom, m: 06 May 1880 in St Ann, Jamaica, West Indies, d: 07 Apr 1934 in Beechamville, Claremont, Jamaica, West Indies
.....3 Charles Edmund Bury (1880 - 1964) b: 06 Sep 1880 in Saint Ann's Bay, Saint Ann, Jamaica, West Indies, d: 19 Sep 1964 in Bluefields, Nicaragua, Central America
+ Bianca Alice Fitzgerald (1900 - 1950) b: 20 May 1900 in Nicaragua, d: 09 Oct 1950 in Bluefields, Nicaragua, Central America
.....4 Lauriston Edmundo Bury (1922 - 1980) b: 31 Oct 1922, d: 13 Jun 1980 in Managua, Nicaragua; Age: 57
.....4 Everaud Fitgerald Bury (1927 - 1997) b: 19 Nov 1927 in Bluefields, Nicaragua, d: 18 Nov 1997 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America
.....3 Lilley Blanch Annetta Bury (1883 - 1971) b: 29 Dec 1883 in St. Ann, Little Retreat, Little Kent, Jamaica, d: 01 Feb 1971 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States of America
+ John Emanuel Cover (1876 - 1941) b: 31 Oct 1876 in Jenner Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, d: 03 Nov 1941 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
.....4 Stainton Astor Cover (1912 - 1986) b: 19 Apr 1912 in Kingston, Jamaica, d: 22 Dec 1986 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States of America
.....3 Christopher Hamilton Bury (1886 - 1963) b: 07 Jun 1886 in Ebenezer, Little Kent District, St. Ann, Jamaica, West Indes, d: 01 Dec 1963 in New York, New York, USA
+ Maud E Stewart (1890 -) b: Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania, m: 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
.....4 Evelyn Bury (1909 -) b: 30 Jun 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
.....4 Irene Bury (1910 - 1985) b: 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Sep 1985 in Philadelphia city, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
+ Claude Conner (1903 - 1992) b: 10 Mar 1903, m: 04 Jan 1927 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 29 Jan 1992 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
.....5 Christopher B Conner (1928 - 1991) b: 13 Mar 1928, d: Jan 1991 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
.....5 Claude Alexander Conner (1929 - 1994) b: 02 Oct 1929 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 07 Oct 1994 ; Age: 65
.....5 Vivienne Conner (1931 - 2010) b: 09 Dec 1931, d: 11 Apr 2010 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States of America
.....4 Vivian G Bury (1911 - 1955) b: 11 Feb 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 11 Feb 1955 in 409 Edgecomb Avenue, Washington Heights, Harlemn, New York, New York, USA
+ Thurgood Marshall (1908 - 1993) b: 02 Jul 1908 in Baltimore City, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, m: 04 Sep 1929 in Maryland, United States, d: 24 Jan 1993 in National Naval Medical Center, Montgomery, Maryland, United States
+ Cecilia Suyat Marshall (1928 -) b: 20 Jul 1928 in Puunene, Maui, Hawaii, United States, m: 1955
.....4 Christopher Stewart Bury (1912 - 1912) b: 01 Jun 1912 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 01 Jun 1912 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 0
.....3 Percival Garner Bury (1894 - 1979) b: 22 Nov 1894 in Sturge Town, Saint Ann, Jamaica, d: 01 Mar 1979 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA
+ Lena Brown (1894 - 1971) b: 04 May 1894 in New York, New York, d: 01 Feb 1971 in Bronx, Bronx, New York, USA
.....3 Everard Vincent Roy Bury (1896 - 1966) b: 16 Sep 1896 in Lindale, Browns Town, Saint Ann,

Jamaica, d: 01 Nov 1966 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, United States of America
+ Adeline Frederica Ives (1899 - 1956) b: 1899 in Jamaica, West Indies, m: 23 Sep 1923 in Luzerne, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 21 May 1956 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA; Age: 57
.....4 Baby Bury (1925 - 1925) b: 29 Mar 1925 in University Hospital Phila, Pennsylvania, d: 29 Mar 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 0
.....4 Jean Hyacinth Bury (1926 - 1967) b: 16 Oct 1926 in Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA, d: 20 Jan 1967 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York
+ David Dwight Rice (1921 - 1981) b: 27 Dec 1921, m: 03 Oct 1946 in New York, New York, d: 27 Jan 1981 in Los Angeles, California
.....5 Kenneth Leroy Anthony Watterson (1941 - 1993) b: 02 Sep 1941 in New York, New York, d: 06 Jan 1993 in New York, USA
.....5 David Lawrence Rice (1947 - 1967) b: 07 Mar 1947, d: 08 Sep 1967 in New York, New York
+ Reginald Walter Watterson (1919 - 1984) b: 06 Apr 1919, m: 03 Oct 1946 in New York, New York, d: 25 Dec 1984 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
.....4 Maxine Sdonie Bury (1928 - 2011) b: 09 Dec 1928 in Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA, d: 22 Feb 2011 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA
+ Arnold John Howard Wilkens (1918 - 1994) b: 31 Aug 1918 in Woodcliff, New Jersey, d: 26 Apr 1994 in West Palm Beach, Florida, 33407 United States
.....4 Barbara E Bury (1930 -) b: 11 Apr 1930 in New York City, New York, USA
.....3 Ouida Matilda Bury (1903 - 1975) b: 21 Jun 1903 in St Ann, Jamaica BWI, d: 01 Sep 1975 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
+ William Elgin White (1873 - 1933) b: 20 Nov 1873 in Retreat, Saint Ann, Jamaica, m: 09 Dec 1917 in Saint Ann, Jamaica, d: 1933
+ [unknown spouse]
.....4 David White
.....4 Robert White
.....4 William White
...2 George Edmund Hull Ives (1862 - 1936) b: 1862 in Jamaica, West Indies, d: Jul 1936 in Hackney, London, England
+ Martha Roll (1866 -) b: 1866 in Shoreditch, London, England, m: 16 Jan 1887 in Hackney, England
.....3 Emily Edith Ives (1887 -) b: Oct 1887 in Shoreditch, London, United Kingdom
.....3 Alfred George Ives (1889 - 1971) b: 22 Sep 1889 in Hackney, London, England, d: Dec 1971 in Rochford, Essex, England; Age: 82
+ Alice Mary Hulls (1894 - 1980) b: 03 Jun 1894 in Stepney, London, England, m: Sep 1925 in West Ham, Essex, d: Mar 1980 in Southend on Sea, Essex, England; Age: 85
.....4 Donald J Ives (1926 -) b: 23 Apr 1926
.....4 Malcolm J A Ives (1934 - 2009) b: 09 Jan 1934 in Rochford, Essex, England, d: 2009
+ Mavis R Francis m: Jan 1959 in Thurrock, Essex, United Kingdom; QuarterOfYear: Jan-Feb-Mar
.....3 Frank Edmund Ives (1891 - 1958) b: 13 Aug 1891 in Hackney, London, England, d: 23 Jan 1958 in Wood Green, Middlesex, England
+ Emma Grace Watt (1895 - 1977) b: 25 May 1895 in Tottenham, Middlesex, England, m: Jun 1924 in Hackney, Middlesex, d: Dec 1977 in Surrey Mid eastern, Surrey, England; Age: 82
.....3 Charles William Ives (1893 - 1917) b: 1893 in Haggerston, London, England, d: 20 May 1917 in France and Flanders
.....3 Clara Ethel Ives (1895 - 1910) b: Jul 1895 in Shoreditch, London, United Kingdom, d: 1910
.....3 Harry Ernest Ives (1898 -) b: 26 Jan 1898 in Shoreditch, London, United Kingdom
+ Ruth Gwendoline Riches (1909 - 1964) b: 1909 in Tallangatta, Victoria, Australia, m: 1929 in Victoria, Australia, d: 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
.....3 Nellie Florence Ives (1901 - 1986) b: 11 Jul 1901 in West Ham, Essex, d: Aug 1986 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England; 85 Age: 85
+ Sydney A Smith m: Jan 1933 in Edmonton, Essex, United Kingdom; QuarterOfYear: Jan-Feb-Mar
...2 Elizabeth Jane Hull Ives (1864 -) b: 1864 in Jamaica, West Indies
...2 Charles Edgar Hull Ives (1866 -) b: 1866 in West Indies, Jamaica
+ Mary Amelia Steele Bailey Besom (1863 -) b: 1863 in London, England, m: 25 Jul 1892 in

Melksham, Wiltshire, England
.....3 Dorothy Mary Ives (1893 - 1988) b: 11 Jun 1893 in Deptford, London, England, d: Nov 1988 in Uttlesford, Essex, England; Age: 95
.....3 Edith Ives (1894 - 1983) b: 1894 in London, England, d: Nov 1983 in Thaxted Essex
.....3 Marjorie Ives (1895 -) b: 1895 in Millwall, London, England
.....3 Charles Leslie Ives (1898 -) b: Jan 1898 in Poplar, London, United Kingdom
.....3 Phyllis Ives (1903 -) b: 1903 in London, England
...2 Frederick William Hull Ives (1867 - 1918) b: 1867 in Jamaica, West Indies, d: Sep 1918 in Hackney, London, England; Age: 52
+ Ellen Earp (1866 -) b: 1866 in Haggerston, London, England, m: 17 Nov 1889 in Haggerston All Saints, England

Outline Ancestor Report for Edmund Hull Ives

1 Edmund Hull Ives (1833 - 1896) b: 03 Mar 1833 in Brentford, Middlesex, England, d: 1896
+ Mary Ann Connor (1833 -) b: 1833 in St Anne's On, Middlesex, England, m: 1859 in Jamacia West Indies
...2 Robert Ives (1807 - 1874) b: 1807 in Wimbledon, Surrey, England, d: 23 Feb 1874 in Middlesex Hospital, Marylebone, London, England
+ Sarah Hull (1805 - 1895) b: 28 Jul 1805 in St Georges Middlesex, England, m: 15 May 1827 in St. Martin In The Fields, Westminster, London, d: 27 Apr 1895 in 7 Blandford St, Marylebone, in the County of London
.....3 Thomas Ives b: England
+ Elizabeth
.....3 Elizabeth
+ Thomas Ives b: England
...2 Sarah Hull (1805 - 1895) b: 28 Jul 1805 in St Georges Middlesex, England, d: 27 Apr 1895 in 7 Blandford St, Marylebone, in the County of London
+ Robert Ives (1807 - 1874) b: 1807 in Wimbledon, Surrey, England, m: 15 May 1827 in St. Martin In The Fields, Westminster, London, d: 23 Feb 1874 in Middlesex Hospital, Marylebone, London, England
.....3 John Hull (1772 - 1838) b: 24 Jun 1772 in St George Hanover Square, London, d: Mar 1838 in St George Hanover Square, London, England
+ Elizabeth Penney (1770 - 1817) b: 1770 in Acton, London, England, d: 31 Aug 1817 in St George Hanover Square, London, England
.....3 Elizabeth Penney (1770 - 1817) b: 1770 in Acton, London, England, d: 31 Aug 1817 in St George Hanover Square, London, England
+ John Hull (1772 - 1838) b: 24 Jun 1772 in St George Hanover Square, London, d: Mar 1838 in St George Hanover Square, London, England

Edmund Amelius Ives (1846 England-1900 Canada)

Born: 1846 England

Resided: England; St Pierre Baptiste, Quebec, Canada

Died: 1900 Canada

Buried:

Spouse: Martha

Born: 1847 Ireland

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Ireland; St Pierre Baptiste, Quebec, Canada

Died:

Buried:

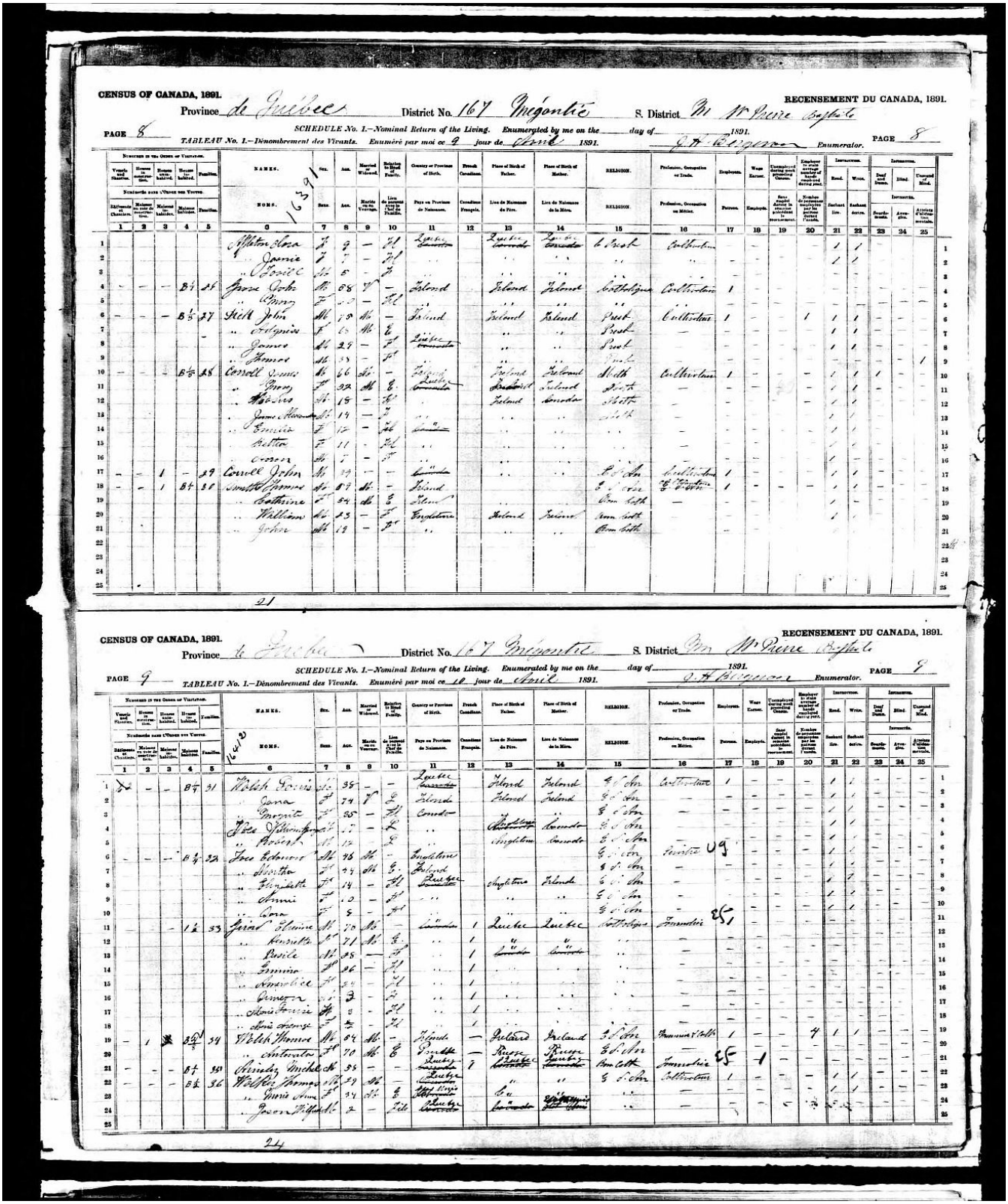
Children:
Elizabeth Ives... b. 1877 Quebec, Canada

Annie Ives... b. 1881 Quebec, Canada

Sarah Ives... b. 1883 Quebec, Canada

Notes:
5 people in his database as of this date.

1891 Census of Canada – Edonard Ives



CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891.

Province de Quebec District No. 167 Megantic S. District Rivière St Pierre Sept 6

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

PAGE 8 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____ 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce 9 jour de Avril 1891. J. H. Bourgeois Enumerator. PAGE 8

Numéro de la Maison de Visitation	Numéro de la famille	NOMS.	Sexe.	Âge.	Marié ou Veuf.	Lien de parenté avec le chef de famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Origine Canadien Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	Religion.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patron.	Employés.	Salaire Gain.	Chômage.	Instruction. Lire.	Instruction. Ecrire.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Walton Flora	F	9	—	Fil	Quebec		Quebec	Quebec	C of Eng	Cultivateur					1	1
		" Joanie	F	7	—	Fil	"		"	"	"	"					1	1
		" Ezekiel C	M	6	—	Fils	"		"	"	"	"						
4	—	— — B 4	21	Jones John	M	68	V	—	Island	Island	Island	Scotch Presb	Cultivateur	1							
		" Ann	F	[illegible]	—	Fil	"		"	"	"	"									
6	—	— — B 5	37	Hill John	M	38	M	—	Island	Island	Island	Presb	Cultivateur	1			1	1	1		
		" Adelaide	F	26	M	E	"		"	"	"	Presb	—					1	1		
		" James	M	29	—	Fil	Quebec		"	"	"	Presb						1	1		
		" Homer	M	23	—	Fil	"		"	"	"	Presb									
10	—	— — B 6	28	Connell James	M	66	M	—	England	Ireland	Ireland	Meth	Cultivateur	1				1	1		
11		" Mary	F	32	M	E	Quebec		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Meth	—					1	1		
12		" Theodore	M	18	—	Fil	"		"	Ireland	Canada	Meth						1	1		
13		" Jane Alexander	F	14	—	Fil	"		"	"	"	Meth						1	1		
14		" Emelia	F	12	—	Fil	"		"	"	"	"						1	1		
15		" Hetta	F	11	—	Fil	"		"	"	"	"						1	1		
16		" Orson	M	5	—	Fil	"		"	"	"	"						1	1		
17	—	— 1 —	29	Connell John	M	29	—	—	Quebec	"	"	R C Ch	Cultivateur	1				1	1		
18	—	— 1 B 4	36	Smith James	M	39	M	—	Ireland			C of Eng	C P Station	1				1	1		
19		" Catherine	F	34	M	E	Island					Presb Ch	—					1	1		
20		" William	M	13	—	Fil	England		Ireland	Ireland		Presb Ch						1			
21		" John	M	12	—	Fil	"		"	"		Presb Ch									
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					

21

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891.

Province de Quebec District No. 167 Megantic S. District Rivière St Pierre Sept 6

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

PAGE 9 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____ 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce 10 jour de Avril 1891. J. H. Bourgeois Enumerator. PAGE 9

Numéro de la Maison de Visitation	Numéro de la famille	NOMS.	Sexe.	Âge.	Marié ou Veuf.	Lien de parenté avec le chef de famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Origine Canadien Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	Religion.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patron.	Employés.	Salaire Gain.	Chômage.	Instruction. Lire.	Instruction. Ecrire.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	X	— — B 4	31	Welch Francis	M	35	—	—	Quebec			Island	Island	C of Eng	Cultivateur	1				1	1
2		" Jane	F	24	M	E	Island					Island	Island	C of Eng	—					1	1
3		" Minnie	F	05	—	Fil	Quebec					"	"	C of Eng						1	1
4		" Ida Ostrom	F	07	—	E	"					Ontario	Canada	C of Eng						1	1
5		" Roscoe	M	12	—	E	"					Ontario	Canada	C of Eng						1	1
6	—	— — B 4	32	Ives Edonard	M	46	M	—	Eastern Townships					C of Eng	Farmer	U9				1	1
7		" Martha	F	44	M	E	England							C of Eng	—					1	1
8		" Benjamin	M	14	—	Fil	Quebec		Quebec	Ontario		Quebec	Ontario	C of Eng	—					1	1
9		" Annie	F	10	—	Fil	"		"	"		"	"	C of Eng	—					1	1
10		" Cora	F	5	—	Fil	"		"	"		"	"	C of Eng	—					1	1
11	—	— 1 2	33	Jerial Elmire	M	70	M	—	Canada		1	Quebec	Quebec	Cath Apos	Farmer	85					
12		" Annette	F	71	M	E	"		"	"	1	"	"	"	—						
13		" Basile	M	28	—	Fil	"		"	"	1	Canada	Canada	"	—						
14		" Emma	F	26	—	Fil	"		"	"	1	"	"	"	—						
15		" Annabelle	F	24	—	Fil	"		"	"	1	"	"	"	—						
16		" Ernest	M	3	—	Fil	"		"	"	1	"	"	"	—						
17		" Alexandre	M	2	—	Fil	"		"	"	1	"	"	"	—						
18		" Anne Grace	F	1/12	—	Fil	"		"	"	1	"	"	"	—						
19	—	1 X	25 5/12	34	Welch Thomas	M	64	M	—	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	C of Eng	Farmer & Cattle	1	—	—	4	1	1
20		" Antonette	F	20	M	E	England		Quebec	Quebec	—	Quebec	Quebec	C of Eng	—		25	1	—	—	—
21	—	— — B 4	33	Grundy Michael	M	36	—	—	Quebec		1	Quebec	Canada	Rom Cath	Farmer						
22	—	— — B 4	36	Welch Thomas	M	39	M	—	Quebec			"	"	C of Eng	Cultivateur	1	—	—	—	1	1
23		" Annie Ann	F	34	M	E	Island		Ireland			Ireland			—		—	—	—	1	1
24		" Jason Wilfrid	M	2	—	Fils	Quebec		Quebec			Quebec			—		—	—	—	—	—
25																					

24

Outline Descendant Report for Edmund Amelius Ives

1 Edward Amelius Ives (1840 - 1900) b: 1840 in England, d: 21 Nov 1900 in Adderley, Inverness, Megantic, Quebec, Canada
+ Martha Jane Walsh (1843 - 1923) b: 1843 in Ireland, d: 27 Jan 1923 in Saint Pierre Baptiste, Adderley, Inverness, Mégantic, Quebec, Canada
...2 William George Ives (1874 - 1948) b: 23 Apr 1874 in Inverness, Megantic, Quebec, Canada, d: 27 Feb 1948
...2 Margaret Elizabeth Ives (1876 - 1918) b: 19 Jul 1876 in Inverness, Mégantic, Quebec, Canada, d: 1918
+ Eugene Morrison m: 19 Sep 1939 in Inverness, Québec, Canada; Church: Inverness
...2 Robert Walsh Ives (1878 - 1963) b: 09 May 1878 in Inverness, Megantic, Quebec, Canada, d: 12 Jun 1963 in Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA; 85 Age: 85
...2 Annie Jennie Ives (1881 -) b: 1881 in Inverness, Mégantic, Quebec, Canada
+ Raymond Mitchell Hamilton (1876 - 1920) b: 23 Dec 1876 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, m: 01 Mar 1902 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA, d: 02 Feb 1920 in Newton, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 Raymond Russell Hamilton (1902 -) b: 1902 in Massachusetts
...2 Sarah Francis Ives (1882 -) b: 05 Aug 1882 in Inverness, Mégantic, Quebec, Canada

Edwin Ives (1827 England-?)

Born: 1827 England

Resided: England; Derby, New Haven, Connecticut

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Elizabeth

Born: 1826 England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: England; Derby, New Haven, Connecticut

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Ellen... b. 1850 England

John... b. 1852 Connecticut

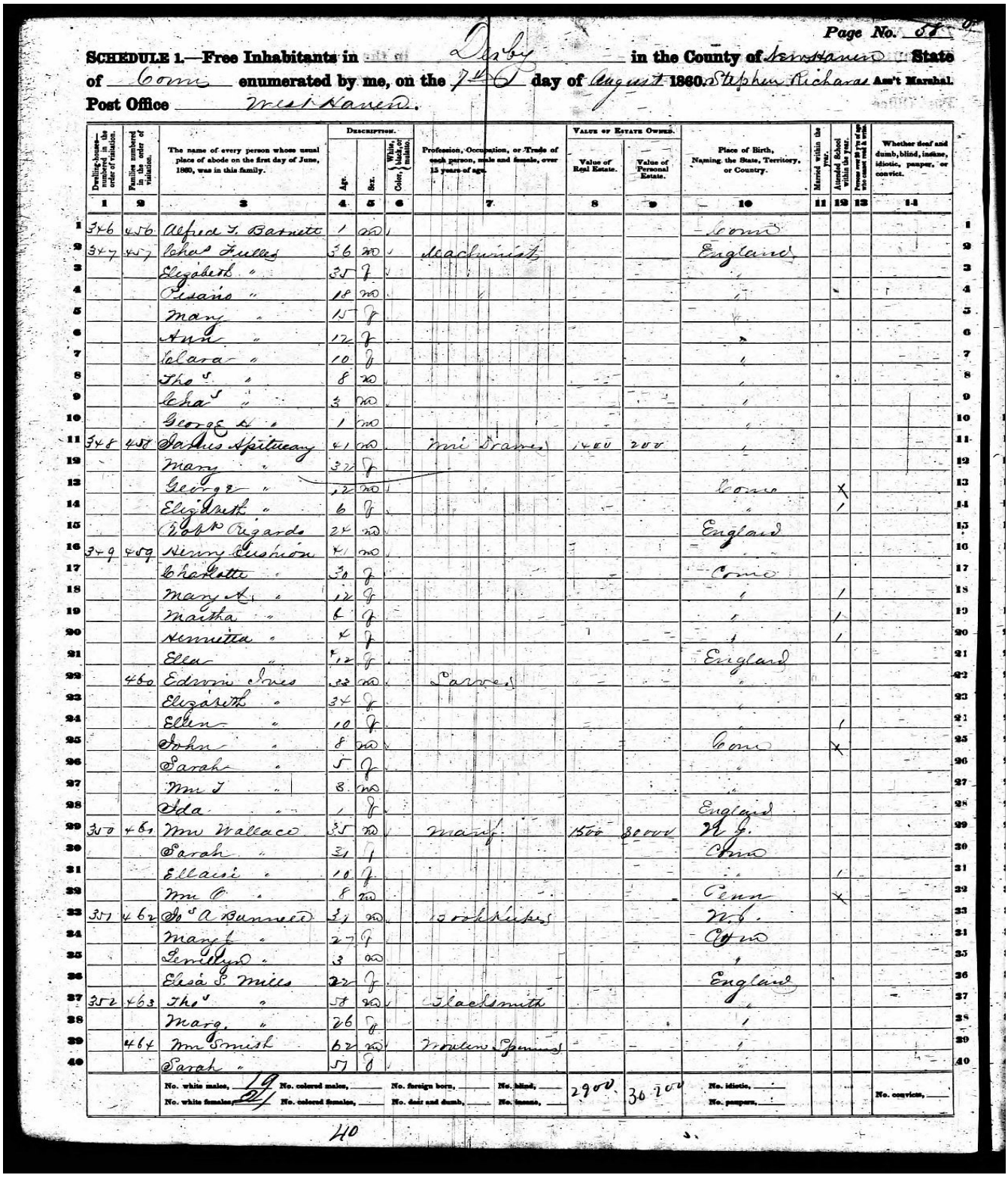
Sarah... b. 1855 Connecticut

William T Ives... b. 1857 Connecticut

Ida Ives... b. 1959 England

Notes:
Immigrated ca. 1851
7 people in his database as of this date.

1860 U.S. Federal Census – Edwin Ives



Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Derby in the County of Newhaven State of Conn enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Stephen Richards Ass't Marshal.
Post Office West Haven.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
346	456	Alfred T. Bassett	1	m					Conn				
347	457	Chas Fullas	36	m		Machinist			England				
		Elizabeth "	35	f					"				
		Susans "	18	m					"				
		Mary "	15	f					"				
		Ann "	12	f					"				
		Clara "	10	f					"				
		Thos "	8	m					"				
		Chas "	3	m					"				
		George H "	1	m					"				
348	458	Sardius Spitzeay	41	m		Mariner	1400	200	"				
		Mary "	32	f					"				
		George "	12	m					Conn		X		
		Elizabeth "	6	f					"		/		
		Robt Regards	24	m					England				
349	459	Henry Cushion	41	m					"				
		Charlotte "	30	f					Conn				
		Mary A "	12	f					"		/		
		Martha "	6	f					"		/		
		Henrietta "	4	f					"		/		
		Ellen "	12	f					England				
	460	Edwin Ives	33	m		Farmer			"				
		Elizabeth "	34	f					"				
		Ellen "	10	f					"		/		
		John "	8	m					Conn		X		
		Sarah "	5	f					"				
		Wm J "	8	m					"				
		Ida "	1	f					England				
350	461	Wm Wallace	35	m		Manf.	1500	2000	N.Y.				
		Sarah "	31	f					Conn				
		Ellasi "	10	f					"		/		
		Wm C "	8	m					Penn		X		
351	462	Jos A Bunnell	31	m		Bookkeeper			N.Y.				
		Mary E "	27	f					Conn				
		Lewellyn "	3	m					"				
		Elsie L Miles	22	f					England				
352	463	Thos "	58	m		Blacksmith			"				
		Mary "	26	f					"				
	464	Wm Smith	62	m		Woolen Spinner			"				
		Sarah "	57	f					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2900 — 3000 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Outline Descendant Report for Edwin Ives

1 Edwin Ives (1827 -) b: 1827 in England
+ Elizabeth (1826 -) b: 1826 in England
...2 Ellen Ives (1850 -) b: 1850 in England
...2 John Ives (1852 -) b: 1852 in Connecticut
...2 Sarah Ives (1855 -) b: 1855 in Connecticut
...2 William T Ives (1857 -) b: 1857 in Connecticut
...2 Ida Ives (1859 -) b: 1859 in England

Ernest Edward Victor Ives (1882 Norfolk, England-1916 British Columbia, Canada)

Born: 13 July 1882 North Walsham, Norfolk, England

Resided: North Walsham, Norfolk, England; Seattle, Washington; Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada; Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Died: 3 Aug 1916 Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada

Buried: Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada

Spouse: Jessie Lowery Turner

Born: 25 Dec 1892 Seattle, Washington

Parents: Samuel Lowery Turner and Grace Sherman

Married: 10 Jan 1911 Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Resided: Spokane, Washington; Seattle, Washington; Calgary, Alberta, Canada; Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada

Died: 8 July 1940 Seattle, Washington

Buried: Seattle, Washington

Children:

Victor Craddock Ives... b. Dec 1911 Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Notes:

1891 England Census – Ernest Edward Victor Ives

Page 24

Administrative County of Middlesex

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Civil Parish of St Pancras | Municipal Borough or Municipal Ward of | Urban Sanitary District of St Pancras | Town or Village or Hamlet of | Rural Sanitary District of | Parliamentary Borough or Division of East Marylebone | Ecclesiastical Parish or District of

Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	Number of Rooms with less than One Window	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	Employer	Employed	Neither Employer nor Employed	WHERE BORN	(1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
169	Thundersley Rd Upper Ellis	1			Ellen J. Simpson	Head	M		34	Nat. Radio & Electric		X		Norfolk Hilo Yorkshire	
					Alice "	Niece	S	20		Com. Machine Tools		X		Yorks do	
					Ernest H. "	Son	S	14		Com. Electric Light		X		do do	
					Annie E. "	Niece	S	10		Scholar				do do	
					Ellen E. "	Son	S	7		Scholar				do do	
					Ernest Pearce	Head	M	34		General Labourer		X		do do	
170	do	1			Samuel Pearce	Head	M		33	Pavior Asphalter		X		Suffolk Acton	
	"Victoria Lodge				Edward M. do	Son	S		10	Scholar				Middx Hilo Yorkshire	
					Margaret H. do	do	S		8	Domestic Duties		X		do do	
					Elizabeth S. Smith	Lodger	S	62		Living on own means				do Barnet Herts	
171	do	1			Reginald Gilbert	Head	S		41	do do				do Bristol Gloucester	
					Lascelles Frederic	Brother	S		37	do do				do do	
					Donna Maria	Sister-in-law	S		44	do do				do Portsea Hants	
					Beatrice M. Ingram	Niece	S		14	do do				do Fulham Middx	
172	do	1			Mrs. E. Edwards	Head	Wid		68	Living on own means		X		England Stoke Devonport	
					Ethel M. do	Dau	S		36	Retired Nurse (Private)		X		Somerset do	
					Florence E. Lee	Head	M		34	Living on own means				Surrey Putney	
					Ethel E. do	Dau	S		22	Retired Dressmaker				Surrey Putney	
					Lilian E. do	Niece	S		16	Scholar				Surrey Putney	
					Ernest E. do	Son	S		15	Scholar				Surrey Putney	
					Alexander Tibbett	Visitor	Wid		65	Living on own means				England Gateshead	
173	do	1			Susanna Tibbett	Head	Wid		61	do do				do Middx Paddington	
					Susanna M. do	Dau	S		31	do do				do do	
					Ellen E. do	Dau	S		24	do do				do do	
					Mary E. do	Niece	S		21	do do				do do	
174	do	1			Peter J. do	Head	Mard		37	Portrait Painter		X		Surrey Kingston-on-Thames	
					Margaret R. M. do	Dau	S		21	Scholar				do do	
					Frances A. M. Barker	Visitor	S		21					Surrey Peckham	
	do														
175	do	1			Geo. Wigg	Head	Mard		36	Tobacco Cut Plug Maker		X		Norfolk Hilo Yorkshire	
	Total of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms ...	9	1	1	Total of Males and Females...				10	10					

NOTE.—Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:-
RG12/1509
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

Outline Descendant Report for Ernest Edward Victor Ives

1 Ernest Edward Victor Ives (1882 - 1916) b: 13 Jul 1882 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England, d: 03 Aug 1916 in Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada
+ Jessie Lowery Turner (1892 - 1940) b: 25 Dec 1892 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA, m: 10 Jan 1911 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, d: 08 Jul 1940 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA
...2 Victor Craddock Ives (1911 - 2000) b: 21 Dec 1911 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, d: 18 Jul 2000 in St Louis, Missouri, USA
+ Nell Elizabeth Turner (1914 - 2000) b: 05 Jul 1914 in Dawson, Yukon, Canada, m: 06 Jun 1939 in Seattle, Washington, USA, d: 29 Jan 2000 in Antioch, Contra Costa County, California, United States of America
.....3 John Henry Ives (1942 - 2016) b: 09 Jan 1942 in Alameda, California, d: 31 Oct 2016 in Tualatin, Washington, Oregon, USA
.....3 Virginia Ann Ives (1945 -) b: 11 Aug 1945 in Alameda, California
+ Chris L Hadley (1943 -) b: 25 Jun 1943 in Washington, Indiana, m: 17 Jun 1967 in Contra Costa, California, USA
.....4 Eric J Hadley-Ives (1967 -) b: 18 Dec 1967 in Orange, California
.....4 Jennell C Ives (1971 -) b: 08 Apr 1971 in Orange, California
+ Jason A Greenwood
+ Paul Kalman Orsay (1934 - 2018) b: 18 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America, d: 25 May 2018 in Tigard, Washington County, Oregon, United States of America
.....4 Diane Kay Orsay (1961 - 1961) b: 16 Feb 1961 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, United States of America, d: 19 Feb 1961 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, United States of America
.....4 David Orsay
.....4 Elizabeth Orsay Balazs
.....4 Thomas Orsay
.....4 Sarah Orsay Montalbano
.....5

Outline Ancestor Report for Ernest Edward Victor Ives

1 Ernest Edward Victor Ives (1882 - 1916) b: 13 Jul 1882 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England, d: 03 Aug 1916 in Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada
+ Jessie Lowery Turner (1892 - 1940) b: 25 Dec 1892 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA, m: 10 Jan 1911 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, d: 08 Jul 1940 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA
...2 Ernest Ferdinand Ives (1844 - 1900) b: 09 Aug 1844 in Norfolk, England, d: Jul 1900 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England
+ Ada Esther Hannah Webster (1858 - 1940) b: Aug 1858 in East Dereham, Norfolk, England, m: 13 Sep 1881 in Lakenham, Norfolk, England, d: 10 Mar 1940 in Mundesley, Norfolk, England
.....3 Ferdinand Earnest Ives (1807 - 1876) b: 11 Mar 1807 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, d: 10 Apr 1876 in Nice, France; 69 Age: 69
+ Elizabeth Catherine Priest (1821 - 1903) b: Dec 1821 in Costany,Norfolk, m: 21 Aug 1843 in Heigham, Norfolk, England, d: 11 Dec 1903 in Millbrook,Jersey, Channel Islands
.....4 Jeremiah Ives (1777 - 1829) b: 1777 in Norfolk, England, d: 14 Sep 1829 in Norwich, Norfolk, England
+ Anne Tompson (1794 - 1858) b: 1794 in Norwich, Norfolk, m: 31 Mar 1803 in St Peter Parmentergate, Norwich, Norfolk, England, d: 05 Jun 1858 in Middlesex, England
.....5 Jeremiah Heacock Ives (1754 - 1778) b: 27 Aug 1754 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, d: 26 Jul 1778
+ Frances Buckle (?)
.....6 Jeremiah Ives (1729 - 1805) b: 1729 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 19 Feb 1805 in Norwich, St Clement and St Edmund, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
+ Susannah Heycock (1720 - 1805) b: 1720, m: 28 Aug 1750 in St Katherine Coleman, London, England, d: 07 May 1805
.....7 Robert Ives Jr. (1687 - 1759) b: 13 Feb 1687 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1759 in Town Close, Norwich, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
+ Anna Halford (1690 - 1739) b: 1690 in Bourne, Lincoln, England, m: 1719 in Norwich, Lincoln, England, d: 31 Jul 1739 in Middlesex, London, England, United Kingdom
.....8 Robert Ives Sr. (1664 - 1729) b: 1664 in Bourn, Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, d: 24 Mar 1729 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, England
+ Mary (1667 -) b: 1667
.....9 John Ives (1630 - 1692) b: 1630 in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1692 in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Elizabeth Arnold (- 1729) m: 31 Jan 1663 in Great Missenden Buckinghamshire UK, d: 1729 in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England
.....9 Elizabeth Arnold (- 1729) d: 1729 in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England
+ John Ives (1630 - 1692) b: 1630 in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England, m: 31 Jan 1663 in Great Missenden Buckinghamshire UK, d: 1692 in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England
.....8 Mary (1667 -) b: 1667
+ Robert Ives Sr. (1664 - 1729) b: 1664 in Bourn, Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, d: 24 Mar 1729 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, England
.....7 Anna Halford (1690 - 1739) b: 1690 in Bourne, Lincoln, England, d: 31 Jul 1739 in Middlesex, London, England, United Kingdom
+ Robert Ives Jr. (1687 - 1759) b: 13 Feb 1687 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom, m: 1719 in Norwich, Lincoln, England, d: 1759 in Town Close, Norwich, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
.....8 Giles Halford (1673 - 1738) b: 1673, d: 13 Aug 1738 in Branston, Northamptonshire
.....6 Susannah Heycock (1720 - 1805) b: 1720, d: 07 May 1805
+ Jeremiah Ives (1729 - 1805) b: 1729 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom, m: 28 Aug 1750 in St Katherine Coleman, London, England, d: 19 Feb 1805 in Norwich, St

Clement and St Edmund, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
.....5 Frances Buckle (?)
+ Jeremiah Heacock Ives (1754 - 1778) b: 27 Aug 1754 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, d: 26 Jul 1778
.....4 Anne Tompson (1794 - 1858) b: 1794 in Norwich, Norfolk, d: 05 Jun 1858 in Middlesex, England
+ Jeremiah Ives (1777 - 1829) b: 1777 in Norfolk, England, m: 31 Mar 1803 in St Peter Parmentergate, Norwich, Norfolk, England, d: 14 Sep 1829 in Norwich, Norfolk, England
.....5 Timothy Tompson (1748 - 1819) b: 09 Mar 1748 in Bap OLD MEETING HOUSEINDEPENDENT, NORWICH,NORFOLK,ENGLAND, d: 05 Apr 1819
+ Elizabeth Gainsborough (1758 - 1829) b: 1758, d: 18 Jan 1829
.....5 Elizabeth Gainsborough (1758 - 1829) b: 1758, d: 18 Jan 1829
+ Timothy Tompson (1748 - 1819) b: 09 Mar 1748 in Bap OLD MEETING HOUSEINDEPENDENT, NORWICH,NORFOLK,ENGLAND, d: 05 Apr 1819
.....3 Elizabeth Catherine Priest (1821 - 1903) b: Dec 1821 in Costany,Norfolk, d: 11 Dec 1903 in Millbrook,Jersey, Channel Islands
+ Ferdinand Earnest Ives (1807 - 1876) b: 11 Mar 1807 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, m: 21 Aug 1843 in Heigham, Norfolk, England, d: 10 Apr 1876 in Nice, France; 69 Age: 69
.....4 George Maxwell Priest (1790 - 1867) b: 1790 in Southrepps, Norfolk, d: 27 Jul 1867 in Lakenheath, Norfolk
+ Elizabeth Edwards (1795 - 1874) b: 30 May 1795 in St Margaret's,Norwich, Norfolk, d: 01 Jul 1874 in Lakenheath, Norfolk
.....4 Elizabeth Edwards (1795 - 1874) b: 30 May 1795 in St Margaret's,Norwich, Norfolk, d: 01 Jul 1874 in Lakenheath, Norfolk
+ George Maxwell Priest (1790 - 1867) b: 1790 in Southrepps, Norfolk, d: 27 Jul 1867 in Lakenheath, Norfolk
...2 Ada Esther Hannah Webster (1858 - 1940) b: Aug 1858 in East Dereham, Norfolk, England, d: 10 Mar 1940 in Mundesley, Norfolk, England
+ Ernest Ferdinand Ives (1844 - 1900) b: 09 Aug 1844 in Norfolk, England, m: 13 Sep 1881 in Lakenham, Norfolk, England, d: Jul 1900 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England
.....3 John Egerton Webster (1812 - 1881) b: 1812 in Poolton Cure Seacombe, Cheshire, England, d: 10 Mar 1881 in East Dereham, Norfolk, England
+ Hannah Branford (1816 - 1902) b: 1816 in Horningtoft, Norfolk, England, d: 31 Dec 1902 in Smallburgh, Norfolk, England
.....3 Hannah Branford (1816 - 1902) b: 1816 in Horningtoft, Norfolk, England, d: 31 Dec 1902 in Smallburgh, Norfolk, England
+ John Egerton Webster (1812 - 1881) b: 1812 in Poolton Cure Seacombe, Cheshire, England, d: 10 Mar 1881 in East Dereham, Norfolk, England

Frederick Ives (1857 Surrey, England -1957 Hampshire, England)

Born: Nov 1857 Frimley, Surrey, England

Resided: Surrey, England; Gloucestershire, England; Scotland; Alberta, Canada; Hampshire, England

Died: 15 May 1957 Winchester, Hampshire, England

Buried:

Spouse: Emily Martha Salter

Born: 20 Dec 1850 St Pancras, Middlesex, England

Parents: John William Salter & Sally Sowerby

Married:

Resided: Middlesex, England; Gloucestershire, England; Scotland; Alberta, Canada

Died: 1928

Buried:

Children:
Jane A Ives... b. 1884 Scotland

Harry Alfred Ives... b. Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; d. 1919 Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Notes:
Immigrated Canada 1903
More than 20 people in his database as of this date.

1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta – Frederick Ives

Outline Descendant Report for Frederick Ives

1 Frederick Ives (1857 - 1957) b: Nov 1857 in Frimley, Surrey, d: 15 May 1957 in Winchester, Hampshire, England
+ Emily Martha Salter (1850 - 1928) b: 20 Dec 1850 in St Pancras, Middlesex, England, m: 19 Apr 1881 in London, England, d: 1928
...2 Jane A Ives (1884 -) b: 1884 in Scotland
...2 Harry Alfred Ives (1885 - 1919) b: 17 Oct 1885 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d: 1919 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Outline Ancestor Report for Frederick Ives

1 Frederick Ives (1857 - 1957) b: Nov 1857 in Frimley, Surrey, England, d: 15 May 1957 in Winchester, Hampshire, England
+ Emily Martha Salter (1850 - 1928) b: 20 Dec 1850 in St Pancras, Middlesex, England, m: 19 Apr 1881 in London, England, d: 1928
...2 George Ives (1827 - 1887) b: Dec 1827 in Frimley, Surrey, England, d: 18 May 1887 in Farnham, Surrey, England
+ Mary Ann Cranston (1830 - 1924) b: 1830 in Crondall, Hampshire, England, m: 27 Jul 1852 in Frimley, Surrey, England, d: Jun 1924 in Camberley, Surrey, England
.....3 George Ives (1795 - 1862) b: 1795 in Hawley, Hampshire, England, d: Jul 1862 in Farnham, Hampshire, England
+ Charlotte Williams (1788 - 1861) b: Dec 1788 in Hawley, Hampshire, England, m: 26 Nov 1814 in Ash, Surrey, England, d: 01 Apr 1861 in Farnham, Surrey, England
.....4 George Ives (1771 - 1855) b: 1771 in Yalley, Hampshire, England, d: Mar 1855 in Alton, Hampshire, England
+ Ann Wheeler (1761 - 1830) b: 1761, m: 24 May 1818 in Surrey, England, d: Mar 1830 in Surrey
.....4 Ann Wheeler (1761 - 1830) b: 1761, d: Mar 1830 in Surrey
+ George Ives (1771 - 1855) b: 1771 in Yalley, Hampshire, England, m: 24 May 1818 in Surrey, England, d: Mar 1855 in Alton, Hampshire, England
.....5 William Wheeler
+ Ann _____
.....5 Ann _____
+ William Wheeler
.....3 Charlotte Williams (1788 - 1861) b: Dec 1788 in Hawley, Hampshire, England, d: 01 Apr 1861 in Farnham, Surrey, England
+ George Ives (1795 - 1862) b: 1795 in Hawley, Hampshire, England, m: 26 Nov 1814 in Ash, Surrey, England, d: Jul 1862 in Farnham, Hampshire, England
...2 Mary Ann Cranston (1830 - 1924) b: 1830 in Crondall, Hampshire, England, d: Jun 1924 in Camberley, Surrey, England
+ George Ives (1827 - 1887) b: Dec 1827 in Frimley, Surrey, England, m: 27 Jul 1852 in Frimley, Surrey, England, d: 18 May 1887 in Farnham, Surrey, England
.....3 Henry Cranstone (1791 - 1876) b: Dec 1791, d: 16 Sep 1876 in Southampton, Hampshire, England
+ Martha Anderton (1798 - 1839) b: 1798, d: Jul 1839 in Hartley Wintney, Hampshire, England
.....3 Martha Anderton (1798 - 1839) b: 1798, d: Jul 1839 in Hartley Wintney, Hampshire, England
+ Henry Cranstone (1791 - 1876) b: Dec 1791, d: 16 Sep 1876 in Southampton, Hampshire, England

Frederick Thomas Ives (1829 Middlesex, England-1913 Massachusetts)

Born: 26 Aug 1929 Ponders End, Middlesex, England

Resided: London, England; Westhampton, Massachusetts

Died: 25 Mar 1913 Westhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Buried: Center Cemetery, Westhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Spouse: Lydia Amelia Baker

Born: 1830 England

Parents: Samuel Baker

Married: 25 Aug 1853 St Leonards, Shoreditch, London, England

Resided: London, England; Westhampton, Massachusetts

Died: 1907 Westhampton, Massachusetts

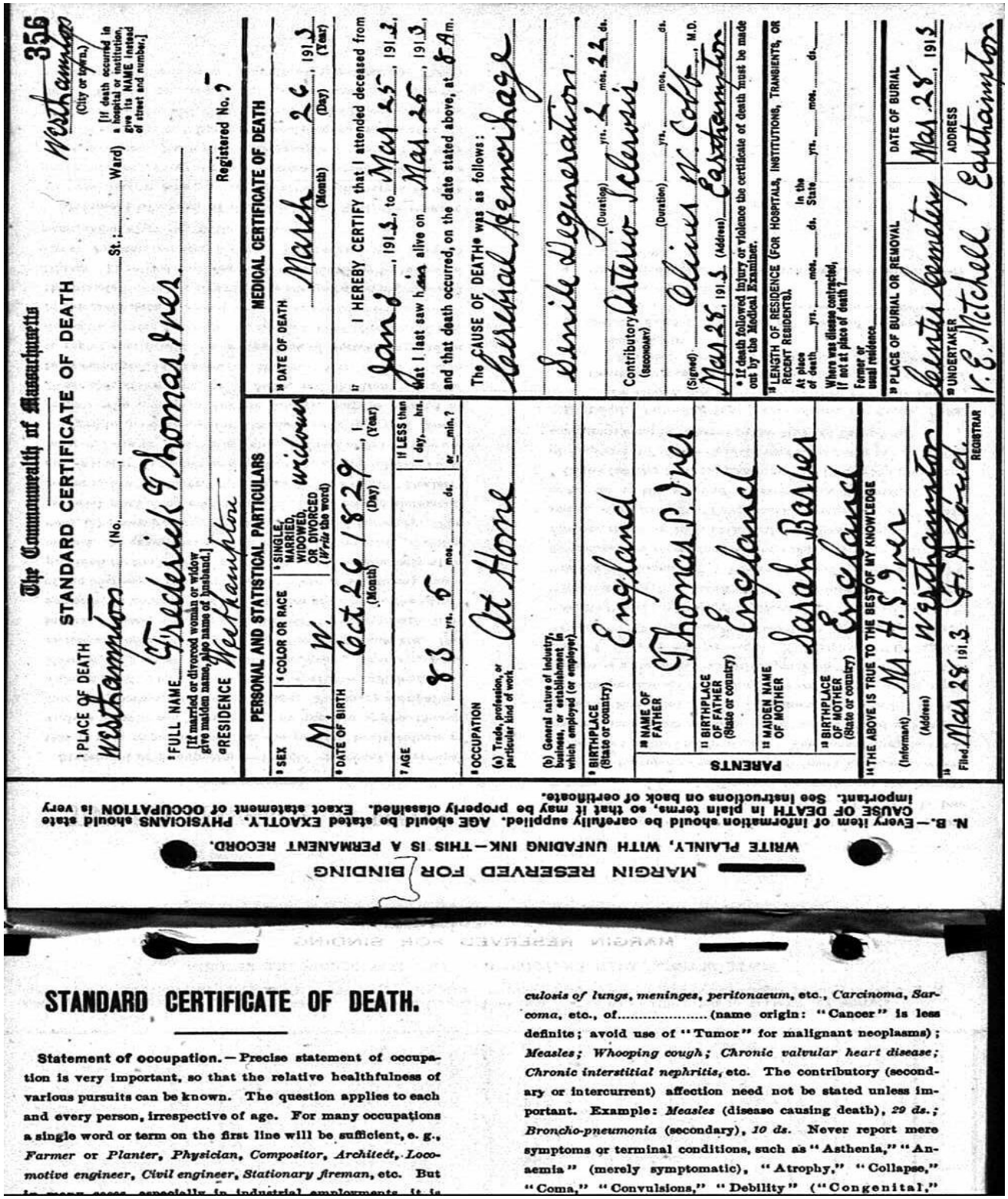
Buried: Center Cemetery, Westhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Children:
Frederick Thomas Ives... b. 1855 London, England; d. 2 Mar 1927 Goffstown, New Hampshire; m. Agnes Maney; no known children

Henry Samuel Ives... b. 5 May 1864 London, England; d. 23 Apr 1934 Newbury, Vermont; m. Mary Penny Carruthers 28 Oct 1886 Kings, New York; had 2 children

Notes:
Immigrated in 1895
More than 40 people currently in his database

Massachusetts Death Records – Frederick Thomas Ives



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts — STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — 356

1 PLACE OF DEATH: Westhampton (No. ____, St.: ____, Ward) Westhampton (City or Town.) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME: Frederick Thomas Ives [If married or divorced woman or widow, give maiden name, also name of husband.]

3 RESIDENCE: Westhampton — Registered No. 7

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

4 SEX: M. | 5 COLOR OR RACE: W. | 6 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word): widower

7 DATE OF BIRTH: Oct 26 (Month) 1829 (Day) (Year) | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

8 AGE: 83 yrs. 6 mos. ds.

9 OCCUPATION: (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: At Home

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

10 BIRTHPLACE (State or country): England

PARENTS

11 NAME OF FATHER: Thomas S. Ives

12 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): England

13 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Sarah Barker

14 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): England

15 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) M. H. S. Ives

(Address) Westhampton

Filed May 28 1913 G. H. Packard REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: March 26 (Month) (Day) 1913 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from June 8, 1913, to May 25, 1913, that I last saw h[illegible] alive on May 26, 1913, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8 A m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Cerebral Hemorrhage

Senile Degeneration

Contributory (Secondary) Uterine Sclerosis (Duration) 2 yrs. 2 mos. 22 ds.

(Signed) Olin W. Cobb, M.D. May 28, 1913 (Address) Easthampton

* If death followed injury or violence the certificate of death must be made out by the Medical Examiner.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS). At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence.

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Burnt Hill Cemetery | DATE OF BURIAL: May 28, 1913

20 UNDERTAKER: W. E. Mitchell | ADDRESS: Easthampton

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Statement of occupation.—Precise statement of occupation is very important, so that the relative healthfulness of various pursuits can be known. The question applies to each and every person, irrespective of age. For many occupations a single word or term on the first line will be sufficient, e. g., *Farmer* or *Planter, Physician, Compositor, Architect, Locomotive engineer, Civil engineer, Stationary fireman*, etc. But

culosis of lungs, meninges, peritonaeum, etc., *Carcinoma, Sarcoma*, etc., of..... (name origin: "Cancer" is less definite; avoid use of "Tumor" for malignant neoplasms); *Measles; Whooping cough; Chronic valvular heart disease; Chronic interstitial nephritis*, etc. The contributory (secondary or intercurrent) affection need not be stated unless important. Example: *Measles* (disease causing death), *29 ds.*; *Broncho-pneumonia* (secondary), *10 ds.* Never report mere symptoms or terminal conditions, such as "Asthenia," "Anaemia" (merely symptomatic), "Atrophy," "Collapse," "Coma," "Convulsions," "Debility" ("Congenital,"

Outline Descendant Report for Frederick Thomas Ives

1 Frederick Thomas Ives (1829 - 1913) b: 26 Aug 1829 in Ponders End, Middlesex, England, d: 25 Mar 1913 in Westhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
+ Lydia Amelia Baker (1830 - 1907) b: 01 May 1830 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire, England, m: 28 Aug 1853 in St Leonards, Shoreditvch, London, England, d: 1907 in Westhampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America
...2 Frederick Thomas Ives (1855 - 1927) b: 06 Feb 1855 in Bromley, Middlesex, England, d: 02 Mar 1927 in Goffstown, New Hampshire, USA; Age: 72
+ Agnes Maney (1832 -) b: 1832 in Ireland
...2 Henry Samuel Ives (1864 - 1934) b: 05 May 1864 in London, England, d: 23 Apr 1934 in Newbury, Orange, Vermont, USA
+ Mary Penny Carruthers (1867 - 1963) b: 06 Feb 1867 in Anderston,Glasgow,Lanark,Scotland, m: 28 Oct 1886 in Kings, New York, USA, d: 1963 in Westhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 Florence Mary Ives (1888 - 1985) b: 11 Jun 1888 in Milton Mills, New Hampshire, d: 21 Nov 1985 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA
+ Myron Miller Clapp (1891 - 1956) b: 07 Apr 1891 in Westhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, m: 02 Sep 1914 in Westhampton, Massachusetts, d: 27 Nov 1956 in Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Myron Miller Clapp Jr (1918 - 1954) b: 21 May 1918 in Westhampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America, d: 18 Aug 1954 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America
.....4 Murray Ives Clapp (1925 - 1995) b: 08 Apr 1925 in Westhampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America, d: 29 Dec 1995 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America
.....3 Rodney Murray Ives (1890 - 1919) b: 02 Jan 1890 in Sanford, Maine, USA, d: 03 Jan 1919 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA
+ Elizabeth Kreiner (1889 - 1948) b: 30 Oct 1889 in Northampton, Massachusetts, m: 21 Dec 1915 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, d: 09 Mar 1948 in Northampton, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Mary Barbara Ives (1917 - 2008) b: 16 Nov 1917 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, USA, d: 18 Jan 2008 in Bushwood, St Mary's, Maryland, USA
+ Frederick Webster Judd (1916 - 1995) b: 19 Oct 1916 in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, USA, m: 17 Apr 1939 in Greenfield, Massachusetts, d: 02 Sep 1995 in Saint Inigoes, Saint Marys, Maryland, USA; PostalCode: 20684; Age: 78
.....5 Craig Judd (1946 -) b: 1946 in Massachusetts

Outline Ancestor Report for Frederick Thomas Ives

1 Frederick Thomas Ives (1829 - 1913) b: 26 Aug 1829 in Ponders End, Middlesex, England, d: 25 Mar 1913 in Westhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
+ Lydia Amelia Baker (1830 - 1907) b: 01 May 1830 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire, England, m: 28 Aug 1853 in St Leonards, Shoreditvch, London, England, d: 1907 in Westhampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America
...2 Thomas Payne Ives (1797 -) b: 1797 in Enfield, Middlesex, England, d: England
+ Sarah Barber (1800 - 1866) b: 1800 in Roydon, Essex, England, m: 15 Aug 1819 in Saint Bride Fleet St.,London,London,England, d: 1866 in Kent, England
.....3 William Ives (1771 - 1854) b: 01 May 1771 in Merstham, Surrey, England, d: Oct 1854 in Reigate, Surrey, England
+ Hannah Bate (1771 - 1862) b: 1771 in Hurst, Sussex, England, m: 08 Feb 1796 in Saint Andrew,Enfield,London,England, d: 02 Jan 1862 in Reigate, Surrey, England
.....4 John Ives
+ Sarah Chilman m: 06 Feb 1764 in Merstham, Surrey, England
.....4 Sarah Chilman
+ John Ives m: 06 Feb 1764 in Merstham, Surrey, England
.....3 Hannah Bate (1771 - 1862) b: 1771 in Hurst, Sussex, England, d: 02 Jan 1862 in Reigate, Surrey, England
+ William Ives (1771 - 1854) b: 01 May 1771 in Merstham, Surrey, England, m: 08 Feb 1796 in Saint Andrew,Enfield,London,England, d: Oct 1854 in Reigate, Surrey, England
...2 Sarah Barber (1800 - 1866) b: 1800 in Roydon, Essex, England, d: 1866 in Kent, England
+ Thomas Payne Ives (1797 -) b: 1797 in Enfield, Middlesex, England, m: 15 Aug 1819 in Saint Bride Fleet St.,London,London,England, d: England

Frederick William Ives (1865 London, England -1910 Tennessee)

Born: Mar 1865 England

Resided: England; Shelby County, Tennessee

Died: 30 Aug 1910 Memphis, Tennessee

Buried:

Spouse: Katherine Rogers Russell

Born: 1869 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee

Parents: William Charles Russell & Elizabeth White Stewart

Married:

Resided: Shelby County, Tennessee

Died: 19 Mar 1933 Memphis, Tennessee

Buried:

Children:
Frederick Stafford Ives... b. 10 Feb 1893 Memphis, Tennessee; d. 24 Jul 1950 Memphis, Tennessee; m. Esther Evelyn Howard; m. 19 Oct 1923 Arkansas, Johnnie M Hamilton; had 1 child

Marion Stewart Ives... b. 1 Jul 1895 Memphis, Tennessee; d. 12 Jul 1878 Memphis, Tennessee; m. Mary Sue

Ernest Edward Ives... b. 17 Sep 1898 Memphis, Tennessee; m. Mary Margaret Alexander; had 4 children

Grace Conyer Ives... b. 23 Jul 1902 Memphis, Tennessee; d. 24 Sep 1996 Memphis, Tennessee; m. 1919 Herman Clifford Keltner; had 1 child

Notes:
More than 35 people in his database as of this date.

1910 U.S. Federal Census – Frederick William Ives

Outline Descendant Report for Frederick William Ives

1 Frederick William Ives (1865 - 1910) b: Mar 1865 in London, England, United Kingdom, d: 30 Aug 1910 in Memphis, Tennessee
+ Katherine Rogers Russell (1869 - 1933) b: 1869 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA, m: Nov 1891 in Shelby, Tennessee, United States, d: 19 Mar 1933 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA
...2 Frederick Stafford Ives (1893 - 1950) b: 10 Feb 1893 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA, d: 24 Jul 1950 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee; Age: 57
+ Esther Evelyn Howard (1905 - 1983) b: 20 Nov 1905 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States, m: 19 Oct 1923 in Arkansas, United States, d: 05 Jan 1983 in Memphis, Shelby, Tenneese
.....3 Sidney Richard Ives (1924 - 2001) b: 11 Nov 1924 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenessee, d: 22 Sep 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas
+ Alma Thelma Sparks (1921 - 2010) b: 02 Feb 1921 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, USA, m: 15 Apr 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 26 Jan 2010 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....4 Sheila G Ives (1946 -) b: 1946 in Alabama
.....4 Laura L Ives (1949 -) b: 1949 in Ohio
.....4 Sidney Richard Ives Jr. (1955 -) b: 20 Apr 1955
+ Heather Marie Stellhorn m: 10 Nov 1987 in Texas, USA
.....5 Anastasia Evalina Ives (1997 -) b: 03 Jun 1997 in Travis, Texas, USA
+ Alec Jarrod Jackson Fultz (1997 -) b: 09 Jun 1997 in Ohio, USA, m: 2019
+ Geraldine Ann Kristof (1959 -) b: Jul 1959, m: 07 Jun 1980
.....4 Thelma Sue Ives (1958 - 2016) b: 02 Jul 1958, d: 11 Sep 2016 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Thomas Edward Quast (1956 -) b: 21 Dec 1956, m: 01 Sep 1979 in Broward, Florida, USA
+ James Lawrence Lee (1959 -) b: Aug 1959, m: 23 Dec 1989
.....5 Taylor James Lee (1992 -) b: 14 Jan 1992 in Bexar, Texas, USA
.....5 Troy Daniel Lee (1997 -) b: 19 Jul 1997 in Bexar, Texas, USA
.....3 Aubrey Stewart Ives (1931 - 1988) b: 01 Mar 1931 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA, d: 28 Jan 1988 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenessee
+ Lydia Jane Sandlin (1929 - 2013) b: 26 Sep 1929 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA, d: 17 Sep 2013 in Parsons, Decatur, Tennessee, USA
+ Johnnie M Hamilton (1902 -) b: 1902 in Mississippi, m: 19 Oct 1923 in Arkansas, United States
.....3 Marion O Ives (1918 - 2014) b: 09 May 1918 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, d: 23 Dec 2014 in Hernando, DeSoto, Mississippi, USA
+ James Harold Pittman (1916 - 1997) b: 07 Mar 1916 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, USA, m: 10 Jun 1937, d: 1997 in Oaceota Ark Mau; 81 Age: 81
.....4 Gail E Pillman (1941 -) b: 1941 in Tennessee
.....4 Ronald L Pillman (1948 -) b: 1948 in Tennessee
...2 Marion Stewart Ives (1895 - 1978) b: 01 Jul 1895 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA, d: 12 Jul 1978 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA
+ Mary Sue Morris (1898 - 1982) b: 19 Jan 1898 in Ripley, Lauderdale, Tennessee, United States, m: 08 Apr 1931 in Arkansas, United States, d: 27 Jun 1982 in Tennesee
...2 Ernest Edward Ives (1898 - 1978) b: 17 Sep 1898 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA, d: 1978 ; 79 Age: 79
+ Mary Margaret Alexander (1902 - 1995) b: 28 Jul 1902 in Jackson, Madison, Tennessee, United States, d: 1995 ; 93 Age: 93
.....3 John Edward Ives (1923 - 2005) b: 16 Aug 1923 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA, d: 30 Jul 2005 in Richardson, Dallas, Texas; PostalCode: 75080; Age: 81
+ Doris Emerson (1925 - 2011) b: 29 Sep 1925 in Memphis,Tennessee, d: 04 Jan 2011 in Richardson, Dallas, Texas; PostalCode: 75080; Age: 85
.....4 Jacqueline Doris Ives (1946 - 2018) b: 04 Mar 1946 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA, d: Nov 2018

+ Braddock
.....4 Judy Lynn Ives (1949 -) b: 27 Feb 1949 in Tennessee
+ Douglas Wayne Eugene Stanford (1943 - 1994) b: 14 Dec 1943 in Dallas, Texas, m: 27 Feb 1970 in Dallas, Texas, USA, d: 09 Nov 1994 in Dallas, Texas
.....5 Suzanne Adrian Stanford (1974 - 2019) b: 10 Aug 1974 in Dallas, Texas, USA, d: 04 Jan 2019 in Plano, Texas
.....4 Jeanne Louise Ives (1950 - 2022) b: 14 Jul 1950, d: Dec 2022 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, United States of America
+ James Olen Zachary (1946 - 2019) b: 13 Apr 1946 in Lafayette County (Oxford), Mississippi, m: 08 Jan 1970, d: 05 Sep 2019 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA
.....4 Janet Lee Ives
...2 Grace Conyer Ives (1902 - 1996) b: 23 Jul 1902 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA, d: 24 Sep 1996 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA; PostalCode: 38115; Age: 94
+ Herman Clifford Keltner (1899 - 1969) b: 12 Oct 1899 in Curve, Lauderdale, Tennessee, United States, m: May 1920 in Olive Avenue, d: 04 May 1969 in Smyrna, Cobb, Georgia, USA
.....3 Catherine G Keltner (1925 -) b: 1925 in Tennessee

George Ives (1803 Kent, England-1908 New York)

Born: 29 Nov 1803 Sydenham, Kent, England

Resided: Kent, England; Chautauqua County, New York

Died: 22 Dec 1908 Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York

Buried: Webster Street Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York

Spouse: Sarah C

Born: 1818 Rotherhithe, Surrey, England

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died: 1888 Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York

Buried: Webster Street Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York

Children:
George Ives... b. 1841 Crunwear, Kent, England

Henry Ives... b. 1842 Crunwear, Kent, England

William Ives... b. 1845 Crunwear, Kent, England; d. 1920

Sarah E Ives... b. 1847 Crunwear, Kent, England

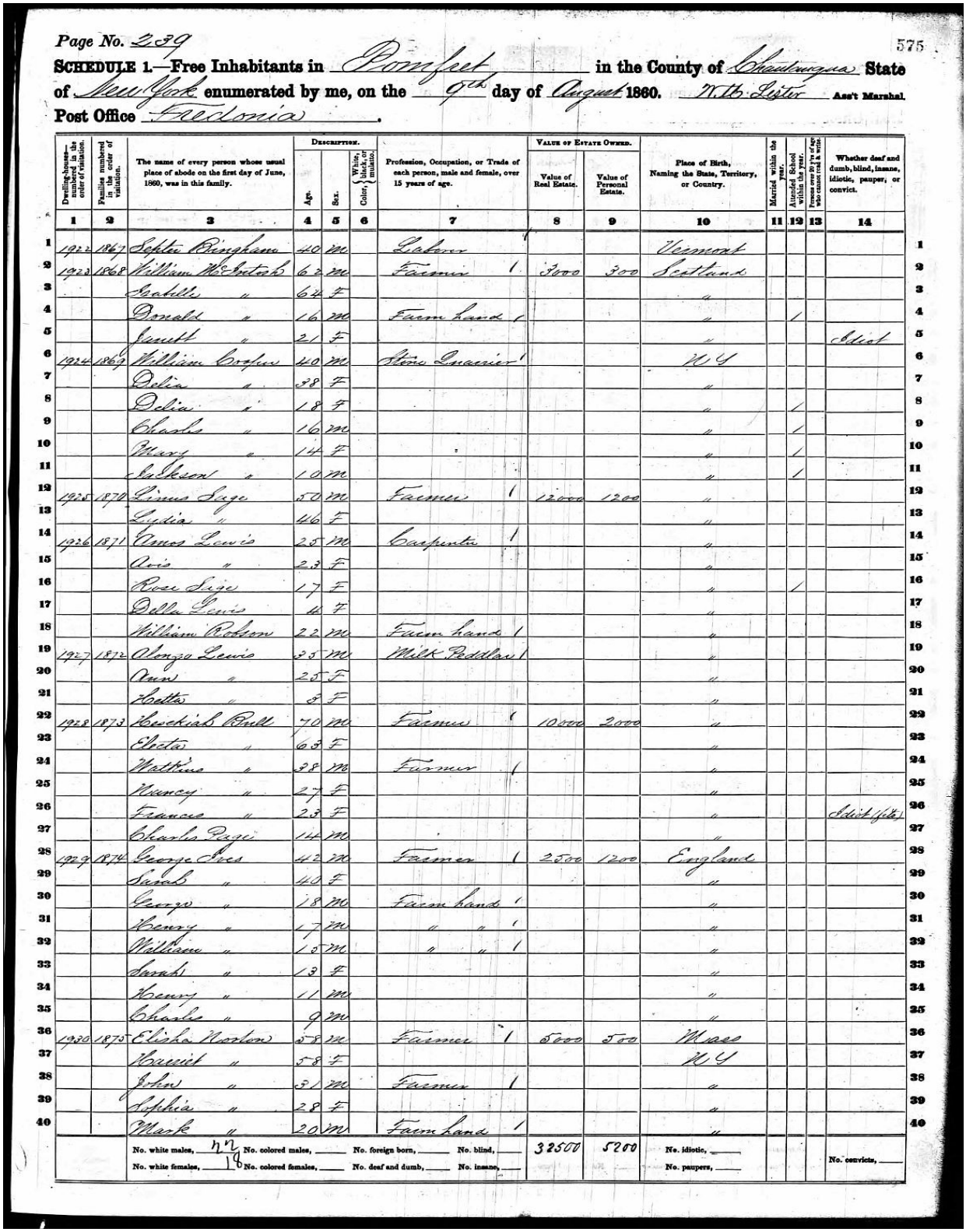
Henry Ives... b. 1849 England

Emma Ives... b. 1849 Crunwear, Kent, England; d. 1883 London, England

Charles Ives... b. Apr 1851 England; d. 1 May 1930 Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York; m. Elizabeth Ann Roberts 1880; had 7 children

Notes:
More than 45 people in his database as of this date.

1860 Federal Census – George Ives



Page No. 239 575

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pomfret in the County of Chautauqua State of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. N. B. Lister Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredonia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1922	1867	Sabin Bingham	40	M		Laborer			Vermont				
1923	1868	William McEntosh	62	M		Farmer 1	3000	300	Scotland				
		Isabella "	64	F					"				
		Donald "	16	M		Farm hands			"		1		
		Janett "	21	F					"				Idiot
1924	1869	William Coghus	40	M		Stone Quarrier			NY				
		Delia "	38	F					"				
		Delia "	18	F					"		1		
		Charles "	16	M					"		1		
		Mary "	14	F					"		1		
		Jackson "	10	M					"		1		
1925	1870	Linus Sage	50	M		Farmer 1	12000	1200	"				
		Lydia "	46	F					"				
1926	1871	Amos Lewis	25	M		Carpenter 1			"				
		Ann "	23	F					"				
		Rose Sage	17	F					"		1		
		Della Lewis	4	F					"				
		William Robson	22	M		Farm hands 1			"				
1927	1872	Alonzo Lewis	35	M		Milk Peddlar 1			"				
		Ann "	25	F					"				
		Hattie "	8	F					"				
1928	1873	Hezekiah Rudd	70	M		Farmer 1	10000	2000	"				
		Electa "	63	F					"				
		Watkins "	28	M		Farmer 1			"				
		Nancy "	27	F					"				
		Frances "	23	F					"				Idiot (Epl.)
		Charles Page	14	M					"				
1929	1874	George Ives	42	M		Farmer 1	2500	1200	England				
		Sarah "	40	F					"				
		George "	18	M		Farm hands 1			"				
		Henry "	17	M		" " 1			"				
		William "	15	M		" " 1			"				
		Sarah "	13	F					"				
		Henry "	11	M					"				
		Charles "	9	M					"				
1930	1875	Elisha Norton	58	M		Farmer 1	5000	500	Mass				
		Harriet "	58	F					NY				
		John "	31	M		Farmer 1			"				
		Sophia "	28	F					"				
		Mark "	20	M		Farm hands 1			"				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					32500	5200	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Outline Descendant Report for George Ives

1 George Ives (1816 - 1908) b: 1816 in Kent, England, d: 22 Dec 1908 in Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York
+ Sarah Catherine Hancock (1818 - 1888) b: 11 Aug 1818 in Rotherhithe, Surrey, England, m: London, d: 1888 in Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York, USA
...2 George Ives Jr (1841 -) b: Jan 1841 in Crunwear, Kent, England
...2 Henry Ives (1842 -) b: 1842 in Crunwear, Kent, England
...2 William Ives (1845 - 1920) b: 1845 in Crunwear, Kent, England, d: 1920
...2 Sarah E Ives (1847 -) b: 1847 in Crunwear, Kent, England
...2 Henry Ives (1849 -) b: 1849 in England
...2 Emma Ives (1849 - 1883) b: 1849 in Crunwear, Kent, England, d: 1883 in St George Hanover Square, London, United Kingdom
...2 Charles Ives (1851 - 1930) b: Apr 1851 in England, d: 01 May 1930 in Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York, USA
+ Elizabeth Ann Roberts (1861 - 1927) b: Jul 1861 in Canada Eng, m: 1880, d: 27 Jul 1927 in New York, USA
.....3 Hattie L Ives (1881 -) b: Apr 1881 in Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York, United States
.....3 Nellie Sarah Ives (1883 - 1960) b: May 1883 in Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York, United States, d: 26 Jun 1960 in Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA
+ Russell Hobart Droman (1893 - 1978) b: 22 Feb 1893 in Royalton, New York, USA, m: 14 Aug 1915 in Chautauqua, New York, USA, d: 16 Oct 1978 in Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA
.....4 Viola P Droman (1916 - 1930) b: 1916 in New York, d: Sep 1930 in Gasport, Niagara, New York, USA
.....4 Dorothy M. Redmond (1916 - 2007) b: 05 Aug 1916, d: 09 Feb 2007 in Lockport, NY
.....3 Yettie Ives (1884 -) b: 1884 in New York
.....3 Grace Elizabeth Ives (1888 -) b: Nov 1888 in Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York, United States
+ Max Elmer Thayer (1887 -) b: 06 Aug 1887 in New York, USA, m: 16 Sep 1908 in Chautauqua, New York, United States
.....4 Claybourne C Thayer (1911 -) b: 1911 in New York, United States
.....4 Robert A Thayer (1914 - 1978) b: 1914 in New York, d: 1978 in New York, United States
.....4 Maxine Elizabeth Thayer (1916 - 1987) b: 05 Jan 1916 in Buffalo Erie, New York, d: 11 Apr 1987 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
.....3 Mae Celia Ives (1891 -) b: 25 Jul 1891 in Fredonia, New York
+ Harry William Weaver (1890 - 1947) b: 30 May 1890 in Fredonia, Chautaugua, NY, m: 22 Aug 1911 in Chautauqua, New York, d: 24 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles; Age: 56
.....4 Beatrice G Weaver (1914 - 1990) b: 15 May 1914 in Falconer New, New York, d: 30 Jun 1990 ; Age: 76
+ Smith
.....4 Glendine I Weaver (1919 -) b: 1919 in New York
.....3 Florence Lina Ives (1898 - 1987) b: 06 Oct 1898 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York, USA, d: Jun 1987 in Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York, USA; PostalCode: 14063; Age: 88
+ Kenneth Schuyler Austin (1897 - 1980) b: 18 Apr 1897 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York, USA, m: 05 Apr 1917 in Chautauqua, New York, USA, d: Dec 1980 in Fredonia, Chautauqua, New

York, USA; PostalCode: 14063; Age: 83
.....4 Joyce E Austin (1918 -) b: 1918 in United States
.....4 Beverley J Austin (1920 -) b: 1920 in United States
.....3 Arthur George Ives (1904 - 1961) b: 20 Feb 1904 in New York, USA, d: 09 May 1961 in Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Calla Elizabeth Hearing (1896 - 1981) b: 08 Oct 1896 in Lebanon, Linn, OR, m: 1950 in California, United States, d: 23 Jun 1981 in Alameda, Alameda, California
+ Alice Hayes (- 1896) m: 28 May 1839 in St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey, England, d: 1896 in Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York

George Edward Ives (1841 Kent, England -?)

Born: Jan 1841 Kent, England

Resided: England; Penn, Indiana; Sonoma County, California

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Sophia Foster

Born: 7 May 1843 Ohio

Parents: John Foster & Sarah Elizabeth Schwartz

Married:

Resided:

Died: 12 Jul 1910 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California

Buried: Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California

Children:
George Ives... b. 1866 Michigan

William Wade Ives... b. 11 Oct 1869 Lynn, Indiana; d. 30 May 1958 Shawnee, Oklahoma; m. Miriam Allison Maxwell 14 Sep 1898 Richmond City, Indiana; had 3 children

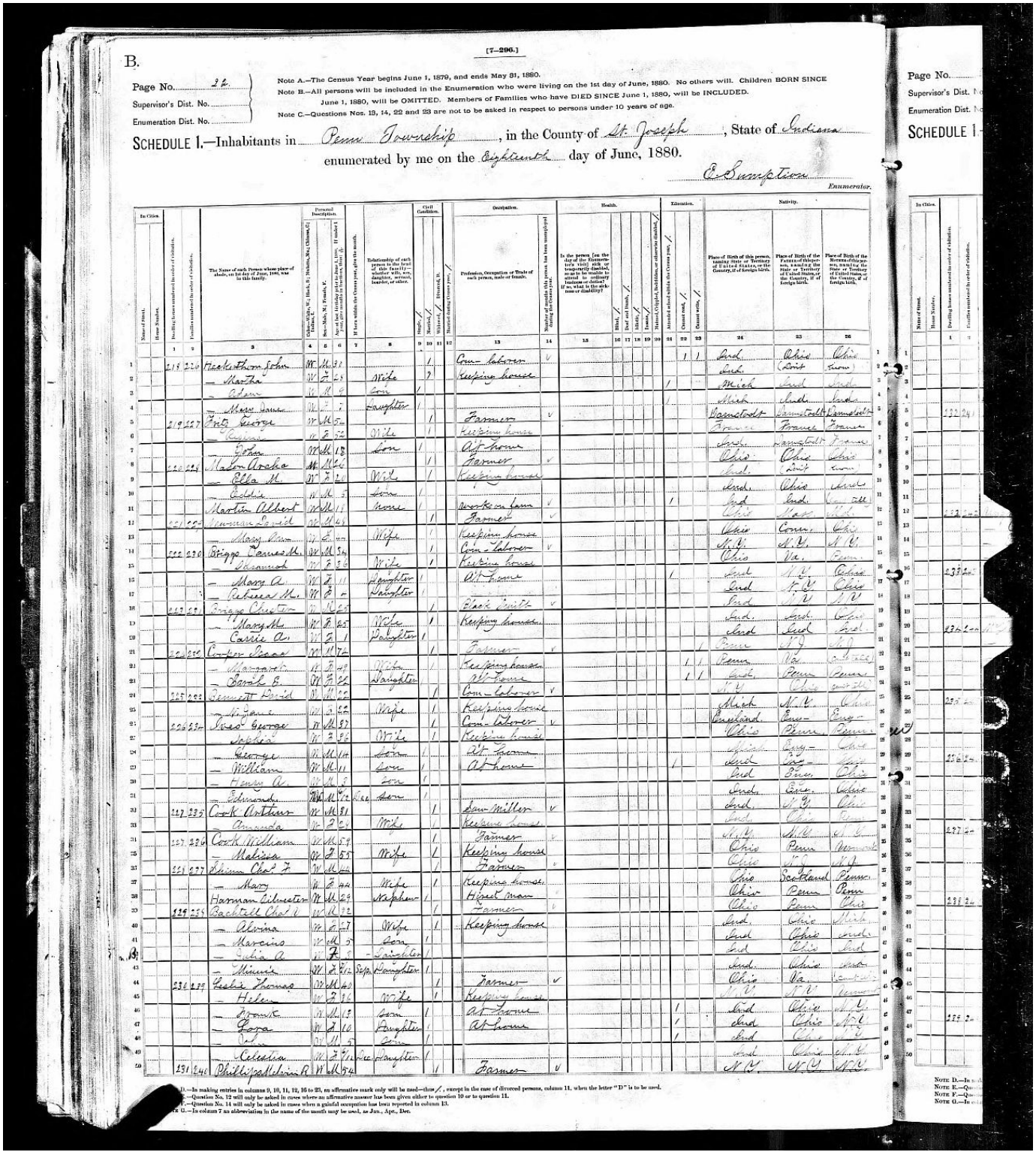
Albert Henry Ives... b. 25 Sep 1877 South Bend, Indiana; d. 23 Apr 1945 Sonoma, California; m. Emma; had 1 child

Edmond Ives... b. Dec 1880 Indiana

Mary Elizabeth Peedell Ives... b. 10 Jul 1849 Chalgrove, Oxfordshire, England; d. 5 Feb 1887 Galva, McPherson County, Kansas; m. Thomas S Clark 14 Apr 1872 Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois; had 4 children

Notes:
Immigrated 1854
More than 35 people in his database as of this date.

1880 U.S. Federal Census – George Edward ves



B.

[7–296.]

Page No. 22.
Supervisor's Dist. No.
Enumeration Dist. No.

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Penn Township, in the County of St. Joseph, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the Eighteenth day of June, 1880.

E Sumpstown
Enumerator.

In Cities. Name of Street.	In Cities. House Number.	Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color, White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, C., Indian, I.	Personal Description. Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Personal Description. Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus: 6/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. Single, S.	Civil Condition. Married, M.	Civil Condition. Widowed, Wd.	Civil Condition. Divorced, D.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the census year.	Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Health. Blind.	Health. Deaf and Dumb.	Health. Idiotic.	Health. Insane.	Health. Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Education. Attended school within the Census year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, if born in the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Nativity. Place of Birth of the Father of this person, if born in the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Nativity. Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, if born in the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2	219	220	Hackathorn John	W	M	38		Head		M			Com Laborer										Ind	Ohio	Ohio
				— Martha	W	F	28		Wife		M			Keeping House										Ind	Ind	Ind
				— Adam	W	M	9		Son	S														Mich	Ind	Ind
				— Mary Jane	W	F	7		Daughter	S														Mich	Ind	Ind
		219	221	Eng George	W	M	50		Head		M			Farmer										Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
				— Regina	W	F	52		Wife		M			Keeping House										France	France	France
				— John	W	M	18		Son	S				At Home										Ind.	Vermont	France
		220	222	Mahon Archa	W	M	46		Head		M			Farmer										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
				— Ella M.	W	F	20		Wife		M			Keeping House										Ind.	Ind	Ind
				— Eldin	W	M	3		Son	S														Ind.	Ohio	Ind
				Martin Albert	W	M	11		Son	S				At Home										Ind	Ind	Germany
		221	223	Summers David	W	M	46		Head		M			Farmer										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
				— Mary Ann	W	F	40		Wife		M			Keeping House										Ohio	Conn	Ohio
		222	224	Stipp Samuel	W	M	54		Head		M			Com Laborer										N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Susannah	W	F	56		Wife		M			Keeping House										Ohio	Va.	Penn
				— Mary A.	W	F	11		Daughter	S				At Home										Ind	N.Y.	Ohio
				— Rebecca Mc	W	F	—		Daughter	S														Ind	N.Y.	N.Y.
		223	225	Briggs Christian	W	M	65		Head		M			Black Smith										Ind.	Ind.	Germany
				— Mary M.	W	F	65		Wife		M			Keeping House										Ind	Ind	Ind
				— Carrie A.	W	F	1		Daughter	S														Ind	Ind	Ind
		224	226	Cooper Isaac	W	M	72		Head		M			Farmer										Penn	Va.	Germany
				— Margaret	W	F	69		Wife		M			Keeping House										Penn	Penn	Penn
				— Sarah E.	W	F	22		Daughter	S				At Home										Ind	Penn	Penn
		225	227	Bennett David	W	M	22		Head	S				Com Laborer										N.Y.	Ohio	Ohio
				— Jane	W	F	62		Wife		M			Keeping House										Mich	N.Y.	Ohio
		226	228	Tice George	W	M	57		Head		M			Com Laborer										Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
				— Sophia	W	F	56		Wife		M			Keeping House										Ohio	Penn	Penn
				— George	W	M	18		Son	S				At Home										Ind	Eng	Ohio
				— William	W	M	11		Son	S				At Home										Ind	Ohio	Ohio
				— Henry A.	W	M	8		Son	S														Ind.	Ohio	Ohio
				— Edmonds	W	M	72	Dec	Son	S														Ind.	N.Y.	Ohio
		227	229	Cook Arthur	W	M	31		Head		M			Saw Miller										Ind.	N.Y.	Ohio
				— Amanda	W	F	24		Wife		M			Keeping House										Ind.	Ohio	Ohio
		228	230	Cook William	W	M	59		Head		M			Farmer										N.Y.	N.Y.	Germany
				— Melissa	W	F	55		Wife		M			Keeping House										Ohio	Penn	Germany
		229	231	Shinn Chas F.	W	M	44		Head		M			Farmer										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
				— Mary	W	F	44		Wife		M			Keeping House										Ohio	Scotland	Penn
				Harman Silvester	W	M	29		Nephew		M			Hired man										Ohio	Penn	Penn
		230	232	Bachtell Chas V	W	M	32		Head		M			Farmer										Ohio	Penn	Ohio
				— Alvina	W	F	27		Wife		M			Keeping House										Ind.	Ohio	Maryland
				— Marcius	W	M	5		Son	S														Ind	Ohio	Ind
				— Julia A.	W	F	3		Daughter	S														Ind	Ohio	Ind
				— Minnie	W	F	1/12	Sept	Daughter	S														Ind.	Ohio	Ind
		231	233	Cable Thomas	W	M	40		Head		M			Farmer										Ohio	Va.	Germany
				— Helen	W	F	36		Wife		M			Keeping House										N.Y.	N.Y.	Germany
				— Francis	W	M	13		Son	S				At Home										Ind.	Ohio	N.Y.
				— Zora	W	F	10		Daughter	S				At Home										Ind	Ohio	N.Y.
				— [illegible]	W	M	7		Son	S														Ind	Ohio	N.Y.
				— Celestia	W	F	1/12	Dec	Daughter	S														Ind.	Ohio	N.Y.
		232	234	Phillips Adonia R	W	M	54		Head		M			Farmer										N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Outline Descendant Report for George Edward Ives

1 George Edward Ives (1841 -) b: Jan 1841 in Crunwear, Kent, England
+ Sophia Foster (1843 - 1910) b: 07 May 1843 in Ohio, United States of America, m: 16 Jan 1872 in Elkhart, Indiana, d: 12 Jul 1910 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, United States of America
...2 George Ives (1866 -) b: 1866 in Michigan
...2 William Wade Ives (1869 - 1958) b: 11 Oct 1869 in Lynn, Randolph, Indiana, d: 30 May 1958 in Shawnee, Oklahoma; Age: 88
+ Miriam Allison Maxwell (1869 - 1911) b: 15 Jun 1869 in Richmond City, Wayne, Indiana, m: 14 Sep 1898 in Richmond City, Wayne, Indiana, d: 07 May 1911 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA
.....3 John Maxwell Ives (1900 - 1982) b: 24 Nov 1900 in Delphi, Carroll County, Indiana, United States of America, d: 19 Jul 1982 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, United States of America
+ Edith Mildred Feland (1906 - 1995) b: 19 Mar 1906 in Agra, Oklahoma, d: 28 Nov 1995 in Ames, Story, Iowa, USA; PostalCode: 50010; Age: 89
.....4 John Thomas Ives (1928 - 2016) b: 02 Dec 1928 in Guthrie, Oklahoma, USA, d: 06 May 2016
+ Lucille Rogers m: 1952
.....5 Barbara Ives
+ Fox
.....5 Ruth Ann Ives
.....5 Molly Ives
+ Brower
+ Concetta Ardagna m: 1978
+ Sandra Stevens m: 2007
.....4 Dorothy Grace Ives (1932 - 2008) b: 16 Oct 1932 in Oklahoma City, Cotton, Oklahoma, United States, d: 30 Nov 2008 in Ames, Story, Iowa, United States
+ Donald K Hotchkiss m: 18 Apr 1952 in Chariton, Iowa
.....3 Miriam A Ives (1902 - 2001) b: 17 Apr 1902 in Delphi, Carroll County, Indiana, United States of America, d: 21 Dec 2001 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, United States of America
+ Leslie Howard Griswold (1899 - 1985) b: 10 Oct 1899 in Rossville, Shawnee, Kansas, m: 15 May 1931 in Logan, Oklahoma, USA, d: Nov 1985 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA; PostalCode: 74801; Age: 86
.....3 Gertrude Ives (1907 - 1998) b: 1907 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA, d: 23 Mar 1998 in Oklahoma
+ Wilson
...2 Edwin Herbert Ives (1874 -) b: 10 Dec 1874 in So Bend, Indiana
+ Lucile J Freeman m: 04 Aug 1923 in Santa Rosa, California, USA
...2 Alfred Henry Ives (1877 - 1945) b: 25 Sep 1877 in South Bend, Indiana, USA, d: 23 Apr 1945 in Sonoma, California
+ Emma (1892 -) b: 1892 in California
.....3 Mildred Alvera Ives (1917 - 1948) b: 04 Sep 1917 in California, d: 13 May 1948 in San Francisco County, California
...2 Edmond Ives (1880 -) b: Dec 1880 in Indiana
+ Sophia
...2 Charles St. John Ives (1883 -) b: 28 Mar 1883

George William Ives (1866 Nottinghamshire. England -1928 Manitoba, Canada)

Born: 28 Feb 1866 Newark, Nottinghamshire, England

Resided: Nottinghamshire, England; Landsdowne, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; Saanich, British Columbia, Canada

Died: 10 May 1928 Saanich, British Columbia, Canada

Buried:

Spouse: Rebecca Mayfield

Born: 15 Sep 1868 Newark, Nottinghamshire, England

Parents: William Mayfield and Sarah Godfrey

Married: Mar 1887, Newark Upon Trent, Nottinghamshire, England

Resided: Nottinghamshire, England; Landsdowne, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada; Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; Saanich, British Columbia, Canada

Died: 29 Jan 1933 Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

Buried:

Children:
Annie E Ives... b. 12 Jun 1887 Nottinghamshire, England

Emily Ives... b. 10 Apr 1891 Landsdowne, Manitoba, Canada

Sarah Anne Ives... b. 6 Oct 1893 Landsdowne, Manitoba, Canada; d. 27 Jul 1963 Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; m. Einar Francis Rowa 21 Oct 1914 Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; had 1 child

Frederick Edward William Ives... b. 7 Aug 1907 Vernon, British Columbia, Canada; d. 13 Sep 1973 Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada; bu. Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; m. Irma Emily Dorsett ; had 1 child

Notes:
Immigrated in 1887
George's father was William Ives... b. 1836 Newark, Nottinghamshire, England; d. Jan 1874 Newark, Nottinghamshire, England; m. Sarah Ann Jalland Jan 1866 Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.

More than 120 people in his database as of this date.

1871 England Census for George Ives

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference :— RG10/3543
COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH—NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

Page 2]

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

No. of Schedule	ROAD STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Uninhabited	HOUSES Building	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION	AGE of Males	AGE of Females	Rank, Profession, or OCCUPATION	WHERE BORN	Whether 1. Deaf-and-Dumb 2. Blind 3. Idiotic or Lunatic
8	9 Cleveland Road	1		William Ives	Head	Marr	34		Cabinet maker Journeyman	Bethnal Green Middx	
				Sarah A.	Wife	Marr		34	Dress Maker	Do	
				Georgie	Son	Scholar	9		Scholar	Do	
				Annie E.	Dau	Scholar	7			Do	
9	8 Do	1		Mary Mayfield	Head	Marr	43		Laundress	Do	
10	9 Do	1		John Mayfield	Head	Marr	41		Tailor	Do	
				Ann	Wife	Marr	41			Wymondham Norfolk	
				William	Son	Unmar	17		Errand Boy	Do	
				Mary A. Smithers	Dau-in-law	Unmar	18		Dress Maker	Do	
11	25 Sherman St	1		John Hare	Head	Marr	38		Bricklayer Journeyman	Cole Norfolk	
				Jane	Wife	Marr	38		Laundress	Norwich Norfolk	
				Richard	Son	Unmar	11		Scholar	Do	
				Alexander	Son	Scholar	8		Scholar	Do	
				Matilda Hammond	Servant	Unmar	24		Domestic Servant	Norwich Norfolk	
				Edwin H. Burton	Visitor	Unmar	17		Clerk	Do	
				Henry Beck	Head	Marr	28		Plumber	Hampstead Middx	
				Martha E. Do	Servant	Marr	24		Dressmaker	Hampstead Middx	
				Emma Schofield	Head	Marr	29		Governess Servant (Female)	Yorkshire Yorkshire	
				Mary Stapleton	Head	Marr	28		Governess Servant (Female)	Yorkshire Yorkshire	
				Jane Astop	Head	Marr	28		Governess Servant (Female)	Middlesex Norwich	
12	1 Cumberland Villas	1		William G. Hawley	Head	Marr	27		Journeyman Iron Founder	Norwich Norfolk	
				Ellen	Wife	Marr	28		Dress Maker	Bristol Gloucestershire	
				Annie E.	Dau	Unmar	2			Do Do	
				Florence E.	Dau		9 mo			Do Do	
	Total of Houses	5		Total of Males and Females			11	11			

* Draw the pen through such of the words as are inappropriate.

Outline Descendants Report for George William Ives

1 George William Ives (1866 - 1928) b: 28 Feb 1866 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: 10 May 1928 in Saanich, British Columbia; Age: 62
+ Rebecca Mayfield (1868 - 1933) b: 15 Sep 1868 in Newark Nottinghamshire, England, m: Mar 1887 in Newark Upon Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, d: 29 Jan 1933 in Victoria, British Columbia; Age: 64
...2 Annie Elizabeth Ives (1887 - 1925) b: 12 Jun 1887 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, d: 10 Jul 1925 in Duncan, Cowichan Bay, British Columbia, Canada
+ John Roderick Robertson (1886 - 1926) b: 30 Jun 1886 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, m: 03 Jun 1908 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada, d: 18 May 1926 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 George Roderick Robertson (1911 - 1986) b: 1911 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, d: 06 Sep 1986 in Port Renfrew, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 Mackinnon Montrose Robertson (1913 - 1986) b: 05 Apr 1913 in Sidney, British Columbia, Canada, d: 02 Feb 1986 in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada
+ Zena Vera Hoskins (1916 - 2010) b: 20 Nov 1916 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, d: 16 Nov 2010 in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 Patrick Victor Robertson (1916 - 2008) b: 1916 in Sidney, Capital Regional District, British Columbia, Canada, d: 25 Jul 2008 in Duncan, British Columbia, Canada
...2 Emily Ives (1891 - 1945) b: 10 Apr 1891 in R.M. of Landsdowne, Manitoba, Canada, d: 12 Jul 1945 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
+ Frank William Simons (1895 - 1964) b: 07 Mar 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, m: 01 Sep 1921 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, d: 17 Feb 1964 in Tucson, Arizona
.....3 Frances Simons (1923 -) b: 1923 in British Columbia
.....3 William Clifford Simons (1924 - 1924) b: 12 Jan 1924 in Duncan, British Columbia, Canada, d: 09 Sep 1924 in Comox, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 Norma May Simons (1926 - 2006) b: 11 May 1926 in Duncan, British Columbia, Canada, d: 08 Dec 2006 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
+ Kenneth Irvine Nelson (1927 - 2012) b: 28 Jul 1927 in Drumheller, Alberta, Canada, m: 16 Mar 1946 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, d: 02 Nov 2012
+ [unknown spouse]
.....4 Deborah Louise Nelson (1953 - 2001) b: 13 Jun 1953 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, d: 21 Oct 2001 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
.....4 Christine Anne Nelson (1956 - 1997) b: 05 Jul 1956 in Victoria, BC, Canada, d: 31 Oct 1997
+ Pete Anderson (1885 -) b: 24 Sep 1885 in Ottawa, Canada, m: 07 Feb 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 Harold Robert Anderson (1914 - 1988) b: 09 May 1914 in Snohomish, Washington, USA, d: 25 Apr 1988 in San Diego
...2 Sarah Anne Ives (1893 - 1963) b: 06 Oct 1893 in R.M. of Lansdowne, Manitoba, Canada, d: 27 Jul 1963 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
+ Einar Francis Rowa (1889 - 1940) b: 22 Oct 1889 in British Columbia, Canada, m: 21 Oct 1914 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, d: 11 Apr 1940 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; Age: 50
.....3 Francis Arnold Rowa (1917 - 1990) b: 25 Aug 1917 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, d: 05 Dec 1990 in Bellevue, King, Washington, USA; PostalCode: 98004; Age: 73
+ Elizabeth Bryant (1915 - 1981) b: 09 Feb 1915, d: Nov 1981 in Bellevue, King, Washington, USA; Age: 66
+ Ellzabeth
.....3 Frederick Charles Rowa (1924 - 1940) b: 1924 in James Island, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada, d: 02 Dec 1940 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
...2 Frederick Edward William Ives (1907 - 1973) b: 07 Aug 1907 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada, d: 13 Sep 1973 in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada

+ Irma Emily Dorsett (1915 - 1991) b: 25 Jun 1915 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, m: 02 Nov 1940 in Montreal, Ottawa, Canada; St Matthew's Anglican Church, d: 25 Jun 1991 in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 Frederick George Ives (1936 - 2012) b: 18 Mar 1936 in Sudbary, Ontario, Canada, d: 23 Feb 2012 in Ladner, British Columbia, Canada
+ Carol Ann Martinolich (1946 - 2017) b: 08 Sep 1946 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, m: 01 Oct 1966 in Whatcom County, Washington, d: 11 Jul 2017
.....4 Deanna Ives b: British Columbia, Canada
.....4 Daryle Ives b: British Columbia, Canada
.....4 Matthew Ives b: British Columbia, Canada
.....4 Glenn Ives b: British Columbia, Canada
.....3 Frances Deanna Ives (1938 - 2016) b: 21 Apr 1938 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, d: 06 Oct 2016 in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada
+ Harvey Barr (- 2005) m: 14 Feb 1964, d: 2005
.....3 Elaine Ives b: British Columbia, Canada
+ Bruce Bugden
+ Wallace Milligan m: 22 Jun 1974 in Victoria
.....3 Richard Ives b: British Columbia, Canada
+ Esther Jean
.....3 Barry Ives b: British Columbia, Canada
+ Barbara

- Mary Lyle (- 1973) m: 1934 in Ontario, Canada, d: 13 Sep 1973

Outline Ancestor Report for George William Ives

1 George William Ives (1866 - 1928) b: 28 Feb 1866 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: 10 May 1928 in Saanich, British Columbia; Age: 62
+ Rebecca Mayfield (1868 - 1933) b: 15 Sep 1868 in Newark Nottinghamshire, England, m: Mar 1887 in Newark Upon Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, d: 29 Jan 1933 in Victoria, British Columbia; Age: 64
...2 William Ives (1836 - 1874) b: 06 Jun 1836 in Newark Upon Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 16 Jan 1874 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
+ Sarah Ann Jalland (1828 - 1905) b: 28 Mar 1828 in Coddington, Lincolnshire, England; Age: 0, m: Jan 1866 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Apr 1905 in Nottinghamshire, England
.....3 Joseph Ives (1788 - 1871) b: 1788 in Newark On Trent, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1871 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
+ Elizabeth Cooper (1788 - 1880) b: 1788 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, m: 27 Apr 1806 in St Andrew, Holborn, d: 04 Jan 1880 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, United Kingdom
.....3 Elizabeth Cooper (1788 - 1880) b: 1788 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, d: 04 Jan 1880 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, United Kingdom
+ Joseph Ives (1788 - 1871) b: 1788 in Newark On Trent, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, m: 27 Apr 1806 in St Andrew, Holborn, d: Jan 1871 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
...2 Sarah Ann Jalland (1828 - 1905) b: 28 Mar 1828 in Coddington, Lincolnshire, England; Age: 0, d: Apr 1905 in Nottinghamshire, England
+ William Ives (1836 - 1874) b: 06 Jun 1836 in Newark Upon Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, United Kingdom, m: Jan 1866 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: 16 Jan 1874 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
.....3 John Jalland (1810 - 1881) b: 1810 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1881 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
+ Ann Hurst (1811 - 1878) b: 1811 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England, m: 23 Jul 1829 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1878 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
.....3 Ann Hurst (1811 - 1878) b: 1811 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England, d: Jan 1878 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
+ John Jalland (1810 - 1881) b: 1810 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, m: 23 Jul 1829 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1881 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
+ John Jalland (1810 - 1881) b: 1810 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, m: 23 Jul 1829 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1881 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
...2 William Ives (about 1836 - 1874) b: Abt. 1836 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1874 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England
+ Sarah Ann Jalland (1829 - 1905) b: 1829 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, m: Jan 1866 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Apr 1905 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, United Kingdom; Age: 76
.....3 Joseph Ives (1791 - 1871) b: 1791 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1871 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England
+ Elizabeth House (1788 -) b: 1788 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, m: 27 Apr 1806 in St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, England
.....4 Edward Ives (about 1760 -) b: Abt. 1760 in Nottinghamshire, England
+ Mary Hall b: England, m: 16 Apr 1786 in Newark Upon Trent,Nottingham,England
.....4 Mary Hall b: England
+ Edward Ives (about 1760 -) b: Abt. 1760 in Nottinghamshire, England, m: 16 Apr 1786 in Newark Upon Trent,Nottingham,England
.....3 Elizabeth House (1788 -) b: 1788 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England
+ Joseph Ives (1791 - 1871) b: 1791 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, m: 27 Apr 1806 in St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, England, d: Jan 1871 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England

...2 Sarah Ann Jalland (1829 - 1905) b: 1829 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Apr 1905 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, United Kingdom; Age: 76
+ William Ives (about 1836 - 1874) b: Abt. 1836 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, m: Jan 1866 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1874 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire, England
.....3 John Jalland (1810 - 1881) b: 1810 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1881 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
+ Ann Hurst (1811 - 1878) b: 1811 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England, m: 23 Jul 1829 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1878 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
.....3 Ann Hurst (1811 - 1878) b: 1811 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England, d: Jan 1878 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
+ John Jalland (1810 - 1881) b: 1810 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, m: 23 Jul 1829 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1881 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England
+ John Jalland (1810 - 1881) b: 1810 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, m: 23 Jul 1829 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, d: Jan 1881 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England

George William Ives (1867 Oxfordshire, England -1930 Hertfordshire, England)

Born: Jul 1867 Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

Resided: Oxfordshire, England; Essex, England; Lancashire, England; Nova Scotia, Canada; Hertfordshire, England

Died: Dec 1930 Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Buried:

Spouse: Jane Culshaw

Born: 19 Oct 1863 Wigan, Lancashire, England

Parents: Elizabeth

Married:

Resided: Lancashire, England; Nova Scotia, Canada

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Frederick Ives... b. Dec 1889 England

Thomas Richard Ives... b. 8 Mar 1890 Wigan, Lancashire, England

Martha Ives... b. Nov 1892 England

Mary Ann Ives... b. Pemberton, Lancashire, England

Sylvester Ives... b. 2y 1897 Newtown, Lancashire, England; d. 1 Aug 1976 Ontario, San Bernardino, California; m. Mary Jane Huddleston 1908

Elizabeth Ellen Ives... b. Jan 1902 Wigan, Lancashire, England; d. 12 Aug 1960 Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canadam. Roderick W Ferguson 1922

Henry E Ives... b. 1 Jun 1904 Wigan, Lancashire, England; d. 21 Nov 1973 Garden City, Michigan; m. Louise Martha Flateau 1927; had 7 children

Alice E Ives... b. Apr 1907 Nova Scotia, Canada

Margaret E Ives... b. Jul 1909 Nova Scotia, Canada

Notes:
Immigrated 1904
More than 30 people in his database as of this date.

1911 Census of Canada – George William Ives

Outline Descendant Report for George William Ives

1 George William Ives (1867 - 1930) b: Jul 1867 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, d: Dec 1930 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England
+ Jane Culshaw (1863 -) b: 19 Oct 1863 in Wigan, Lancashire, England, m: 19 Oct 1889 in Wigan, St Catherine, Lancashire, England
...2 Frederick Ives (1889 -) b: Dec 1889 in England
...2 Thomas Richard Ives (1890 -) b: 08 Mar 1890 in Wigan, Lancashire, England
...2 Martha Ives (1892 -) b: Nov 1892 in England
...2 Mary Ann Ives (1895 -) b: 1895 in Pemberton, Lancashire, England
...2 Sylvester Ives (1897 - 1976) b: 28 May 1897 in Newtown Lanceshire, England, d: 01 Aug 1976 in Ontario, San Bernardino, California, USA
+ Mary Jane Huddleston (1890 - 1951) b: Mar 1890 in MIller, Missouri, m: 1908, d: 06 Aug 1951 in Wallace, Shoshone County, Idaho, USA
...2 Elizabeth Ellen Ives (1902 - 1960) b: Jan 1902 in Wigan, Lancashire, United Kingdom, d: 12 Aug 1960 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Roderick W. Ferguson (1898 - 1970) b: 20 Apr 1898 in Sydney Mines, 1654147, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 1922 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 11 May 1970 in Sydney Mines, 1654147, Nova Scotia, Canada
...2 Henry E Ives (1904 - 1973) b: 01 Jun 1904 in Wigan, Lancashire, England, d: 21 Nov 1973 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan
+ Louise Martha Flateau (1912 - 1977) b: 12 Oct 1912 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, m: 30 Apr 1927, d: 16 Jun 1977 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA
.....3 Jacquiline Ives (1927 - 1927) b: 29 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, d: 31 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA; Age: 0
.....3 Alice Margaret Ives (1928 - 1991) b: 19 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Michigan, d: 08 Nov 1991 ; Age: 62
+ Housel
.....3 Robert Marvin Ives (1929 - 1931) b: 04 Nov 1929 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, d: 22 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA; Age: 1
.....3 Thomas Russell Ives (1930 - 2001) b: 18 Dec 1930 in Detroit Wayne, Michigan, d: 31 Jul 2001 in Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA; PostalCode: 48124; Age: 70
.....3 Raymond Ives (1934 -) b: 1934 in Michigan
.....3 Jane Ives (1938 -) b: 1938 in Michigan
.....3 Ralph William Ives (1939 -) b: 11 Sep 1939
...2 Alice E Ives (1907 -) b: Jan 1907 in Nova Scotia
...2 Annie E Ives (1907 -) b: Jun 1907 in Nova Scotia
...2 Margaret E Ives (1909 -) b: Jul 1909 in Nova Scotia

George Ives (1876 England -?)

Born: 1876 England

Resided: England; Lisbon, Wisconsin; Chicago, Illinois; Hialeah, Florida

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Jennie Marie Forrest

Born: 17 Jun 1875 Chicago, Illinois

Parents: Christian Forrest & Jennie Paulson

Married:

Resided: Chicago, Illinois; Lisbon, Wisconsin, Dade County, Florida

Died:

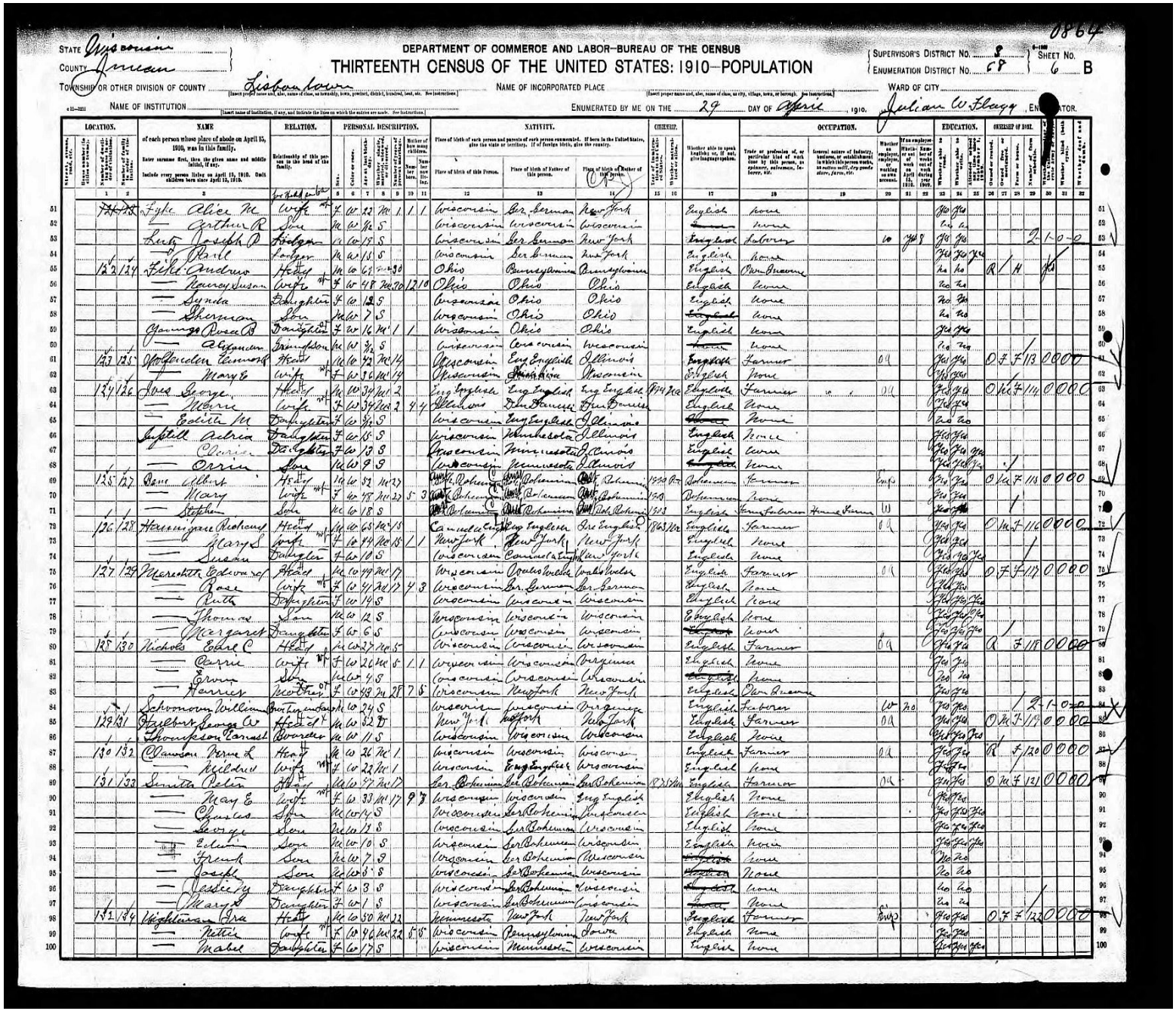
Buried:

Children:
Adria Hill Ives... b. 20 Feb 1896 Superior, Wisconsin; m. Fred Charles Bird 1 Feb 1915 Chicago, Illinois; m. Guptill; had 5 children

Edith Marguerite Ives... b. 18 Nov 1909 Mouston, Wisconsin; d. 30 Nov 1998 Shelby, South Carolina; m. John Klinger; had 2 children

Notes:
Immigrated 1892
More than 15 people in his database as of this date.

Brother of Progenitor James Ives (1865-1944)



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Wisconsin
COUNTY Juneau
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lisbon town
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF April 1910. Julian W. Flagg, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 6 B

0864

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENT.						FARM OR HOUSE.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this is present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgage.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned or hired.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	
1	2	3		5	6	7	8	9	10 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
		Fyke Alice M.	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	1 1	Wisconsin	Ger. German	New York			None					Yes	Yes								
		— Arthur R.	Son	M	W	1/12	S			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			None					Yes	Yes								
		Lentz Joseph P.	Lodger	M	W	18	S			Wisconsin	Ger. German	New York			Laborer		60	Yes	8	Yes	Yes								
		— Earl	Lodger	M	W	18	S			Wisconsin	Ger. German	New York			English					Yes	Yes								
122	124	Fish Andrew	Head	M	W	69	Wid	30		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Own Income				No	No		R	1	H	Yes			
		— Nancy Susan	Wife	F	W	48	M	30	2 1 0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				No	No								
		— Lynda	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Wisconsin	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				No	Yes								
		— Sherman	Son	M	W	7	S			Wisconsin	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				No	No								
		Yaungo Rosa B.	Daughter	F	W	16	M	1	1	Wisconsin	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Algonen	Boarder	M	W	3/12	S			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			None					No	No								
123	125	Gordon Lemuel	Head	M	W	42	M	14		Wisconsin	Eng. English	Illinois			Farmer		00			Yes	Yes		O	F	113	0	0	0	0
		— Mary E.	Wife	F	W	36	M	14		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None				Yes	Yes								
124	126	Ives George	Head	M	W	34	M	2		Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1894	Yes	English	Farmer	00			Yes	Yes		O	Yes	F	111	0	0	0
		— Nora	Wife	F	W	34	M	2	4 4	Illinois	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Evelin M.	Daughter	F	W	3/12	S			Wisconsin	Eng. English	Illinois			None					No	No								
		Seefeldt Aldrich	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Wisconsin	Minnesota	Illinois			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Clarice	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Wisconsin	Minnesota	Illinois			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Orrin	Son	M	W	9	S			Wisconsin	Minnesota	Illinois			None					Yes	Yes								
125	127	Bane Albert	Head	M	W	52	M	27		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1883	Pat	Bohemian	Farmer	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	Yes	F	113	0	0	0
		— Mary	Wife	F	W	45	M	22	5 3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888		Bohemian	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Stephen	Son	M	W	18	S			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1903		English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		40	Yes	Yes								
126	128	Hermanjane Richard	Head	M	W	68	M	18		Canada Eng.	New England	New England	1863	Pat	English	Farmer			00	Yes	Yes		O	Yes	F	116	0	0	0
		— Mary S.	Wife	F	W	49	M	18	1 1	New York	New York	New York			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Susan	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Wisconsin	Connecticut	New York			English	None				Yes	Yes								
127	129	Meredith Edward W.	Head	M	W	49	M	17		Wisconsin	Oneida Indian	Oneida Indian			English	Farmer			00	Yes	Yes		O	Yes	F	117	0	0	0
		— Rose	Wife	F	W	41	M	17	4 3	Wisconsin	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Thomas	Son	M	W	12	S			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Margaret	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			None					Yes	Yes								
128	130	Nichols Edric C.	Head	M	W	27	M	5		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Farmer			00	Yes	Yes		R	Yes	F	118	0	0	0
		— Carrie	Wife	F	W	26	M	5	1 1	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Erwin	Son	M	W	4	S			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			None					No	No								
		— Harriet	Mother	F	W	58	M	26	7 5	Wisconsin	New York	New York			English	Own Income				Yes	Yes								
		Schronorn William	Boarder	M	W	24	S			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Germany			English	Laborer		20	60	Yes	Yes								
129	131	Hilbert George W.	Head	M	W	32	D			New York	Vermont	New York			English	Farmer			00	Yes	Yes		O	Yes	F	119	0	0	0
		Thompson Ernest	Boarder	M	W	11	S			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			None					Yes	Yes								
130	132	Dawson Verne L.	Head	M	W	26	M	1		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Farmer			00	Yes	Yes		R	Yes	F	120	0	0	0
		— Mildred	Wife	F	W	22	M	1		Wisconsin	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	None				Yes	Yes								
131	133	Sinata Celia	Head	M	W	37	M	17		Ger. Bohemian	Ger. Bohemian	Ger. Bohemian	1876	Yes	English	Farmer			00	Yes	Yes		O	Yes	F	121	0	0	0
		— Mary E.	Wife	F	W	33	M	17	9 8	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Eng. English			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Charles	Son	M	W	14	S			Wisconsin	Ger. Bohemian	Wisconsin			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— George	Son	M	W	13	S			Wisconsin	Ger. Bohemian	Wisconsin			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Edwin	Son	M	W	10	S			Wisconsin	Ger. Bohemian	Wisconsin			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Frank	Son	M	W	7	S			Wisconsin	Ger. Bohemian	Wisconsin			None	None				No	No								
		— Joseph	Son	M	W	8	S			Wisconsin	Ger. Bohemian	Wisconsin			None	None				No	No								
		— Jessie C.	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Wisconsin	Ger. Bohemian	Wisconsin			None	None				No	No								
		— Mary A.	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Wisconsin	Ger. Bohemian	Wisconsin			None	None				No	No								
132	134	Wightman Ira	Head	M	W	50	M	22		Minnesota	New York	New York			English	Farmer	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	Yes	F	122	0	0	0
		— Nettie	Wife	F	W	46	M	22	8 8	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Iowa			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		— Mabel	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Wisconsin	Minnesota	Wisconsin			English	None				Yes	Yes								

Outline Descendant Report for George Ives

1 George Ives (1876 -) b: 1876 in England
+ Jennie Marie Forrest (1875 -) b: 17 Jun 1875 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
...2 Adria Hill Ives (1896 -) b: 20 Feb 1896 in Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin
+ Fred Charles Bird (1892 - 1969) b: 22 Sep 1892 in Guthrey, Oklahoma, m: 01 Feb 1915 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d: 17 Jul 1969 in Los Angeles, California
.....3 Joyce A Bird (1922 -) b: 1922 in Illinois
.....3 Beverly J Bird (1924 -) b: 1924 in Illinois
.....3 Curtis Bird (1927 -) b: 1927 in Illinois
.....3 Fred C Bird (1927 -) b: 1927 in Illinois
.....3 George B Bird (1929 -) b: 1929 in Illinois
+ Guptill
...2 Edith Marguerite Ives (1909 - 1998) b: 08 Nov 1909 in Mouston, Wisconsin, d: 30 Nov 1998 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA; Age: 89 Years
+ John Klinger (1909 - 1968) b: 12 Sep 1909 in Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Indiana, d: 04 Jul 1968 in South Carolina, United States of America
.....3 Donna Dee Klinger (1935 -) b: 1935 in Illinois
.....3 Arthur Klinger (1938 -) b: 1938 in Illinois

George Frederick Ives (1881 Sussex, England – 1993 British Columbia, Canada)

Born: 17 Nov 1881 Brighton, Sussex, England

Resided: Brighton, England; Gloucestershire, England; Alberta, Canada; British Columbia, Canada

Died: 12 Apr 1993 Aldergrove, British Columbia, Canada

Buried:

Spouse: Kate Florence Nelson

Born: 1890 England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: England; Alberta, Canada; British Columbia, Canada

Died: 1985 White Rock, British Columbia, Canada

Buried:

Children:
Sydney George Ives... b. 24 Jun 1911 Alberta, Canada; d. 26 Jul 1970 Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada; m. Dorothy Alice Ryan

Frances Molly Ives... b. 1914 Alberta Canada;

John C Ives... b. 1917 Alberta, Canada; m. Norma

Audrey K Ives... b. 1919 Alberta, Canada; m. James Davidson

Victoria H Ives... b. 1920 Alberta, Canada; m. Conn

Notes:
Immigrated 1903
More than 15 people in his database as of this date.

CENSUS OF MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN AND ALBERTA, 1916.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1 — POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

RECENSEMENT DE MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN ET ALBERTA, 1916.

Province: Alberta — District No.: 32 — S. District No.: 26 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur: Battle River — (in / dans) 67, 2, 4, 5, 2, 3, 4 — (City, town, village, township or parish.) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Enumeration of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: H. G. Hearn — Enumerator. / Recenseur. — June 8-12

Page 5 — Page 5

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House.	Family, Household or Institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Service Militaire. (If Overseas write "O"; if in Canada write "C" and give battalion, etc., in Col. 5) / Service militaire. (Si outre-mer mettre "O"; si au Canada mettre "C" et donner le nom du corps dans la col. 5)	Place of Habitation. Township / Canton	Range / Rang	Meridian / Méridien	Municipality / Municipalité	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Sex.	Whether married, single, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié(e), veuf(ve) ou divorcé(e).	Age last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. If in Canada, specify province or territory. / Pays ou lieu de naissance. Si au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.	Religion.	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ou tribu.	Can speak English. / Sait parler anglais.	Can speak French. / Sait parler français.	Other language spoken as native tongue. / Autre langue parlée comme langue maternelle.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Chief occupation or trade. If none or definite information is possible) / Emploi principal ou métier. (Donner les renseignements exacts si possible)	Employer "E" / Employeur "E"	Employee or worker "W" / Employé ou ouvrier "O"	Working on own account "O.A." / Travaillant à son compte "P. C."	State whether person is employed, as "on farm," "in factory," "in sawmill," "in coal mine," "in dry goods store," "in saw mill," etc. / Mentionner si la personne est employée, comme "sur la ferme," "dans une fabrique," "dans un moulin à scie," "dans une mine de charbon," "dans un magasin de marchandises sèches," "un moulin à scie," etc.	Line / Ligne
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
57.2.4																										
1			" Ida Florence		54	2	4	Stream	Daughter	F	S	15	Ireland	Anglican	1901		Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	none			nig	1
2			" Georgina Mitchelman		"	"	"	Stream	Daughter	F	S	13	Ireland	Anglican	1904		Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	none			nig	2
3			" Charlotte Sabin		"	"	"	Stream	Daughter	F	S	9	Alb.				Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	none			nig	3
4		52	Piper, John		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	M	32	Ireland	Anglican	1910		Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer		OA	Farm	4
5			" Elizabeth Mary		"	"	"	Stream	Wife	F	M	20	Ireland	Anglican	1904		Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Home			nig	5
6			" Richard John		"	"	"	Stream	Son	M	S	7/12	Sask.	Anglican			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	none			nig	6
7	50	53	Weir, Francis		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	S	43	Ireland	Anglican	1904		Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer		OA	Farmer	7
8			" William Henry		"	"	"	Stream	Brother	M	S	38	Ireland	Anglican	1904		Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer		OA	Farmer	8
9			" Elizabeth		"	"	"	Stream	Sister	F	S	45	Ireland	Anglican	1904		Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Housekeeper		W	Home	9
10	51	54	Law, Ellenwood		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	S	40	England	Anglican	1906		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer		OA	Farmer	10
11			" Lathan		"	"	"	Stream	Brother	M	S	30	England	Anglican	1906		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Rancher		OA	Rancher	11
12			" Hamlin, Guy		"	"	"	Stream	Boarder	M	S	24	England	Anglican	1912		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Rancher		OA	Rancher	12
13	52	55	Savage, Frank		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	M	48	England	Anglican	1908		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer		OA	Farmer	13
14			" Fanny		"	"	"	Stream	Wife	F	M	45	England	Anglican	1908		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Home			nig	14
15		56	Ordsmith, Smith		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	M	24	England	Anglican	1911		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer		W	Farmer	15
16			" Gertrude		"	"	"	Stream	Wife	F	M	20	England	Anglican	1911		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Home			nig	16
17	53	57	Law, Thomas Edward		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	M	43	England	Anglican	1905		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer		OA	Farmer	17
18			" Bertha		"	"	"	Stream	Wife	F	M	42	England	Anglican	1906		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Home			nig	18
19			" Molly		"	"	"	Stream	Daughter	F	S	17	England	Anglican	1905		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	none			nig	19
20			" Dora		"	"	"	Stream	Daughter	F	S	6	Alb.	Anglican			Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	none			nig	20
21	54	58	Swift, John Marcus		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	M	40	England	Anglican	1905		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer		OA	Farmer	21
22			" Annice		"	"	"	Stream	Wife	F	M	40	England	Anglican	1905		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Home			nig	22
23			" John Norman Wheelwright		"	"	"	Stream	Son	M	S	14	England	Anglican	1905		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	none			nig	23
24			" Audrey Mary Wheelwright		"	"	"	Stream	Daughter	F	S	12	England	Anglican	1905		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	none			nig	24
25			" Phillip Alan Wheelwright		"	"	"	Stream	Son	M	S	5	Sask.	Anglican			Canada	English	Yes	No		none					nig	25
26			Buck, Edwin		"	"	"	Stream	Boarder	M	S	25	England	Methodist	1913		England	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Teacher	O	W	School	26
27	55	59	Malone, James A		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	M	37	Ont.	Roman Catholic			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer		OA	Farmer	27
28			" Georgina		"	"	"	Stream	Wife	F	M	39	Ont.	Roman Catholic			Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Home			nig	28
29			" Nola		"	"	"	Stream	Daughter	F	S	14	U.S. America	R. Catholic	1903	1914	Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	none			nig	29
30			" Harold		"	"	"	Stream	Son	M	S	4	Alb.	R. Catholic			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		none					nig	30
31			" Francis		"	"	"	Stream	Son	M	S	2	Alb.	R. Catholic			Canada	Irish	yes	no		none		none			nig	31
32	56	60	Ives, George Frederick		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	M	34	England	Anglican	1903		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer	O	OA	Farmer	32
33			" Nola Florence		"	"	"	Stream	Wife	F	M	24	England	Anglican	1906		Canada	English	Yes	No	Welsh	Yes	Yes	Home			nig	33
34			" Sydney George		"	"	"	Stream	Son	M	S	4	Alb.	Anglican			Canada	English	Yes	No	Welsh	none	none	none			nig	34
35			" Francis Molly		"	"	"	Stream	Daughter	F	S	2	Alb.	Anglican			Canada	English	yes	no	Welsh	none	none	none			nig	35
36			Nelson, Lawrence		"	"	"	Stream	Partner	M	W	66	Wales	Anglican	1906		Canada	Welsh	Yes	No	Welsh	Yes	Yes	Farmer	O	OA	Farmer	36
37	57	61	Longseth, Johan		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	S	34	Norway	Lutherian	1901	1908	Canada	Norwegian	Yes	No	Norwegian	Yes	Yes	Farmer	O	OA	Farmer	37
38	58	62	Clark, James		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	M	29	Scotland	Presbyterian	1906		Canada	French	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer	O	OA	Farmer	38
39			" Dorothy Agnes		"	"	"	Stream	Wife	F	M	22	England	Anglican	1906		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Home			nig	39
40	59	63	Inglis, Frank		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	M	53	Ont.	Presbyterian			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer	O	OA	Farmer	40
41			" John Gordon		"	"	"	Stream	Son	M	S	18	Man.	Presbyterian			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer	O	OA	Farmer	41
42	60	64	Cameron, Roderick John		"	"	"	Stream	Head	M	M	26	U.S. America	Methodist	1903	Na	Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer	O	OA	Farmer	42
43			" Agnes Grace		"	"	"	Stream	Wife	F	M	21	Ont.	Methodist			Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Home			nig	43
44			Lyndsay, George Edward		"	"	"	Stream	Lodger	M	S	8	Alb.	Methodist			Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	none			nig	44
45	61	65	Trimming, John Robinson		52	3	4	Stream	Head	M	M	41	England	Baptist	1907		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Farmer	O	OA	Farmer	45
46			" Elizabeth Emma		"	"	"	Stream	Wife	F	M	38	England	Baptist	1908		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Home			nig	46
47			" John Philip		"	"	"	Stream	Son	M	S	10	England	Baptist	1908		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	none			nig	47
48			" Eunice Amelia		"	"	"	Stream	Daughter	F	S	2	Alb.	Baptist			Canada	English	yes	no		none	none	none			nig	48
49			" Robert Marcus		"	"	"	Stream	Son	M	S	1	Alb.	Baptist			Canada	English	yes	no		none	none	none			nig	49
50			Slade, Elizabeth		"	"	"	Stream	Boarder	F	W	66	England	Baptist	1908		Canada	English	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Home			nig	50

Outline Descendant Report for George Frederick Ives

1 George Frederick Ives (1881 - 1993) b: 17 Nov 1881 in Brighton, Sussex, England, d: 12 Apr 1993 in Aldergrove, BC, Canada
+ Kate Florence Nelson (1888 - 1987) b: 19 Jul 1888 in England, d: 07 Jan 1987 in Langley, British Columbia, Canada
...2 Sydney George Ives (1911 - 1970) b: 24 Jun 1911 in Lloydminster (Part), Alberta, Canada, d: 26 Jul 1970 in Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada
+ Dorothy Alice Ryan (1915 - 1994) b: 03 Mar 1915 in Bear Creek, Yukon, Canada, d: 15 Mar 1994 in Stony Plain, 1652465, Alberta, Canada
...2 Frances Molly Ives (1913 - 1986) b: 10 Feb 1913 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, d: 28 Jul 1986 in Matsqui, British Columbia, Canada
+ Charles Brewster Reid (1912 - 1997) b: 21 May 1912 in Dunblane, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom, d: 29 Aug 1997 in Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada
...2 Audrey Catherine Ives (1916 -) b: 1916 in Lloydminster (Part), Saskatchewan, Canada
+ James Davidson
...2 John C Ives (1917 -) b: 1917 in Alberta, Canada
+ Norma
...2 Victoria H Ives (1920 -) b: 1920 in Alberta, Canada
+ Conn
...2 Alfred Vernon Ives (1923 - 1966) b: 03 Sep 1923 in Hazelmere, British Columbia, d: 18 Oct 1966 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada

- Joan Elizabeth Paulson

Outline Ancestor Report for George Frederick Ives

1 George Frederick Ives (1881 - 1993) b: 17 Nov 1881 in Brighton, Sussex, England, d: 12 Apr 1993 in Aldergrove, BC, Canada
+ Louise Kate Florence Nelson (1888 - 1987) b: 19 Jul 1888 in Kingston, Surrey, England, m: 1910 in Streamstown, Alberta, Canada, d: 07 Jan 1987 in Langley, British Columbia, Canada
...2 Frederick Ives (1856 - 1957) b: 1856 in Frimley, Surrey, England, d: 15 May 1957 in Winchester, Hampshire, England
+ Emily Martha Salter (1852 - 1928) b: 1852 in Chelsea, London, England, m: 12 May 1881 in British Embassy Or Legation Abroad, Great Britain, d: Apr 1928 in Brentford, Middlesex, England
.....3 Geroge Ives (1827 - 1887) b: Dec 1827 in Frimley, Surrey, England, d: 18 May 1887 in Farnham, Surrey, England
+ Mary Ann Cranstone (1829 - 1916) b: 03 May 1829 in Crondall, Hampshire, England, d: 1916 in Camberley, Surrey, England
.....4 George Ives (1795 - 1862) b: 1795 in Hawley, Hampshire, England, d: Jul 1862 in Farnham, Hampshire, England
+ Charlotte Williams (1788 - 1861) b: Dec 1788 in Hawley, Hampshire, England, d: 01 Apr 1861 in Farnham, Surrey, England
.....5 George Ives (1770 - 1855) b: 17 Jul 1770 in Yalley, Hampshire, England, d: Mar 1855 in Alton, Hampshire, England
+ Ann Pussey
.....5 Ann Pussey
+ George Ives (1770 - 1855) b: 17 Jul 1770 in Yalley, Hampshire, England, d: Mar 1855 in Alton, Hampshire, England
.....4 Charlotte Williams (1788 - 1861) b: Dec 1788 in Hawley, Hampshire, England, d: 01 Apr 1861 in Farnham, Surrey, England
+ George Ives (1795 - 1862) b: 1795 in Hawley, Hampshire, England, d: Jul 1862 in Farnham, Hampshire, England
.....5 John Williams
+ Mary _____
.....5 Mary _____
+ John Williams
.....3 Mary Ann Cranstone (1829 - 1916) b: 03 May 1829 in Crondall, Hampshire, England, d: 1916 in Camberley, Surrey, England
+ Geroge Ives (1827 - 1887) b: Dec 1827 in Frimley, Surrey, England, d: 18 May 1887 in Farnham, Surrey, England
.....4 Henry Cranstone
+ Martha Anderton
.....4 Martha Anderton
+ Henry Cranstone
...2 Emily Martha Salter (1852 - 1928) b: 1852 in Chelsea, London, England, d: Apr 1928 in Brentford, Middlesex, England
+ Frederick Ives (1856 - 1957) b: 1856 in Frimley, Surrey, England, m: 12 May 1881 in British Embassy Or Legation Abroad, Great Britain, d: 15 May 1957 in Winchester, Hampshire, England
.....3 John William Salter
+ Sally Sowerby
.....3 Sally Sowerby
+ John William Salter

George Walter Ives (1881 Middlesex, England – 1943 Maine)

Born: 16 Apr 1880 Tottenham, Middlesex, England

Resided: Middlesex, England; Islington, London, Middlesex, England; Portland, Cumberland County, Maine

Died: Jun 1943 West Ham, Essex, England

Buried:

Spouse: Rosilia A Reundin

Born: 5 Sep 1885 Maine

Parents: John Reundin and Anna Olausson

Married: 5 Nov 1907 Portland, Cumberland County, Maine

Resided: Portland, Cumberland County, Maine

Died: 20 Apr 1963 Portland, Cumberland County, Maine

Buried:

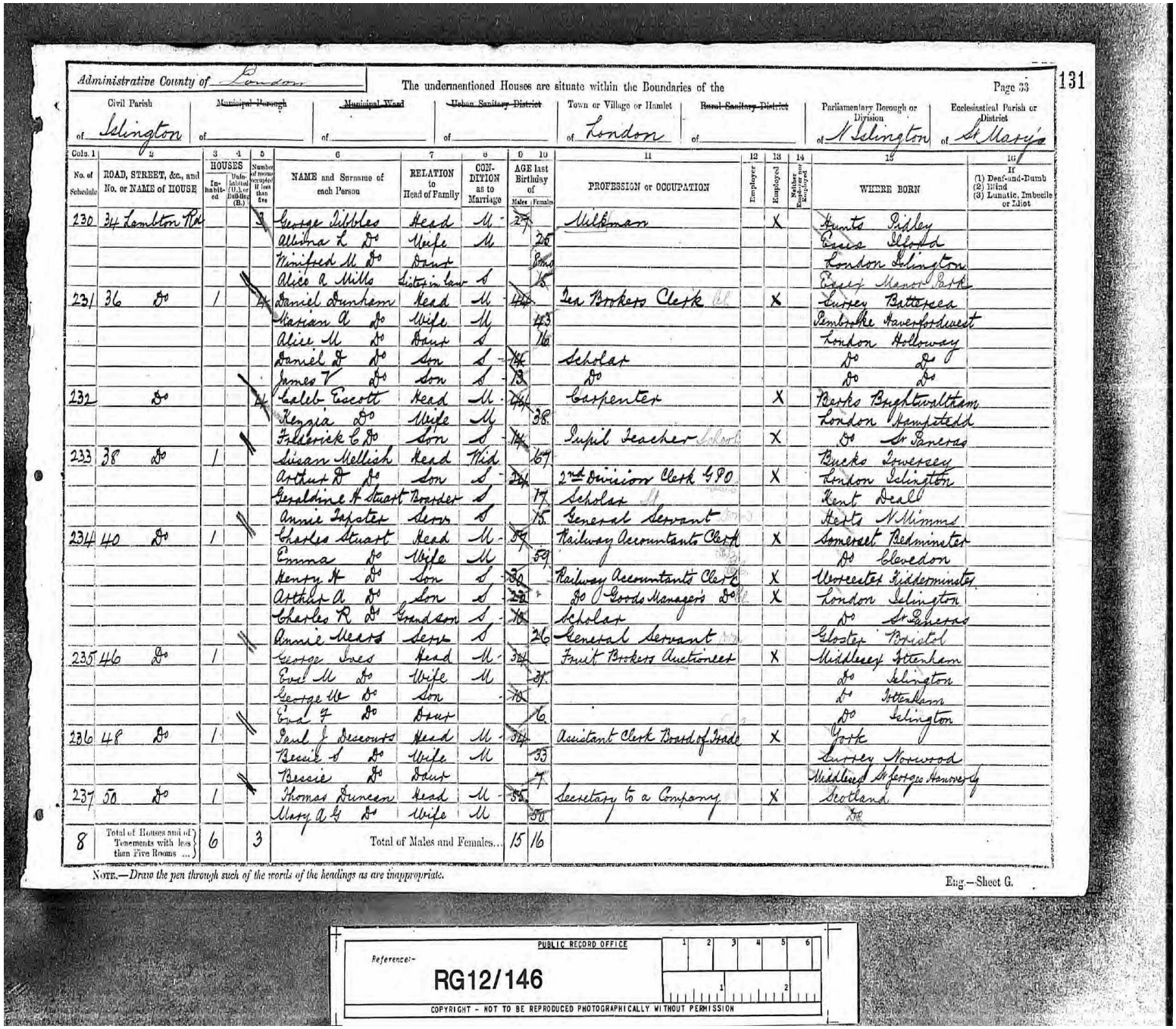
Children:
Arthur Julian Ives... b. 4 Oct 1906 Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; d. 24 Sep 1981 Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; m. Ruth A Morrill 1 Aug 1936 Hampton, New Hampshire

Frederick Donald Ives... b. 27 Sep 1909 Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; d. 11 Jun 1996 South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine

Muriel R Ives... b. 2 Jan 1913, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; m. Michael Mastro 15 Sep 1930 Maine; m. James F Zach 22 May 1939 Maine

Richard George Ives... b. 26 Nov 1929 Portland, Maine; d. 11 Jul 2011 Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; bu. South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; m. Justina DeMillo 21 Jan 1948 Maine; had 1 child

Notes:
Immigrated in 1886
George Walter Ives' father was George Walter Ives Sr.... b. 1857 Tottenham, Middlesex, England; m. Eva Mary Wiffin
More than 20 people in his database as of this date.



Administrative County of London

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Page 33

131

Civil Parish of Islington | ~~Municipal Borough~~ of | ~~Municipal Ward~~ of | ~~Urban Sanitary District~~ of | Town or Village or Hamlet of London | ~~Rural Sanitary District~~ of | Parliamentary Borough or Division of N Islington | Ecclesiastical Parish or District of St Mary's

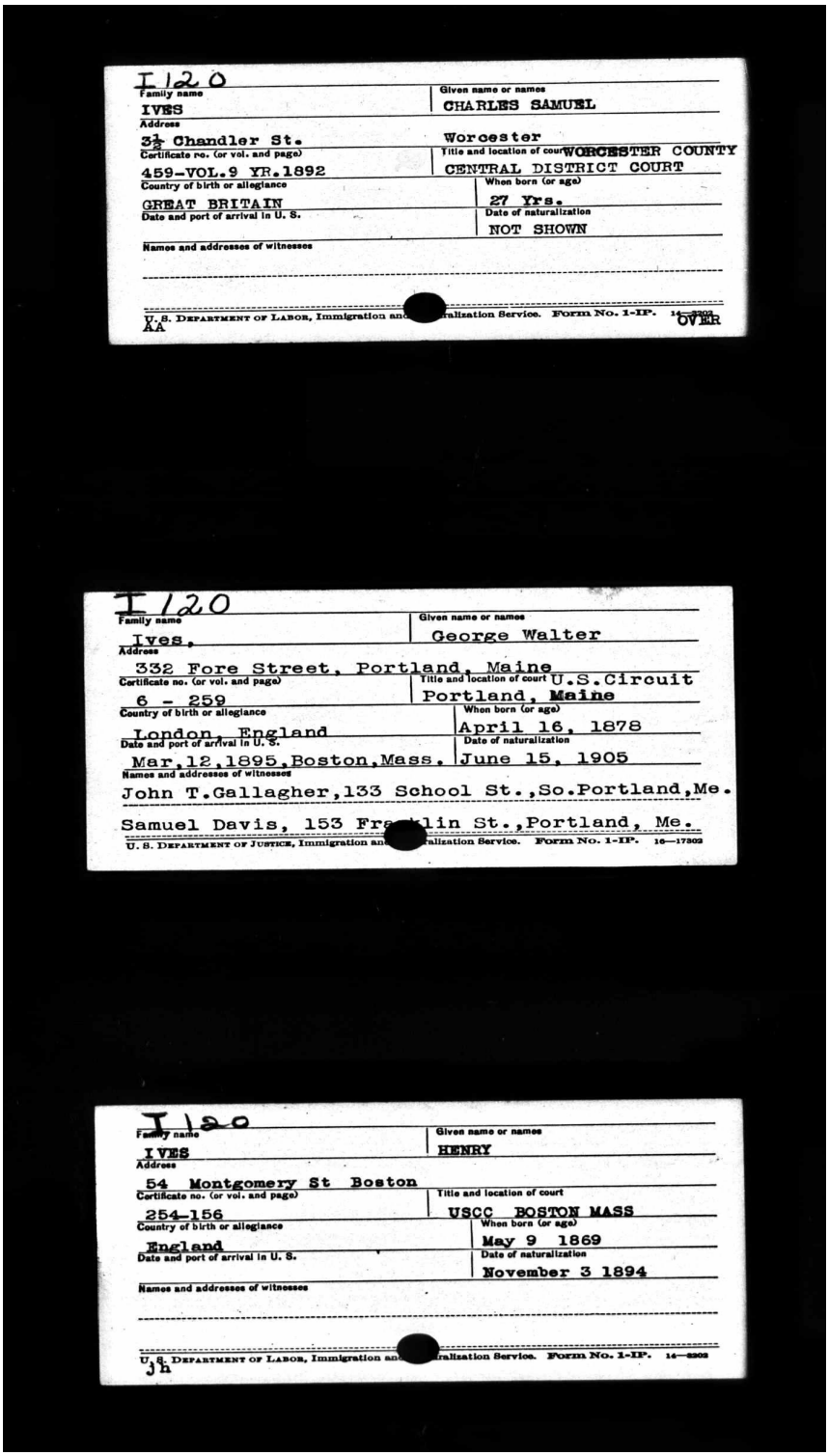
Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	Number of rooms occupied if less than five	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	Employer	Employed	Neither Employer nor Employed	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
230	34 Lambton Rd			8	George Dibbles	Head	M	37		Milkman		X		Hants Ridley	
					Alvina L Do	Wife	M		26					Essex Ilford	
					Winifred M Do	Dau			8mo					London Islington	
					Alice A Mills	Sister in law	S		15					Essex Manor Park	
231	36 Do	1		11	Daniel Dunham	Head	M	44		Tea Brokers Clerk		X		Surrey Battersea	
					Marian A Do	Wife	M		43					Pembroke Haverfordwest	
					Alice M Do	Dau	S		16					London Holloway	
					Daniel A Do	Son	S	14		Scholar				Do Do	
					James T Do	Son	S	13		Do				Do Do	
232	Do			11	Caleb Escott	Head	M	44		Carpenter		X		Berks Brightwalton	
					Kezzia Do	Wife	M		38					London Hampstead	
					Frederick C Do	Son	S	14		Pupil Teacher School		X		Do St Pancras	
233	38 Do	1			Susan Mellish	Head	Wid		67					Bucks Iver	
					Arthur D Do	Son	S	24		2nd Division Clerk GPO		X		London Islington	
					Geraldine A Stuart	Boarder	S		17	Scholar				Kent Deal	
					Annie Tapster	Serv	S		15	General Servant				Herts N Mimms	
234	40 Do	1			Charles Stuart	Head	M	54		Railway Accountants Clerk		X		Somerset Bedminster	
					Emma Do	Wife	M		59					Do Clevedon	
					Henry H Do	Son	S	30		Railway Accountants Clerk		X		Worcester Kidderminster	
					Arthur A Do	Son	S	22		Do Goods Manager's Do		X		London Islington	
					Charles R Do	Grandson	S	10		Scholar				Do St Pancras	
					Annie Mears	Serv	S		26	General Servant				Glostr Bristol	
235	46 Do	1			George Ives	Head	M	34		Fruit Brokers Auctioneer		X		Middlesex Tottenham	
					Ewd M Do	Wife	M		31					Do Islington	
					George W Do	Son		10						Do Tottenham	
					Ewd G Do	Dau			6					Do Islington	
236	48 Do	1			Paul J Descouts	Head	M	34		Assistant Clerk Board of Trade		X		York	
					Beccie S Do	Wife	M		33					Surrey Norwood	
					Beccie Do	Dau			7					Middlesex Hanover Sq	
237	50 Do	1			Thomas Duncan	Head	M	55		Secretary to a Company		X		Scotland	
					Mary A G Do	Wife	M		50					Do	
8	Total of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms ...	6		3	Total of Males and Females...			15	16						

NOTE.—*Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.*

Eng.—Sheet G.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:-
RG12/146
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

U.S. Naturalization Record For George Walter Ives



I 120

Family name: IVES
Given name or names: CHARLES SAMUEL
Address: 3½ Chandler St. Worcester
Certificate no. (or vol. and page): 459-VOL.9 YR.1892
Title and location of court: WORCESTER COUNTY CENTRAL DISTRICT COURT
Country of birth or allegiance: GREAT BRITAIN
When born (or age): 27 Yrs.
Date and port of arrival in U. S.:
Date of naturalization: NOT SHOWN
Names and addresses of witnesses:

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and [redacted]ralization Service. FORM NO. 1-IP. 14—8202
AA OVER

I 120

Family name: Ives,
Given name or names: George Walter
Address: 332 Fore Street, Portland, Maine
Certificate no. (or vol. and page): 6 - 259
Title and location of court: U.S.Circuit Portland, Maine
Country of birth or allegiance: London, England
When born (or age): April 16, 1878
Date and port of arrival in U. S.: Mar.12,1895,Boston,Mass.
Date of naturalization: June 15, 1905
Names and addresses of witnesses:
John T.Gallagher,133 School St.,So.Portland,Me.
Samuel Davis, 153 Fra[redacted]lin St.,Portland, Me.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, Immigration an[redacted]ralization Service. FORM NO. 1-IP. 16—17202

I 120

Family name: IVES
Given name or names: HENRY
Address: 54 Montgomery St Boston
Certificate no. (or vol. and page): 254-156
Title and location of court: USCC BOSTON MASS
Country of birth or allegiance: England
When born (or age): May 9 1869
Date and port of arrival in U. S.:
Date of naturalization: November 3 1894
Names and addresses of witnesses:

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration an[redacted]ralization Service. FORM NO. 1-IP. 14—8202
JH

Outline Descendants Report for George Walter Ives

1 George Walter Ives (1880 - 1943) b: 16 Apr 1880 in Tottenham, Middlesex, England, d: Jun 1943 in West Ham, Essex, England; Age: 63
+ "Rosie" Rose Rosilia Albertine Reundin (1885 - 1963) b: 05 Sep 1885 in Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine, m: 05 Nov 1907 in Portland, Maine, USA, d: 20 Apr 1963 in Portland, Maine; Age: 77
...2 Arthur Julian Ives (1906 - 1981) b: 04 Oct 1906 in Portland, Maine, d: 24 Sep 1981 in Portland, Maine
+ Ruth A Morrill (1909 - 2001) b: 19 Jan 1909 in Dover, Maine, USA, m: 01 Aug 1936 in Hampton, New Hampshire, USA, d: 23 Jan 2001 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA; Age: 92
...2 Frederick Donald Ives (1909 - 1996) b: 27 Sep 1909 in Portland, Maine, d: 11 Jun 1996 in South Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA; Age: 86
...2 Muriel R Ives (1913 - 1975) b: 02 Jan 1913 in Portland, Maine, d: 23 Aug 1975 in Portland, Maine
+ George Kirby Warrington (1921 - 1975) b: 04 Mar 1921 in Covington, Kentucky, d: 04 Jul 1975 in Honolulu, Hawaii
+ Michael Mastro m: 15 Sep 1930 in Maine, USA
...2 Richard George Ives (1929 - 2011) b: 26 Nov 1929 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, USA, d: 11 Jul 2011 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, USA
+ Justina Rose DiMillo (1929 - 2018) b: 1929 in Portland ME, m: 21 Jan 1948 in Maine, USA, d: 19 Aug 2018 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States
.....3 Sharon Ives
+ Fournier
.....3 Judith Ives
.....3 Gregory Ives
+ Deanna Fagone
.....3 Jeanette Ives
- Paul Erickson

Outline Ancestor Report for George Walter Ives

1 George Walter Ives (1880 - 1943) b: 16 Apr 1880 in Tottenham, Middlesex, England, d: Jun 1943 in West Ham, Essex, England; Age: 63
+ "Rosie" Rose Rosilia Albertine Reundin (1885 - 1963) b: 05 Sep 1885 in Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine, m: 05 Nov 1907 in Portland, Maine, USA, d: 20 Apr 1963 in Portland, Maine; Age: 77
...2 George Walter Ives Sr (1856 -) b: 1856 in Tottenham, Middlesex, England
+ Eva Mary Wiffin (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in St Pancras, Middlesex, England, m: 30 Sep 1879 in All Hallows, Tottenham, England
.....3 John Ives (1817 - 1899) b: 1817 in Buntingford, Nr Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, England, d: Jul 1899 in Brentford, Middlesex
+ Mary Whiting (1818 -) b: 1818 in Croydon, Surrey, England, m: 28 Apr 1850 in St Michael, Highgate, England
.....4 John Ives b: England, d: England
+ Mary Pordage (1771 - 1832) b: 1771 in Kent, England, m: 26 Apr 1802 in St Margaret's Rochester Kent, d: 1832 in England
.....4 Mary Pordage (1771 - 1832) b: 1771 in Kent, England, d: 1832 in England
+ John Ives b: England, m: 26 Apr 1802 in St Margaret's Rochester Kent, d: England
.....5 Richard Pordage (1744 - 1805) b: Aug 1744 in Rochester County of Kent England, d: 1805 in England
+ Lydia Shirley (1744 - 1814) b: 1744 in Hollingbourne, , Kent, England, d: 1814 in England
.....5 Lydia Shirley (1744 - 1814) b: 1744 in Hollingbourne, , Kent, England, d: 1814 in England
+ Richard Pordage (1744 - 1805) b: Aug 1744 in Rochester County of Kent England, d: 1805 in England
.....3 Mary Whiting (1818 -) b: 1818 in Croydon, Surrey, England
+ John Ives (1817 - 1899) b: 1817 in Buntingford, Nr Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, England, m: 28 Apr 1850 in St Michael, Highgate, England, d: Jul 1899 in Brentford, Middlesex
.....4 George Whiting (1788 - 1857) b: 1788 in Potters Field, Hertfordshire, England, d: Apr 1857 in Finchley, Middlesex, England
...2 Eva Mary Wiffin (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in St Pancras, Middlesex, England
+ George Walter Ives Sr (1856 -) b: 1856 in Tottenham, Middlesex, England, m: 30 Sep 1879 in All Hallows, Tottenham, England
.....3 William Wiffin

Hane Ives (1880 Germany -?)

Born: 1880 Germany

Resided: Germany; Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Kate

Born: 1885 Germany

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Germany; Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Buried:

Children:
David Ives... b. 1905 Winnipeg, Canada

Notes:
3 people in his database as of this date.

1906 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta – Hane Ives

Outline Descendant Report for Hane Ives

1 Hane Ives (1880 -) b: 1880 in Germany
+ Kate (1885 -) b: 1885 in Germany
...2 David Ives (1905 -) b: 1905 in Manitoba, Canada

Harold Ives (1885 Bedfordshire, England -1964 California)

Born: 1 Jul 1885 Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England

Resided: Bedfordshire, England; Ontario, Canada, Alberta, Canada; Oklahoma; Santa Monica, California; Los Angeles, California

Died: 19 Feb 1964 Los Angeles, California

Buried:

Spouse: Eva Laura Asphodel Proverbs

Born: 15 Aug 1887 Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England

Parents: John Henry Proverbs & Eliza Ann Rollings

Married: 16 Mar 1910 Norfolk, Ontario, Canada

Resided: Bedfordshire, England; Ontario, Canada, Alberta, Canada; Santa Monica, California; Los Angeles, California

Died: 16 Oct 1967 Los Angeles, California

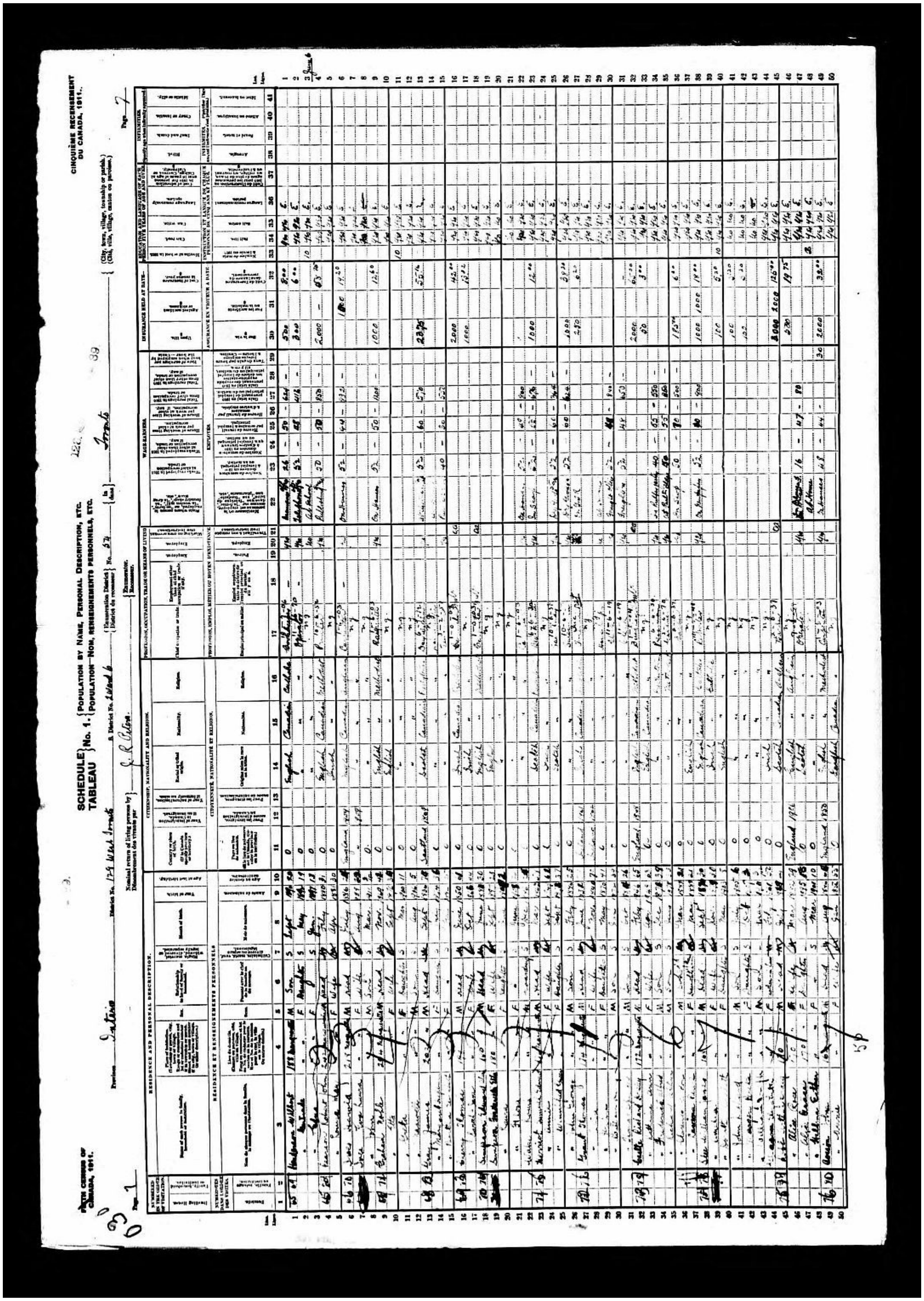
Buried:

Children:
John Harold Ives... b. 1911 Ontario, Canada; d. 11 Mar 1973 Santa Monica, California

Hilda B Ives... b. 22 Oct 1914 Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 24 Feb 2010 Santa Monica, California

Notes:
Immigrated 1909
More 20 than people in his database as of this date.

1911 Census of Canada – Harold Ives



FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.

TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province Ontario

District No. 129 West Toronto

Sub-District No. 2 Ward 6

Enumeration District No. 57

Toronto

Page 7

Outline Descendant Report for Harold Ives

1 Harold Ives (1885 - 1964) b: 01 Jul 1885 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England, d: 19 Feb 1964 in Los Angeles, California, United States
+ Eva Laura Asphodel Proverbs (1887 - 1967) b: 15 Aug 1887 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England,, m: 16 Mar 1910 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, d: 16 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles, California, United States
...2 John Harold Ives (1911 - 1973) b: 07 Mar 1911 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, d: 11 Mar 1973 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California
...2 Hilda B Ives (1914 - 2010) b: 22 Oct 1914 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, d: 24 Feb 2010 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California; PostalCode: 90403; Age: 95

Outline Ancestor Report for Harold Ives

1 Harold Ives (1885 - 1964) b: 01 Jul 1885 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England, d: 19 Feb 1964 in Los Angeles, California, United States
+ Eva Laura Asphodel Proverbs (1887 - 1967) b: 15 Aug 1887 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England,, m: 16 Mar 1910 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, d: 16 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles, California, United States
...2 John Edward Ives (1844 - 1921) b: 09 Dec 1844 in Paradise Street, Rotherhithe, Surrey, London, England, d: Jul 1921 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England
+ Mary Ann Macrow (1853 - 1943) b: 1853 in St Ives, Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England, m: 02 Mar 1872 in Hackney, Middlesex, d: 1943
.....3 John Coar Ives (1812 - 1872) b: 31 May 1812 in Queens Court, Deptford St Paul, Kent, England, d: Apr 1872 in Gunn Lane, Limehouse, Stepney, London, Middlesex, England
+ Mary Ann Speering (1823 - 1900) b: 21 Nov 1823 in Deptford, Kent, England, m: 28 Dec 1843 in St James, Bermondsey, England, d: Jun 1900 in Essex, Greater London, England
.....4 Thomas Deveil Ives (1778 - 1838) b: Oct 1778 in Dogg Street, Deptford, Kent, England, d: Jul 1838 in King Street, Deptford,Kent, England
+ Rebecca Nodrum (1777 - 1835) b: 1777 in Queens Court, Deptford, Kent, London, England, d: May 1835 in Deptford, Kent, England
.....4 Rebecca Nodrum (1777 - 1835) b: 1777 in Queens Court, Deptford, Kent, London, England, d: May 1835 in Deptford, Kent, England
+ Thomas Deveil Ives (1778 - 1838) b: Oct 1778 in Dogg Street, Deptford, Kent, England, d: Jul 1838 in King Street, Deptford,Kent, England
.....3 Mary Ann Speering (1823 - 1900) b: 21 Nov 1823 in Deptford, Kent, England, d: Jun 1900 in Essex, Greater London, England
+ John Coar Ives (1812 - 1872) b: 31 May 1812 in Queens Court, Deptford St Paul, Kent, England, m: 28 Dec 1843 in St James, Bermondsey, England, d: Apr 1872 in Gunn Lane, Limehouse, Stepney, London, Middlesex, England
.....4 Joseph Speering
+ Catherine Busbee
.....4 Catherine Busbee
+ Joseph Speering
...2 Mary Ann Macrow (1853 - 1943) b: 1853 in St Ives, Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England, d: 1943
+ John Edward Ives (1844 - 1921) b: 09 Dec 1844 in Paradise Street, Rotherhithe, Surrey, London, England, m: 02 Mar 1872 in Hackney, Middlesex, d: Jul 1921 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England
.....3 Charles Macrow

Harry Ives (1870 England -?)

Born: 1870 England

Resided: England; Ontario, Canada

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Mary

Born: 1874 England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: England; Ontario, Canada

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Herbert Ives... b. Jul 1894 England

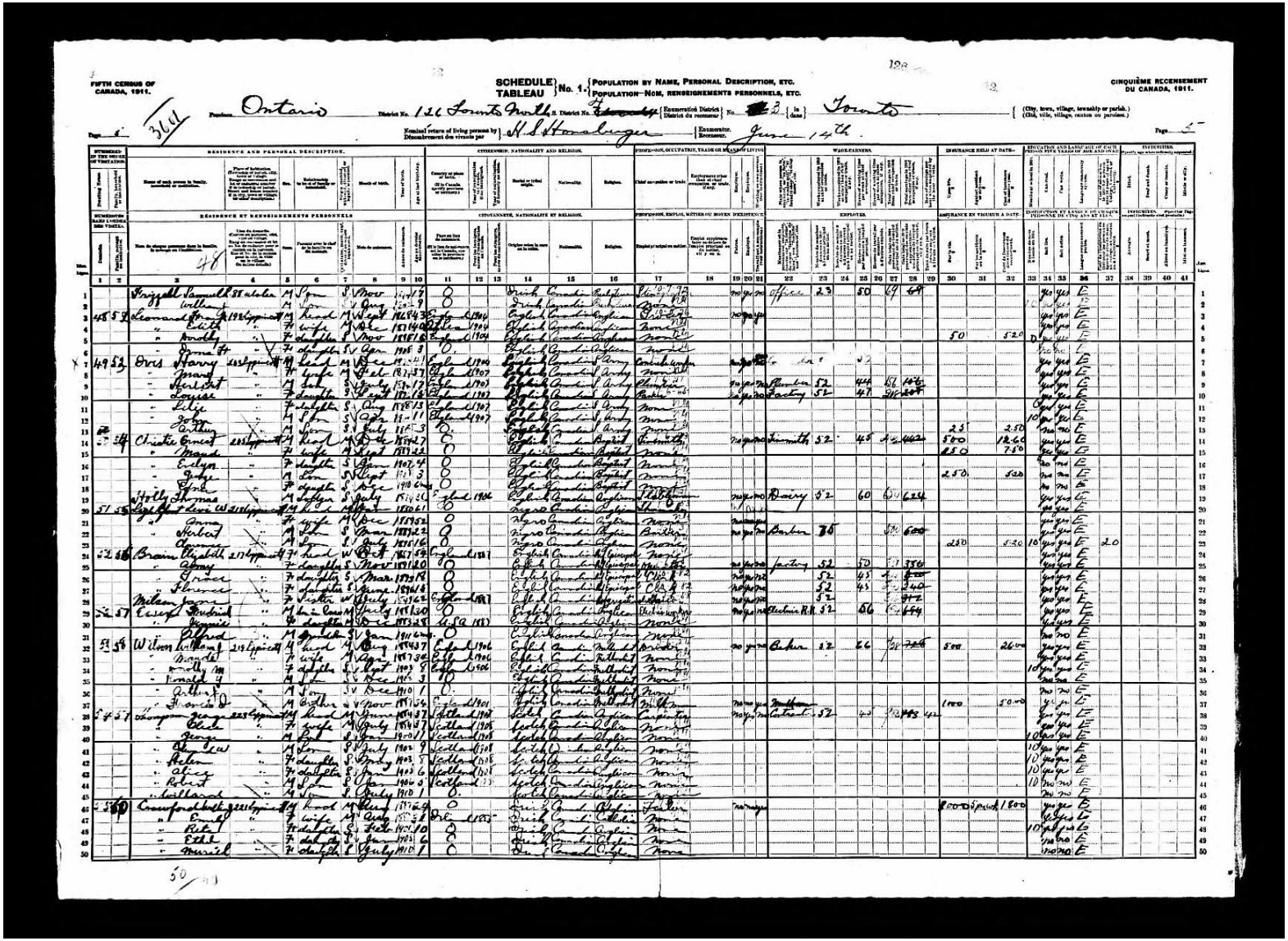
Louise Ives... b. Sep 1896 England

Leslie Ives... b. Aug 1898 England

John Ives... b. Apr 1900 England

Arthur Ives... b. 14 Jul 1908 Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Notes:
Immigrated 1900-1908
7 people in his database as of this date.



FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. — POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1911.

Province: Ontario — District No. 126 Toronto North — Sub-District No. [illegible] — Enumeration District / District du recensement No. 32 — in / dans Toronto (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: H. L. Hamburger — Enumerator. / Recenseur. — June 14th.

Page 1 — 3644 — Page 3

RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS

CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.

PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, METIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE

WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.

INSURANCE HELD AT DATE. / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE.

EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.

INFIRMITIES. / INFIRMITÉS.

No.	Families	Houses	Name of each person in family, beginning with the head. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, en commençant par le chef.	Relationship to head of family. / Parenté avec le chef de famille.	Sex. / Sexe.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. / Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Year of immigration into Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	If naturalized, year of naturalization. / Si naturalisé, année de la naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine raciale ou tribale.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Trade, profession or particular kind of work. / Métier, profession ou genre particulier de travail.	Employer, worker on own account, or neither. / Employeur, travailleur pour son compte, ou ni l'un ni l'autre.	Months employed. / Mois d'emploi.	Wages. / Salaires.	Insurance in force. / Assurance en vigueur.	Amount. / Montant.	Premium. / Prime.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Can speak English. / Sait parler anglais.	Can speak French. / Sait parler français.	Infirmities. / Infirmités.
1			Ingall Samuel	Head	M			58	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Anglican	Farmer											
2			" Wilbert	Son	M			9	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Anglican												
3	45	52	Leonard Geo.	Head	M	Sept	1868	42	Eng.	1904		English	Canadian	English	Salesman		12									
4			" Edith	Wife	M	Dec	1871	39	Eng.	1904		English	Canadian	English	None											
5			" Dorothy	Daughter	S	Nov	1898	12	Eng.	1904		English	Canadian	English	None											
6			" Jennie	Daughter	S	Apr	1906	5	Ont.			English	Canadian	English												
7	49	53	Orris Harry	Head	M	Dec	1881	29	Eng.	1904		English	Canadian	Army	Soldier		12									
8			" Maud	Wife	M	Feb	1887	24	Eng.	1907		English	Canadian	Army	None											
9			" Herbert	Son	S	July	1907	3	Eng.	1907		English	Canadian	Army												
10			" Louise	Daughter	S	Sept	1908	2	Eng.	1907		English	Canadian	Army												
11			" Lilie	Daughter	S	Aug	1898	13	Eng.	1907		English	Canadian	Army	None											
12			" John	Son	S	Apr	1901	11	Eng.	1907		English	Canadian	Army												
13			" Arthur	Son	S	July	1903	7	Eng.			English	Canadian	Army												
14	2	14	Christie Ernest	Head	M	Dec	1874	36	Eng.	1907		English	Canadian	Baptist	Farmer		12									
15			" Maude	Wife	M	Sept	1883	27	Eng.	1907		English	Canadian	Baptist	None											
16			" Evelyn	Daughter	S	June	1907	4	Ont.			English	Canadian	Baptist												
17			" Gladys	Son	S	Sept	1908	3	Ont.			English	Canadian	Baptist												
18			" Frank	Daughter	S	Dec	1910	0	Ont.			English	Canadian	Baptist												
19			Holly Thomas	Lodger	S	July	1844	66	Eng.	1906		English	Canadian	Anglican	Farmer		12									
20	57	55	Lightfoot Lewis W.	Head	M	Dec	1880	30	Ont.			Negro	Canadian	Anglican	Porter		12									
21			" Anna	Wife	M	Dec	1878	32	Ont.			Negro	Canadian	Anglican	None											
22			" Herbert	Son	S	Mar	1903	8	Ont.			Negro	Canadian	Anglican												
23			" Clarence	Son	S	July	1905	5	Ont.			Negro	Canadian	Anglican												
24	62	66	Braim Elizabeth	Head	W	Oct	1847	63	Eng.	1887		English	Canadian	Anglican	None											
25			" Gladys	Daughter	S	Nov	1891	20	Ont.			English	Canadian	Anglican												
26			" Grace	Daughter	S	Mar	1893	18	Ont.			English	Canadian	Anglican												
27			" Florence	Daughter	S	June	1896	14	Ont.			English	Canadian	Anglican												
28			Milam James	Visitor	W	July	1842	68	Eng.	1881		English	Canadian	Anglican												
29	2	57	Ewart Fredrick	Lodger	M	Jan	1878	33	Ont.			English	Canadian	Anglican												
30			" Jennie	Daughter	S	Dec	1893	18	Ont.			English	Canadian	Anglican												
31			" Alfred	Son	S	Jan	1911	0	Ont.			English	Canadian	Anglican												
32	59	58	Wilson Wilbert	Head	M	Aug	1874	37	Eng.	1906		English	Canadian	Anglican	Baker		12									
33			" Margret	Wife	M	Apr	1877	34	Eng.	1906		English	Canadian	Anglican	None											
34			" Dorothy M.	Daughter	S	Sept	1903	7	Eng.	1906		English	Canadian	Anglican												
35			" Donald G.	Son	S	Dec	1905	5	Ont.			English	Canadian	Anglican												
36			" Albert	Son	S	Dec	1910	0	Ont.			English	Canadian	Anglican												
37			" Florence D.	Mother	W	Nov	1851	59	Eng.	1901		English	Canadian	Anglican	Milliner		12									
38	54	57	Thompson George	Head	M	June	1874	37	Scotland	1905		Scotch	Canadian	Anglican	Carpenter		12									
39			" Ethel	Wife	M	July	1884	27	Scotland	1905		Scotch	Canadian	Anglican	None											
40			" George	Son	S	Jan	1907	4	Scotland	1905		Scotch	Canadian	Anglican												
41			" Andrew	Son	S	July	1909	1	Scotland	1905		Scotch	Canadian	Anglican												
42			" Helen	Daughter	S	July	1903	8	Scotland	1905		Scotch	Canadian	Anglican												
43			" Alice	Daughter	S	Jan	1905	6	Scotland	1905		Scotch	Canadian	Anglican												
44			" Robert	Son	S	Jan	1906	5	Scotland	1905		Scotch	Canadian	Anglican												
45			" Willard	Son	S	July	1910	1	Ont.			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican												
46	5	60	Crumpton Robert	Head	M	May	1877	34	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer		12									
47			" Emily	Wife	M	Aug	1878	32	Ont.	1882		Irish	Canadian	Catholic	None											
48			" Ruth	Daughter	S	Feb	1901	10	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Catholic												
49			" Ethel	Daughter	S	Jan	1905	6	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Anglican												
50			" Muriel	Daughter	S	July	1910	1	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Anglican												

50

Outline Descendant Report for Harry Ives

1 Harry Ives (1870 -) b: 1870 in England
+ Mary (1874 -) b: 1874 in England
...2 Herbert Ives (1894 -) b: Jul 1894 in England
...2 Louise Ives (1896 -) b: Sep 1896 in England
...2 Lelie Ives (1898 -) b: Aug 1898 in England
...2 John Ives (1900 -) b: Apr 1900 in England
...2 Arthur Ives (1908 -) b: 14 Jul 1908 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Henry Ives (1834 Germany -?)

Born: 1934 Germany

Resided: Germany; New York, New York

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Ida

Born: 1827 Germany

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Germany; New York, New York

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Annie Ives... b. 1855 New York, New York

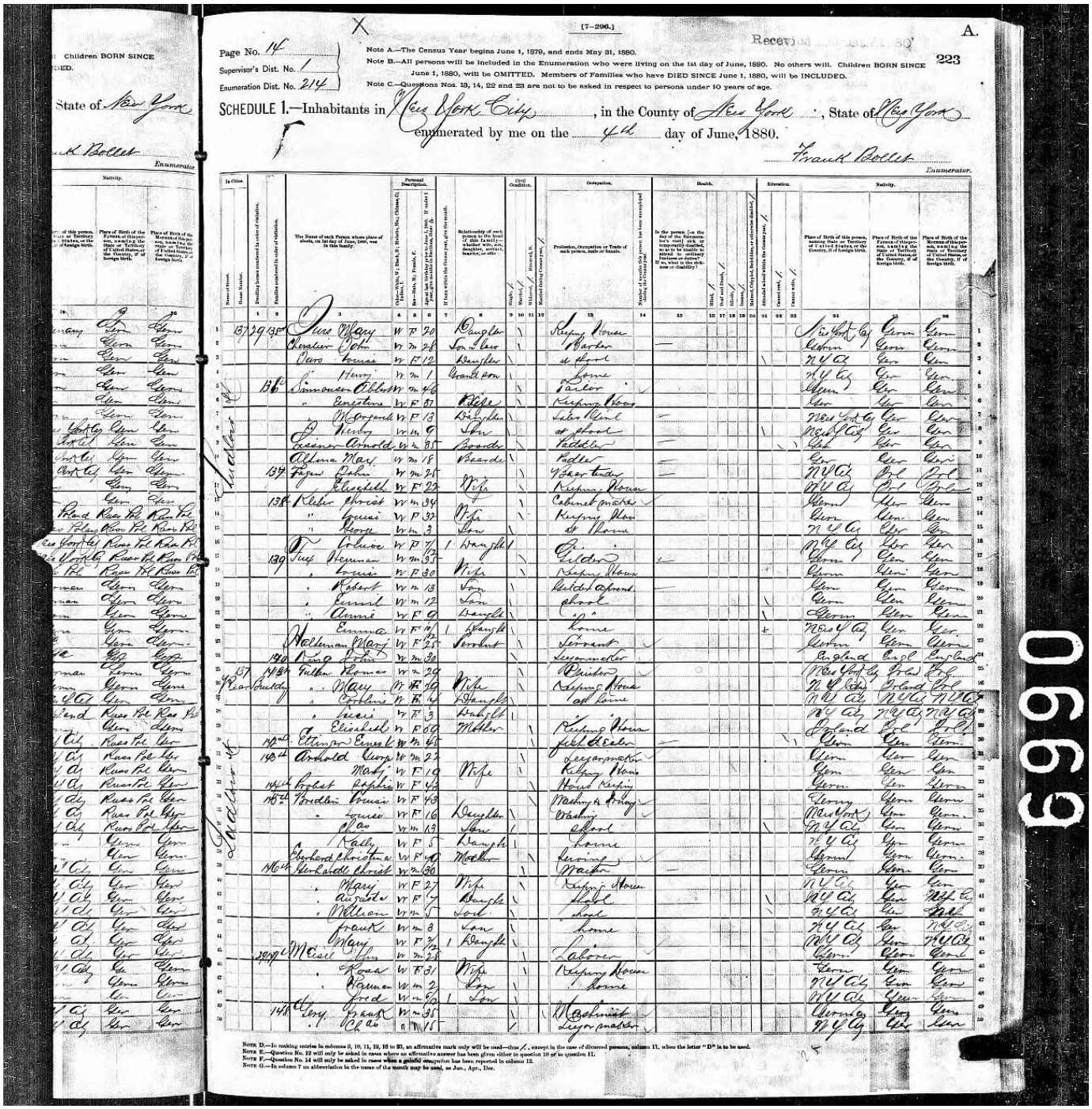
Mary Ives... b. Mar 1860 New York, New York; m. 1880 John Chevalier; had 4 children

Henry Ives... b. 1862 New York, New York

Louise Ives... b. 1868 New York, New York

Notes:
11 people in his database as of this date.

1880 U.S. Federal Census – Henry Ives



Outline Descendant Report for Henry Ives

1 Henry Ives (1834 -) b: 1834 in Germany
+ Ida (1827 -) b: 1827 in Germany
...2 Annie Ives (1855 -) b: 1855 in New York City, New York
...2 Mary Ives (1860 -) b: Mar 1860 in New York City, New York
+ John Chevalier (1850 -) b: Aug 1850 in Germany, m: 1880
.....3 Hannah Chevalier (1879 -) b: Dec 1879 in New York
.....3 John B Chevalier (1883 -) b: May 1883 in New York
.....3 Margaret Chevalier (1887 -) b: Sep 1887 in New York
.....3 Louis Chevalier (1891 -) b: Dec 1891 in New York
...2 Henry Ives (1862 -) b: 1862 in New York City, New York
...2 Louise Ives (1868 -) b: 1868 in New York City, New York

Henry Ives (1841 Germany -?)

Born: 1841 Germany

Resided: Germany; Oceana County, Michigan

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Rebecca

Born: 1858 Germany

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Germany; Oceana County, Michigan

Died:

Buried:

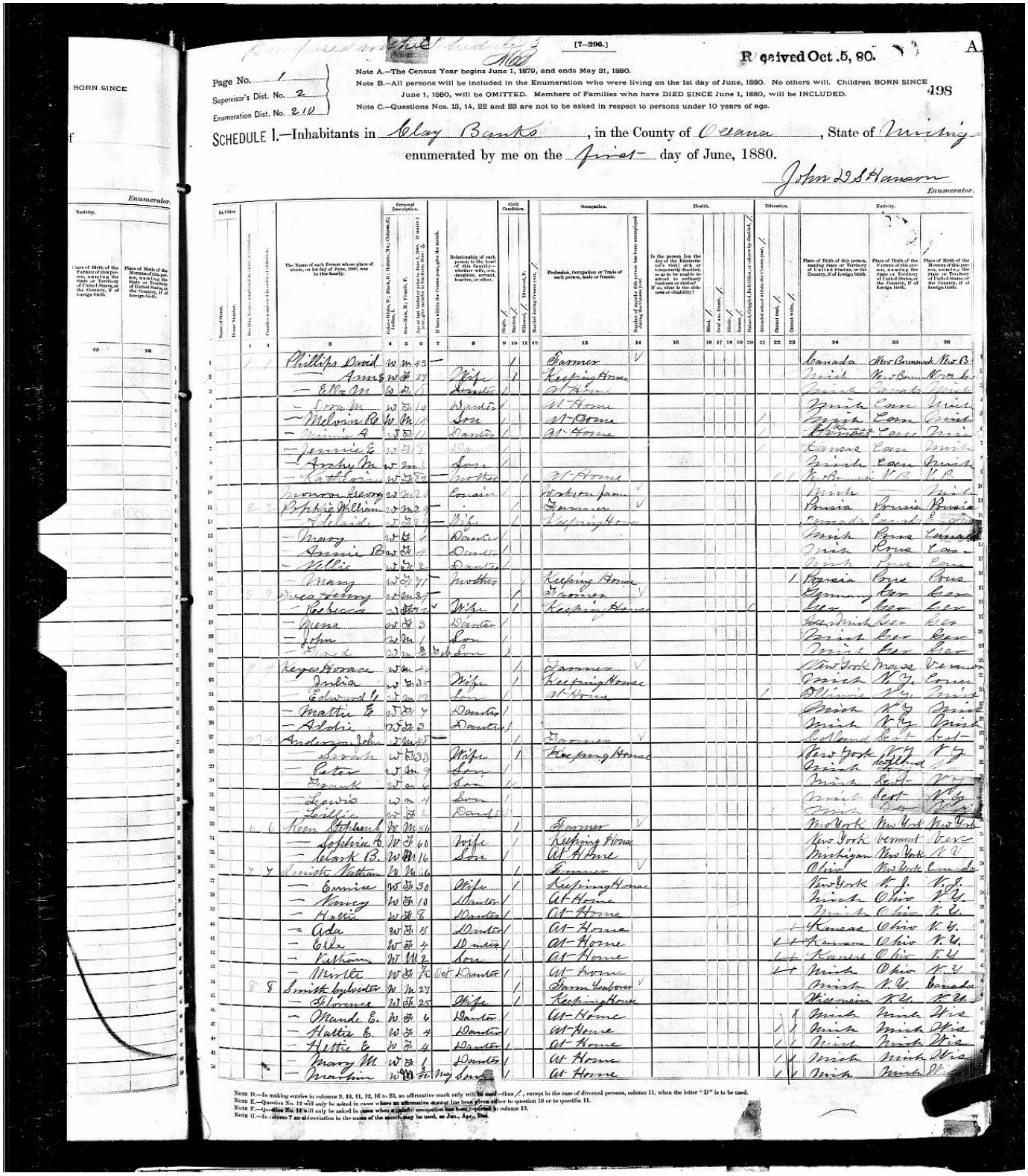
Children:
Mena Ives... b. 1877 Michigan

John Ives... b. 1879 Michigan

Fred Ives... b. 1880 Michigan

Notes:
5 people in his database as of this date.

1880 U.S. Federal Census – Henry Ives



[7–296.]

Received Oct. 5, 80.

Page No. 1
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 210

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

498

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clay Banks, in the County of Oceana, State of Michig
enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1880.

John D S Hanson
Enumerator.

Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling Houses visited in order of visitation.	Families visited in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition—Single	Married	Widowed	Married during Census year.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1				Phillips David	W	M	43				1			Farmer										Canada	New Brunswick	New B.
2				— Ann S	W	F	37		Wife		1			Keeping House										Irish	N. Brun	N. Sco.
3				— Ella M	W	F	15		Daughter	1				At Home										Canada	Canada	Irish
4				— Lora M	W	F	14		Daughter	1				At Home										Michigan	Canada	Irish
5				— Melvin R	W	M	11		Son	1				At Home										Michigan	Canada	Irish
6				— Minnie A	W	F	10		Daughter	1				At Home										Michigan	Canada	Irish
7				— Jennie E	W	F	7		Daughter	1														Kansas	Canada	Irish
8				— Irahy M	W	M	5		Son	1														Michigan	Canada	Irish
9				— Kathleen	W	F	50		Mother			1		At Home								1		N. Brunswick	N.B.	N.B.
10				Brennan Henry	W	M	21		Cousin	1				Workman farm										Michigan		Michigan
11	2	2		Phillips William	W	M	29				1			Farmer										Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
12				— Eliza	W	F	29		Wife		1			Keeping House										Canada	Canada	Canada
13				— Mary	W	F	8		Daughter	1														Michigan	Prussia	Canada
14				— Jennie B	W	F	4		Daughter	1														Michigan	Prussia	Canada
15				— Nellie	W	F	2		Daughter	1														Michigan	Prussia	Canada
16				— Mary	W	F	71		Mother			1		Keeping House								1		Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
17	9	9		Ives Henry	W	M	39				1			Farmer										Germany	Prussia	Prussia
18				— Rebecca	W	F	29		Wife		1			Keeping House										Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
19				— Diana	W	F	3		Daughter	1														Michigan	Prussia	Prussia
20				— John	W	M	1		Son	1														Michigan	Prussia	Prussia
21				— Infant	W	M	8	b	Son	1														Michigan	Prussia	Prussia
22	4	4		Keyes Horace	W	M	24				1			Farmer										New York	Massachusetts	Vermont
23				— Julia	W	F	25		Wife		1			Keeping House										Michigan	N.Y.	Connecticut
24				— Edward L	W	M	12		Son	1				At Home								1		Illinois	N.Y.	Michigan
25				— Martin E	W	M	7		Daughter	1														Michigan	N.Y.	Michigan
26				— Adelbert	W	M	3		Daughter	1														Michigan	N.Y.	Michigan
27	5	5		Anderson John	W	M	48				1			Farmer										Scotland	Scotland	Scotland
28				— Lucinda	W	F	33		Wife		1			Keeping House										New York	Holland	N.Y.
29				— Peter	W	M	9		Son	1														Michigan	Holland	N.Y.
30				— Frank	W	M	6		Son	1														Michigan	Scotland	N.Y.
31				— Lewis	W	M	4		Son	1														Michigan	Scotland	N.Y.
32				— Lottie	W	F	2		Daughter	1														Michigan	Scotland	N.Y.
33	6	6		Keen Sutherland	W	M	46				1			Farmer										New York	New York	New York
34				— Sophronia A	W	F	60		Wife		1			Keeping House										New York	Vermont	Vermont
35				— Mark B	W	M	16		Son	1				At Home										Michigan	New York	N.Y.
36	7	7		Smith Nathan	W	M	46				1			Farmer										Ohio	New York	Connecticut
37				— Emmiss	W	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping House										New York	N.J.	N.J.
38				— Nancy	W	F	18		Daughter	1				At Home										Michigan	Ohio	N.Y.
39				— Hattie	W	F	8		Daughter	1				At Home										Michigan	Ohio	N.Y.
40				— Ada	W	F	5		Daughter	1				At Home								1		Kansas	Ohio	N.Y.
41				— Ella	W	F	4		Daughter	1				At Home								1		Kansas	Ohio	N.Y.
42				— Lathorn	W	M	2		Son	1				At Home								1		Kansas	Ohio	N.Y.
43				— Minnie	W	F	7/12	Oct	Daughter	1				At home								1		Michigan	Ohio	N.Y.
44	8	8		Smith Sylvester	W	M	27				1			Farm Laborer										Michigan	N.Y.	Canada
45				— Florence	W	F	25		Wife		1			Keeping House										Wisconsin	N.Y.	N.Y.
46				— Maude E	W	F	6		Daughter	1				At Home								1		Michigan	Michigan	Wisconsin
47				— Hattie E	W	F	4		Daughter	1				At Home								1		Michigan	Michigan	Wisconsin
48				— Hettie E	W	F	4		Daughter	1				At Home								1		Michigan	Michigan	Wisconsin
49				— Mary M	W	F	1		Daughter	1				At Home								1		Michigan	Michigan	Wisconsin
50				— Franklin	W	M	7/12	May	Son	1				At Home								1		Michigan	Michigan	Wisconsin

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a (gainful) occupation has been given in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Outline Descendant Report for Henry Ives

1 Henry Ives (1841 -) b: 1841 in Germany
+ Rebecca (1858 -) b: 1858 in Germany
...2 Mena Ives (1877 -) b: 1877 in Michigan
...2 John Ives (1879 -) b: 1879 in Michigan
    ...2 Fred Ives (1880 -) b: 1880 in Michigan

Henry Ives (1841 Germany -?)

Born: Mar 1841 Germany

Resided: Germany; Crow Wing County, Minnesota

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Ellen

Born: 1853 Germany

Parents:

Married: 1869

Resided: Germany; Crow Wing County, Minnesota

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Othelia Ives... b. May 1871 Minnesota

Augusta... b. Jan 1878 Minnesota

Herman Ives... b. Feb 1890 Minnesota

Notes:
5 people in his database as of this date.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Minnesota
County Grant Prairie

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Town 47 Range 38 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Harry Matteson, Enumerator.

1453

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Kramer Albert	Son	w	m	June	1889	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9		At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				" Lizzie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53	184	184		Radka Jerry	Head	w	m	Apr	1858	42	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	166
54	185	185		Gross Joseph Asst.	Head	w	m	Mar	1877	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	167
55				" Mary	Mother	w	f	June	1849	50	W		2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				" Dora	Sister	w	f	Feb	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	186	186		Shelley William	Head	w	m	Mar	1872	27	M	2			Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	168
58				" Dora	wife	w	f	Apr	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Minnesota	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				" Christina	daughter	w	f	May	1900	0	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													
60	187	187		Bordorf Henry	Head	w	m	Sept	1860	39	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	169
61				" Mary	wife	w	f	Dec	1869	30	M	11	6	5	Minnesota	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				" Marie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1890	10	S				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				" Meta	daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	S				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota													
64				" Herman	son	w	m	Apr	1894	6	S				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota													
65				" Milda	daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota													
66				" Eddie	son	w	m	Apr	1900	0	S				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota													
67	188	188		Goedde Heinrich	Head	w	m	June	1865	35	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	170
68	189	189		Nelson Nelson	Head	w	m	Oct	1858	42	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Alien	Minister			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
69				" Christina	wife	w	f	Sept	1871	29	M	5	3	3	Minnesota	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				" John	son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota													
71				" Amanda	daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota													
72				" Elizabeth	daughter	w	f	Dec	1898	1	S				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota													
73				Vigel Mathilda	Mother in law	w	f	Apr	1837	63	W		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	7					Yes	Yes	Yes				
74	190	190		Bodke Albert	Head	w	m	Feb	1864	36	M	14			Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	171
75				" Lutissa	wife	w	f	Sept	1864	35	M	14	8	8	Minnesota	Germany	Germany													
76				" William	son	w	m	Aug	1887	13	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota				At School			Yes	Yes					
77				" August	son	w	m	June	1888	12	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota				At School			Yes	Yes					
78				" Berthat	daughter	w	f	Dec	1890	9	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				" Georg	son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													
80				" Edward	son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													
81				" Otto	son	w	m	July	1896	4	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													
82				" Emma	daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													
83				" Freda	daughter	w	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													
84	191	191		Elling Henry	Head	w	m	Aug	1849	50	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	172
85				" Kate	wife	w	f	May	1845	55	M	29	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				" Dora	daughter	w	f	May	1877	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Servant girl			Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Radka Annie	boarder	w	f	May	1891	9	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany													
88				Renstrom Otillia	boarder	w	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													
89	192	192		Elling Henry	Head	w	m	May	1872	28	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	173
90				" Mary	wife	w	f	June	1871	21	M	3	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				" Emma	daughter	w	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany													
92				" Eddie	son	w	m	Apr	1900	0	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany													
93	193	193		Ives Henry	Head	w	m	Mar	1841	59	M	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	174
94				" Ellen	wife	w	f	Aug	1852	47	M	31	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31					Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				" Othelia	daughter	w	f	May	1871	29	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Servant girl			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				" Augusta	daughter	w	f	June	1878	22	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Servant girl			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				" Herman	son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
98	194	194		Wickfield Robert	Head	w	m	Jan	1874	26	M	H			Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
99				" Esther	Daughter	w	f	June	1897	3	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													
100				" Frank	son	w	m	May	1899	1	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													

Outline Descendant Report for Henry Ives

1 Henry Ives (1841 -) b: Mar 1841 in Germany
+ Ellen (1853 -) b: 1853 in Germany, m: 1869
...2 Othelia Ives (1871 -) b: May 1871 in Minnesota
...2 Augusta Ives (1878 -) b: Jan 1878 in Minnesota
...2 Herman Ives (1890 -) b: Feb 1890 in Minnesota

Henry Ives (1843 Greenwich, Middlesex, England – 1920 Illinois)

Born: 27 Mar 1843 Greenwich, England

Resided: Greenwich England; Fredonia, New York; Bowlesville, Illinois; Gold Hill, Illinois; Carmi, Illinois

Died: 3 Apr 1920, Anna, Union County, Illinois

Buried: 5 Apr 1920 Junction, Illinois

Spouse: Mary Frances Sterling

Born: 2 Jan 1846 Portland, Maine

Parents: Henry Sterling and Cordelia Amelia Clark

Married: 11 Mar 1868 Fredonia, New York

Resided: Portland, Maine; Dover, New Hampshire; Pomfret, New York; Bowlesville, Illinois

Died: 22 Jun 1899 Shawneetown, Illinois

Buried:

Spouse: Elizabeth A Summers

Born: 23 Feb 1860 Newburgh, Warrick County, Indiana

Parents: Washington J Summers and Elizabeth Odell

Married: 8 Apr 1900 Warrick, Indiana

Resided: Newburgh, Indiana; Bowlesville, Illinois; Gold Hill, Illinois; Carmi, Illinois

Died: 12 Sep 1920 Equality, Gallitin County, Illinois

Buried: Rose Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Indiana

Children:
Frederick Henry Ives... b. 23 Mar 1868 Fredonia, New York; d. 5 Sep 1925 Arkansas County, Arkansas; bu. Bonner Chapel Cemetery, Tichnor, Arkansas; m. Eda Jane Cremeens 22 Apr 1896; had 6 children

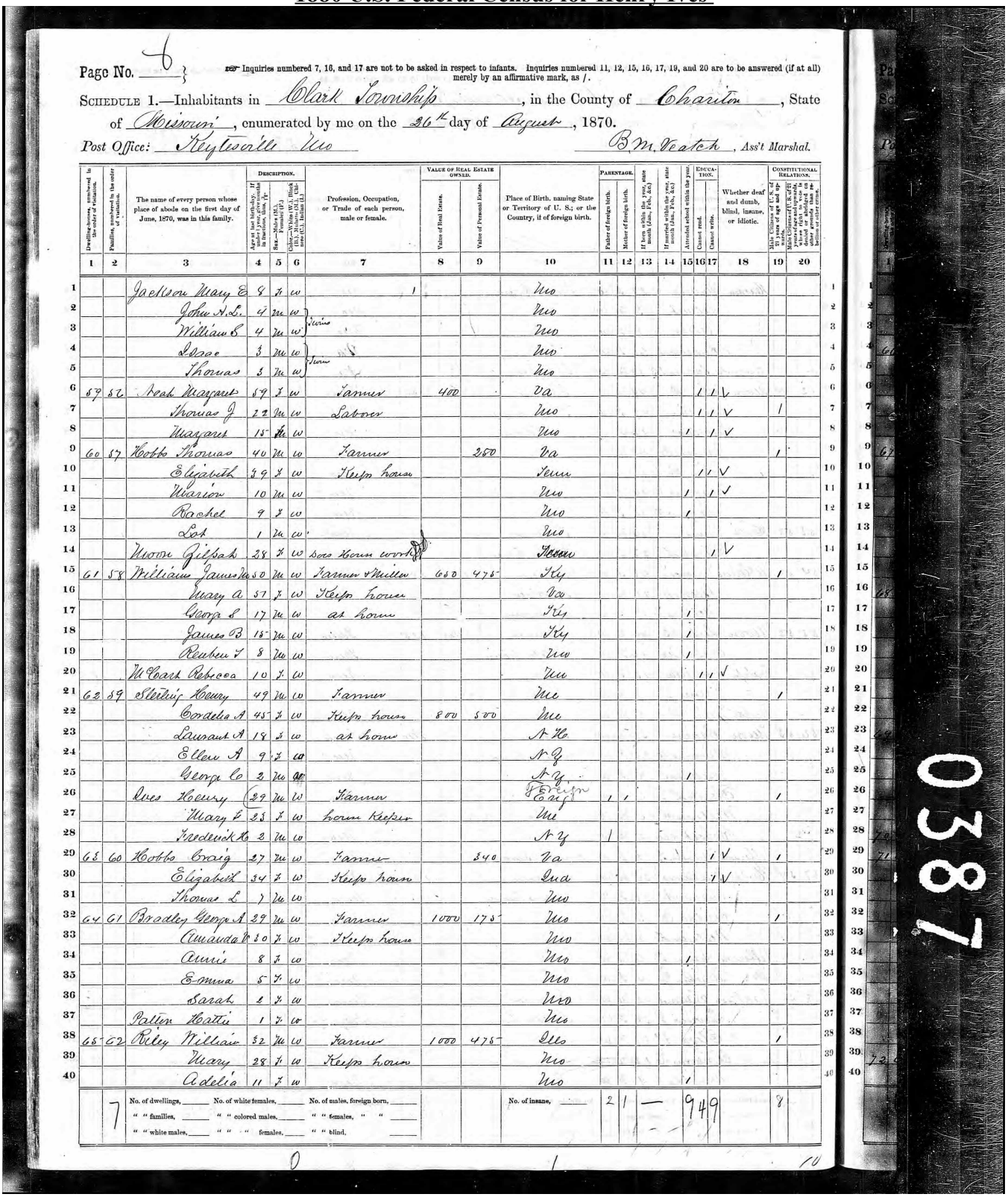
Edward Ives... b. 1874 Missouri

Grace Greenwodd Ives... b. 9 Feb 1876 Missouri; d. 15 Dec 1959 Riverside, California; bu. San Jacinto, California; m. Louis Emberton 9 Jul 1899; had 6 children

Jessie P Ives... b. 10 Jan 1882 Illinois; d. 16 Jun 1969 Los Angeles, California; m. Fred Hause 1900 Illinois; had 1 child

Notes:
Immigrated in 1853
More than 115 currently in his database

1880 U.S. Federal Census for Henry Ives



Page No. 6

~~or~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clark Township, in the County of Clarion, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Keytesville Mo

B. M. Veatch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate. Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate. Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jackson Mary E	8	F	W				Mo										
		John A. L.	4	M	W	Twins			Mo										
		William C	4	M	W				Mo										
		Isaac	3	M	W	Twins			Mo										
		Thomas	3	M	W				Mo										
89	82	Neal Margaret	89	F	W	Farmer	400		Va						1	1	V		
		Thomas J	22	M	W	Laborer			Mo						1	1	V	1	
		Margaret	15	F	W				Mo					1		1	V		
60	87	Hobbs Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer		250	Va									1	
		Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeps house			Tenn						1	1	V		
		Marion	10	M	W				Mo					1		1	V		
		Rachel	9	F	W				Mo					1					
		Lot	1	M	W				Mo										
		Moon Gilbert	28	M	W	Does Horse work			Tenn							1	V		
61	88	William James	50	M	W	Farmer & Miller	650	475	Ky									1	
		Mary A	57	F	W	Keeps house			Va										
		George S	17	M	W	at home			Ky					1					
		James B	15	M	W				Ky					1					
		Reuben F	8	M	W				Mo					1					
		McCord Rebecca	10	F	W				Mo						1	1	V		
62	89	Sterling Henry	49	M	W	Farmer			Mo									1	
		Cordelia A	45	F	W	Keeps house	800	800	Mo										
		Laurant A	18	F	W	at home			N Ho										
		Ellen A	9	F	W				N Y										
		George C	2	M	W				N Y					1					
		Ives Henry	29	M	W	Farmer			Foreign Country	1	1							1	
		Mary F	25	F	W	home Keeper			Me										
		Frederick K	2	M	W				N Y	1									
63	60	Hobbs Craig	27	M	W	Farmer		340	Va							1	V	1	
		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeps home			Ind							1	V		
		Thomas L	7	M	W				Mo										
64	61	Bradley George A	39	M	W	Farmer	1000	175	Mo									1	
		Amanda K	30	F	W	Keeps house			Mo										
		Annie	8	F	W				Mo					1					
		Emma	5	F	W				Mo										
		Sarah	1	F	W				Mo										
		Patton Hattie	1	F	W				Mo										
65	62	Riley William	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	475	Ills									1	
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeps house			Mo										
		Adelia	11	F	W				Mo					1					
	7	No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ " " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____ " " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____							No. of insane, ____	2	1	—		9	4	9		8	

0387

Outline Descendants Report for Henry Ives

1 Henry Ives (1843 - 1920) b: 27 Mar 1843 in Greenwich, England, d: 03 Apr 1920 in Anna, Union, Illinois; Death Age: 77
+ Mary Frances Sterling (1846 - 1899) b: 02 Jan 1846 in Portland, Maine, m: 18 Mar 1868 in Fredonia, New York, d: 22 Jun 1899 in Shawneetown, Illinois
...2 Frederick Henry Ives (1868 - 1925) b: 23 Mar 1868 in Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York, d: 05 Sep 1925 in Arkansas, Arkansas
+ Eda Jane Cremeens (1875 - 1961) b: 11 Jul 1875 in Kentucky; 1961, m: 22 Apr 1896 in Gallatin, Illinois, USA, d: 19 Jan 1961 in Stuttgart, Arkansas
.....3 Harry Hamilton Ives (1899 - 1988) b: 03 Mar 1899 in Illinois, USA, d: 19 Feb 1988 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA; Age: 88
+ Nelda Emelia Sandage (1904 - 1990) b: 23 Jan 1904 in Tichnor, Arkansas County, Arkansas, USA, d: 28 Jul 1990 in Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA
.....4 Clara Pauline Ives (1925 - 2009) b: 21 Jul 1925 in San Antonio, Pasco, Florida, USA, d: 20 Apr 2009 in Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA
+ Raymond Emil Henry Hahn (1925 - 2006) b: 27 Nov 1925 in Prairie, Arkansas, d: 29 May 2006 in Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas; Age at Death: 81
.....5 Elizabeth Hahn
.....5 Sydney Hahn
.....5 Taylor Hahn
.....5 Rhett Hahn
.....4 Betty Jane Ives (1932 - 2007) b: 15 Nov 1932 in Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA, d: 15 Oct 2007 in Arlington, Shelby, Tennessee, USA
+ Spencer Lee Crox (1932 - 1991) b: 16 Aug 1932 in Charleston B, Tennessee, d: 10 Feb 1991 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas; Age: 58
.....3 Clive Justin Ives (1901 - 1990) b: 11 Nov 1901 in Gallatin County, Illinois, d: 12 May 1990 in Bauxite, Saline, Arkansas, USA; Age: 88
+ Mary Arvilla Menard (1911 - 2002) b: 30 Sep 1911 in Arkansas County, AR, m: 18 Nov 1931 in Arkansas, Arkansas, United States, d: 01 Dec 2002 in Bauxite, Saline, Arkansas, USA; Age: 91
.....4 Justinea Ives (about 1939 -) b: Abt. 1939 in Arkansas
.....3 Thomas Edwin McKinley Ives (1903 - 1950) b: 18 Sep 1903 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois, d: 30 Mar 1950 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas
+ Lola Isabelle Georgia Watkins (1908 - 2003) b: 13 Sep 1908 in Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA, m: 03 Apr 1932 in Johnson, Arkansas, United States, d: 06 Jun 2003 in Almyra, Arkansas County, Arkansas, USA
.....4 James Roy Carr Ives (1925 - 1971) b: 05 Aug 1925 in Bradley County, Arkansas, United States, d: 01 Sep 1971 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA
+ Betty Jo Morris (1930 - 1991) b: 13 Aug 1930 in Poteau, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States, d: 20 Dec 1991 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, United States
.....5 Elizabeth Ann Ives (1953 - 2007) b: 10 Jan 1953 in Panama, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, United States of America, d: 07 May 2007 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA; Age at Death: 54
+ Leonard Eugene Poe (1929 - 2010) b: 27 Jul 1929 in Dandridge, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA, m: 26 Nov 1977 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA, d: 27 May 2010 in Pine Bluff,

Jefferson, Arkansas, USA
.....6 Patricia Ann Poe (1977 -) b: 26 Mar 1977 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA
.....6 David Poe
+ Michelle
.....5 Harold Eugene Ives (1956 - 2013) b: 07 Mar 1956 in Panama, Le Flore, Oklahoma, d: 17 Jun 2013 in Sand Springs, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
+ Linda Carole Beasley (1954 - 2003) b: 09 Aug 1954 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, United States, d: 30 Jan 2003 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, United States
.....6 Amanda Margaret Ives (1975 -) b: 02 Jul 1975 in Pine Bluff Arkansas
+ Devan Dobyns (1970 -) b: 28 Aug 1970
.....6 James Allen Ives
+ Paula Dobbins
.....6 James Roy Ives (1977 - 1977) b: 24 Jun 1977 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA, d: 24 Jun 1977 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA; Age at Death: 0
.....5 Darrell Wayne Ives (1959 -) b: 28 Feb 1959 in Arkansas
.....5 Lyndell Carol Ives (1959 - 2014) b: 01 Sep 1959, d: 2014 in Ohio
.....5 Eula Irena Ives (1962 -) b: 1962 in Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas
.....5 Lee Edwin Ives (1963 - 1994) b: 26 Apr 1963, d: 20 Aug 1994
+ Roberta J Langlois (1964 -) b: 01 Dec 1964, m: 20 Aug 1994
.....5 Berman Andrew Ives (1964 -) b: 02 Jun 1964 in Arkansas
.....5 Opal Louise Ives
+ Price
.....4 Letha Irena Carr Ives (1930 - 1982) b: 20 Jan 1930 in Pope Co, AR., USA, d: 05 Sep 1982 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR., USA
+ Carl Wright (1907 - 1985) b: 18 Nov 1907, m: 26 May 1947 in Monroe, Arkansas, United States, d: 29 Aug 1985 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA; Age at Death: 77
.....5 Shirley Jean Wright
+ Kersey
.....5 Eula Wright
+ Traywick
.....4 Shirley Jean Ives (1933 - 1995) b: 24 Feb 1933 in Limestone,(Newton County), d: 17 Mar 1995 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA; Age: 62
+ Edward Duncan (- 1984) m: Bef. 1984, d: 1984
.....5 Thomas Edwin Duncan (1951 - 1982) b: 19 Dec 1951 in Blue Island,Illinois, d: 09 Dec 1982 in AIMYRA, AR
.....5 Eugene Duncan
.....5 Edward Duncan
.....3 Jessie Evelyn Ives (1903 - 1950) b: 18 Sep 1903 in Illinois, USA, d: 20 Mar 1950
+ Nealon James DeVore (1903 - 1976) b: 23 Apr 1903 in Monongahela, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 22 Apr 1896 in Gallatin County, Illinois, d: 06 Dec 1976 in De Witt, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA
.....4 Lois Devore (1929 -) b: 1929 in Arkansas
.....4 Ethel Fay De Vore (1932 -) b: 1932 in Arkansas
.....4 Ida Beth DeVore (1933 - 2012) b: 24 Jun 1933 in Arkansas, USA, d: 26 Oct 2012 in De Witt, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA
.....4 Virginia De Vore (1937 -) b: 1937 in Arkansas

.....3 Clifford Frederick Ives (1906 - 1980) b: 25 Jan 1906 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois, d: 08 Jun 1980 in Almyra, Arkansas County, Arkansas
.....3 Paul Glenwood Ives (1908 - 1965) b: 20 Apr 1908 in Gallatin County, Illinois, d: 27 Apr 1965 in Arkansas
+ Thelma Kilgore (1918 - 2000) b: 19 May 1918 in Holcomb, Missouri, m: 20 Oct 1938 in Arkansas, Arkansas, d: 05 Aug 2000 in Hazen, Prairie, Arkansas, USA; Age: 82
.....4 Jessie Ives (about 1940 -) b: Abt. 1940 in Arkansas
.....4 Doris Ives
...2 Edward Ives (1874 -) b: 1874 in Missouri
...2 Grace Greenwodd Ives (1876 - 1959) b: 09 Feb 1876 in Missouri, United States, d: 15 Dec 1959 in Riverside, Riverside, California, United States
+ Louis Embertson (1865 - 1952) b: 05 Jun 1865 in Norway, m: 09 Jul 1899 in Gallatin, Illinois, USA, d: 18 Apr 1952 in Riverside, California, United States; stoke
.....3 Ival Mae Embertson (1900 - 1967) b: 20 Sep 1900 in Lakeview, California, United States, d: 29 Dec 1967 in Highland, San Bernardino, California, United States; alzheimers
.....3 Hilda Pearl Embertson (1902 - 1983) b: 09 Oct 1902 in California, USA, d: 1983 ; natural
.....3 Gracie Louella Embertson (1905 - 1978) b: 28 Sep 1905 in Lakeview, Riverside, California, United States, d: 26 Dec 1978 ; natural
.....3 Henry Edwin Embertson (1906 - 1914) b: Jul 1906, d: 24 Dec 1914 in Lakeview, Riverside County, California, USA
.....3 Martyn Erwin Embertson (1909 - 1987) b: 23 Jan 1909 in California, d: 22 Jul 1987 in Malin, Klamath, Oregon, United States of America
.....3 Walter Louis Embertson (1911 - 1991) b: 02 Jul 1911 in Lakeview, Riverside County, California, USA, d: 12 Jul 1991 in Riverside, Riverside County, California, USA
...2 Jessie P Ives (1882 - 1969) b: 10 Jan 1882 in Illinois, USA, d: 16 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
+ Fred Hause (1872 - 1944) b: 02 Oct 1872 in Livingston County, Michigan, USA, m: 1900 in Illinois, USA, d: 13 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA
.....3 Arthur Hause (1902 - 1902) b: 16 Feb 1902 in Michigan, USA, d: 23 Feb 1902 in Perry, Shiawassee, Michigan, USA
+ Elizabeth A Summers (1860 - 1920) b: 23 Feb 1860 in Newburgh, Warrick, Indiana, United States, m: 08 Apr 1900 in Warrick, Indiana, d: 12 Sep 1920 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois, United States

Outline Ancestor Report for Henry Ives

1 Henry Ives (1843 - 1920) b: 27 Mar 1843 in Greenwich, England, d: 03 Apr 1920 in Anna, Union, Illinois; Death Age: 77
+ Mary Frances Sterling (1846 - 1899) b: 02 Jan 1846 in Portland, Maine, m: 18 Mar 1868 in Fredonia, New York, d: 22 Jun 1899 in Shawneetown, Illinois
+ Elizabeth A Summers (1860 - 1920) b: 23 Feb 1860 in Newburgh, Warrick, Indiana, United States, m: 08 Apr 1900 in Warrick, Indiana, d: 12 Sep 1920 in Equality, Gallatin, Illinois, United States
...2 John Ives (1802 - 1880) b: 23 Jul 1802 in Thurlstone, Metropolitan Borough of Barnsley, South Yorkshire, England, d: 02 Feb 1880 in Barnsley, Yorkshire West Riding
+ Harriet Beardshall (1806 - 1875) b: 1806 in Thurgoland, Yorkshire, England, m: 27 Feb 1828 in Barnsley, Yorkshire, , England, d: Apr 1875 in Darton, All Saints, Yorkshire, England
.....3 John Ives (1765 - 1831) b: 1765 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 21 Nov 1831 in Thurlstone Penistone, Yorkshire, England; 66 Age: 66
+ Eleanor (Nelly) Shaw (1771 -) b: 1771 in Penistone, Yorkshire, England, m: 03 Feb 1790 in Penistone, St John the Baptist, Yorkshire, England
.....4 John Ives (1733 - 1786) b: 04 Dec 1733 in Fulstone, Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 25 Apr 1786 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England
+ Hannah Tinker (1735 - 1795) b: 1735 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, m: 18 Nov 1762 in Kirkburton, Yorks, England, d: Aug 1795 in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England
.....5 John Ives (1700 - 1777) b: 1700 in Highburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 12 Apr 1777 in Kirkburton, All Hallows, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
+ Martha Shooter (1702 - 1757) b: 1702 in Shepley, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom, m: 24 Aug 1731 in Kirkburton, All Hallows, Yorkshire, England, d: 1757 in Lower Carr, Shepley, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
.....6 John Ives (1663 - 1716) b: 1663 in Penistone, Barnsley, Yorkshire, England, d: 1716 in Highburton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England
+ Elizabeth Lodge (1673 - 1739) b: 07 Feb 1673 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, m: 03 Nov 1699 in Kirkburton Church, d: 04 Dec 1739 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, , England
+ Mary Lira m: 03 Nov 1699
.....7 Richard Ives (1640 - 1703) b: 1640 in Kirkburton, Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1703 in Kirkburton
+ Elizabetha Box (1643 - 1667) b: 1643 in Barnbrough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1667 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
.....8 Thomas Ives (1615 - 1692) b: 1615 in Kirkburton, Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1692 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
+ Susanna Bingley (1615 -) b: 1615 in Kirkburton, Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom, m: 08 Aug 1672 in Kirkburton, All Hallows, Yorkshire, England
.....9 John Ives (1595 -) b: 1595
.....8 Susanna Bingley (1615 -) b: 1615 in Kirkburton, Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
+ Thomas Ives (1615 - 1692) b: 1615 in Kirkburton, Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom, m: 08 Aug 1672 in Kirkburton, All Hallows, Yorkshire, England, d: 1692 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
.....9 John Bingley (1580 - 1637) b: 29 Mar 1580 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 12 May 1637 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England
+ Anne Turnley (1587 - 1692) b: 08 Oct 1587 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 1692
.....9 Anne Turnley (1587 - 1692) b: 08 Oct 1587 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 1692
+ John Bingley (1580 - 1637) b: 29 Mar 1580 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 12 May 1637 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England
.....7 Elizabetha Box (1643 - 1667) b: 1643 in Barnbrough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom,

d: 1667 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
+ Richard Ives (1640 - 1703) b: 1640 in Kirkburton, Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1703 in Kirkburton
.....8 Thomas Box
.....6 Elizabeth Lodge (1673 - 1739) b: 07 Feb 1673 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 04 Dec 1739 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, , England
+ John Ives (1663 - 1716) b: 1663 in Penistone, Barnsley, Yorkshire, England, m: 03 Nov 1699 in Kirkburton Church, d: 1716 in Highburton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England
.....7 Johannes John Lodge (1644 - 1689) b: 22 Sep 1644 in Emley, Yorkshire, England, d: 1689 in Farnley Almondbury
+ Elizabeth Hemingway (1644 - 1695) b: 14 May 1644 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England, d: 1695 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England
.....7 Elizabeth Hemingway (1644 - 1695) b: 14 May 1644 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England, d: 1695 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England
+ Johannes John Lodge (1644 - 1689) b: 22 Sep 1644 in Emley, Yorkshire, England, d: 1689 in Farnley Almondbury
.....5 Martha Shooter (1702 - 1757) b: 1702 in Shepley, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1757 in Lower Carr, Shepley, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
+ John Ives (1700 - 1777) b: 1700 in Highburton, Yorkshire, England, m: 24 Aug 1731 in Kirkburton, All Hallows, Yorkshire, England, d: 12 Apr 1777 in Kirkburton, All Hallows, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
.....6 John Shooter (1670 - 1731) b: 1670 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 1731 in Woodhouse, Kirkburton, West Yorkshire, England
+ Mary Haigh (1673 - 1701) b: 1673 in Kirkheaton, Yorkshire England, d: 1701 in Kirkburton, West Yorkshire, England
.....6 Mary Haigh (1673 - 1701) b: 1673 in Kirkheaton, Yorkshire England, d: 1701 in Kirkburton, West Yorkshire, England
+ John Shooter (1670 - 1731) b: 1670 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 1731 in Woodhouse, Kirkburton, West Yorkshire, England
.....4 Hannah Tinker (1735 - 1795) b: 1735 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: Aug 1795 in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England
+ John Ives (1733 - 1786) b: 04 Dec 1733 in Fulstone, Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, m: 18 Nov 1762 in Kirkburton, Yorks, England, d: 25 Apr 1786 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England
.....5 Richard Tinker (1689 - 1775) b: 23 Jun 1689 in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, , England, d: 05 Jan 1775 in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England
+ Mary Heaton (1702 - 1784) b: 1702 in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England, d: 30 Jan 1784 in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England
.....5 Mary Heaton (1702 - 1784) b: 1702 in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England, d: 30 Jan 1784 in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England
+ Richard Tinker (1689 - 1775) b: 23 Jun 1689 in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, , England, d: 05 Jan 1775 in Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England
.....3 Eleanor (Nelly) Shaw (1771 -) b: 1771 in Penistone, Yorkshire, England
+ John Ives (1765 - 1831) b: 1765 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, m: 03 Feb 1790 in Penistone, St John the Baptist, Yorkshire, England, d: 21 Nov 1831 in Thurlstone Penistone, Yorkshire, England; 66 Age: 66
.....4 Jonathan Shaw (1734 - 1815) b: 1734 in Penistone, Yorkshire, England, d: 1815
+ Hannah Beever (1739 - 1805) b: 27 Sep 1739 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 1805 in Penistone, Barnsley, Yorkshire, England
.....4 Hannah Beever (1739 - 1805) b: 27 Sep 1739 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, d: 1805 in Penistone, Barnsley, Yorkshire, England
+ Jonathan Shaw (1734 - 1815) b: 1734 in Penistone, Yorkshire, England, d: 1815
...2 Harriet Beardshall (1806 - 1875) b: 1806 in Thurgoland, Yorkshire, England, d: Apr 1875 in Darton, All Saints, Yorkshire, England
+ John Ives (1802 - 1880) b: 23 Jul 1802 in Thurlstone, Metropolitan Borough of Barnsley, South

Yorkshire, England, m: 27 Feb 1828 in Barnsley, Yorkshire, , England, d: 02 Feb 1880 in Barnsley, Yorkshire West Riding
.....3 Joshua Beardshall (1776 -) b: 1776
+ Ann Varley
.....3 Ann Varley
+ Joshua Beardshall (1776 -) b: 1776

Henry Ives (1889 England -?)

Born: 1889 England

Resided: England; Canada, Silver Bow County, Montana

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Annie

Born: 1889 England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: England; Canada, Silver Bow County, Montana

Died:

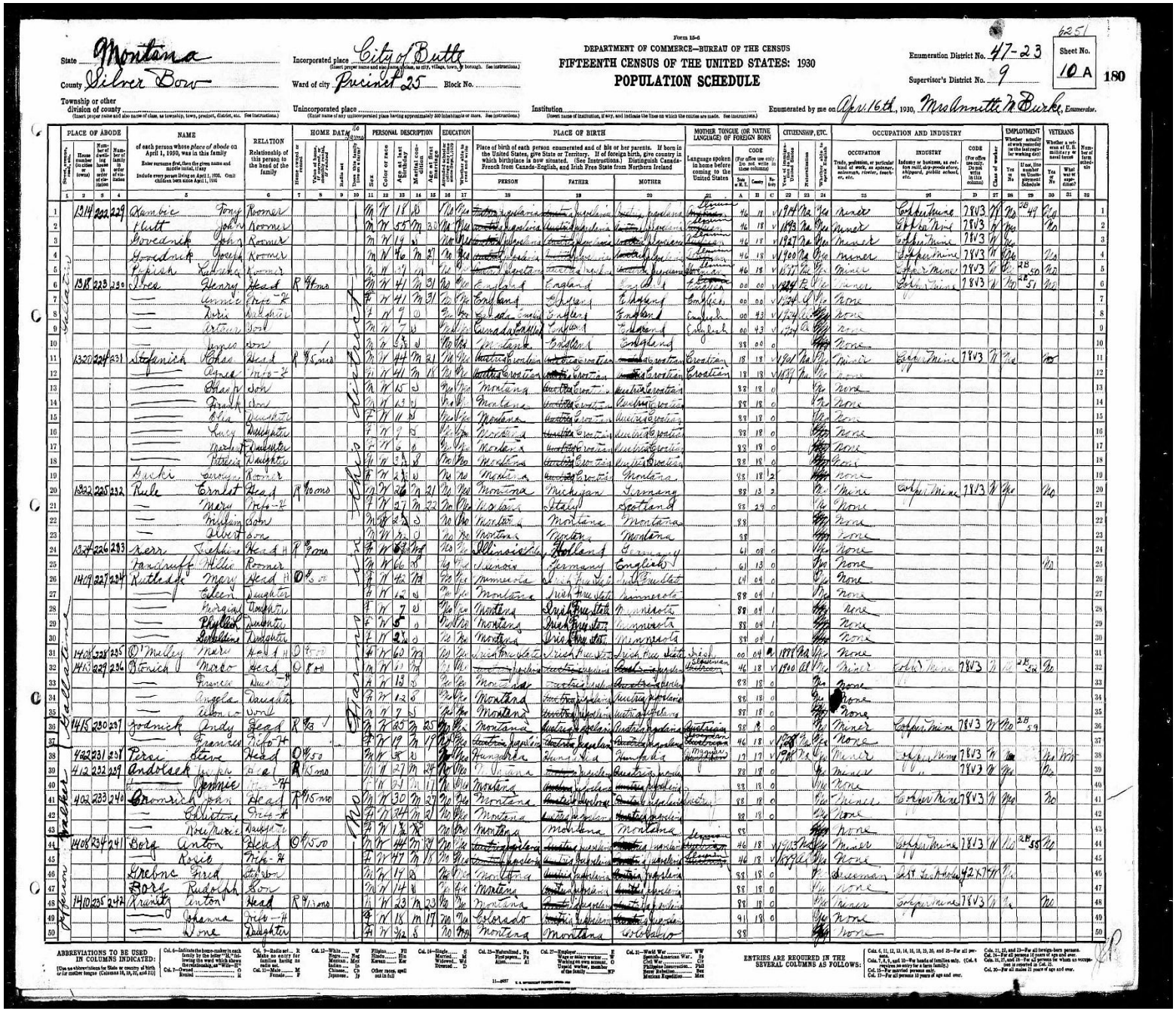
Buried:

Children:
Doris Ives... b. 1921 Canada

Arthur Ives... b. 1923 Canada

James Ives... b. 1927 Montana

Notes:
Immigrated 1924
5 people in his database as of this date.



Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Montana — County Silver Bow — Incorporated place City of Butte — Ward of city Precinct 25 — Block No. — Township or other division of county — Unincorporated place — Institution — Enumeration District No. 47-23 — Supervisor's District No. 9 — Sheet No. 10 A — 180

Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930. Mrs Annette N Burke, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born after April 1, 1930.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this home have a radio?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929?	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	Father	Mother	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation	Industry or business	CODE (For office use only)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)	If no, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
1		1214	222	229	Kambic Tony	Roomer					M	W	18	S				Austria	Austria	Austria		46		Yes	Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	Yes		No			1
2					Hurt John	Roomer					M	W	55	M	30			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		46		Yes	Miner	Silver Mine	7843	W	Yes		No			2
3					Govednik Joe	Roomer					M	W	14	S				Montana	Austria	Austria		46		Yes	Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	Yes					3
4					Govednik Joseph	Roomer					M	W	46	M	27			Austria	Austria	Austria		46		Yes	Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	Yes		No			4
5					Popish Ludvika	Roomer					F	W	37	M				Austria	Austria	Austria		46		Yes	Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	Yes		No			5
6		1218	223	230	Drea Henry	Head	R	4 rooms			M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	England	England			00		Yes	Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	Yes	28 50	No			6
7					— Annie	Wife	R				F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	England	England	England		00		Yes	None									7
8					— Iris	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	England	England	England		00		Yes	None									8
9					— Arturo	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Canada English	England	England		00		Yes	None									9
10					— James	Son					M	W	3	S		No	Yes	England	England	England		00		Yes	None									10
11		1220	224	231	Stefanich Rako	Head	R	5 rooms			M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Austria Croatian	Austria Croatian	Austria Croatian	Croatian	18		Yes	Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	Yes		No			11
12					— Anna	Wife	R				F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Austria Croatian	Austria Croatian	Austria Croatian	Croatian	19		Yes	None									12
13					— Blagh Son						M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Montana	Austria Croatian	Austria Croatian		99		Yes	None									13
14					— Frank Son						M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Montana	Austria Croatian	Austria Croatian		99		Yes	None									14
15					— Ella Daughter						F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Montana	Austria Croatian	Austria Croatian		99		Yes	None									15
16					— Lucy Daughter						F	W	9	S		No	Yes	Montana	Austria Croatian	Austria Croatian		99		Yes	None									16
17					— Mark Daughter						F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Montana	Austria Croatian	Austria Croatian		99		Yes	None									17
18					— Patricia Daughter						F	W	3	S		No	No	Montana	Austria Croatian	Austria Croatian		99		Yes	None									18
19					— Lucia Servant	Roomer					F	W	23	S		No	No	Montana	Austria Croatian	Austria Croatian		99		Yes	None									19
20		1222	225	232	Rule Ernest	Head	R	10 rooms			M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Montana	Michigan	Germany		99		Yes	Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	Yes		No			20
21					— Mary	Wife	R				F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Italy	Scotland		99		Yes	None									21
22					— William Son						M	W	2	S		No	No	Montana	Montana	Montana		99			None									22
23					— Albert Son						M	W	1	S		No	No	Montana	Montana	Montana		99			None									23
24		1224	226	233	Kerr Joshua	Head	R	9 rooms			M	W	63	M		No	Yes	Illinois	Holland	Germany		61	08	0	None									24
25					Jankruff Willie	Roomer					M	W	66	W		No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	England		61	13	0	None									25
26		1419	227	234	Rutledge Mary	Head	H	O 50			F	W	46	M		No	Yes	Minnesota	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		69	04	0	None									26
27					— Eileen	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Irish Free State	Minnesota		88	04	1	None									27
28					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Irish Free State	Minnesota		88	04	1	None									28
29					— Phyllis	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Montana	Irish Free State	Minnesota		88	04	1	None									29
30					— Gwendolin	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No	No	Montana	Irish Free State	Minnesota		88	04	1	None									30
31		1418	228	235	O'Malley Mary	Head	H	O 400			F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		00	04	A	None		1898	Al	Yes						31
32		1415	229	236	Bevich Marco	Head	H	O 800			M	W	51	M		No	Yes	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia	Slovenian Austrian	46	18	V	1900	Al	Yes	Miner	Silver Mine	7843	W			28 52	No		32
33					— Frances	Niece	R				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia		99	18	0				None							33
34					— Angela	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia		99	18	0				None							34
35					— Albin	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia		99	18	0				None							35
36		1415	230	237	Godnick Andy	Head	R	8			M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Montana	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia	Austrian	98	8	0				Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	No	28 29			36
37					— Frances	Wife	H				F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1918	Al	Yes	None								37
38		422	231	238	Perez Steve	Head	O	50			M	W	58	S			Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1906	Al	Yes	Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	No		Yes	Yes	38
39		412	232	239	Andolsek Jasper	Head	R	5 rooms			M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Austria	Austria		99	18	0				Miner		7843	W	Yes		No		39
40					— Jennie	Wife	H				F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Montana	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia		99	18	0				None							40
41		402	233	240	Gronnick Jan	Head	R	5 rooms			M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Montana	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia	Austrian	98	18	0				Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	Yes		No		41
42					— Christine	Wife	H				F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Montana	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia		98	18	0				None							42
43					— Mary Marie	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No	No	Montana	Montana	Montana		99			None									43
44		1408	234	241	Berg Anton	Head	O	350			M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1913	Al	Yes	Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	No	28 55	No		44
45					— Rosie	Wife	H				F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1913	Al	Yes	None								45
46					Lindbom Fred	Stepson					M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Montana	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia		98	18	0				Salesman	Dept Store	4287	W	No				46
47					Berg Rudolph	Son					M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Montana	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia		98	18	0				None							47
48		1410	235	242	Krantz Anton	Head	R	4 rooms			M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Montana	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia		98	18	0				Miner	Copper Mine	7843	W	No		No		48
49					— Johanna	Wife	H				F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Colorado	Austria Yugoslavia	Austria Yugoslavia		91	18	0				None							49
50					— Dora	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Montana	Montana	Colorado		98			None									50

Enlarged Page

Defective Page

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 4—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 18, 19, 20—Nativities: Give country in which the person's birthplace is now situated. Distinguish Canada—French from Canada—English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

Col. 21—Mother tongue: Give name of language spoken in home before coming to the United States

Col. 22—Year of immigration to United States

Col. 23—Naturalization: Yes ... Y; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 24—Whether able to speak English: Yes ... Y; No ... N

Col. 25—Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.

Col. 26—Industry or business, as cotton mill, drop-press shop, shipyard, public school, etc.

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NF

Col. 28—Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes ... Y; No ... N

Col. 29—If no, line number on Unemployment Schedule

Col. 30—Veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes ... Y; No ... N

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

Col. 32—Number of farm schedule

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires an entry for a farm family.)

Col. 18—For married persons only.

Col. 19—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Outline Descendant Report for Henry Ives

1 Henry Ives (1889 -) b: 1889 in England
+ Annie (1889 -) b: 1889 in England
...2 Doris Ives (1921 -) b: 1921 in Canada
...2 Arthur Ives (1923 -) b: 1923 in Canada
    ...2 James Ives (1927 -) b: 1927 in Montana

Henry Samuel Ives (1869 England -?)

Born: Jul 1869 England

Resided: England; Surrey, England; British Columbia, Canada

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Alexandra Jennie Survilles

Born: Jul 1870 Lambeth, Surrey, England

Parents: Leopole Edward Constant Survilles & Eleanor Sophia Ball

Married: 09 Apr 1892 All Saints, South Lambeth, Surrey, England

Resided: Surrey, England; Middlesex, England; British Columbia, Canada

Died: 2 Aug 1926 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Buried:

Children:
Leopold Charles Ives... b. 23 Oct 1992 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; d. 5 Oct 1934 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Adele Jeanne S Ives... b. 20 Jul 1895 Namu, British Columbia, Canada

Frederick S Ives... b. 3 Oct 1897 Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; m. 1 Jun 1921 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada Anne Westgard

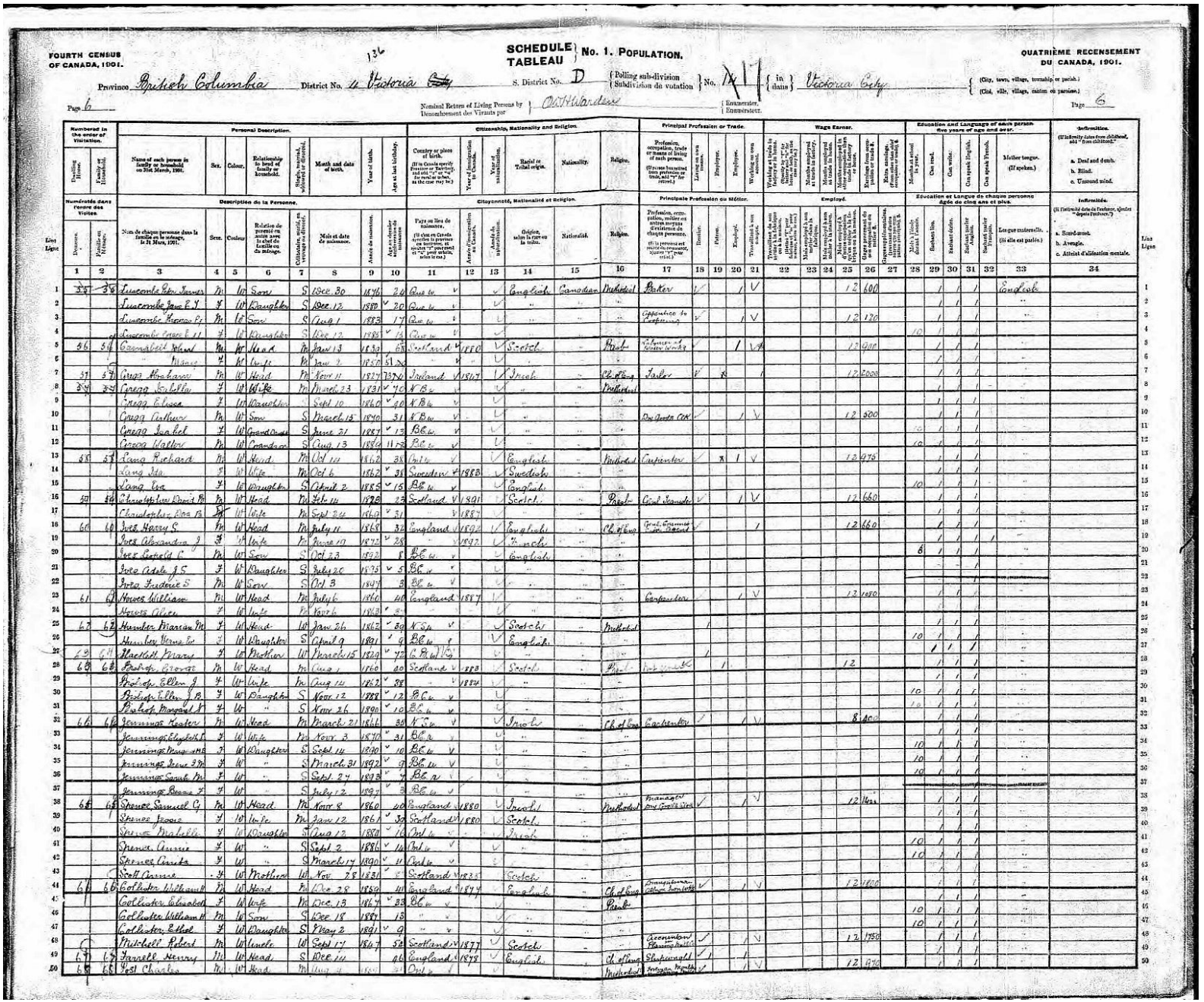
Florence Ives... b. 1904 British Columbia, Canada

Muriel Ives... b. 1906 British Columbia, Canada

Lawrence W Ives... b. 1909 British Columbia, Canada

Henry Ives... b. 1911 British Columbia, Canada

Notes:
Immigrated 1892
More than 15 people in his database as of this date.



FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

136

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province British Columbia — District No. 4 Victoria City — S. District No. D — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 14 — in / dans Victoria City (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 6 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Oct. H. Wardlaw, Enumerator. / Enumérateur. — Page 6

Lines / Ligne	Dwelling houses / Maisons	Families / Familles	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and if out of Canada, state the name of the country.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si dans un Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et si hors du Canada, indiquer le nom du pays.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de la naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, tribu ou race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If a person has retired from profession or trade, add "ret'd" for retired.) / Profession, emploi, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de l'occupation, ajouter "retiré".)	Working at home or living on own means. / Travaillant à la maison ou vivant de ses moyens.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Months employed in other employments. / Mois employé à d'autres emplois.	Months employed at trade or labour. / Mois employé à un métier ou à la main.	Months employed in other employments. / Mois employé à d'autres emplois.	Months employed at trade or labour. / Mois employé à un métier ou à la main.	Wages received during the year. / Gages payés pendant l'année.	Sickness, accident, or other causes preventing work. / Maladie, accident ou autres causes empêchant le travail.	Months at school in year. / Mois d'école dans l'année.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Can speak English. / Sait parler anglais.	Can speak French. / Sait parler français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "c" from childhood.) a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajouter "depuis l'enfance.") a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Lines / Lignes
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	55	58	Luscombe Chas. James	M	W	Son	S	Dec. 30	1876	24	Can. E.			English	Canadian	Methodist	Baker			✓					12	600			✓	✓	✓		English		1
2			Luscombe Jane E. J.	F	W	Daughter	S	Dec. 12	1880	20	Can. E.			"		"													✓	✓	✓		"		2
3			Luscombe Thomas H.	M	W	Son	S	Aug. 1	1883	17	Can. E.			"		"	Apprentice to Carpenter			✓					12	120			✓	✓			"		3
4																																			4
5			Luscombe Grace E. M.	F	W	Daughter	S	Dec. 12	1884	16	Can. E.			"		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		5
6	56	59	Campbell Wm.	M	W	Head	M	Jan. 13	1839	62	Scotland	1880		Scotch		Presb.	Foreman in Paint Works	✓		✓					12	900			✓	✓	✓		"		6
7			" Mary	F	W	Wife	M	Jan. 2	1857	51	"			"		"													✓	✓	✓		"		7
8	57	60	Gregg Abraham	M	W	Head	M	Nov. 11	1827	73	Ireland	1847		Irish		Ch. of Eng.	Tailor	✓		✓					12	2000			✓	✓	✓		"		8
9	58	61	Gregg Isabella	F	W	Wife	M	March 23	1831	70	N. B.			"		Methodist													✓	✓	✓		"		9
10			Gregg Eliza	F	W	Daughter	S	Sept. 10	1860	40	N. B.			"		"													✓	✓	✓		"		10
11			Gregg Arthur	M	W	Son	S	March 15	1870	31	N. B.			"		"	Dry Goods Clk			✓					12	800			✓	✓	✓		"		11
12			Gregg Isabel	F	W	Granddau.	S	June 21	1897	13	B. C.			"		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		12
13			Gregg Walter	M	W	Grandson	S	Aug. 13	1898	11	B. C.			"		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		13
14	59	62	Lang Richard	M	W	Head	M	Oct. 11	1862	38	Ont.			English		Methodist	Carpenter			✓		✓			12	975			✓	✓	✓		"		14
15			Lang Ida	F	W	Wife	M	Oct. 6	1862	38	Sweden	1888		Swedish		"													✓	✓	✓		"		15
16			Lang Eva	F	W	Daughter	S	Aug. 2	1885	15	B. C.			English		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		16
17	60	63	Christopher Wm. Robt.	M	W	Head	M	Feb. 11	1878	23	Scotland	1891		Scotch		Presb.	Clerk Grocery	✓		✓					12	660			✓	✓	✓		"		17
18			Christopher Rose Ba	F	W	Wife	M	Sept. 24	1869	31	"	1887		"		"													✓	✓	✓		"		18
19	61	64	Ives Harry C.	M	W	Head	M	July 11	1868	32	England	1892		English		Ch. of Eng.	Fruit Farmer on Acreage	✓				✓			12	660			✓	✓	✓		"		19
20			Ives Alexandra J.	F	W	Wife	M	June 10	1872	28	"	1897		Irish		"													✓	✓	✓	✓	"		20
21			Ives Lorrell C.	M	W	Son	S	Oct. 23	1892	8	B. C.			English		"												8	✓	✓	✓		"		21
22			Ives Adele J. S.	F	W	Daughter	S	July 26	1895	5	B. C.			"		"													-	-	✓		"		22
23			Ives Frederic S.	M	W	Son	S	Oct. 3	1897	3	B. C.			"		"																			23
24	62	65	Howes William	M	W	Head	M	July 6	1860	40	England	1887		"		"	Carpenter			✓		✓			12	1080			✓	✓	✓		"		24
25			Norris Alice	F	W	Wife	M	Nov. 6	1863	37	"			"		"													✓	✓	✓		"		25
26	63	66	Hamber Marian Mc.	F	W	Head	M	Jan. 26	1862	39	N. Sc.			Scotch		Methodist			✓										✓	✓	✓		"		26
27			Hamber Verne Le.	F	W	Daughter	S	April 9	1891	9	B. C.			English		"												10	✓	✓	✓	✓	"		27
28	64	67	Marshall Mary	F	W	Mother	W	March 15	1829	72	U. S. A.			"		"			✓										✓	✓	✓		"		28
29	65	68	Bishop George	M	W	Head	M	Aug. 1	1860	40	Scotland	1883		Scotch		Presb.	Fish Monger		✓						12				✓	✓	✓		"		29
30			Bishop Ellen J.	F	W	Wife	M	Aug. 14	1862	38	"	1884		"		"													✓	✓	✓		"		30
31			Bishop Ellen J. R.	F	W	Daughter	S	Nov. 12	1888	12	B. C.			"		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		31
32			Bishop Margaret A.	F	W	"	S	Nov. 26	1890	10	B. C.			"		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		32
33	66	69	Jennings Hester	M	W	Head	M	March 21	1861	39	N. Sc.			Irish		Ch. of Eng.	Carpenter			✓		✓			8	400			✓	✓	✓		"		33
34			Jennings Elizabeth C.	F	W	Wife	M	Nov. 3	1870	31	B. C.			"		"													✓	✓	✓		"		34
35			Jennings Mary Ann	F	W	Daughter	S	Sept. 14	1890	10	B. C.			"		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		35
36			Jennings Jane M.	F	W	"	S	March 31	1892	9	B. C.			"		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		36
37			Jennings Sarah M.	F	W	"	S	Sept. 24	1893	7	B. C.			"		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		37
38			Jennings Bessie F.	F	W	"	S	July 12	1897	3	B. C.			"		"																			38
39	67	70	Spence Samuel C.	M	W	Head	M	Nov. 8	1860	40	England	1880		Irish		Methodist	Manager Gas Co.	✓				✓			12	1400			✓	✓	✓		"		39
40			Spence Jessie	F	W	Wife	M	Jan. 12	1861	39	Scotland	1880		Scotch		"													✓	✓	✓		"		40
41			Spence Mabelle	F	W	Daughter	S	Aug. 12	1888	12	Ont.			Irish		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		41
42			Spence Annie	F	W	"	S	Sept. 2	1888	12	Ont.			"		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		42
43			Spence Anita	F	W	"	S	March 17	1890	11	Ont.			"		"													✓	✓	✓		"		43
44			Scott Annie	F	W	Mother	W	Nov. 28	1831	69	Scotland	1835		Scotch		"													✓	✓	✓		"		44
45	68	71	Collister William H.	M	W	Head	M	Dec. 28	1859	41	England	1874		English		Ch. of Eng.	Draughtsman Civil Engineer	✓		✓		✓			12	1400			✓	✓	✓		"		45
46			Collister Elizabeth	F	W	Wife	M	Dec. 13	1867	33	B. C.			"		Presb.													✓	✓	✓		"		46
47			Collister William H.	M	W	Son	S	Dec. 18	1887	13	"			"		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		47
48			Collister Ethel	F	W	Daughter	S	May 2	1891	9	"			"		"												10	✓	✓	✓		"		48
49			Mitchell Robert	M	W	Uncle	W	Sept. 17	1847	52	Scotland	1877		Scotch		"	Accountant Planing Mill Co.	✓				✓			12	1750			✓	✓	✓		"		49
50	69	72	Jarrell Henry	M	W	Head	S	Dec. 14		46	England	1878		English		Ch. of Eng.	Shoemaker	✓		✓					12	672			✓	✓	✓		"		50
	69	68	Yost Charles	M	W	Head	M	May 4	1861	39	Ont.					Methodist	Foreman Planing Mill	✓				✓														

Outline Descendant Report for Henry Samuel Ives

1 Henry Samuel Ives (1868 - 1932) b: 11 Jul 1868 in Islington, London, England, d: 04 Jun 1932 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
+ Alexandra Jennie Survilles (1870 - 1926) b: 13 Jul 1870 in Lambeth, Surrey, England, m: 09 Apr 1892 in All Saints, South Lambeth, Surrey, England, d: 02 Aug 1926 in Vancouver, British Columbia; Age: 56
...2 Leopold Charles Ives (1892 - 1934) b: 23 Oct 1892 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, d: 05 Oct 1934 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
+ Faye Isabelle Hanson (1899 -) b: 14 Feb 1899 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 19 Jun 1918 in Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 Frederick Ives (1920 -) b: 1920 in British Columbia
...2 Adele Jeanne S Ives (1895 - 1971) b: 20 Jul 1895 in Namu, B C Canada, d: 18 Jan 1971 in Fountain Valley, Orange, California, USA
+ Gust James Angelos (1893 - 1981) b: 10 Mar 1893 in Tsaratsa, Messinias, Greece, m: 1950, d: 14 Aug 1981 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA
.....3 Thomas Gust Angelos (1915 - 2001) b: 10 Aug 1915 in East Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA, d: 30 Nov 2001 in Bloomington, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA
.....3 James Gust Angelos (1917 - 2005) b: 08 Jan 1917 in East Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA, d: 28 Feb 2005 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
.....3 Anastasia Elaine Angelos (1918 - 2008) b: 15 Apr 1918 in East Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA, d: 31 Oct 2008 in Hopkins, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
.....3 Pericles Gust Angelos (1919 - 1982) b: 30 May 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, d: 31 Aug 1982 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA
.....3 Mathew Gust Arthur Angelos (1922 - 2004) b: 25 Jun 1922 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, d: 06 Sep 2004 in Wayzata, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
...2 Frederick Surville Ives (1897 - 1957) b: 03 Oct 1897 in Victoria, British Columbia, d: 1957 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
+ Annie Kristine Westergard (1898 - 1942) b: 31 Jul 1898 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, m: 08 Jan 1924 in Burlington, Skagit, Washington, USA, d: Dec 1942 in Saskatchewan, Canada
.....3 Marguerite Anne Ives (1927 - 2016) b: 13 Apr 1927 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, d: 01 Feb 2016 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
.....3 Frederick Surville 'Fred' Ives Jr (1928 - 1990) b: 1928 in Vancouver, BC, Canada, d: 03 Sep 1990 in Welland, Niagara, Ontario, Canada
+ Marjorie Alice Walters (1927 - 2003) b: 27 Oct 1927 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, m: 03 Aug 1957 in Penticton, British Columbia, d: 28 Jun 2003
.....4 Heather Elizabeth Ives (1959 - 2009) b: 15 May 1959 in Pentiction, British Columbia, Canada, d: 03 Jun 2009 in Welland, Ontario, Canada
+ Daniel Willard Dennis (1952 -) b: 30 Nov 1952 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, m: 01 Mar 2004 in Anoka, Minnesota, USA
.....4 Norma Ives
.....4 Fred Ives
.....4 Valane Ives
.....4 Jan Ives
+ Klocsko
.....3 Jeanne A Ives (1945 -) b: Jan 1945 in Chichester, Sussex; QuarterOfYear: Jan-Feb-Mar
+ John George Keys (1940 - 2009) b: 1940 in Canada, d: 12 Jun 2009 in Grand Forks, B.C., Canada
.....4 Rob Keys
.....4 Dan Keys
.....4 Alison Keys
+ _____ Weaver
.....3 Allison Frances Ives (1946 - 1991) b: 17 Feb 1946 in Chichester, Sussex, England, d: 06 Mar 1991

in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
+ Vera M Isted (1905 - 1998) b: 11 Dec 1905 in Bognor, Sussex, England, m: Oct 1943 in Surrey South Eastern, Surrey, United Kingdom; QuarterOfYear: Oct-Nov-Dec, d: 25 May 1998 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
.....3 Alison Frances Ives (1946 - 1991) b: 17 Feb 1946 in Bognor Regis, Chichester RegD, Sussex, England, d: 06 Mar 1991 in Regina, Saskatchewan / Silton Cemtery
+ James Richard 'Jim' Isted (1947 - 2015) b: 07 Sep 1947 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, m: 1970 in Canada, d: 12 Mar 2015 in Saskatchewan, Canada
.....4 Laura Isted (1974 - 1974) b: 10 May 1974 in Regina, Saskatchewan, d: 10 May 1974 in Regina, Saskatchewan
.....4 Chris Isted
.....4 Vera Isted
...2 Florence Ives (1904 -) b: Jan 1904 in British Columbia, Canada
...2 Muriel Ives (1906 -) b: May 1906 in British Columbia, Canada
...2 Lawrence Waind Ives (1908 - 2000) b: 30 Sep 1908 in Victoria, Capital Regional District, British Columbia, Canada, d: 12 Apr 2000 in White Rock, Greater Vancouver Regional District, British Columbia, Canada
+ Marion Elizabeth _____ (1908 - 1996) b: 10 Aug 1908 in Taber, Lethbridge Census Division, Alberta, Canada, d: 08 Feb 1996 in White Rock, Greater Vancouver Regional District, British Columbia, Canada
...2 Henry Ives (1911 -) b: 1911 in British Columbia

Outline Ancestor Report for Henry Samuel Ives

1 Henry Samuel Ives (1868 - 1932) b: 11 Jul 1868 in Islington, London, England, d: 04 Jun 1932 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
+ Alexandra Jennie Survilles (1870 - 1926) b: 13 Jul 1870 in Lambeth, Surrey, England, m: 09 Apr 1892 in All Saints, South Lambeth, Surrey, England, d: 02 Aug 1926 in Vancouver, British Columbia; Age: 56
...2 Samuel Ives (1832 - 1893) b: 1832 in Hastings, Sussex, England, d: Jul 1893 in Romford, Essex
+ Rebecca Drury (1842 - 1886) b: 1842 in Hull, Yorkshire, England, d: May 1886 in Clapham, London Borough of Lambeth, Greater London, England
.....3 James Ives
+ Hannah _____
.....3 Hannah _____
+ James Ives
...2 Rebecca Drury (1842 - 1886) b: 1842 in Hull, Yorkshire, England, d: May 1886 in Clapham, London Borough of Lambeth, Greater London, England
+ Samuel Ives (1832 - 1893) b: 1832 in Hastings, Sussex, England, d: Jul 1893 in Romford, Essex
.....3 George Drury (1816 -) b: 1816 in Hull, Yorkshire, England
+ Rebecca Drury (1814 -) b: 1814 in Hull, Yorkshire, England
.....3 Rebecca Drury (1814 -) b: 1814 in Hull, Yorkshire, England
+ George Drury (1816 -) b: 1816 in Hull, Yorkshire, England

Henry T Ives (1816 Oxfordshire, England -1885 Oregon)

Born: 1 Feb 1816 Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England

Resided: Oxfordshire, England; Surrey, England; Essex, England; Marion County, Oregon

Died: 24 May 1885 Butteville, Oregon

Buried: Betteville Cemetery, Butteville, Marion County, Oregon

Spouse: Harriet Elizabeth Barrett

Born: 1 Fen 1820 Esdaling, Surrey, England

Parents: Thomas Barrett and Ann Stevens

Married: 12 Oct 1840 Middlesex, England

Resided: Surrey, England; Essex, England; Marion County, Oregon

Died: 24 May 1889 Butteville, Oregon

Buried: Betteville Cemetery, Butteville, Marion County, Oregon

Children:
Harriet Phoebe Mary Ives... b. 2 Sep 1841 Lambeth, Surrey, England; d. 23 May 1901 Washington County, Oregon; m. James Alfred Tatman 20 Apr 1877 Butteville, Oregon; had 4 children

Henry Joseph Ives... b. 29 Oct 1842 Lambeth, Surrey, England; d. 7 Jan 1927 San Francisco, California; m. Martha Kent2 Feb 1889 Springfield, Massachusetts

Elizabeth Ives... b. 17 Jan 1845 Lambeth, Surrey, England

Clara Ives... b. 18 Nov 1846 Lambeth, Surrey, England; d. 13 Dec 1850 England

Phoebe Ives... b. 24 Jan 1849 Lambeth, Surrey, England

Flora Ives... b. 4 Oct 1851 St Walthams Abby, Essex, England

Frederick Arthur Ives... b. 19 Oct 1853 Blackfriars Road, Surrey, England; d. 1931 Oregon; m. Henrietta Gertz; had 2 children

Alfred A Ives... b. 2 Feb 1856 London, England; d. 17 Jan 1929 Svensen, Clatsop, Oregon; m. Catherine

Urfer 10 Sep 1893 Woodburn, Marion, Oregon; had 1 child

Edward Reuben James Ives... b. 16 Feb 1858 Camberwell, Surrey, England; d. 2 Jan 1923 Oregon

Emily Alice Ives... b. 15 Jun 1860 Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England; d. 10 Sep 1947 Seattle, Washington; m. Archibald Jameson Greer Feb 1878 Butteville, Oregon; had 6 children

Kate Clara Ives... b. 9 Oct 1862 Walthams Crofts, Hertfordshire, England; d. 21 Oct 1943 Portland, Oregon; m. Lucien G Geer 1878; had 1 child

Notes:
More than 60 people in his database as of this date.

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the [Page 21

Civil Parish [or Township] of	City or Municipal Borough of	Municipal Ward of	Parliamentary Borough of	Town or Village or Hamlet of	Urban Sanitary District of	Rural Sanitary District of	Ecclesiastical Parish or District of
Hemel Hempstead				Hemel Hempstead		Hemel Hempstead	St. Mary 88

No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.), or Building (B.)	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	Rank, Profession, or OCCUPATION	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Imbecile or Idiot (4) Lunatic
102	Grove Hill	1		Jonathan Sharp	Head	Mar	62		Farm Labourer	Herts Studham	
				Mary A. do	Wife	Mar		57		do Hemel Hempstead	
103	Redbourne Road	1		James Elliott	Head	Mar	54		Farmer 231 acres 6 men 3 boys	do Aldbury	
	Wood Hall Farm			Mary A. do	Wife	Mar		56		do Berkhamsted	
				George do	Son	Unm	23		Farm	do Hemel Hempstead	
				Harry do	do	do	21		"	do do	
				Emma Owen	Servt	do		52	General Servt	do do	
				William Bates	do	do	16		Farm Labourer	do Redbourne	
				George Elborn	do	do	17		do	do do	
				Herbert Woodward	do	do	16		do	do do	
104	Redbourne Road	1		Henry Howe	Head	Mar	36		Farm Labourer	Beds Luton	
				Jane do	Wife	Mar		37	Straw Plaiter	do do	
				William do	Son		12		Farm Labourer	Herts Harpenden	
				Frederick do	do		10		Scholar	do do	
				Marian do	Daur			8	do	do do	
				Jessie do	Son		6		do	do do	
				Charles do	do		4			Beds Chalton Green	
				George do	do		2			Herts Hemel Hempstead	
105	do	1		Henry Ives	Head	Mar	61		Publican & Warden Milbank Prison	Kent Bexley or Thames	
	"Cupid Inn"			Harriet do	Wife	Mar		63		Herts Aldenham	
				Harriet J. do	Grand Daur			7	Scholar	Surrey Lambeth	
106	Redbourne Road	1		William Draper	Head	Mar	30		Blacksmith	Berks Sandhurst	
				Mary do	Wife	Mar		30		Hants Eversley	
107	Lane Farm Cott	1		Sarah Walker		W		63		Bucks Essendon	

End of St. Mary Ecclesiastical District

	Total of Houses...	Total of Males and Females...		
	6	15	4	

NOTE.—*Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.*

Eng– Sheet C.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:- RG11/1443
COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH – NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

Outline Descendant Report for Henry T. Ives

1 Henry T. Ives (1816 - 1885) b: 01 Feb 1816 in Henley On Thames, Oxfordshire, England, d: 24 May 1885 in Butteville, OR
+ Harriett Elizabeth Barrett (1820 - 1889) b: 01 Feb 1820 in Esdaling, Surrey, England, m: 12 Oct 1840 in Middleswx, England, d: 24 May 1889 in Butteville, Oregon
...2 Harriett Phoebe Mary Ives (1841 - 1901) b: 02 Sep 1841 in Lambeth, Surrey, England, d: 23 May 1901 in Washington Co, Oregon, USA
+ James Alfred Tatman (1829 - 1915) b: 06 May 1829 in Delaware, USA, m: 20 Apr 1877 in Butteville, Oregon, d: 24 Jun 1915 in Washington, Oregon, United States
.....3 Frances Ann Tatman (1878 - 1969) b: 30 Dec 1878 in Butteville, Marion County, Oregon, United States of America, d: 19 Jun 1969 in Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon, USA
.....3 Charles Laurence Tatman (1880 - 1955) b: 20 Oct 1880 in Oregon, d: 12 May 1955 in Washington, Oregon, United States
.....3 Flora Tatman (1883 - 1978) b: 16 Jun 1883 in Oregon, d: 05 Nov 1978 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, USA
.....3 Elizabeth M Tatman (1887 - 1982) b: 13 Aug 1887 in Butteville, Clackamas, Oregon, d: May 1982
...2 Henry Joseph Ives (1842 - 1927) b: 29 Oct 1842 in Lambeth, Surrey, England, d: 07 Jan 1927 in San Francisco, California, USA; Age: 84
+ Martha Kent (1854 -) b: 1854 in Ireland, m: 02 Feb 1889 in Springfield, Massachusetts, USA
...2 Elizabeth Ives (1845 -) b: 17 Jan 1845 in Lambeth, Surrey, England
...2 Clara Ives (1846 - 1850) b: 18 Nov 1846 in Lambeth, Surrey, England, d: 13 Dec 1850
...2 Phoebe Ives (1849 -) b: 24 Jun 1849 in Lambeth, Surrey, England
...2 Flora Ives (1851 -) b: 04 Oct 1851 in St Walthams Abby,Essex,England
...2 Frederick Arthur Ives (1853 - 1931) b: 19 Oct 1853 in Blackfriars Rd,Surrey,England, d: 1931 in Oregon
+ Henrietta Gertz
.....3 Alfred Reuben Ives (1881 - 1947) b: 20 Mar 1881 in Honolulu, Hawaii, d: 16 Dec 1947 in McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon, United States of America
+ Minnie J Smith (1881 - 1953) b: 02 Nov 1881 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, USA, d: 10 May 1953 in Yamhill County, Oregon
.....3 Henrietta F. Ives (1884 - 1977) b: 1884 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, United States of America, d: 26 Jul 1977 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States of America
+ Edgar Ernest Juster (1873 - 1948) b: 21 Jul 1873 in Thurlby, England, d: 03 Jul 1948 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States of America
.....4 Louis Boudreau (1909 -) b: 1909 in California
...2 Alfred A Ives (1856 - 1929) b: 02 Feb 1856 in City of London, Greater London, England, d: 17 Jan 1929 in Svensen, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA
+ Catherine Urfer (1858 - 1941) b: 03 Feb 1858 in Schonbrunn, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA, m: 10 Sep 1893 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, USA, d: 1941
.....3 Fredrick Arthur Ives (1898 - 1957) b: 05 Jun 1898 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, USA, d: 06 Apr 1957 in Longview, Cowlitz, Washington; Age: 58
+ Joyce P Iler (1902 -) b: 17 Aug 1902 in Butlerville, Marion County, Oregon, USA, m: 14 Apr 1922 in Vancouver, Washington, d: Oregon, United States
.....4 Joyce Alice Ives (1924 -) b: 1924 in Portland, Oregon, USA

+ Daniel Wilson Jr (1920 -) b: 1920 in Portland, Oregon, USA, m: 24 Dec 1942 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
...2 Edward Reuben James Ives (1858 - 1923) b: 16 Feb 1858 in Camberwell, Surrey, England, d: 02 Jan 1923 in Oregon
...2 Emily Alice Ives (1860 - 1947) b: 15 Jun 1860 in Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England, d: 10 Sep 1947 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA
+ Archibald Jameson Geer (1859 - 1919) b: 05 Sep 1859 in Butteville, Marion County, Oregon, United States of America, m: Feb 1878 in Butteville, Oregon, d: 19 Oct 1919 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
.....3 Frederick Dennis Geer (1878 - 1880) b: 1878, d: Jan 1880 in Clackamas CO, OR, USA
.....3 Dennis Geer (1879 -) b: 1879 in Oregon
.....3 Bertha Geer (1881 - 1978) b: 05 Jan 1881, d: 21 Jun 1978 in Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
.....3 William Geer (1882 -) b: 12 Jul 1882
.....3 Amy Geer (1884 - 1973) b: 23 Jul 1884 in Oregon, United States of America, d: 30 Nov 1973 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA
.....3 Archibald Clifford (ID 1496-5) Geer (1886 - 1959) b: 17 Mar 1886 in Butteville, Marion, Oregon, d: 31 Mar 1959 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA
...2 Kate Clara Ives (1862 - 1943) b: 09 Oct 1862 in Walthams Crofs,Herfordshire,England, d: 21 Oct 1943 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA
+ Lucien G Geer (1853 - 1925) b: 16 Feb 1853 in Oregon Territory, USA, m: 1878, d: 15 May 1925 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA
.....3 Elizabeth Phoebe Geer (1879 - 1936) b: 29 Mar 1879 in Butteville, Marion County, Oregon, United States of America, d: 05 Feb 1936

Outline Ancestor Report for Henry T. Ives

1 Henry T. Ives (1816 - 1885) b: 01 Feb 1816 in Henley On Thames, Oxfordshire, England, d: 24 May 1885 in Butteville, OR
+ Harriett Elizabeth Barrett (1820 - 1889) b: 01 Feb 1820 in Esdaling, Surrey, England, m: 12 Oct 1840 in Middleswx, England, d: 24 May 1889 in Butteville, Oregon
...2 William Ives (1785 - 1852) b: 1785 in Henley-on-the-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, d: 1852 in London, England
+ Mary
.....3 William Ives (1793 - 1871) b: 1793, d: Mar 1871 in Sussex, United Kingdom
+ Sarah Lanaway (1794 - 1873) b: 1794 in Rudgwick, Sussex, England, d: Jul 1873 in Horsham, Sussex
.....3 Sarah Lanaway (1794 - 1873) b: 1794 in Rudgwick, Sussex, England, d: Jul 1873 in Horsham, Sussex
+ William Ives (1793 - 1871) b: 1793, d: Mar 1871 in Sussex, United Kingdom
.....4 John Lanaway
+ Elizabeth
.....4 Elizabeth
+ John Lanaway
...2 Mary
+ William Ives (1785 - 1852) b: 1785 in Henley-on-the-Thames, Oxfordshire, England, d: 1852 in London, England

Henry Thomas Ives (1870 Leicestershire, England -1955 Alberta, Canada)

(with considerable thanks to his grand-daughter, Maureen Ives and to his great grand-daughter, Bonnie Rose Ives!)

Born: 31 Aug 1870 Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England

Resided: Leicestershire, England; Norfolk, England; Alberta, Canada

Died: 1955 Leduc, Alberta, Canada

Buried: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Spouse: Mildred Burrell

Born: 12 Feb 1875 Norwich, Norfolk, England

Parents: James Burrell & Martha Weyer

Married: 27 Apr 1896Norwich, Norfolk, England

Resided: Norfolk, England; Alberta, Canada

Died: 1962 Leduc, Alberta, Canada

Buried: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Children:
Evelyn Martha Mary Ives... b. 26 Aug 1897 Norwich, Norfolk, England; m. Herbert Valentine West; had 1 child

Herbert Headly Charles Ives... b. 29 Oct 1899 Norwich, Norfolk, England; d. 14 Feb 1972 Leduc, Alberta, Canada; m. Beatrice May Inkster; had 6 children

Colin James Ives... b. 21 Oct 1908 Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; d. 24 Dec 1980 Leduc, Alberta, Canada

Notes:
Immigrated 1903
More than 180 people in his database as of this date.

1911 Census of Canada – Henry Thomas Ives

Outline Descendant Report for Henry Thomas Ives

1 Henry Thomas Ives (1870 - 1955) b: 31 Aug 1870 in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, United Kingdom, d: 1955 in Leduc, Alberta, Canada
+ Mildred Maud B Burrell (1875 - 1962) b: 12 Feb 1875 in Sayer's Buildings Heigham, Norfolk, Norwich, England, m: 27 Apr 1896 in Norwich, St Clement and St Edmund, Norfolk, England, d: 1962 in Leduc, Alberta, Canada
...2 Evelyn Martha Mary Ives (1897 - 1987) b: 26 Aug 1897 in Norwich Norfolk, England, d: 17 Feb 1987 in Leduc, Alberta, Canada
+ Herbert Valentine West (1887 - 1971) b: 14 Feb 1887 in Regents Park, Middlesex,London, England, m: 15 Aug 1921 in Leduc, Alberta, d: 29 Mar 1971 in Leduc,Alberta
.....3 Henry Edward West (1925 - 2008) b: 21 Oct 1925 in Leduc, Alberta, Canada, d: 08 Aug 2008 in Leduc, Alberta, Canada
+ Doris Ruth Cunningham (1931 - 2015) b: 09 Oct 1931 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, m: 1953, d: 29 Dec 2015 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
.....4 Virginia Gail West (1956 -) b: 1956
+ Tom John Bradshaw (1958 -) b: 1958
.....5 Kyle Edward Bradshaw (1985 -) b: 1985
.....5 Cameron Earle Bradshaw (1985 -) b: 1985
.....5 Allison Marie Bradshaw (1987 -) b: 1987
+ Brandon Lee Sargeant (1984 -) b: 1984
.....6 Cora Marie Sargeant (2009 -) b: 2009
.....6 Wyatt John Sargeant (2011 -) b: 2011
.....5 Lynette Gail Bradshaw (1991 -) b: 25 May 1991
+ Russell William Harper (1985 -) b: 15 Apr 1985
.....6 Serenity Rose Harper (2014 -) b: 18 Dec 2014
.....6 Wesley Harper (2017 -) b: 18 Jul 2017
.....4 Keith Henry West (1959 -) b: 1959
+ Sonette Coetze (1964 -) b: 1964
.....5 Henry Euan West (1996 -) b: 1996
.....5 Daniel Gerrit West (1997 -) b: 1997
.....3 Patricia Mildred West (1927 -) b: 03 Apr 1927
+ Glenn John Grandgenet (1936 -) b: 1936, m: 18 Apr 1958
.....4 Glenda Lee Grandgenet (1959 -) b: 1959
+ Chris Lee Willness (1958 -) b: 1958
.....5 Tessa Lorella Willness (1983 -) b: 1983
.....5 Ryan Leale Willness (1985 -) b: 1985
.....5 Jaret Laine Willness (1987 -) b: 1987
.....4 Darryl Edward Grandgenet (1962 - 1962) b: 1962, d: 1962
.....4 Nancy Lynn Grandgenet (1964 -) b: 1964
+ Dan Stanley Johnson (1961 -) b: 1961
.....5 Jason Daniel Johnson (1982 -) b: 1982
.....5 James Glenn Johnson (1983 -) b: 1983
.....5 Melissa Evelynn Johnson (1987 -) b: 1987
...2 Herbert Headly Charles Ives (1899 - 1972) b: 29 Oct 1899 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, d: 14 Feb

1972 in Leduc, Alberta, Canada
+ Beatrice May Inkster (1911 - 1953) b: 14 Jun 1911 in Josephburg, Alberta, Canada, d: 25 Feb 1953 in Leduc, Alberta, Canada
.....3 William George Ives (1930 -) b: 01 Sep 1930 in Alberta, Canada
+ Irma Marion Dunaenko (1937 -) b: 1937
.....4 Carlos William Ives (1962 -) b: 1962
+ Lynn Marie Schmalz (1961 -) b: 1961
.....5 Carlie Ives (1993 - 1993) b: 1993, d: 1993
.....5 Merissa Ives (1994 -) b: 1994
.....4 Shawna Lynn Ives (1964 -) b: 1964
+ Ronald Glen Carpenter
.....5 Rayana Dawn Carpenter (1990 -) b: 1990
+ Gavin Patric James Roache (1986 -) b: 1986
.....6 Wesley Gavin Roache (2013 -) b: 2013
.....6 Owen James Roache (2015 -) b: 2015
.....5 Haley Erin Carpenter (1992 -) b: 1992
+ Glen Edward Musselman (1957 -) b: 1957
.....5 Jenna Sophia Musselman (2001 -) b: 2001
.....4 Jeffrey Shawn Ives (1965 -) b: 1965
+ Nona McGladdery (1969 -) b: 24 Jul 1969, m: 05 Aug 1989
.....5 Nathan William Allan Ives (1991 -) b: 1991
+ Jayne Melissa Goodkey (1993 -) b: 1993, m: 03 Oct 2014
.....6 Emma Rose Ives (2017 -) b: 10 May 2017
.....5 Kalon Shawn Ives (1994 -) b: 1994
.....5 Jadon Paul Ives (1994 -) b: 1994
.....3 John Henry Ives (1932 - 2016) b: 28 Aug 1932 in Alberta, Canada, d: 14 Oct 2016 in Leduc, Alberta, Canada
+ Joyce Marie Smiley (1935 -) b: 10 Nov 1935
.....4 Tara Leanne Ives (1964 -) b: 1964
.....4 Shelley Marie Ives (1966 -) b: 1966
+ Chris Goller (1966 - 2014) b: 1966, d: 14 Jun 2014
.....5 Samuel Herman Goller (1995 -) b: 1995
.....4 Marla Renelle Ives (1973 -) b: 1973 in Alberta, Canada
+ Harley Dwight Foster
.....3 H Eric Ives (1934 - 1979) b: 1934 in Alberta, Canada, d: 1979 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
.....3 Francis Robert Ives (1936 -) b: 18 Jun 1936 in Leduc, Alberta, Canada
+ Maureen Mae Fife (1945 -) b: 10 May 1945 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, m: 15 Dec 1967
.....4 Alvin Vern Ives (1969 -) b: 27 Jul 1969
+ Cindy Dawn Baird (1971 -) b: 10 Dec 1971, m: 16 Sep 1995
.....5 Bentley Auguste Ives (1997 -) b: 1997
.....5 Brea Erin Ives (2000 -) b: 2000
.....5 Mackenzie Ives (2002 -) b: 02 Aug 2002
.....4 Heather Leanne Ives (1970 -) b: 17 Jul 1970
+ Brian Edward Cooke (1970 -) b: 09 Aug 1970, m: 1993
.....5 Chloe Lauren Cooke (1996 -) b: 1996
.....5 Kaela Brianne Cooke (1999 -) b: 1999

.....4 Bonnie Rose Ives (1973 -) b: 07 Sep 1973 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
+ Michael Keith Hawkins (1971 -) b: 14 Dec 1971 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, m: 17 Feb 2007
.....5 Gemma Bailey Hawkins (2012 -) b: 2012
.....5 Jenson Kai Hawkins (2014 -) b: 2014
.....5 Zara Jade Hawkins (2014 -) b: 2014
.....3 Harold David Ives (1939 -) b: 19 Nov 1939 in Alberta, Canada
+ Ellen Isabella Wilton (1941 - 2015) b: 08 Sep 1941 in Westlock, Alberta, Canada, m: 1966, d: 01 Sep 2015 in Donalda, Alberta, Canada
.....4 Catherine Ellen Ives (1966 -) b: 1966 in Alberta, Canada
+ Dana Handbery
.....5 Nathan David Handbery (1994 -) b: 1994
+ Paw Bache
.....4 Colin Francis Ives (1968 -) b: 1968 in Alberta, Canada
+ Maelynn Michelle Hodkins (1970 -) b: 20 May 1970
.....5 Meghan Brianne Ives (1995 -) b: 1995
.....5 Zachery Austin Ives (1997 -) b: 1997
.....4 Richard Charles Ives (1968 -) b: 1968 in Alberta, Canada
.....4 Jane Mae Ives (1974 -) b: 1974 in Alberta, Canada
+ Robert Nixon
.....5 Rebecca Susan Nixon (1992 -) b: 1992
.....5 Gabrielle Nixon
.....5 Catherine Nixon
.....4 Noel Jay Ives (1982 -) b: 1982 in Alberta, Canada
+ Haley Elzen
.....3 Inez Carroll Ives (1941 -) b: 20 Jun 1941 in Alberta, Canada
+ Arthur James Holt (1938 - 2010) b: 05 Sep 1938, d: 13 Oct 2010 in Barrhead, Alberta, Canada
.....4 Norman Andrew Holt (1968 -) b: 1968
+ Haroldene Fay Wright (1970 -) b: 1970
.....5 Morgan James Clark Holt (1993 -) b: 1993
.....5 Reanne Julia May Holt (1996 -) b: 1996
.....4 Ryan Ashley Holt (1974 -) b: 1974
+ Michelle Joanne Olson
.....5 Brea Ellen Holt (2002 -) b: 2002
.....5 Denver James Holt (2004 -) b: 2004
.....5 Carter Brade Holt (2007 -) b: 2007
.....4 Alan Brent Holt
+ Bonnie Joann Holstead (1971 -) b: 1971
.....5 Nathan Alan Holt (1991 -) b: 1991
+ Megan Alice Ketchum (1992 -) b: 1992
.....5 Denise Carolinda Holt (1993 -) b: 1993
+ Dallas Massey m: 22 Dec 2016
.....3 Irene June Ives (1943 -) b: 1943 in Alberta, Canada
.....3 Mary Anne Ives (1945 -) b: 1945 in Alberta, Canada
+ Gunther Griffel
.....4 Karl Stephen Griffel (1970 -) b: 1970

+ Joann Elizabeth Kopp (1971 -) b: 1971
.....5 Robert William Griffell (1998 -) b: 1998
.....5 Sarah Ashley Griffel (2001 -) b: 2001
+ Richard Eugene Gwaltney (1946 - 2014) b: 12 Jan 1946 in Mount Vernon, Illinois, d: 01 Oct 2014 in Willamette, Oregon
.....4 Brian Gwaltney (1975 -) b: 1975
+ Jaime Christine Carse (1976 -) b: 1976
.....5 Dylan Eugene Gwaltney (2001 -) b: 2001
.....5 Walker James Gwaltney (2010 -) b: 2010
...2 Colin James Ives (1908 - 1980) b: 21 Oct 1908 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d: 24 Dec 1980 in Farm near Leduc, Alberta, Canada

Outline Ancestor Report for Henry Thomas Ives

1 Henry Thomas Ives (1870 - 1955) b: 31 Aug 1870 in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, United Kingdom, d: 25 Apr 1955 in Leduc, Alberta, Canada
+ Mildred Maud Beatrice Burrell (1875 - 1962) b: 12 Feb 1875 in Sayer's Buildings Heigham, Norfolk, Norwich, England, m: 27 Apr 1896 in Norwich, St Clement and St Edmund, Norfolk, England, d: 1962 in Leduc, Alberta, Canada
...2 Charles Arthur Ives (1843 - 1880) b: Sep 1843 in Old Spoorston, Norfolk, England, d: Apr 1880 in Norwich, Norfolk, United Kingdom
+ Emma Elizabeth Watkins (1840 - 1929) b: 06 Dec 1840 in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, United Kingdom, m: 1863 in Whitechapel, London, England, d: 27 Oct 1929 in Rochford, Essex, England
.....3 Thomas Ives (1816 - 1896) b: 1816 in Rackheath, Norfolk, England, d: 17 Mar 1896 in Norwich, Norfolk, England
+ Mary Ann Derham (1824 - 1896) b: 11 Apr 1824 in Devizes, Wiltshire, England, m: 08 Jul 1835 in Heigham, Norfolk, England, d: Jan 1896 in Smallburgh, Norfolk
.....3 Mary Ann Derham (1824 - 1896) b: 11 Apr 1824 in Devizes, Wiltshire, England, d: Jan 1896 in Smallburgh, Norfolk
+ Thomas Ives (1816 - 1896) b: 1816 in Rackheath, Norfolk, England, m: 08 Jul 1835 in Heigham, Norfolk, England, d: 17 Mar 1896 in Norwich, Norfolk, England
+ Thomas Whitaker Elwin Spivey (1832 - 1873) b: 29 Oct 1832, m: Dec 1851 in City and County of London, England, d: 1873 in Holborn, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom
.....4 James Derham (1812 -) b: 1812 in Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom
+ Mary Ann Derham (1808 -) b: 1808 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
.....4 Mary Ann Derham (1808 -) b: 1808 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
+ James Derham (1812 -) b: 1812 in Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom
...2 Emma Elizabeth Watkins (1840 - 1929) b: 06 Dec 1840 in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 27 Oct 1929 in Rochford, Essex, England
+ Charles Arthur Ives (1843 - 1880) b: Sep 1843 in Old Spoorston, Norfolk, England, m: 1863 in Whitechapel, London, England, d: Apr 1880 in Norwich, Norfolk, United Kingdom
.....3 James Watkins (1813 -) b: 30 Jan 1813 in Devizes, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom
+ Elizabeth Gale (1810 - 1904) b: 31 Jan 1810 in Beaminster, Dorset, England, d: 1904
.....3 Elizabeth Gale (1810 - 1904) b: 31 Jan 1810 in Beaminster, Dorset, England, d: 1904
+ James Watkins (1813 -) b: 30 Jan 1813 in Devizes, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom

Herbert George Ives (1874 Durham, England -1923)

Born: 2 May 1874 Gateshead, Durham, England

Resided: Durham, England; London, England; Connecticut; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Died: 1923

Buried:

Spouse: Annie Edith R Smeeth

Born: Jan 1888 Kensington, London, England

Parents: John William Smeeth & Charlotte Rosetta Robins

Married: 26 May 1912 Ladbroke Grove, London, England

Resided: London England; Phialdelphia, Connecticut; Pennsylvania; Los Angeles, California

Died: 6 Jan 1939 Los Angeles, California

Buried: Compton, Los Angeles, California

Children:
Elmira Ruth Ives... b. 27 May 1913 New Haven, Connecticut; d. 23 May 1991 Hawthorne, Los Angeles, California; m. Johann Friedrich Greudenhagen; m. 13 Jun 1931 Los Angeles, California Rodman Leonard Scott; m. 26 Mar 1955 Los Angeles, California George P Schwartz

Charlotte Rebecca Ives... b. 27 Apr 1915 Connecticut; d. 27 Jun 1998; m. Reese; m. Gilmore; m. Wellman

Herbert George Ives... b. 26 Jun 1917 Connecticut; d. 15 Mar 1979 Santa Clara, California; m. Ethel Dundas; had 5 children

Notes:
Immigrated 1912
More than 50 people in his database as of this date.

1920 U.S. Federal Census – Herbert George Ives

Outline Descendant Report for Herbert George Ives

1 Herbert George Ives (1874 - 1923) b: 02 May 1874 in Gateshead, Durham, England, d: 1923
+ Annie Edith R Smeeth (1888 - 1939) b: Jan 1888 in Kensington, London, United Kingdom, m: 26 May 1912 in St John the Evangelist, Ladbroke Grove, England, d: 06 Jan 1939 in Los Angeles, California, USA; Age: 58
...2 Elmira Ruth Ives (1913 - 1991) b: 27 May 1913 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA, d: 23 Mar 1991 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles, California, USA; PostalCode: 90250; Age: 77
+ Johann Friedrich Freudenhagen m: 13 Jun 1931 in Los Angeles, California, United States
+ Rodman Leonard Scott (1900 -) b: 1900 in Kentucky, USA, m: 13 Jun 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
+ George P Schwartz (1928 -) b: 1928, m: 26 Mar 1955 in Los Angeles, California, United States
...2 Charlotte Rebecca Ives (1915 - 1998) b: 27 Apr 1915 in Connecticut, USA, d: 22 Jun 1998
+ Hale
+ Reese
...2 Herbert George Ives (1917 - 1979) b: 26 Jun 1917 in Connecticut, United States, d: 15 Mar 1979 in Santa Clara, California; Age: 61
+ Ethel Dundas
.....3 Herbert George Ives Jr (1943 - 1984) b: 17 Apr 1943 in Los Anagles, California, d: 18 Feb 1984 in Santa Cruz, California
+ Sandra Barrus
+ Wendie Michele Simmons m: 06 Sep 1976 in Stateline, Nevada
+ Sharon Martin
.....4 Richard George Ives (1965 - 2007) b: 21 Jun 1965 in Los Gatos, California, d: 02 Jan 2007 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
+ Kim
.....5 Ashley Ives
.....5 Ricky Ives
.....5 Aaron Ives
.....5 Jeremy Ives
.....4 Susan Ives
+ Rossi
.....3 Daniel Ives
.....3 David Ives
.....3 Laurie Ives
+ Dutra
.....3 Leslie Ives

- Pierce

Outline Ancestor Report for Herbert George Ives

1 Herbert George Ives (1874 - 1923) b: 02 May 1874 in Gateshead, Durham, England, d: 16 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Annie Edith R Smeeth (1888 - 1939) b: Jan 1888 in Kensington, London, United Kingdom, m: 26 May 1912 in St John the Evangelist, Ladbroke Grove, England, d: 06 Jan 1939 in Los Angeles, California, USA; Age: 58
...2 John Ives (1845 - 1935) b: 1845 in Sloley, Norfolk, England, d: Apr 1935 in Kensington, London, England
+ Sarah Saeles (1848 -) b: 1848 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England, m: 28 Apr 1871 in St Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
.....3 Charles Read Ives (1813 - 1889) b: 1813 in East Ruston, Norfolk, England, d: Oct 1889 in Smallburgh, Norfolk, United Kingdom
+ Charlotte Taylor (1813 - 1863) b: 1813 in Sloley, Norfolk, England, m: 13 May 1865 in Saint Peter Parmentergate,Norwich,Norfolk,England, d: 1863 in Tunstead, Norfolk, England
.....4 Jonathan Ives (1784 - 1850) b: 1784 in Sloley, Norfolk, England, d: 1850 in Sloley, Norfolk, England
+ Hannah Read (1785 - 1853) b: 1785 in Norfolk, England, d: 1853 in Sloley,Norfolk.
.....4 Hannah Read (1785 - 1853) b: 1785 in Norfolk, England, d: 1853 in Sloley,Norfolk.
+ Jonathan Ives (1784 - 1850) b: 1784 in Sloley, Norfolk, England, d: 1850 in Sloley, Norfolk, England
.....3 Charlotte Taylor (1813 - 1863) b: 1813 in Sloley, Norfolk, England, d: 1863 in Tunstead, Norfolk, England
+ Charles Read Ives (1813 - 1889) b: 1813 in East Ruston, Norfolk, England, m: 13 May 1865 in Saint Peter Parmentergate,Norwich,Norfolk,England, d: Oct 1889 in Smallburgh, Norfolk, United Kingdom
.....4 Nicholas Taylor
+ Ann
.....4 Ann
+ Nicholas Taylor
...2 Sarah Saeles (1848 -) b: 1848 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England
+ John Ives (1845 - 1935) b: 1845 in Sloley, Norfolk, England, m: 28 Apr 1871 in St Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: Apr 1935 in Kensington, London, England
.....3 William Saeles

James Ives (1640 Southampton, Hampshire, England – 1698 Maryland)

Born: 23 Dec 1640, Southampton, Hampshire, England

Resided: Southampton, England; Baltimore, Maryland; Mosquito Creek, Maryland

Died: 19 Mar 1698, Mosquito Creek, Baltimore, Maryland

Buried:

Spouse: Mary Loftin

Born: 11 May 1642, Southampton, England

Parents:

Married: 21 Jun 1666, Southampton, England

Resided: Southampton, England; Baltimore, Maryland; Mosquito Creek, Maryland

Died: 12 Oct 1714, Mosquito Creek, Baltimore, Maryland

Buried:

Children:
Elizabeth Ives... b. 1660 Baltimore County, MD; d. 20 Oct 1703 Baltimore County, MD; bu. Perryman, MD; m. William Loftin 1690 Harford County, MD; had 6 children

James Ives... b. Abt. 1665, Baltimore County, Maryland(?)

Mary Ives... b. 1667, Mosquito Creek, Baltimore, MD; d. 20 Feb 1735, Baltimore, MD; m. Richard Perkins 11 Mar 1688, Baltimore, MD; had 6 children; m. John Belcher 16 Mar 1706, Baltimore, MD; had 1 child

Notes:
Immigrated in 1667
Listed in many records/accounts with the surname of Ines or Innes

More than 65 people in his database as of this date

Outline Descendants Report For James Ives

1 James Ives (1640 - 1698) b: 23 Dec 1640 in Southampton, England, d: 19 Mar 1698 in Mosquito Creek, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
+ Mary Loftin (1642 - 1714) b: 11 May 1642 in South Hampton, Plymouth, England, m: 21 Jun 1666 in Southampton, England, d: 12 Oct 1714 in Mosquito Creek, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
...2 Elizabeth Ives (1660 - 1703) b: 1660 in Baltimore Co, MD, d: 20 Oct 1703 in Old Baltimore County, Maryland
+ William Loftin (about 1658 - 1704) b: Abt. 1658 in Henrico County, Virginia, m: 1690 in Hartford County, Maryland, d: 13 Apr 1704 in Harford, Harford, Maryland, USA
.....3 Thomas Loftin (1691 - 1751) b: 25 Nov 1691 in Harford, Maryland, USA, d: Nov 1751 in Frederick County, Virginia, USA
+ Ellenor (1697 -) b: 1697, m: 1712
.....3 Isabella Elizabeth Loftin (1693 - 1762) b: 19 Dec 1693 in Musketta Creek, St. George's Parish,, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, d: 1762 in Chatham, Rowan County, North Carolina; Buried in Chestnut Hill Cemetary
+ William Able Teague (1695 - 1762) b: 25 Aug 1695 in Cecil County, Maryland, United States of America, m: 1714 in MD, d: 26 May 1762 in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, United States of America
.....4 Rev Edward Teague (1716 - 1810) b: 1716 in Cecil County, Maryland, United States of America, d: 1810 in Alexander County, North Carolina, United States of America
.....4 Charity Teague (1722 - 1801) b: 14 Dec 1722 in Maryland, United States of America, d: 1801 in Stokes County, North Carolina, United States of America
+ Swaim
.....4 Cpt Elijah Teague (1726 - 1780) b: 01 May 1726 in Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America, d: 1780 in Newberry County, South Carolina, United States of America
.....4 John Teague (1730 - 1762) b: 1730 in Maryland, United States of America, d: 1762 in South Carolina, United States of America
.....4 Joshua Teague (1732 - 1804) b: 1732 in Cecil County, Maryland, United States of America, d: 12 May 1804 in Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina, United States of America
.....4 William Abel Teague Jr (1733 - 1803) b: 30 Jul 1733 in Cecil County, Maryland, United States of America, d: 01 Nov 1803 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, United States of America
.....4 Rachel Teague (1735 - 1795) b: 01 Sep 1735 in Cecil County, Maryland, United States of America, d: Mar 1795 in West Virginia, United States of America
+ Shepherd
.....3 Ann Loftin (1696 -) b: 10 Aug 1696 in Harford, Harford, Maryland, USA
.....3 William Loftin (1699 -) b: 12 Dec 1699 in Harford, Harford, Maryland, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
.....3 Elizabeth Loftin (1702 - 1703) b: 12 Jul 1702 in Harford, Harford, Maryland, USA, d: 20 Oct 1703 in Maryland, with her mother
.....3 Robert Loftin
...2 James Ives (about 1665 -) b: Abt. 1665 in Baltimore, Maryland
...2 Mary Ives (1667 - 1735) b: 1667 in Mosquito Creek, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 20 Feb 1735 in St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
+ Richard Perkins (1663 - 1706) b: 1663 in St Georges Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, m: 11 Mar

1688 in St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, d: 18 May 1706 in Swan Creek, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
.....3 Richard Perkins (1689 - 1772) b: 09 Jul 1689 in St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, d: 05 Aug 1772 in Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Sherrill (1693 - 1772) b: 25 Nov 1693 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA, m: 1713, d: 05 Aug 1772 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA
.....4 Richard Perkins (1713 - 1789) b: 18 Dec 1713 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA, d: 09 Jul 1789 in Abgal, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA
.....4 Avarilla Perkins (1719 -) b: 1719 in St Georges Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, USA
.....4 William Joshua Perkins (1730 - 1801) b: 1730 in Saint Georges, Baltimore County, Maryland, USA, d: 10 Apr 1801 in Carter Crossing, Washington County, Tennessee, USA
.....4 Bejamin Perkins (1733 -) b: 06 Jan 1733 in St Georges, Hartford, Maryland, USA
.....4 Aventin Abington Perkins (1742 - 1786) b: 23 Mar 1742 in St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, d: 04 Mar 1786 in Wilkes, Georgia, USA
.....3 William B Perkins (1692 - 1760) b: 15 Mar 1692 in Speseutia Parish, Harford, Maryland, United States, d: 1760 in Susquehanna, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
.....3 Mary Perkins (1695 - 1741) b: 02 Apr 1695 in St George's Parish, Swan Creek, Harford County, Maryland, d: 1741 in St Georges, Harford, Maryland, United States
+ John Hutchinson (1691 -) b: 1691 in Cecil, Maryland, USA, m: 27 Jun 1716 in St. Stephens Parish, Cecil County, Maryland
.....4 Isabella Hutchinson (1740 - 1800) b: 1740, d: 1800
.....4 Mary Hutchinson (- 1780) b: , Augusta, Virginia, USA, d: 1780
.....3 John Elisha Perkins (1697 - 1741) b: 09 Jun 1697 in Swan Creek,Baltimore,Maryland,United States, d: 10 Sep 1741 in Orange, Virginia, United States; Age: 44
+ Margaret Sherrill (1697 - 1745) b: 1697 in St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, m: 01 Dec 1718 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 28 Mar 1745 in Virginia, United States
.....4 Elizabeth Perkins (1719 -) b: 18 Nov 1719 in St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
.....4 Margaret Perkins (1721 - 1802) b: 1721 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 05 Oct 1802 in Lincoln, North Carolina, United States
+ John Bridges (about 1720 - 1791) b: Abt. 1720, m: Abt. 1739, d: 1791 in Lincoln County, Missouri
.....4 Elisha Perkins (1721 - 1759) b: 31 Aug 1721 in St Georges Par, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 07 Aug 1759 in Frederick, Virginia, United States
.....4 Phillis Perkins (1725 - 1749) b: 1725 in St Georges Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 09 Apr 1749
.....4 Phillip Perkins (1725 -) b: 1725 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
.....4 Uriah Ute Perkins (1726 - 1814) b: 1726 in Orange, Virginia, United States, d: 1814 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States
.....4 Joshua Perkins (1728 - 1814) b: 1728 in St. George's Parish, Harford Co., Swan Creek, MD., d: 1814 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States
.....4 Ute Perkins (1729 -) b: 1729 in St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: Augusta, Augusta Co., VA
.....3 Sarah Perkins (1699 - 1699) b: 15 Dec 1699 in Speseutia Parish, Harford, Maryland, United States, d: 28 Dec 1699 in Swan Creek, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
.....3 Martha Perkins (1701 - 1701) b: 31 Mar 1701 in Speseutia Parish, Harford, Maryland, United

States, d: 1701 in St Georges Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
+ John Belcher (1663 - 1708) b: 1663 in Mosquito Creek, Baltimore, Maryland, m: 16 Mar 1706 in St Georges Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 01 Jul 1708 in Swan Creek, Baltimore, Maryland
.....3 Ruth Belcher (1708 - about 1773) b: 06 Oct 1708 in St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: Abt. 1773 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA
+ Stephen Scarlett m: 07 Apr 1740 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States

- Isabelle Jones (about 1645 -) b: Abt. 1645

James Ives (1824 Ireland -?)

Born: 1824 Ireland

Resided: Ireland; New York; Illinois

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Catherine Slattry

Born: 1824 Ireland

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Mary J Ives... b. 15 Sep 1842 Rochester, New York; d. 5 Jun 1927 Chicago, Illinois; m. 1862 Timothy M Lynch; had 13 children

Anna F Ives... b. 26 Feb 1846 Chicago, Illinois; d. 4 Dec 1922 Chicago, Illinois; m. 15 Apr 1868 Chicago, Illinois William E Dempsey; had 2 children

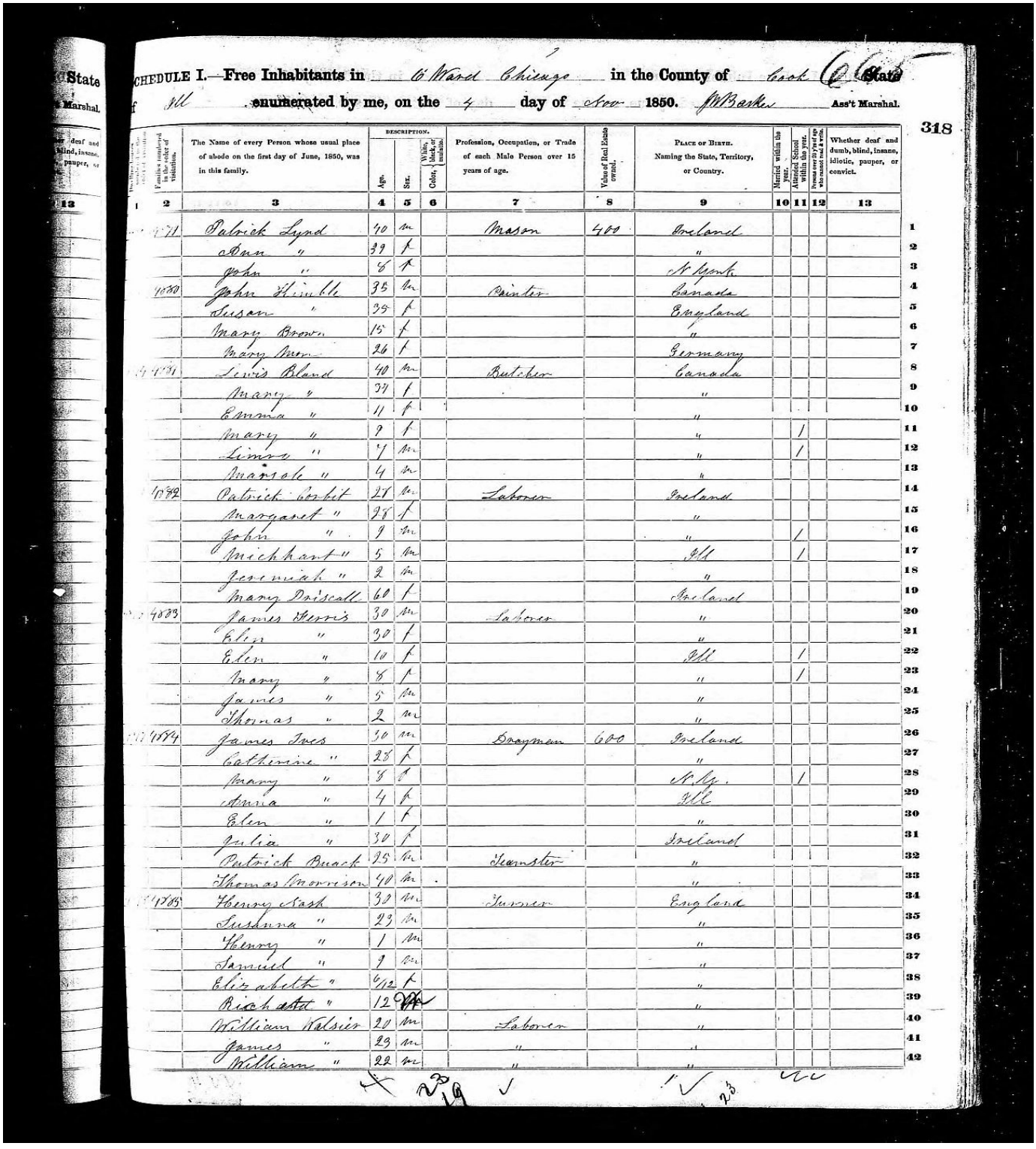
Ellen Ives... b. 1849 Illinois

James Patrick Ives... b. Mar 1852 Illinois; d. 24 Oct 1936 Bremen, Illinois; m. 10 Nov 1887 Chicago, Illinois Louise Rebecca Penson; had 6 children

Joseph Ives... b. 8 Sep 1858 Illinois; d. 15 Mar 1911 Chicago, Illinois

Notes:
More than 55 people in his database as of this date.

1850 U.S. Federal Census – James Ives



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6 Ward Chicago in the County of Cook State of Ill enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Nov 1850. J.W. Barker Ass't Marshal.

318

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
			DESCRIPTION.										
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1771		Patrick Lynd	40	m		Mason	400	Ireland					1
		Ann "	39	f				"					2
		John "	8	m				N York					3
1772		John Hinkle	35	m		Painter		Canada					4
		Susan "	34	f				England					5
		Mary Brown	15	f				"					6
		Mary Brun	26	f				Germany					7
1731		Lewis Bland	40	m		Butcher		Canada					8
		Mary "	34	f				"					9
		Emma "	11	f				"					10
		Mary "	9	f				"		1			11
		Linus "	7	m				"		1			12
		Marcole "	4	m				"					13
1732		Patrick Corbit	28	m		Laborer		Ireland					14
		Margaret "	28	f				"					15
		John "	9	m				"		1			16
		Michhart "	5	m				Ill		1			17
		Jeremiah "	2	m				"					18
		Mary Driscall	60	f				Ireland					19
1733		James Ferris	30	m		Laborer		"					20
		Ellen "	30	f				"					21
		Ellen "	10	f				Ill		1			22
		Mary "	8	f				"		1			23
		James "	5	m				"					24
		Thomas "	2	m				"					25
1734		James Ives	30	m		Boatmen	600	Ireland					26
		Cathimine "	28	f				"					27
		Mary "	8	f				N.Y.		1			28
		Anna "	4	f				Ill					29
		Ellen "	1	f				"					30
		Julia "	30	f				Ireland					31
		Patrick Buack	25	m		Teamster		"					32
		Thomas Morrison	40	m				"					33
1735		Henry Nash	30	m		Farmer		England					34
		Susana "	23	m				"					35
		Henry "	1	m				"					36
		Samuel "	9	m				"					37
		Elizabeth "	6/12	f				"					38
		Richard "	12	m				"					39
		William Kalsier	20	m		Laborer		"					40
		James "	23	m		"		"					41
		William "	22	m		"		"					42

Outline Descendant Report for James Ives

1 James Ives (1824 - 1869) b: 1824 in Ireland, d: 10 Jul 1869 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois
+ Catherine Slattery (1824 - 1877) b: 1824 in Ireland, d: 09 Dec 1877 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois
...2 Mary J Ives (1842 - 1927) b: 15 Sep 1842 in Rochester, New York, d: 05 Jun 1927 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Age: 84
+ Timothy M Lynch (1842 - 1915) b: 1842 in Ireland, m: 1862, d: 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois
.....3 Catherine Lynch (1863 -) b: 1863 in Chicago, Illinois
.....3 Louis D Lynch (1865 -) b: 1865 in Chicago, Illinois
.....3 Lilian Lynch (1868 -) b: 1868 in Chicago, Illinois
.....3 Cary Lynch (1869 -) b: 1869 in Chicago, Illinois
.....3 Henry Lynch (1872 -) b: 1872 in Chicago, Illinois
.....3 Cora M Lynch (1872 -) b: Aug 1872 in Illinois
.....3 Albert J Lynch (1873 -) b: Oct 1873 in Chicago, Illinois
.....3 Annie Lynch (1875 -) b: 1875 in Chicago, Illinois
.....3 Walter J Lynch (1875 -) b: Nov 1875 in Chicago, Illinois
.....3 Fredrick I Lynch (1877 -) b: Dec 1877 in Chicago, Illinois
.....3 Robert G Lynch (1881 -) b: Apr 1881 in Illinois, USA
.....3 Arthur William Lynch (1883 - 1915) b: 29 Jan 1883 in Illinois, d: 08 Jun 1915 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois
.....3 James Lynch
...2 Anna F Ives (1846 - 1922) b: 26 Feb 1846 in Chicago, Illinois, d: 04 Dec 1922 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Age: 76
+ William E Dempsey m: 15 Apr 1868 in Cook, Illinois, USA
.....3 Mary A. Dempsey (1875 -) b: 25 Nov 1875 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois
.....3 George Richard Dempsey
...2 James Patrick Ives (1852 - 1936) b: 17 Mar 1852 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d: 24 Oct 1936 in Bremen, Cook, Illinois; Age: 84
+ Louise Rebecca Penson (1867 - 1947) b: 11 Nov 1867 in Liverpool, England, m: 10 Nov 1887 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d: 20 Aug 1947 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Age: 79
.....3 Mabel Ives (1886 - 1955) b: 21 Oct 1886 in Chicago, Illinois, d: 1955 in Dade County, Florida, USA
+ Max B Grinker (1886 - 1955) b: 30 May 1886 in Chicago, Illinois, d: 1955 ; 68 Age: 68
.....4 Winona Grinker (1910 -) b: 1910 in Illinois
.....3 James Bartram Ives (1891 - 1918) b: 11 May 1891 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d: 08 May 1918 in Camp Grant, Winnebago, Illinois; Age: 26
+ Velma Pearl Howard (1892 - 1957) b: 17 Dec 1892 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA, m: 28 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d: 16 Dec 1957 in Alameda County, California, USA
.....4 James Howard Ives (1914 - 1997) b: 10 Mar 1914 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d: 04 Feb 1997 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA
+ Inez Minnie Erickson (1917 - 1977) b: 04 Sep 1917 in Westville, Adair, Oklahoma, USA, m: 09 Mar 1938 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA, d: 10 Aug 1977 in Paradise, Butte, California, USA
.....5 Connie Lou Ives (1941 - 2011) b: 14 Oct 1941 in San Francisco County, California, USA, d: 19 Sep 2011 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA
+ Louis Simon Busch (1926 - 2003) b: 04 Oct 1926 in Belt, Cascade, Montana, USA, m: 04

Sep 1959 in Alameda, California, USA, d: 23 Jan 2003 in Belt, Cascade County, Montana, United States of America
+ Glen R Webster m: 04 Sep 1959 in Alameda, California, USA
+ Michael Alan Perry (1947 - 1985) b: 24 Oct 1947 in Alameda, California, m: 04 Sep 1959 in Alameda, California, USA, d: 07 Jan 1985 in San Jose, California
+ James L Miller m: 04 Sep 1959 in Alameda, California, USA
+ Thomas Ira Weeks (1938 - 2012) b: 22 Jul 1938 in Maine, USA, m: 04 Sep 1959 in Alameda, California, USA, d: 19 Dec 2012
+ Myrna Jean Bauer (1923 - 1997) b: 18 Jun 1923 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA, m: 09 Mar 1938 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA, d: 07 Nov 1997 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA
.....3 Frank Raymond Ives (1893 -) b: 11 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Illinois, USA
+ Emmagene M. Penrod (1893 -) b: 20 Aug 1893 in Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States, m: 20 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois
.....4 Darlene Louise Ives (1922 - 1946) b: 05 Nov 1922 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d: 10 Sep 1946 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Age: 23
.....3 Stanley Joseph Ives (1897 - 1990) b: 21 Nov 1897 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d: 10 Jun 1990 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA; Age: 92
+ Mary Maud Pratt (1898 - 1988) b: 25 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, m: 15 Sep 1923 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d: 28 Dec 1988 in Homewood, Cook, Illinois, USA
.....4 Stanley Joseph Ives Jr (1925 - 2006) b: 11 Sep 1925 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA, d: 28 Jun 2006 in Dyer, Lake, Indiana, USA; Age: 80
+ June Yvonne Olson (1925 - 2003) b: 20 Jun 1925 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA, m: 26 Aug 1950 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA, d: 18 Jul 2003 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA
.....4 Marjorie Bernice Ives (1930 -) b: 25 Jul 1930 in Cook County, IL
+ John Robert Mc Bain (1938 -) b: 14 Dec 1938, m: 22 Jun 1951 in Cook County, IL
.....3 Carter Penson Ives (1900 - 1981) b: 27 Nov 1900 in Chicago, Illinois, USA, d: 31 Mar 1981 in Macon County, North Carolina, United States of America
+ Annie Sue Robinson (1914 - 1994) b: 17 Apr 1914 in Lenoir Co., North Carolina USA, m: 30 Apr 1937 in Sarasota, Florida, USA, d: 11 Oct 1994 in Macon County, North Carolina, United States of America
+ Kathryn Francis Tuohy (1902 - 1997) b: 15 Sep 1902, m: 14 Feb 1931 in Lake, Indiana, United States, d: 26 Nov 1997
+ Alvina Hammond (1904 -) b: 1904 in Illinois
.....4 Shirley May Ives (1927 -) b: 14 Aug 1927 in Cook County, IL
+ Richard C. Druse (1929 -) b: 25 Jul 1929 in Illinois, m: 13 Feb 1958 in Cook County, Illinois
.....5 Cheryl Druse
.....3 Amy Bernice Ives (1906 - 1992) b: 25 Oct 1906 in Chicago, Illinois, d: Jan 1992 in Oak Lawn, Cook, Illinois, USA; PostalCode: 60453; Age: 85
...2 Ellen Nellie Ives (1853 - 1919) b: 06 Apr 1853 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d: 08 Jul 1919 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois; 66 Age: 66
+ Patrick J Corkery (1847 - 1897) b: 1847 in Ireland, m: 1875, d: 06 Feb 1897 in Chicago, Illinois
.....3 John J Corkery (1875 -) b: 22 Jul 1875 in Chicago, Illinois
.....3 Helen M Nellie Corkery (1882 - 1965) b: 08 Oct 1882 in Chicago, Illinois, d: 30 Mar 1965 in Orange
...2 Joseph F Ives (1858 - 1911) b: 08 Sep 1858 in Illinois, d: 15 Mar 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois;

Age: 52
+ Maggie J. Donovan (1866 -) b: Jan 1866 in Pennsylvania, USA, m: 25 Nov 1885 in Cook, Illinois
.....3 Irene M Ives (1887 -) b: May 1887 in Illinois, USA
.....3 Joseph F Ives Jr (1889 -) b: 1889 in Illinois

Outline Ancestor Report for James Ives

1 James Ives (1824 - 1869) b: 1824 in Ireland, d: 10 Jul 1869 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois
+ Catherine Slattery (1824 - 1877) b: 1824 in Ireland, d: 09 Dec 1877 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois
...2 David Ives b: Ireland
+ Mary Hennesy
...2 Mary Hennesy
+ David Ives b: Ireland

James Ives (1827 England -1872 Michigan)

Born: 1827 England

Resided: England; Michigan; Missouri; Wisconsin

Died: 26 Jul 1872 Augusta, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Buried: Augusta Cemetery, Augusta, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Spouse: Clarissa E

Born: 1826 New York

Parents: ? & Clarissa

Married: 12 Oct 1859 Kalamazoo County, Michigan; Wisconsin

Resided: New York; Missouri, Michigan

Died: 4 Mar 1903 Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Buried: Augusta Cemetery, Augusta, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Children:
Laura Ives... b. 1842 Wisconsin

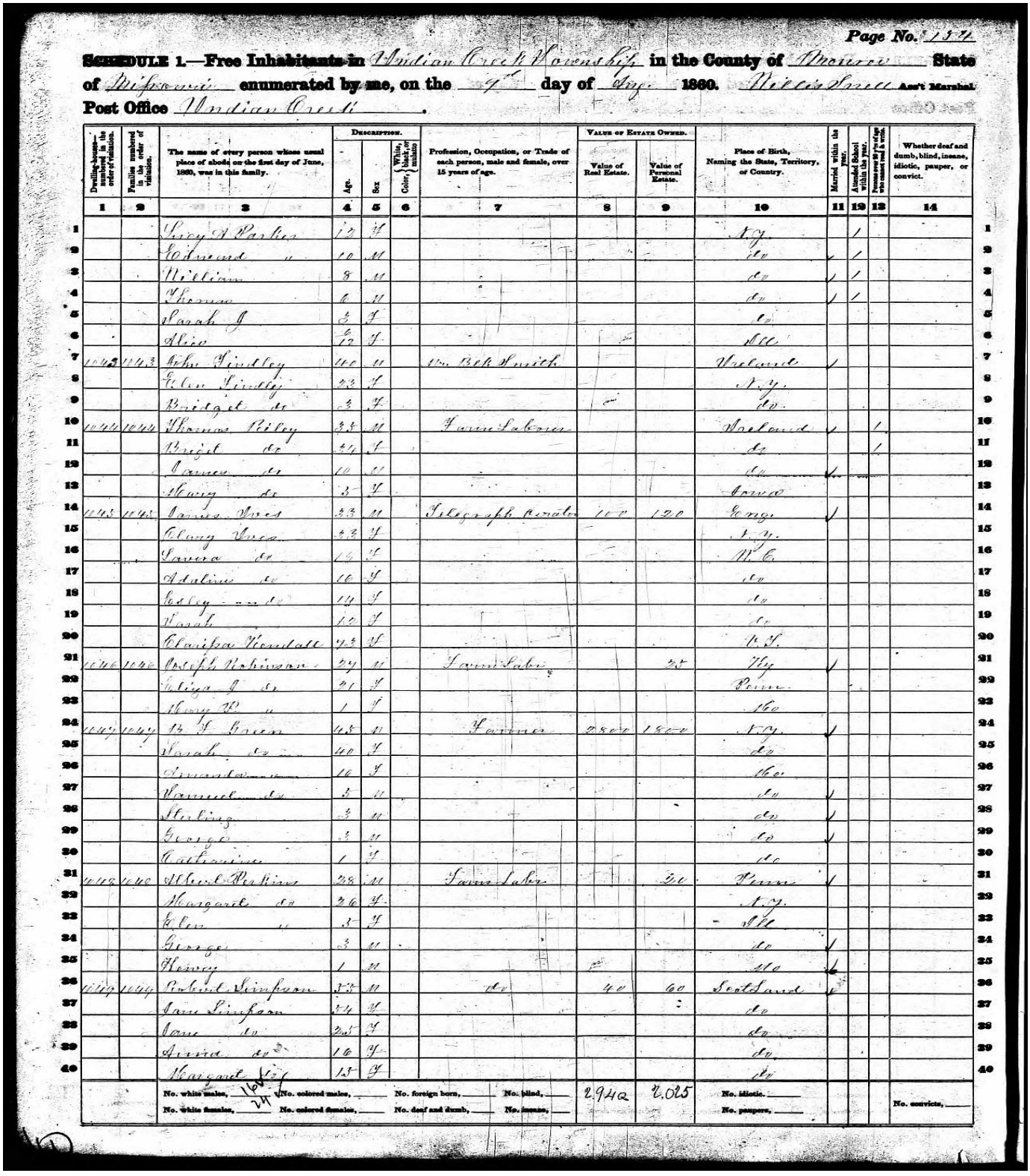
Adaline Ives... b. 1844 Wisconsin

Lesley Ann Ives... b. 1846

Sarah Ives... b. 1848

Notes:
9 people in his database as of this date.

1860 U.S. Federal Census – James Ives



Page No. 134

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Creek Township in the County of Monroe State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Miles Snell Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Indian Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucy A Parker	12	F					N.Y.		1		
		Edward "	10	M					do		1		
		William "	8	M					do		1		
		Thomas "	6	M					do		1		
		Sarah J "	3	F					do				
		Alice "	1/12	F					Mo				
1043	1043	John Findley	40	M		Wm Boh Smith			Ireland				
		Ellen Findley	23	F					N.Y.				
		Bridget do	3	F					do				
1044	1044	Thomas Riley	33	M		Farm Labor			Ireland			1	
		Bridget do	34	F					do			1	
		James "	10	M					Mo				
		Henry do	3	F					Iowa				
1045	1045	James Ives	33	M		Telegraph Operator	100	120	Eng.				
		Clary Ives	33	F					N.Y.				
		Lavira do	16	F					N.C.				
		Adaline do	16	F					do				
		Esley " do	14	F					do				
		Sarah "	12	F					do				
		Clarissa Kendall	43	F					N.Y.				
1046	1046	Orrin P. Robinson	24	M		Farm Labor		25	Ky				
		Eliza J do	21	F					Penn				
		Mary E "	1	F					Mo				
1047	1047	Wm H Green	43	M		Farmer	2500	1500	N.Y.				
		Sarah do	40	F					do				
		Emanda "	16	F					Mo				
		Samuel do	5	M					do				
		Sterling "	3	M					do				
		George "	3	M					do				
		Catherine "	1	F					do				
1048	1048	Albert Perkins	28	M		Farm Labor		50	Penn				
		Margaret do	26	F					N.Y.				
		Ellen "	3	F					Mo				
		George "	3	M					do				
		Henry "	1	M					Mo				
1049	1049	Pinkard Simpson	33	M		do	40	60	Scotland				
		Jane Simpson	34	F					do				
		Jane do	25	F					do				
		Anna do	16	F					do				
		Margaret "	13	F					do				
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2940	2025	No. idiotic, ____				
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Outline Descendant Report for James Ives

1 James Ives (1827 - 1872) b: 1827 in England, d: 26 Jul 1872 in Augusta, Kalamazoo, Michigan
+ Clarissa Eaton (1826 - 1903) b: 12 Sep 1826 in New York, United States of America, m: 12 Oct 1859 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA, d: 04 Mar 1903 in Kalamazoo County. Michigan
...2 Laura Ives (1842 -) b: 1842 in Wisconsin
+ Kendall
...2 Adaline Ives (1844 - 1923) b: Apr 1844 in Wisconsin, USA, d: 1923
+ Henry A Johnson (1840 - 1912) b: Jan 1840 in New York, USA, m: 11 Jan 1866, d: 01 Oct 1912 in Douglass, Neb.
.....3 Ralph Johnson (1872 -) b: 01 Jun 1872 in Kansas
...2 Lesley Ann Ives (1846 -) b: 1846
...2 Sarah Ives (1848 - 1914) b: Feb 1848 in Michigan, United States of America, d: 14 Apr 1914 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan, United States of America

James Ives (1834 England -1898 New York)

Born: 1834 England

Resided: England; Geddes, New York; Syracuse, New York

Died: 20 Jun 1898 Syracuse, New York

Buried: Woodlawn Cemetery, Syracuse, New York

Spouse: Bridget

Born: May 1835 Ireland

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Ireland; Syracuse, New York

Died: 12 Apr 1907 Syracuse, New York

Buried: St Agnes Cemetery, Syracuse, New York

Children:
William Ives... b. 1861 Onondaga County, New York; d. aft. 1931 Onondaga, New York

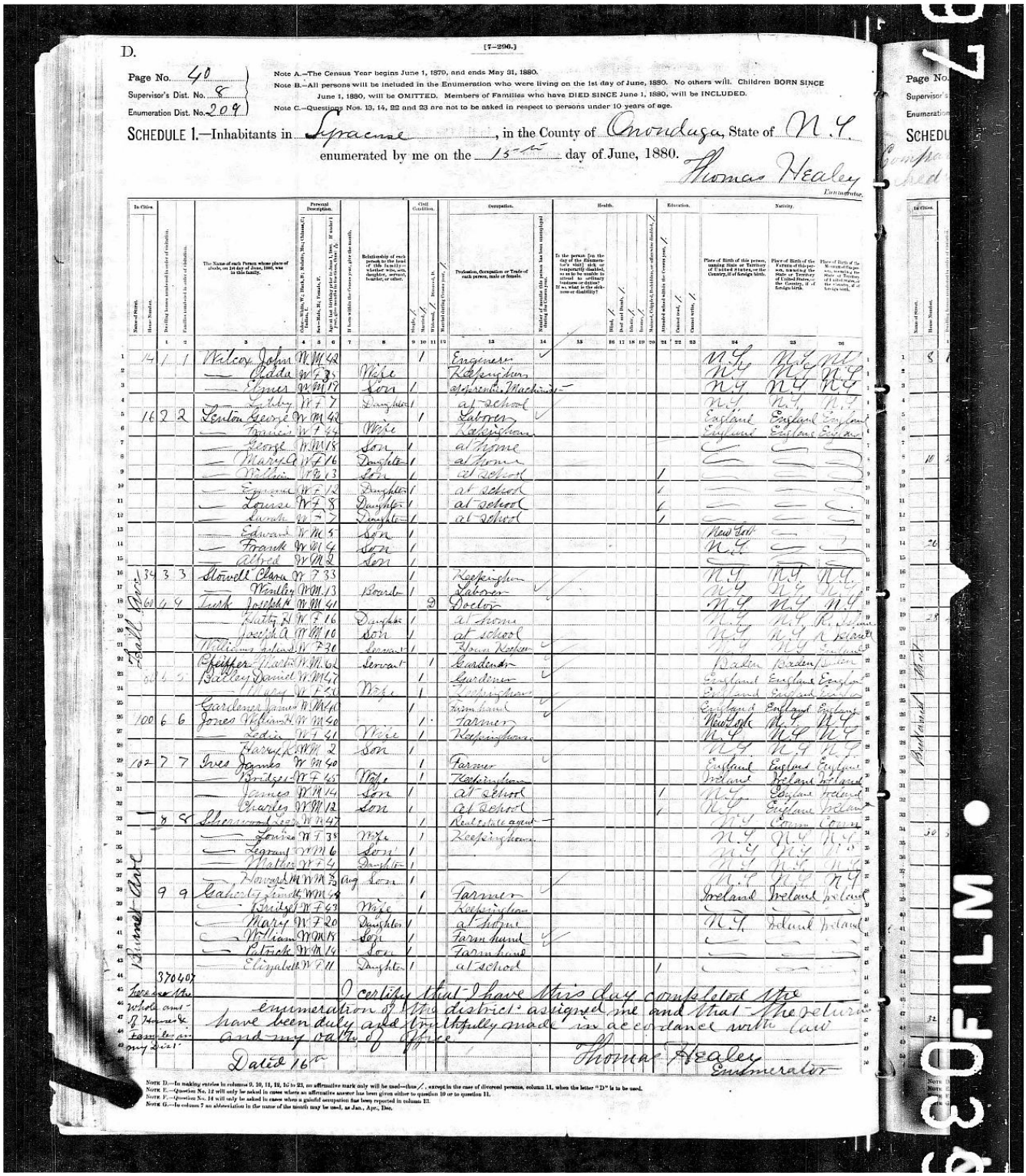
Margaret Ives... b. 1863 Onondaga County, New York; d. 1 May 1903 Syracuse, New York; m. Matthew Mathias Hilsenbeck; had 3 children

James Ives... b. Sep 1865 Onondaga County, New York; d. 15 Dec 1926 Syracuse, New York

Charles Ives... b. 16 Apr 1869 Onondaga County, New York; d. 16 Jun 1893 Syracuse, New York

Notes:
More than 10 people in his database as of this date.

1880 Federal Census – James Ives



D.

(7–296.)

Page No. 40
Supervisor's Dist. No. 8
Enumeration Dist. No. 209

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Syracuse, in the County of Onondaga, State of N.Y.
enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1880.
Thomas Healey
Enumerator.

In Cities.				Personal Description.					Civil Condition.			Occupation.	Health.						Education.			Nativity.		
Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, In.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—wife, husband, child, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Single, /.	Married, /.	Widowed, W. Divorced, D.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	To the person 10 the age of 21 years and upwards: If temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the disease or disability?	Blind, /.	Deaf and Dumb, /.	Idiotic, /.	Insane, /.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /.	Attended school within the Census year, /.	Cannot read, /.	Cannot write, /.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the country, if of foreign birth.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	14	1	1	Nelson John	W	M	42				1		Engineer											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Clara	W	F	35	Wife			1		Keeping House											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Elmer	W	M	19	Son			1		Assistant Machinist											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Ashley	W	F	7	Daughter			1		at School											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
	16	2	2	Denton George	W	M	42				1		Laborer											England	England	England
				— Francis	W	F	44	Wife			1		Keeping House											England	England	England
				— George	W	M	18	Son			1		at Home													
				— Mary A	W	F	16	Daughter			1		at Home													
				— Willis	W	M	13	Son			1		at School													
				— Edmund	W	F	12	Daughter			1		at School									1				
				— Louise	W	F	8	Daughter			1		at School									1				
				— Linda	W	F	7	Daughter			1		at School									1				
				— Edward	W	M	5	Son			1													New York		
				— Frank	W	M	4	Son			1													N.Y.		
				— Alfred	W	M	2	Son			1															
	34	3	3	Stowell Clara	W	F	33				1		Keeping House											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Stanley	W	M	13	Boarder			1		Laborer											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
	160	4	4	Tusk Joseph M	W	M	41					D	Doctor											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Kitty N	W	F	16	Daughter			1		at Home											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Jersey
				— Joseph A	W	M	10	Son			1		at School											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				Williams Julia	W	F	30	Servant			1		Farm Worker											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
				Pfeiffer Charles	W	M	62	Servant			1		Gardener											Baden	Baden	Baden
	60	4	5	Bailey Daniel	W	M	47				1		Gardener											England	England	England
				— Mary	W	F	46	Wife			1		Keeping House											England	England	England
				Gardener James	W	M	40				1		Farm Hand											England	England	England
	100	6	6	Jones William H	W	M	40				1		Farmer											New York	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Lydia	W	F	41	Wife			1		Keeping House											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Harry L	W	M	2	Son			1													N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
	102	7	7	Ives Franks	W	M	40				1		Farmer											England	England	England
				— Bridget	W	F	45	Wife			1		Keeping House											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
				— James	W	M	14	Son			1		at School									1		N.Y.	England	Ireland
				— Charley	W	M	12	Son			1		at School									1		N.Y.	England	Ireland
		8	8	Sherwood Isaac	W	M	47				1		Real estate agent											N.Y.	Conn	Conn
				— Louise	W	F	38	Wife			1		Keeping House											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Legrand	W	M	6	Son			1													N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Matter	W	F	4	Daughter			1													N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
				Howard	W	M	3	Aug Son			1													N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
		9	9	Peaherty Timothy	W	M	54				1		Farmer											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
				— Bridget	W	F	43	Wife			1		Keeping House													
				— Mary	W	F	20	Daughter			1		at Home											N.Y.	Ireland	Ireland
				— William	W	M	18	Son			1		Farm Hand													
				— Patrick	W	M	14	Son			1		Farm Hand													
				— Elizabeth	W	F	11	Daughter			1		at School									1				
		370407																								

Here end the Names of those who came to my house on the 2nd day of June.

I certify that I have this day completed the enumeration of the district assigned me and that the returns have been duly and truthfully made in accordance with law and my oath of office.

Dated 16th June 1880.

Thomas Healey
Enumerator

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 15 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 no abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Outline Descendant Report for James Ives

1 James Ives b: 1834 in England, d: 20 Jun 1898 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, United States
+ Bridget b: May 1835 in Ireland, d: 12 Apr 1907 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, United States of America
...2 William Ives b: 1861 in Onondaga County, New York, United States of America, d: Aft. 1931 in Onondaga County, New York, United States of America
...2 Margaret Ives b: 1863 in Onondaga County, New York, United States of America, d: 01 May 1903 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, United States
+ Matthew Mathias Hilsenbeck b: 20 Oct 1859 in Oswego, Oswego County, New York, United States of America, d: 25 Jun 1931 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States
.....3 Anna Elizabeth Hilsenbeck b: Aug 1885 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, United States, d: 11 Apr 1961 in Onondaga, New York, United States
.....3 Reah Hilsenbeck b: 15 May 1894 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, United States of America, d: 15 May 1894 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States
.....3 Ruth May Hilsenbeck b: 02 Mar 1896 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, United States of America, d: 03 Jun 1943 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States
...2 James Ives b: Sep 1865 in Onondaga County, New York, United States of America, d: 15 Dec 1926 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, United States of America
...2 Charles Ives b: 16 Apr 1869 in Onondaga County, New York, United States of America, d: 16 Jun 1893 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, United States of America

James Ives (1838 Wales -?)

Born: 1838 Wales

Resided: Wales; Maryland

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Jane

Born: 1840 Wales

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

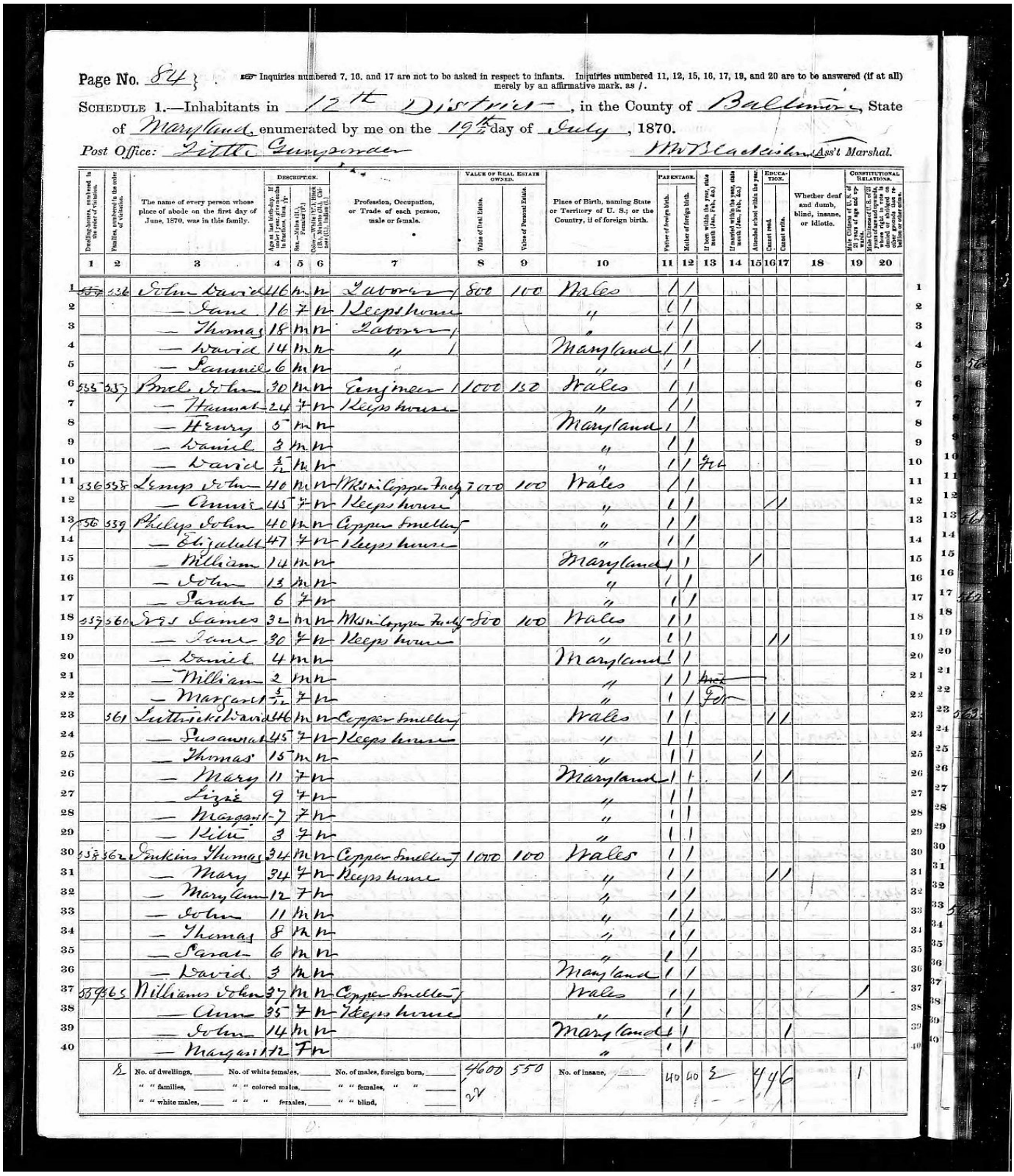
Children:
Daniel Ives... b. 1866 Maryland

William Ives... b. 1868 Maryland

Margaret Ives... b. 1870 Maryland

Notes:
5 people in his database as of this date.

1870 U.S. Federal Census – James Ives



Page No. 84

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 12th District, in the County of Baltimore, State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Little Gunpowder — W. W. Blackistone, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	336	John David	46	M	W	Laborer	800	100	Wales	/	/								
2		— Jane	16	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
3		— Thomas	18	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/								
4		— David	14	M	W	"			Maryland	/	/			/					
5		— Samuel	6	M	W				"	/	/								
6	335	337 Beck John	30	M	W	Engineer	1000	150	Wales	/	/								
7		— Hannah	24	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
8		— Henry	5	M	W				Maryland	/	/								
9		— Daniel	3	M	W				"	/	/								
10		— David	3/12	M	W				"	/	/	June							
11	336	338 Lemp John	40	M	W	Mkr in Copper Factory	7000	100	Wales	/	/								
12		— Annie	45	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/					/	/		
13	56	339 Philips John	40	M	W	Copper Smelter			"	/	/								
14		— Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
15		— William	14	M	W				Maryland	/	/			/					
16		— John	13	M	W				"	/	/								
17		— Sarah	6	F	W				"	/	/								
18	337	340 Ives James	32	M	W	Mkr in Copper Factory	500	100	Wales	/	/								
19		— Jane	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/					/	/		
20		— Daniel	4	M	W				Maryland	/	/								
21		— William	2	M	W				"	/	/	June							
22		— Margaret	3/12	F	W				"	/	/	June							
23		341 Luttrick David	46	M	W	Copper Smelter			Wales	/	/					/	/		
24		— Susannah	45	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
25		— Thomas	15	M	W				"	/	/			/					
26		— Mary	11	F	W				Maryland	/	/			/		/			
27		— Lizzie	9	F	W				"	/	/								
28		— Margaret	7	F	W				"	/	/								
29		— Kitty	3	F	W				"	/	/								
30	338	342 Jenkins Thomas	34	M	W	Copper Smelter	1000	100	Wales	/	/								
31		— Mary	34	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/					/	/		
32		— Mary Ann	12	F	W				"	/	/								
33		— John	11	M	W				"	/	/								
34		— Thomas	8	M	W				"	/	/								
35		— Sarah	6	M	W				"	/	/								
36		— David	3	M	W				Maryland	/	/								
37	339	343 Williams John	37	M	W	Copper Smelter			Wales	/	/							1	
38		— Ann	35	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
39		— John	14	M	W				Maryland	/	/					/			
40		— Margaret	12	F	W				"	/	/								
	8	No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____					4600	550	No. of insane, ____	40	40	2		4	4	6		1	
		" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____					28												
		" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																	

Outline Descendant Report for James Ives

1 James Ives (1838 -) b: 1838 in Wales
+ Jane (1840 -) b: 1840 in Wales
...2 Daniel Ives (1866 -) b: 1866 in Maryland
...2 William Ives (1868 -) b: 1868 in Maryland
...2 Margaret Ives (1870 -) b: 1870 in Maryland

James Ives (1865 Essex. England -1944 Michigan)

Born: 20 Jul 1865 Pentlow, Essex, England

Resided: Essex, England; Waukesha County, Wisconsin; Marathon County, Wisconsin; Michigan

Died: 21 April 1944 Holly, Michigan

Buried:

Spouse: Alice Louise Butcher

Born: 23 Apr 1879 Sudbury, Suffolk, England

Parents:

Married: 1900

Resided: Suffolk, England;

Died: 12 Nov 1979 Grand Blanc, Michigan; Waukesha County, Wisconsin; Marathon County, Wisconsin; Michigan

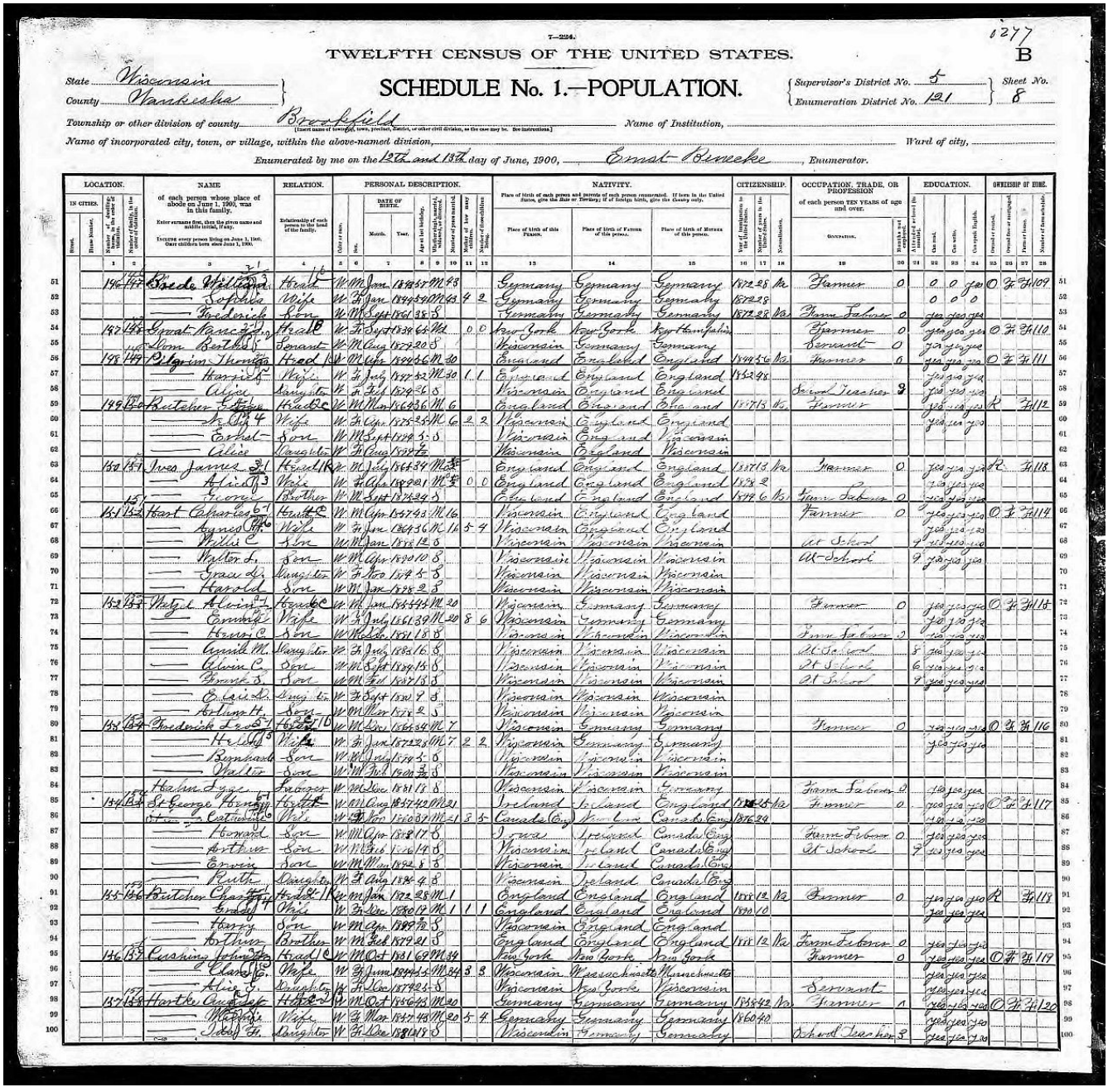
Buried: Lakeside Cemetery, Holly, Michigan

Children:
Mable Martha Eliza Ives... b. 4 Nov 1901 Brookfield, Wisconsin; d. 3 Oct 1987 St Joseph, Michigan, m. Marro B Twomley 17 Jun 1932 Hastings, Michigan; had 1 child

Walter Henry Ives... b. 14 Mar 1903 Spencer, Wisconsin; d. 7 Jan 1991 Fort Myers, Florida; m. Helen Alice Scamahorn 11 Jul 1936; had 1 child (adopted)

Notes:
Immigrated in 1887
More than 30 people in his database as of this date.
Joined by his England-born brothers, Progenitor George Henry Ives (1876-), and Ernest Ives (1878-1948)

1900 Federal Census – James Ives



T—224.

1277

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Wisconsin
County Waukesha

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 121

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Brookfield (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th and 13th day of June, 1900, Ernst Bieneke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IS CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		146	147	Baede William	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0		0	0	yes	O	H	M	109	51
52				Sophia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	23	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					0	0	0					52
53				Frederick	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54		147	148	Grant Marcellus	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	Wd		0	0	New York	New York	New Hampshire				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	110	54
55				Tom Bartlett	Servant	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany					0		yes	yes	yes					55
56		148	149	Pilgrim Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	60	M	30			England	England	England	1849	56	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	111	56
57				Harriet	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	30	1	1	England	England	England	1852	48					yes	yes	yes					57
58				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1879	20	S				Wisconsin	England	England				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes					58
59		149	150	Butcher Frederick	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	6			England	England	England	1887	13	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	112	59
60				Ida	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Wisconsin	England	England							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Ethel	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Wisconsin	England	Wisconsin														61
62				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5					Wisconsin	England	Wisconsin														62
63		150	151	Ives James	Head	W	M	July	1864	34	M	8			England	England	England	1887	13	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	118	63
64				Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	8	0	0	England	England	England	1888	12					yes	yes	yes					64
65			152	Irons	Brother	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				England	England	England	1894	6	Na	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66		151	153	Hart Capurlies	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	16			Wisconsin	England	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	114	66
67				Agnes	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	16	5	4	Wisconsin	England	England							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Willis C	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Walter L	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Grace M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	5	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin														70
71				Harold	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	2	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin														71
72		152	154	Wetzel Alvin	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	20			Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	115	72
73				Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1861	39	M	20	8	6	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Henry C	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Amil M	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				At School	8		yes	yes	yes					75
76				Alvin C	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Frank S	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					77
78				Edwin D	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin														78
79				Arlington H	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin														79
80		153	155	Frederick Lee	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	7			Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	116	80
81				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Bernhard	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin														82
83				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin														83
84				Hahn Lyge	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1861	18	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		no	yes	yes					84
85		154	156	St George Forney	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	42	M	21			Ireland	Ireland	England	1868	28	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	117	85
86				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	21	3	3	Canada (Eng)	New York	Canada Eng	1876	24					no	yes	yes					86
87				Howard	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Iowa	Ireland	Canada Eng				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Wisconsin	Ireland	Canada Eng				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					88
89				Erwin	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Wisconsin	Ireland	Canada Eng														89
90				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Wisconsin	Ireland	Canada Eng														90
91		155	157	Butcher Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1			England	England	England	1888	12	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	113	91
92				Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	19	M	1	1	1	England	England	England	1890	10					yes	yes	yes					92
93				Harry	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Wisconsin	England	England														93
94				Brother	Brother	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				England	England	England	1888	12	Na	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95		156	158	Cushing Johnson	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	69	M	34			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	119	95
96				Clara	Wife	W	F	Jun	1864	35	M	34	3	3	Wisconsin	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes					96
97			157	Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin				Servant			yes	yes	yes					97
98		157	159	Hartke Andrew	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	120	98
99				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	20	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40					yes	yes	yes					99
100				Ida H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes					100

Outline Descendant Report for James Ives

1 James Ives (1865 - 1944) b: 20 Jul 1865 in Pentlow, Essex, England, d: 21 Apr 1944 in Holly, Oakland, Michigan, USA; Age: 78
+ Alice Louise Butcher (1879 - 1979) b: 23 Apr 1879 in Sudbury, Suffolk, United Kingdom, m: 1900, d: 12 Nov 1979 in Grand Blanc, Michigan
...2 Mable Martha Eliza Ives (1901 - 1987) b: 04 Nov 1901 in Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin, d: 03 Oct 1987 in St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan; Age: 85
+ Maro B Twomley (1901 - 1997) b: 30 Aug 1901 in Michigan, m: 17 Jun 1932 in Hastings, Barry, Michigan, USA, d: 06 Nov 1997 in Berrien Springs, Berrien, Michigan, USA; PostalCode: 49103; Age: 96
.....3 James Edward Twomley (1933 - 2002) b: 11 Nov 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA, d: 21 Apr 2002 ; Age: 68
.....3 Donald Twomley (1939 -) b: 1939 in Missouri
...2 Walter Henry Ives (1903 - 1991) b: 14 Mar 1903 in Spencer, Marathon County, Wisconsin, United States of America, d: 07 Jan 1991 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida, United States of America
+ Helen Alice Scamahorn (1915 - 2002) b: 11 Mar 1915 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, United States of America, m: 11 Jul 1936, d: 01 Sep 2002 in Naples, Collier County, Florida, United States of America
.....3 Patricia Leeper

James Thomas Bostock Ives (1839 Middlesex. England-1915 New Hampshire)

Born: 18 Dec 1836 Bloomsbury, Middlesex, England

Resided: Middlesex, England; London, England; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Stafford, Connecticut; Middletown, Connecticut; Andover, New Hampshire

Died: 30 Mar 1915 Andover, New Hampshire

Buried: New Hampshire

Spouse: Mary Collins Johns

Born: Apr 1835 London, England

Parents: Thomas Coke Johns & Susanna Goodson

Married: 12 Oct 1864 St Marleybone, London, England

Resided: London, England; Piladelphia, Pennsylvania; Middletown, Connecticut

Died: 1912 Middletown, Connecticut

Buried: Middletown, Connecticut

Children:
James Edmund Ives... b. 17 Sep 1865 Regents' Gate, London, England; d. 1 Jan 1943 Washington, D.C.; m. 25 Jul 1903 Worcester, Massachusetts Georgiana Luvanna Stone; had 1 child

Susanna Mary Ives... b.16 Oct 1866 Regents' Gate, London, England; d. 14 Sep 1947 Middletown, Connecticut

Robert Glendenning Ives... b. 7 Mar 1868 London, England; d. 9 Jun 1915 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. 7 May 1890 Frontenac, Ontario, Canada Annie Humphries Morrison; had 5 children

Thomas Ives... b. 12 Jul 1869 London, England; d. 1950 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. Clar May Mintzer; had 2 children

Euphemia Ives... b. 1871 London, England; d. 11 Jun 1953 Connecticut; m. 17 Oct 1895 Concord, Massachusetts William Carver Damon; had 4 children

Henry Goodson Ives... b. 26 May 1872 Marylebone, London, England; d. 18 Nov 1940 Dighton, Massachusetts; m. 2 Feb 1909 Newton, Massachusetts Susan Anstis Whiting;

Sarah Edith Ives... b. 25 Oct 1875 Hempstead, London, England; d. 26 Mar 1957 Cambridge, Maryland; m. James Joseph Cogan; had 2 children

Immigrated 1870
More than 80 people in his database as of this date.

1900 U.S. Census -- James T B Ives



7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Pennsylvania
County Philadelphia
Supervisor's District No. 1st Pa
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 4
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Philadelphia Ward of city, 8
Enumerated by me on the 4th & 5th day of June, 1900, H. Lewis Fowden, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	Pa 34	72	70	Brennan Mary	Servant	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		Maid	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				Hagen Bridget	Servant	W	F	Mar	1860	40	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24		Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Johnston Maggie	Servant	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Ireland	Ireland	England	1895	5		Waitress	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54	Pa 71	71	71	Blackistan, Harold Scott	Head	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														54
55				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														56
57				Montgomery, Sarah	Servant	W	F	May	1865	35	W		10	7	Ireland	Scotland	Scotland	1879	21		Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Creed, Estelle	Servant	W	F	Sept	1877	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	1/2		Chambermaid	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59	Pa 72	72	72	Hammond, Augustus	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M		9	4	Pennsylvania	Ireland	England				Lady			yes	yes	yes	R	Pa	H		59
60				Wills, Marion	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S		0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Lady			yes	yes	yes					60
61				Richardson, Agnes	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S		0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Lady			yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Thos Brown	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1880	19	M		1/3		Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	Maine				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Denton, Nancy	Servant	B	F	Feb	1860	40	W		20	5	5	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Naylor, Edith	Servant	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Chambermaid	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65		101	73	Glenville, Benjamin	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M		9		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Bankers Broker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		65
66				— Georgia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M		9	0	0	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	1893	10		Lady			yes	yes	yes					66
67				Grace Bridgeport	Servant	W	F	June	1872	27	S				England	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Martin Maggie	Servant	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	10		Maid	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Egan, Rose	Servant	W	Mu	July	1876	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	6		Waite	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70		105	74	Neale, Francis	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M		29		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Gentleman			yes	yes	yes	O	Pa	H		70
71				— Clarissa	wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M		29	3	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Edith M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Lady			yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	22	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Lady			yes	yes	yes					73
74				Waters, Anna	Servant	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				Maid	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Scott, Sarah	Servant	B	F	Feb	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76		Pa 74	76	76	Buckley, Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	41	M	17		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Iron Master	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		76
77				— Isabella Cater	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	41	M	17	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														77
78				Buckley, Edward III	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Ah Student	8		yes	yes	yes					78
79				Fleming, Hannah	Servant	W	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Pennsylvania	England	England				Waitress			yes	yes	yes					79
80				Lawlor, Bridget	Servant	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				England	England	England	1895	5		Chamber Maid			yes	yes	yes					80
81		Pa 37	74	76	Smith, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Nov	1838	62	W	36	6	5	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania				Lady			yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
82				— Wm P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Civil Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Alice T	Son	W	F	Nov	1868	32	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Supt Bath Hall	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Henry P	Son	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Clerk & Bookk	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Hughes	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Ins Insurance	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86				Howard, Mary	Servant	W	F	June	1860	40	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Cook			yes	yes	yes					86
87				Dennisky, Allen	Servant	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Waiter			yes	yes	yes					87
88		2035	77	77	Ives, James T. B.	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	16		England	Eng Canada	England	1885	15	Al	Publisher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		88
89				— Nina Collins	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	16	3	1	England	England	England	1885	15					yes	yes	yes					89
90				— J. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				England	England	England	1885	15					yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Dennis G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				England	England	England	1885	15	Na	Chemist, Assistant	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				— J. Edith	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				England	England	England	1885	15		Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Wilson, Henry D.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Gentleman			yes	yes	yes					93
94				Albright, Francis	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Gentleman			yes	yes	yes					94
95				Ammon, Ida	Servant	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1898	2		Maid	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96		2033	78	78	Mary, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	9		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire				Clergyman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		96
97				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	May	1867	32	M	9	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine				Lady			yes	yes	yes					98
99				Coleman, Margaret	Sister-in-law	W	F	Apr	1857	43	S				Maine	Maine	Maine				Lady			yes	yes	yes					99
100				Brown, Mary	Servant	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					100

Outline Descendant Report for James Thomas Bostock Ives

1 James Thomas Bostock Ives (1839 - 1915) b: Jul 1839 in Bloomsbury, Middlesex, United Kingdom, d: 30 Mar 1915 in Andover, New Hampshire, USA; Age: 75
+ Mary Collins Johns (1835 - 1912) b: Apr 1835 in London, Middlesex, England, m: 12 Oct 1864 in St Thomas, St Marylebone, England, d: 1912 in Middletown, Connecticut; Age: 78
...2 James Edmund Ives (1865 - 1943) b: 17 Sep 1865 in 6 Hanover Terrace, York Gate, Regents' Park, Eng, d: 01 Jan 1943 in Washington City, District of Columbia, District of Columbia, United States
+ Georgiana Luvanne Stone (1867 - 1943) b: 03 Jul 1867 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, m: 25 Jul 1903 in Worcester, Massachusetts, d: 23 Sep 1943 in Washington, DC
.....3 Elizabeth Laura Ives (1904 - 1988) b: 16 Jul 1904 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, d: 15 Apr 1988 in Washington, District of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA; PostalCode: 20016; Age: 83
+ James Rowland Lowe (1904 - 1969) b: 05 Apr 1904 in Grand Rapids, MI, m: 01 Jun 1929 in District of Columbia, USA, d: 19 Dec 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, United States; Age: 65
+ [unknown spouse]
.....4 Suean Lowe (1936 -) b: 1936 in Michigan
.....4 James R Lowe (1937 -) b: 1937 in Michigan
.....4 Elizabeth Ives Lowe (1938 - 1992) b: 11 Jul 1938 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, d: 21 Oct 1992 ; Age: 54
...2 Susanna Mary Ives (1866 - 1947) b: 16 Oct 1866 in 14 Taunton Place, Regents' Park Road, London, d: 14 Sep 1947 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
...2 Robert Glendenning Ives (1868 - 1915) b: 07 Mar 1868 in 166 Oxford St., London, England, d: 09 Jun 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 47
+ Annie Humphries Morrison (1870 - 1942) b: Mar 1870 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, m: 07 May 1890 in Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, d: 1942 in Philadelphia PA.
.....3 Miriam Edith Ives (1891 - 1964) b: 17 Feb 1891 in Toronto, Canadaa, d: 25 Feb 1964 in Connelsville, PA.
+ Dr Earl Cleveland Sherrick (1884 - 1954) b: 07 Jul 1884 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, m: 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 03 May 1954 in 210 East Fairview Ave., Connellsville, PA.
.....4 Ama B Sherrick (1916 -) b: 1916 in Pennsylvania
.....4 Dorothy Sherrick (1917 -) b: 1917 in Pennsylvania
.....4 Edith Sherrick (1918 -) b: 1918 in Pennsylvania
.....4 Genevieve Sherrick (1919 - 1993) b: 01 Jan 1919 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania, d: 14 Jun 1993 ; Age: 74
.....4 Earl Sherrick Junior (1925 -) b: 1925 in Pennsylvania
.....3 Robert Edward Ives (1892 - 1955) b: 21 Aug 1892 in York, Ontario, Canada, d: 15 Nov 1955 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 63
+ Lillian Catherine Drobil (1894 - 1966) b: 31 Aug 1894 in Pennsylvania, m: 14 Dec 1916 in Manhattan, New York, USA, d: 1966
.....4 Robert Glendenning Ives (1925 - 2008) b: 09 Apr 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 07 Aug 2008 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut; PostalCode: 06460; Age: 83
+ Ann

.....3 Mary Lillian Ives (1896 - 1936) b: 04 Sep 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 09 Dec 1936 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 40
.....3 James Albert Ives (1905 - 1938) b: 16 Aug 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 14 Apr 1938 in Lansdowne, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States
+ Vernetta Orthia Washburn (1905 - 1984) b: 26 Oct 1905 in Ceres, Allegany, New York, United States, m: 23 Nov 1935 in Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, d: Mar 1984 in Ceres, Allegany, New York, United States of America
.....3 Dorothy Rebecca Ives (1907 - 1946) b: 23 May 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 20 May 1946 in Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 38
+ Harry Valentine Schreiber (1902 - 1975) b: 12 Feb 1902 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 1931 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 03 Nov 1975 in Pinellas, Florida, United States; Age: 73
.....4 Edward N Schreiber (1933 -) b: 1933 in Pennsylvania
.....4 Richard I Schreiber (1938 -) b: 1938 in Pennsylvania
...2 Thomas Ives (1869 - 1950) b: 12 Jul 1869 in 59 Wigmore St. London, d: 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
+ Clara May Mintzer (1864 - 1910) b: 1864 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 29 Oct 1910 in Roslyn, Pennsylvania, United States
.....3 Bessie Ives (1892 -) b: 16 Jun 1892 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
.....3 Helen Luanda Ives (1895 -) b: 27 Dec 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
+ Albert Graff (1889 - 1947) b: 31 Mar 1889 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 17 Oct 1947 in 2556 Susquehanna Rd.Roslyn, PA
.....4 Thomas Graff (1925 - 2004) b: 01 Aug 1925 in Phila Phila, Pennsylvania, d: 23 Jun 2004 ; Age: 78
...2 Euphemia (Effie) Ives (1871 - 1953) b: 14 Mar 1871 in 30 Weymouth St.,Marlebone, London, d: 11 Jun 1953 in Connecticut, United States
+ William Carver Damon (1870 - 1942) b: 30 Aug 1870 in Concord, Massachusetts, USA, m: 17 Oct 1895 in Concord, Massachusetts, USA, d: 05 May 1942 in Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,United States of America.
.....3 Ralph Shepard Damon (1897 - 1956) b: 06 Jul 1897 in Franklin, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States, d: 04 Jan 1956 in Nassau Hosp, Mineola, L.H.
.....3 Edmund Ives Damon (1899 - 1956) b: 27 May 1899 in Franklin, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States, d: 04 Jan 1956 in Nassau Hosp, Mineola, NY
.....3 Katherine Damon (1903 - 1984) b: 29 Jul 1903 in Franklin City,Merrimack,New Hampshire,United States of America., d: Jul 1984 in Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania
.....3 Edith Damon (1905 - 1996) b: 23 Aug 1905 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA, d: 26 Mar 1996 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA
...2 Henry Goodson Ives (1872 - 1940) b: 26 May 1872 in Marylebone, London, England, d: 18 Nov 1940 in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
+ Susan Anstis Whiting (1865 - 1913) b: 17 Jul 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, m: 02 Feb 1909 in Newton, Massachusetts, USA, d: 06 Dec 1913 in Andover, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States
+ Grace Elizabeth Mackintosh (1890 - 1970) b: 05 Sep 1890 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, m: 19 Jan 1918 in Sharon, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, d: 17 Jun 1970 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, United States
...2 Sarah Edith Ives (1875 - 1957) b: 25 Oct 1875 in Belsize Terrace, Hempstead, London, d: 26 Mar

1957 in Cambridge, Dorchester, Maryland, United States
+ James Joseph Cogan (1873 -) b: 1873 in New York
.....3 Mary Cogan (1906 - 1995) b: 13 Oct 1906 in Fall River, Massachusetts, d: 03 Jan 1995 ; Age: 88
.....3 David Glendenning Cogan (1909 -) b: 1909 in Massachusetts

Outline Ancestor Report for James Thomas Bostock Ives

1 James Thomas Bostock Ives (1839 - 1915) b: Jul 1839 in Bloomsbury, Middlesex, United Kingdom, d: 30 Mar 1915 in Andover, New Hampshire, USA; Age: 75
+ Mary Collins Johns (1835 - 1912) b: Apr 1835 in London, Middlesex, England, m: 12 Oct 1864 in St Thomas, St Marylebone, England, d: 1912 in Middletown, Connecticut; Age: 78
...2 Edmund Ives (1802 - 1880) b: 23 Jul 1802 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 13 Mar 1880 in Reigate, Surrey, United Kingdom
+ Euphemia Snipe Glendinning (1802 - 1876) b: 30 May 1802 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, m: 18 Sep 1825 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London. England, d: 19 Jun 1876 in Redhill, Surrey, England
.....3 William Ives (1765 - 1835) b: 20 Feb 1765 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom, d: 05 Dec 1835 in Gt. Yarmouth,Norfolk,England
+ Hannah Kingston (1760 - 1840) b: 1760 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, m: 11 Mar 1788 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom, d: 1840
.....4 William Ives (1740 - 1810) b: 07 Sep 1740 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 03 Mar 1810 in Gt. Yarmouth,Norfolk,England
+ Frances Crisp (1740 - 1815) b: 1740 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, m: 08 Dec 1763 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 18 May 1815 in Gt. Yarmouth,Norfolk,England
.....5 Isaac Ives (1705 - 1766) b: 1705 in St Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 25 Jul 1766 in St. Nicholas, Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
+ Mary Turrell (1717 - 1751) b: 1717 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, m: 02 Apr 1738 in St Nicholas,Gt Yarmouth,Norfolk,England, d: 24 May 1751 in England
.....6 Stephen Ives (1668 - 1744) b: 16 Jul 1668 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 22 Apr 1744 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
+ Sarah Cross (1681 - 1750) b: 30 Apr 1681 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, , England, m: 06 Sep 1706 in St Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, d: 10 Nov 1750 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, , England
.....7 Cyprian Ives (1630 - 1669) b: 1630 in Ranworth, Norfolk, England., d: 23 Dec 1669 in Ranworth, England
+ Mary Cross (1630 - 1697) b: 1630 in Of, St.Marie's, South Walsham, Norfolk, England, d: Jul 1697 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
.....8 John Ives (1591 - 1640) b: 1591 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, d: 1640 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England
+ Mary Sewell (1580 - 1615) b: 1580 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, m: Ipswich, Suffolk, , England, d: 1615 in Connecticutt
.....9 John Eppes Ives (1566 - 1627) b: 1566 in Ashford, Kent, England, d: 19 Nov 1627 in Ashford, Kent, , England
+ Olive Fisher (1564 - 1625) b: 1564 in Ashford, Kent, , England, m: 1586, d: 05 Feb 1625 in Ashford, Kent, England
.....10 John Eppes Ives (1526 - 1627) b: 1526 in Ashford, Middlesex, England, d: 19 Nov 1627 in Ashford, Middlesex, England
+ Thomasine Banks (1550 - 1625) b: 1550 in Ashford, Devon, England, d: 1625 in Brooks, Cornwall, England
.....11 Alen Epes (1500 - 1551) b: 22 Sep 1500 in Lyde Cross, Herefordshire, England, d: 30 Jul 1551 in Lyde Cross, Herefordshire, England
+ Agnes Harle (1504 - 1599) b: 1504 in Lyde Cross, Herefordshire, England, d: 1599 in Lyde Cross, Herefordshire, England
.....11 Agnes Harle (1504 - 1599) b: 1504 in Lyde Cross, Herefordshire, England, d: 1599 in Lyde Cross, Herefordshire, England
+ Alen Epes (1500 - 1551) b: 22 Sep 1500 in Lyde Cross, Herefordshire, England, d: 30 Jul 1551 in Lyde Cross, Herefordshire, England

.....10 Thomasine Banks (1550 - 1625) b: 1550 in Ashford, Devon, England, d: 1625 in Brooks, Cornwall, England
+ John Eppes Ives (1526 - 1627) b: 1526 in Ashford, Middlesex, England, d: 19 Nov 1627 in Ashford, Middlesex, England
.....9 Olive Fisher (1564 - 1625) b: 1564 in Ashford, Kent, , England, d: 05 Feb 1625 in Ashford, Kent, England
+ John Eppes Ives (1566 - 1627) b: 1566 in Ashford, Kent, England, m: 1586, d: 19 Nov 1627 in Ashford, Kent, , England
.....8 Mary Sewell (1580 - 1615) b: 1580 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, d: 1615 in Connecticutt
+ John Ives (1591 - 1640) b: 1591 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, m: Ipswich, Suffolk, , England, d: 1640 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England
.....7 Mary Cross (1630 - 1697) b: 1630 in Of, St.Marie's, South Walsham, Norfolk, England, d: Jul 1697 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
+ Cyprian Ives (1630 - 1669) b: 1630 in Ranworth, Norfolk, England., d: 23 Dec 1669 in Ranworth, England
.....6 Sarah Cross (1681 - 1750) b: 30 Apr 1681 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, , England, d: 10 Nov 1750 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, , England
+ Stephen Ives (1668 - 1744) b: 16 Jul 1668 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, m: 06 Sep 1706 in St Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, d: 22 Apr 1744 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
.....7 Robert Cross (1660 -) b: 1660 in Norfolk, England
+ Susan (1660 -) b: 1660 in Norfolk, England
.....7 Susan (1660 -) b: 1660 in Norfolk, England
+ Robert Cross (1660 -) b: 1660 in Norfolk, England
.....5 Mary Turrell (1717 - 1751) b: 1717 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 24 May 1751 in England
+ Isaac Ives (1705 - 1766) b: 1705 in St Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, m: 02 Apr 1738 in St Nicholas,Gt Yarmouth,Norfolk,England, d: 25 Jul 1766 in St. Nicholas, Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
.....4 Frances Crisp (1740 - 1815) b: 1740 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, d: 18 May 1815 in Gt. Yarmouth,Norfolk,England
+ William Ives (1740 - 1810) b: 07 Sep 1740 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, m: 08 Dec 1763 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 03 Mar 1810 in Gt. Yarmouth,Norfolk,England
.....3 Hannah Kingston (1760 - 1840) b: 1760 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 1840
+ William Ives (1765 - 1835) b: 20 Feb 1765 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom, m: 11 Mar 1788 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom, d: 05 Dec 1835 in Gt. Yarmouth,Norfolk,England
...2 Euphemia Snipe Glendinning (1802 - 1876) b: 30 May 1802 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 19 Jun 1876 in Redhill, Surrey, England
+ Edmund Ives (1802 - 1880) b: 23 Jul 1802 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, m: 18 Sep 1825 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London. England, d: 13 Mar 1880 in Reigate, Surrey, United Kingdom
.....3 Adam Glendenning
+ Maria
.....3 Maria
+ Adam Glendenning

James W Ives (1835 England -?)

Born: 1835 England

Resided: England; Ohio

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Margaret

Born: 1836 New York

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

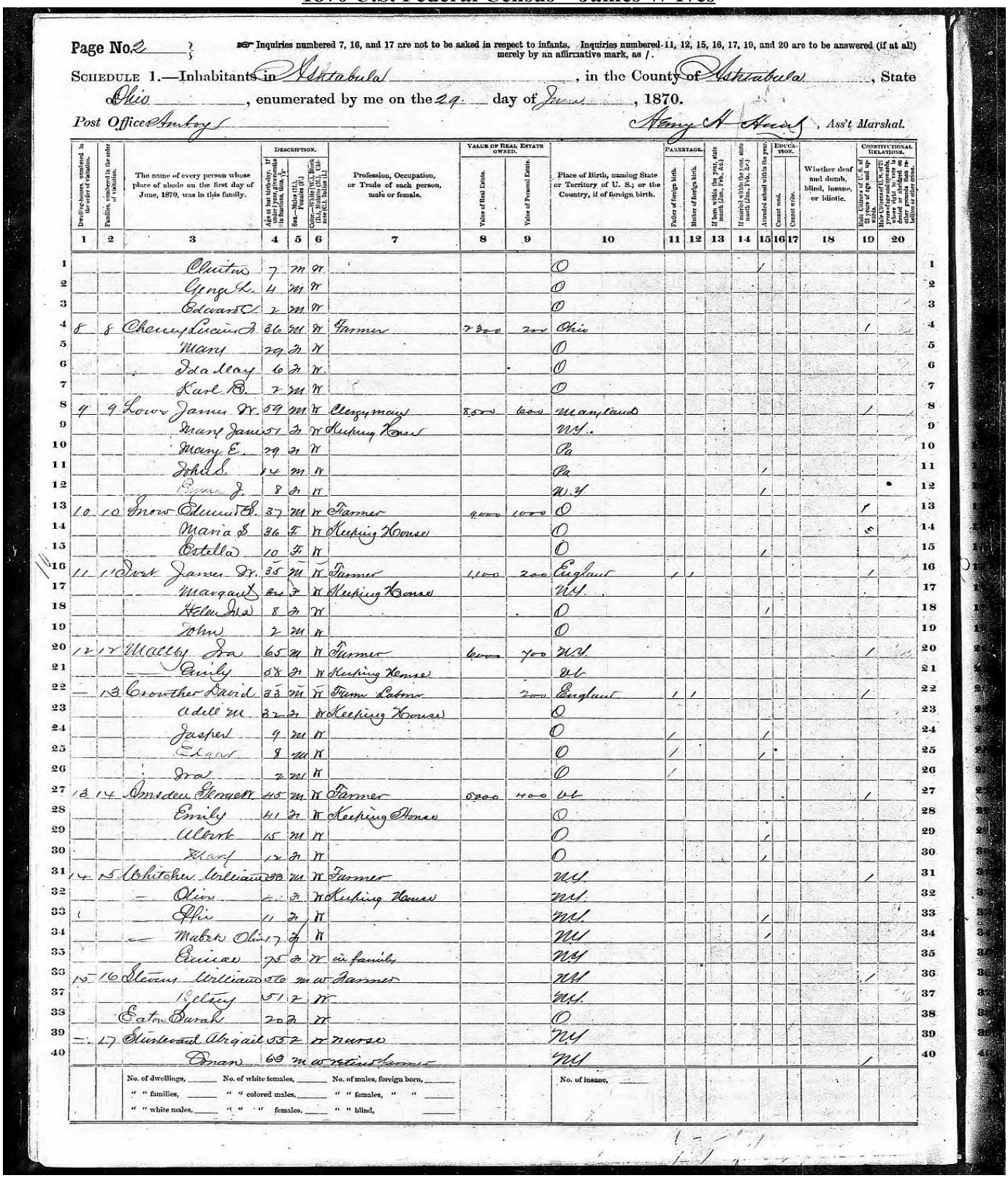
Buried:

Children:
Helen Ida Ives... b. 1862 Ohio

John Ives... b. 1868 Ohio

Notes:
4 people in his database as of this date.

1870 U.S. Federal Census – James W Ives



Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula, State Ohio, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office Amboy — Henry A Hurd, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthdate. If under years, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Clinton	7	m	w				O					/						1
		George L.	4	m	w				O											2
		Edward C.	2	m	w				O											3
8	8	Cherry Lucius A	36	m	w	Farmer	7300	700	Ohio									1		4
		Mary	29	f	w				O											5
		Ida May	6	f	w				O											6
		Karl B.	7	m	w				O											7
9	9	Lowe James W.	59	m	w	Clergyman	800	600	Maryland									1		8
		Mary Jane	51	f	w	Keeping House			Ms.											9
		Mary E.	29	f	w				Pa											10
		John L.	14	m	w				Pa					/						11
		Emma J.	8	f	w				W.V.					/					•	12
10	10	Snow Edmund B.	37	m	w	Farmer	4000	1000	O									1		13
		Maria L	36	f	w	Keeping House			O										(6)	14
		Estella	10	f	w				O					/						15
11	11	Dort James W.	35	m	w	Farmer	1100	200	England	/	/							1		16
		Margaret	24	f	w	Keeping House			Ms.											17
		Helen Ida	8	f	w				O					/						18
		John	2	m	w				O											19
12	12	Walby Ira	65	m	w	Farmer	6000	700	Ms									1		20
		Emily	58	f	w	Keeping House			Vt											21
—	13	Crowther David	23	m	w	Farm Laborer		200	England	/	/							1		22
		Adell M.	22	f	w	Keeping House			O											23
		Jasper	9	m	w				O	/				/						24
		Edgar	9	m	w				O	/				/	•					25
		Ira	2	m	w				O	/										26
13	14	Smeden Gregett	45	m	w	Farmer	5000	400	Vt									1		27
		Emily	41	f	w	Keeping House			O											28
		Albert	15	m	w				O					/						29
		Mary	12	f	w				O					/						30
14	15	Whitaker William	38	m	w	Farmer			Ms.									1		31
	—	Olive	2	f	w	Keeping House			Ms.											32
(		Effie	11	f	w				Ms					/						33
	—	Mabel Olive	7	f	w				Ms					/						34
		Eunice	75	f	w	in family			Ms											35
15	16	Stevens William	26	m	w	Farmer			Ms									1		36
		Kelley	51	f	w				Ms.											37
		Eaton Sarah	20	f	w				O											38
	17	Shinkwatch Abigail	52	f	w	Nurse			Ms											39
		Aman	69	m	w	Retired Farmer			Ms									1		40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Outline Descendant Report for James W Ives

1 James W Ives (1835 -) b: 1835 in England
+ Margaret (1836 -) b: 1836 in New York
...2 Helen Ida Ives (1862 -) b: 1862 in Ohio
...2 John Ives (1868 -) b: 1868 in Ohio

Joe Ives (1874 Poland -?)

Born: 1874 Poland

Resided: Poland; New Jersey

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Victoria

Born: 1877 Poland

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Tony Ives... b. 1910 Poland

Notes:
Immigrated 1915
3 people in his database as of this date.

Form 15-a

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State New Jersey — County Hudson — Township or other division of county — Incorporated place (Enter proper name and also name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Bayonne City — Ward of city 4 5 16 17 — Block No. — Unincorporated place (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) — Institution (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 8-226 — Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on Sept. 8, 1930, Lois Wesoly, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born after April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	No. farm schedule	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	Father	Mother	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, foreman, riveter, teacher, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)	If not, line on which entered as unemployed	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51		48	82	235	Sugarmeyer - Sella	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			Yes	None							51
52					Walter	Son					M	W	1 6/12	S		Yes		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					No	None							52
53					Walter	Brother					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			No	None							53
54		47		226	Grunder - Frank	Head	R	18000			M	W	55	M	25	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1908	AL	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No			54
55		47		227	Luce - Ted	Head	R	20000			M	W	56	M	25	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1905	NA	No	Laborer	Both Works	7827	W	Yes		No			55
56					Victoria	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	20	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1905	AL	No	None									56
57					Tony	son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1908	AL	Yes	Machinist	Garage	8673	W	Yes					57
58		47		228	Wilbek - Mike	Head	R	2300			M	W	46	M	23	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1905	NA	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	W	W	58
59					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1923	AL	No	None									59
60					Jennie	daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			No	None							60
61					Frederick	daughter					F	W	4 6/12	S		Yes		New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			No	None							61
62					Marilyn	daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		No		New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			No	None							62
63					Hennessy - John	Border					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1910	AL	Yes	Laborer	Oil Works	7887	W	Yes		No			63
64					Gedrich - Martin	Border					M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1923	NA	Yes	Watchman	Oil Works	4687	W	Yes		Yes	W	W	64
65																																					65
66		47		229	Jagzenski - Zygmond	Head	R	2300	R		M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1912	AL	Yes	Laborer	Oil Works	7887	W	Yes		Yes			66
67					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1913	AL	Yes	None									67
68					Walter	son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			Yes	None							68
69					Stabatchka	daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			Yes	None							69
70					Jadwiga	daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			No	None							70
71		47		230	Bogwanski - Alfred	Head	O	14000			M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1913	NA	Yes	Laborer	Oil Works	7887	W	Yes					71
72					Veronica	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1914	AL	Yes	None									72
73					Joseph Joseph	Boarder					M	W	36	S		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1913	AL	Yes	Laborer	Tank Yard	7890	W	Yes		Yes	W	W	73
74					Regenia Jean	Cousin				19	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland		58	14	0			Yes	Beach Hand	Cortlandt Co.	7763	W	Yes					74
75		45	83	231	Hoydos - Mike	Head	R	1500			M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland		58	14	0			Yes	Laborer	Bank Works	7742	W	Yes		No			75
76					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1924	AL	Yes	None									76
77					Helen	Daughter					F	W	4 6/12	S		Yes		Pennsylvania	[illegible]	Poland		58	14	3			Yes	Work									77
78					Mike	son					M	W	2 7/12	S		No		New Jersey	[illegible]	Poland		57	14	3			No	Work									78
79					Frank	son					M	W	1 2/12	S		No		New Jersey	[illegible]	Poland		57	14	3			No	None									79
80		45		232	Bordjuni - Cosmo	Head	O	1500			M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1909	AL	Yes	Scale Man	Oil Works	7887	W	Yes		Yes			80
81					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1911	AL	No	Packer	Barton Works	7761	W	Yes					81
82					Peter	son					M	W	15	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			Yes	None									82
83					Steve	son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			Yes	None									83
84					Stiffil	daughter					F	N	12	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			Yes	None									84
85					Jennie	daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			Yes	None									85
86					Josephine	daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		No		New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			No	None									86
87					Lewandski - Stanley	Border					M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1901	AL	No	Laborer	Lumber Co.	7841	W	Yes		Yes			87
88		43	84	233	Zembnick - Max	Head-H	R	1500			M	W	54	Wd		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1892	AL	Yes	None									88
89					Anna	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			Yes	Dressmaker	Dress Shop	7710	W	Yes					89
90		43		234	Bogusky - John	Head	R	1000			M	W	31	M	21	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1923	AL	Yes	Laborer	Oil Works	7887	W	Yes		No			90
91					Cyprian Thomas	Boarder					M	W	39	S		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1910	AL	Yes	Laborer	Oil Works	7887	W	Yes		No			91
92		43			Kopec - Albert	Head	R	1500			M	W	69	M	26	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1908	AL	Yes	Laborer	Oil Works	7887	W	Yes					92
93		41	84	235	Markowitz - Anna	Head-H	R	2500			F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	England	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	00	V	1914	AL	Yes	None									93
94					Andrew	son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Poland	England		57	14	0			Yes	None									94
95					Vincent	son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Poland	England		57	14	0			Yes	None									95
96					Joe	son					M	W	7	S		Yes		New Jersey	Poland	England		57	14	0			No	None									96
97					Anna	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		New Jersey	Poland	England		57	14	0			No	None									97
98					Edward	son					M	W	3 4/12	S		No		New Jersey	Poland	England		57	14	0			No	None									98
99		41	8	236	Barno - Robert	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	New Jersey	New York	New York		57					Yes	Laborer	Oil Works	7887	W	Yes		Yes	W	W	99
100					Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for teacher tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home—make in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make, as entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Ne; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 17—Yes ... Y; No ... N

Col. 18—Foreign born ... F; Blind ... Bl; Deaf-mute ... DM; Insane ... Ins; Imbecile, feeble-minded ... Imb; Tuberculosis ... Tb; Other defect ... Def

Col. 19—Attended school any time since September 1, 1929 ... Yes; Attended night school only ... Night; Not attending school ... No

Col. 20—Can read and write ... Yes; Can read only ... Read; Illiterate (cannot read or write) ... No

Col. 21—Enter name of country in which person was born. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If foreign born, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada—French from Canada—English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

Col. 22—Enter name of country in which father was born. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If foreign born, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada—French from Canada—English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

Col. 23—Enter name of country in which mother was born. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If foreign born, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada—French from Canada—English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

Col. 24—Enter name of language spoken in home before coming to the United States

Col. 25—Enter year of immigration to the United States

Col. 26—Naturalized ... N; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... A

Col. 27—Able to speak English ... Yes; Not able to speak English ... No

Col. 28—Enter trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by person at home or in shop or factory, as spinner, salesman, foreman, riveter, teacher, etc.

Col. 29—Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.

Col. 30—Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... UF; Employer ... E; Salary worker ... S; Worker on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... UF

Col. 31—World War: Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Data is required in Col. 26.

Col. 29—For all persons 21 years of age and over.

1930 U.S. Federal Census – Joe Ives

Outline Descendant Report for Joe Ives

1 Joe Ives (1874 -) b: 1874 in Poland
+ Victoria (1877 -) b: 1877 in Poland
...2 Tony Ives (1910 -) b: 1910 in Poland

John Ives (1815 Ireland -?)

Born: 1815 Ireland

Resided: Ireland; New York

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Margaret

Born: 1827 Ireland

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
James Ives... b. 1847 Ireland

Mary Ives... b. 1852 New York

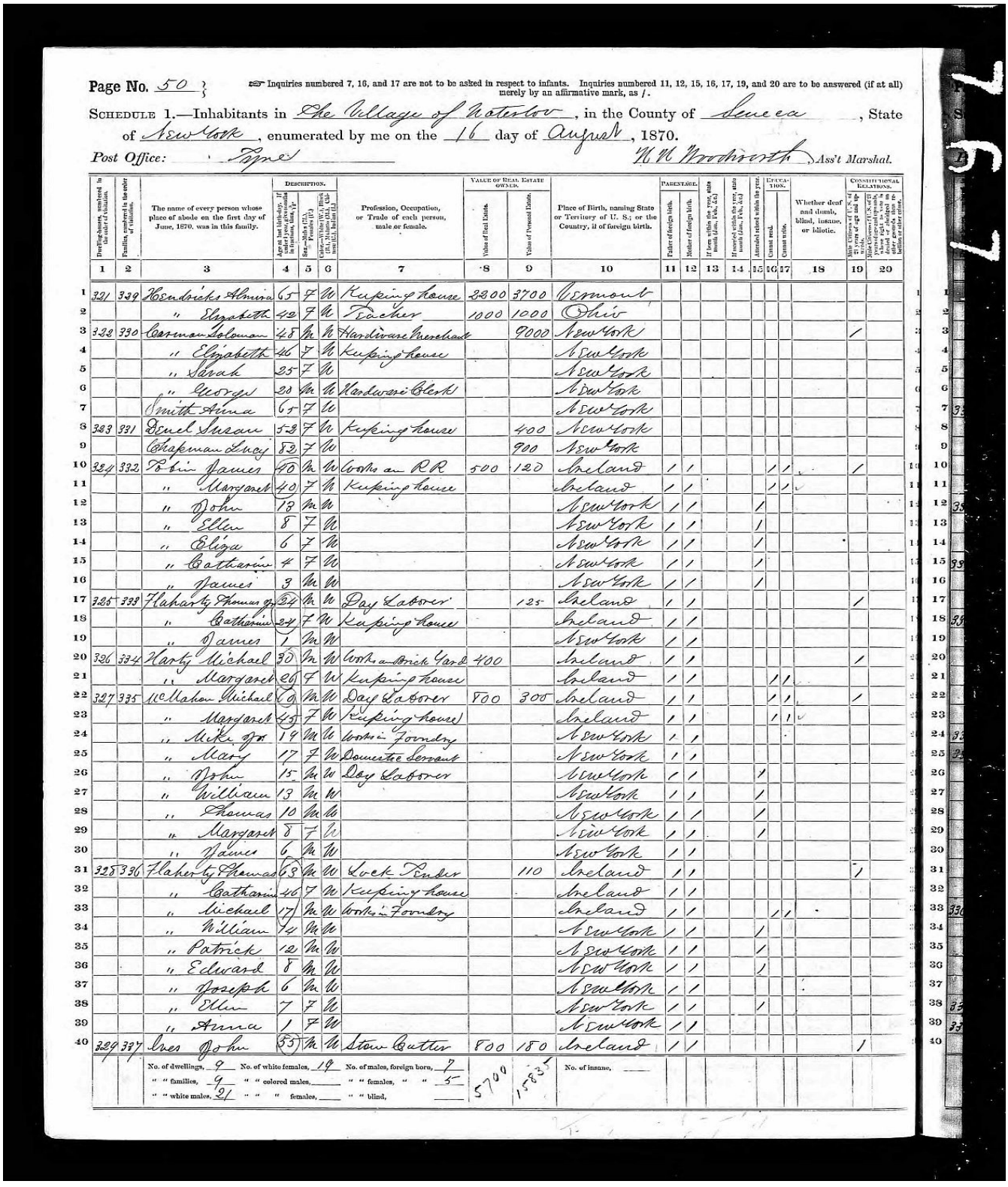
Bridget Ives... b. Jan 1854 New York; m. 1877 John McLaughlin; had 8 children

Margaret Ives... b. 1857 New York

Catharine Ives,,, b. 1859 New York

Notes:
More than 15 people in his database as of this date.

1870 U.S. Federal Census – John Ives



Page No. 50

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Waterloo, in the County of Seneca, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Tyre

N W Woodworth, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Description: Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens (21 U.S. act) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	321	329	Hendricks Almira	65	F	W	Keeping House	3200	3700	Vermont									
2			" Elizabeth	42	F	W	Teacher	1000	1000	Ohio									
3	322	330	Carman Solomon	48	M	W	Hardware Merchant		9000	New York								/	
4			" Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
5			" Sarah	25	F	W				New York									
6			" George	20	M	W	Hardware Clerk			New York									
7			Smith Anna	65	F	W				New York									
8	323	331	Deuel Susan	53	F	W	Keeping House		400	New York									
9			Chapman Lucy	82	F	W			900	New York									
10	324	332	Robin James	40	M	W	Works on RR	500	120	Ireland	/	/				/	/	/	
11			" Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/		
12			" John	18	M	W				New York	/	/			/				
13			" Ellen	8	F	W				New York	/	/			/				
14			" Eliza	6	F	W				New York	/	/			/				
15			" Catharine	4	F	W				New York	/	/			/				
16			" James	3	M	W				New York	/	/			/				
17	325	333	Flaherty Thomas	24	M	W	Day Laborer		125	Ireland	/	/						/	
18			" Catharine	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
19			" James	1	M	W				New York	/	/							
20	326	334	Harty Michael	30	M	W	Works at Brick Yard	400		Ireland	/	/						/	
21			" Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/		
22	327	335	McMahon Michael	60	M	W	Day Laborer	500	300	Ireland	/	/				/	/	/	
23			" Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/		
24			" Mike Jr	14	M	W	Works in Foundry			New York	/	/							
25			" Mary	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/							
26			" John	15	M	W	Day Laborer			New York	/	/			/				
27			" William	13	M	W				New York	/	/			/				
28			" Thomas	10	M	W				New York	/	/			/				
29			" Margaret	8	F	W				New York	/	/			/				
30			" James	6	M	W				New York	/	/							
31	328	336	Flaherty Thomas	68	M	W	Lock Tender		110	Ireland	/	/						/	
32			" Catharine	46	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
33			" Michael	17	M	W	Works in Foundry			Ireland	/	/				/	/		
34			" William	14	M	W				New York	/	/			/				
35			" Patrick	12	M	W				New York	/	/			/				
36			" Edward	8	M	W				New York	/	/			/				
37			" Joseph	6	M	W				New York	/	/							
38			" Ellen	7	F	W				New York	/	/			/				
39			" Anna	1	F	W				New York	/	/							
40	329	337	Ives John	55	M	W	Stone Cutter	800	150	Ireland	/	/						/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 9 — " " colored females, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 21 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
5700 1535
No. of insane, —

Outline Descendant Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Ireland
+ Margaret (1827 -) b: 1827 in Ireland
...2 James Ives (1847 -) b: 1847 in Ireland
...2 Mary Ives (1852 -) b: 1852 in New York
...2 Bridget Ives (1854 -) b: Jan 1854 in New York
+ John McLaughlin (1855 -) b: Apr 1855 in Ireland, m: 1877
.....3 Mary McLaughlin (1878 -) b: May 1878 in New York
.....3 Catharina McLaughlin (1880 -) b: Apr 1880 in New York
.....3 Anna B Mclaughlin (1882 -) b: Jan 1882 in New York
.....3 Josephine McLaughlin (1884 -) b: Apr 1884 in New York
.....3 Francis McLaughlin (1886 -) b: Nov 1886 in New York
.....3 Margaretha McLaughlin (1887 -) b: Jun 1887 in New York
.....3 John McLaughlin (1889 -) b: Mar 1889 in New York
.....3 William McLaughlin (1892 -) b: Mar 1892 in New York
...2 Margaret Ives (1857 -) b: 1857 in New York
...2 Catharine Ives (1859 -) b: 1859 in New York

John Ives (1820 England -?)

Born: 1820 England

Resided: England; New Hampshire

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Mary

Born: 1822 England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: England; New Hampshire

Died:

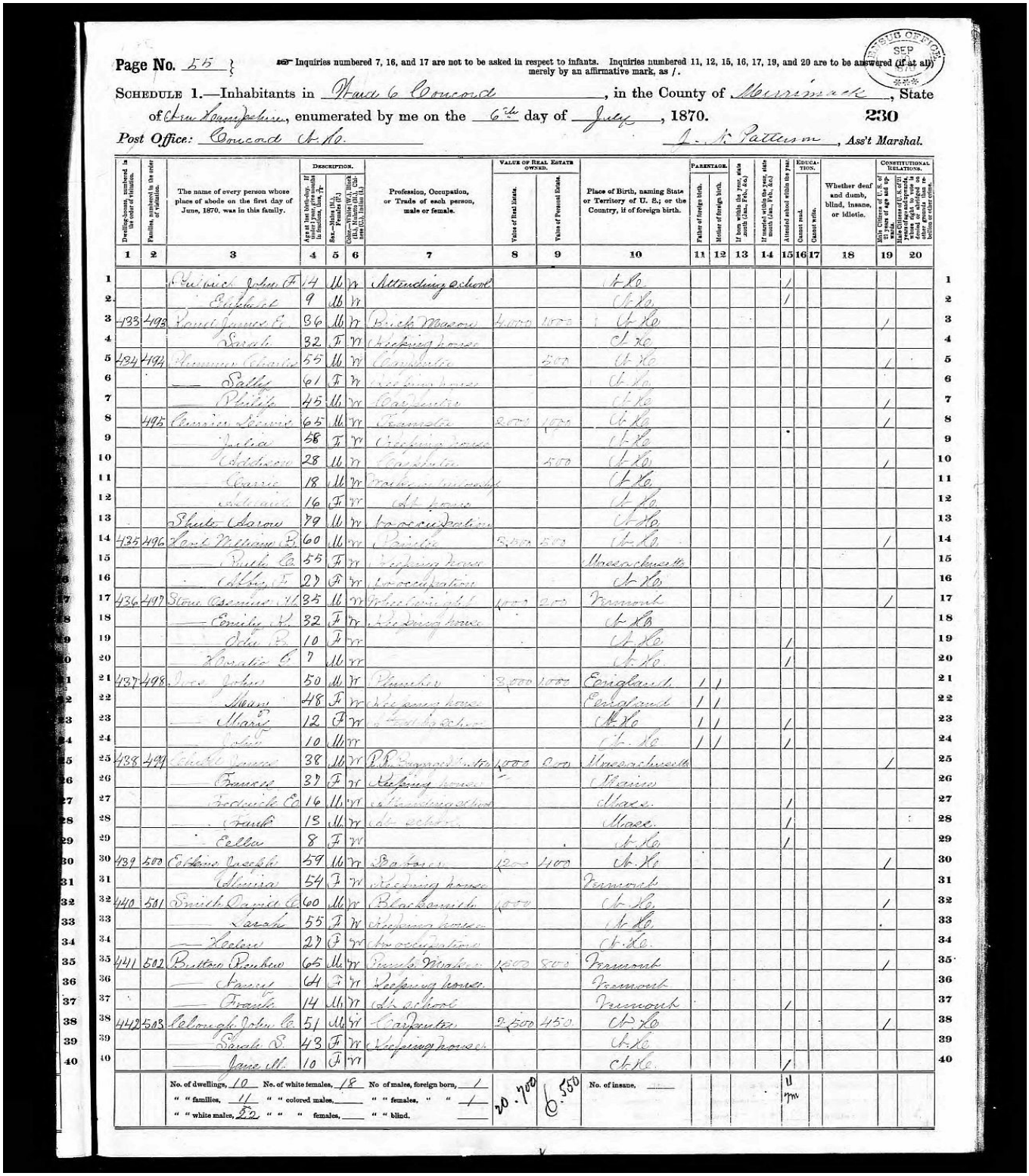
Buried:

Children:
Mary Ives... b. 1858 New Hampshire; m. 1879 John Barry; had 1 child

John Ives... b. 1860 New Hampshire

Notes:
6 people in his database as of this date.

1870 U.S. Federal Census – John Ives



Page No. 55

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 6 Concord, in the County of Merrimack, State of New Hampshire, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 230

Post Office: Concord N.H. L. K. Patterson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Fenwick John F	14	M	W	Attending school			N.H.					/					1
2		Eugene	9	M	W				N.H.					/					2
3	433	493 Ford James E.	36	M	W	Brick Mason	4000	1000	N.H.									/	3
4		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house			N.H.										4
5	434	494 Hemmer Charles	55	M	W	Carpenter		500	N.H.									/	5
6		Sally	61	F	W	Keeping house			N.H.										6
7		Philip	45	M	W	Carpenter			N.H.									/	7
8		495 Emerson Lewis	65	M	W	Teamster	2000	1000	N.H.									/	8
9		Julia	58	F	W	Keeping house			N.H.										9
10		Addison	28	M	W	Carpenter		500	N.H.									/	10
11		Carrie	18	M	W	Making shoes			N.H.										11
12		Edward	16	F	W	At home			N.H.										12
13		Shute Aaron	79	M	W	No occupation			N.H.										13
14	435	496 Kent William B	60	M	W	Painter	5000	500	N.H.									/	14
15		Ruth A.	55	F	W	Keeping house			Massachusetts										15
16		Abby F	27	F	W	No occupation			N.H.										16
17	436	497 Stone Asenith N	85	M	W	Retired Farmer	1000	200	Vermont									/	17
18		Emily N.	32	F	W	Keeping house			N.H.										18
19		Ada B.	10	F	W				N.H.					/					19
20		Horatio G	7	M	W				N.H.					/					20
21	437	498 Ives John	50	M	W	Plumber	3000	1000	England	/	/								21
22		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/								22
23		Mary E	12	F	W	At School			N.H.	/	/			/					23
24		John	10	M	W				N.H.	/	/			/					24
25	438	499 Eaton Samuel	38	M	W	R.R. Engineer	1000	200	Massachusetts									/	25
26		Francis	37	F	W	Keeping house			Maine										26
27		Frederick E	16	M	W	At Manufacturing			Mass.					/					27
28		Frank	13	M	W	At school			Mass.					/					28
29		Ella	8	F	W				N.H.					/					29
30	439	500 Eastman Joseph	58	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	N.H.									/	30
31		Almira	54	F	W	Keeping house			Vermont										31
32	440	501 Smith David C	60	M	W	Blacksmith	1000		N.H.									/	32
33		Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping house			N.H.										33
34		Helen	27	F	W	No occupation			N.H.										34
35	441	502 Button Reuben	65	M	W	Farmer Worker	1000	800	Vermont									/	35
36		Nancy	64	F	W	Keeping house			Vermont										36
37		Frank	14	M	W	At school			Vermont					/					37
38	442	503 Clough John C	51	M	W	Carpenter	2500	450	N.H.									/	38
39		Sarah S.	43	F	W	Keeping house			N.H.										39
40		Jane M.	10	F	W				N.H.					/					40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 18 — No of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

20.900 6.550

No. of insane, — U m

Outline Descendant Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (1820 -) b: 1820 in England
+ Mary (1822 -) b: 1822 in England
...2 Mary Ives (1858 -) b: 1858 in of,, New Hampshire
+ John Barry (1854 -) b: 1854 in Massachusetts, m: 1879 in New Hampshire
.....3 Mary A. Barry (1880 -) b: 09 May 1880 in New Hampshire
...2 John Ives (1860 -) b: 1860 in New Hampshire

John Ives (1813 Wurttemberg, Kingdom of Wurttemberg -?)

Born: 1813 Wurttemberg, Kingdom of Wurttemberg

Resided: Wurttemberg; New York

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Amelia

Born: 1823 Germany

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Henry Ives... b. 1842 New York

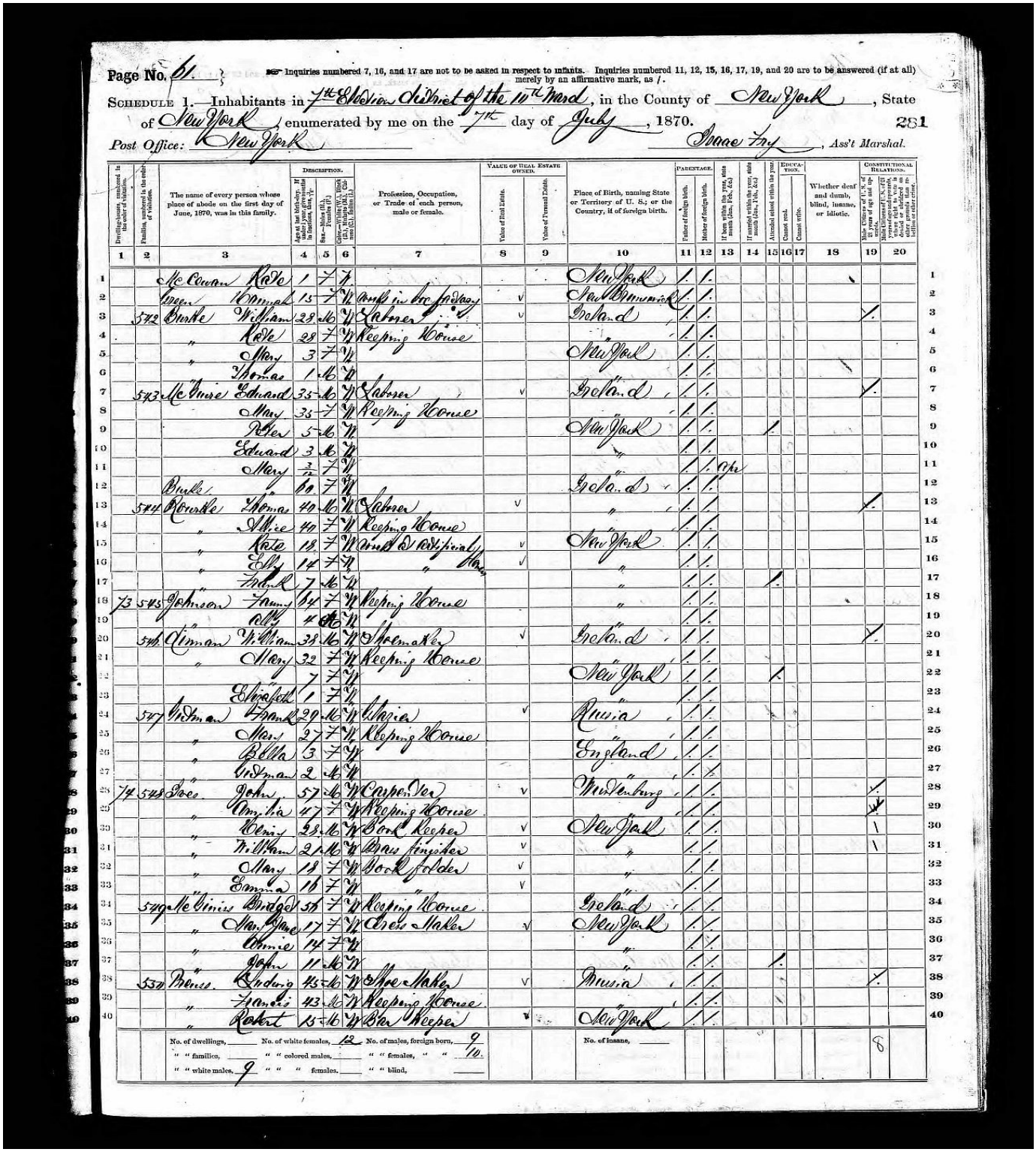
William Ives... b. 1849 New York

Mary Ives... b. 1852 New York

Emma Ives... b. 1854 New York

Notes:
6 people in his database as of this date.

1870 U.S. Federal Census – John Ives



Page No. 61

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 7th Election District of the 10th Ward, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 281

Post Office: New York

Isaac Fry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male citizens of U.S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mc Cowan Kate	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Green Conrad	15	M	W	Assist in Bar Room		V	New Brunswick	/	/								
	572	Burke William	28	M	W	Laborer		V	Ireland	/	/							/	
		" Kate	28	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		" Mary	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
		" Thomas	1	M	W				"	/	/								
	573	Mc Vine Edward	35	M	W	Laborer		V	Ireland	/	/							/	
		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		" Alice	5	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
		" Edward	3	M	W				"	/	/								
		" Mary	2/12	F	W				"	/	/	Apr							
		Burke Ellen	60	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
	574	Rourke Thomas	40	M	W	Laborer		V	"	/	/							/	
		" Alice	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		" Kate	18	F	W	Works at Artificial Flowers		V	New York	/	/								
		" Ellen	14	F	W	"		V	"	/	/								
		" Frank	7	M	W				"	/	/			/					
73	575	Johnson Frank	64	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		" Ally	4	F	W				"	/	/								
	576	Ulman William	38	M	W	Shoemaker		V	Ireland	/	/							/	
		" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		"	7	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		" Elizabeth	1	F	W				"	/	/								
	577	Widman Frank	29	M	W	Physician		V	Russia	/	/								
		" Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		" Bella	3	F	W				England	/	/								
		" Wilma	2	M	W				"	/	/								
74	578	Doce John	57	M	W	Carpenter		V	Mecklenburg	/	/							/	
		" Amelia	47	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/							/	
		" Henry	23	M	W	Book Keeper		V	New York	/	/							/	
		" William	21	M	W	Brass Finisher		V	"	/	/							/	
		" Mary	18	F	W	Book folder		V	"	/	/								
		" Emma	16	F	W			V	"	/	/								
	579	Mc Vines Bridget	56	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		" Mary Jane	17	F	W	Dress Maker		V	New York	/	/								
		" Annie	14	F	W				"	/	/								
		" John	11	M	W				"	/	/			/					
	580	Brenn Ludwig	45	M	W	Shoe Maker		V	Russia	/	/							/	
		" Francis	43	M	W	Keeping House			"	/	/			/					
		" Robert	15	M	W	Bar Keeper		V	New York	/	/								

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 9/10.
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 9 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Outline Descendant Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (1813 -) b: 1813 in Wurttemberg, Germany
+ Amelia (1823 -) b: 1823 in Germany
...2 Henry Ives (1842 -) b: 1842 in New York, New York
...2 William Ives (1849 -) b: 1849 in New York, New York
...2 Mary Ives (1852 -) b: 1852 in New York, New York
...2 Emma Ives (1854 -) b: 1854 in New York, New York

John Ives (1830 Ireland -?)

Born: 1830 Ireland

Resided: Ireland; Ohio

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Elizabeth

Born: 1833 Ireland

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Ireland; Ohio

Died:

Buried:

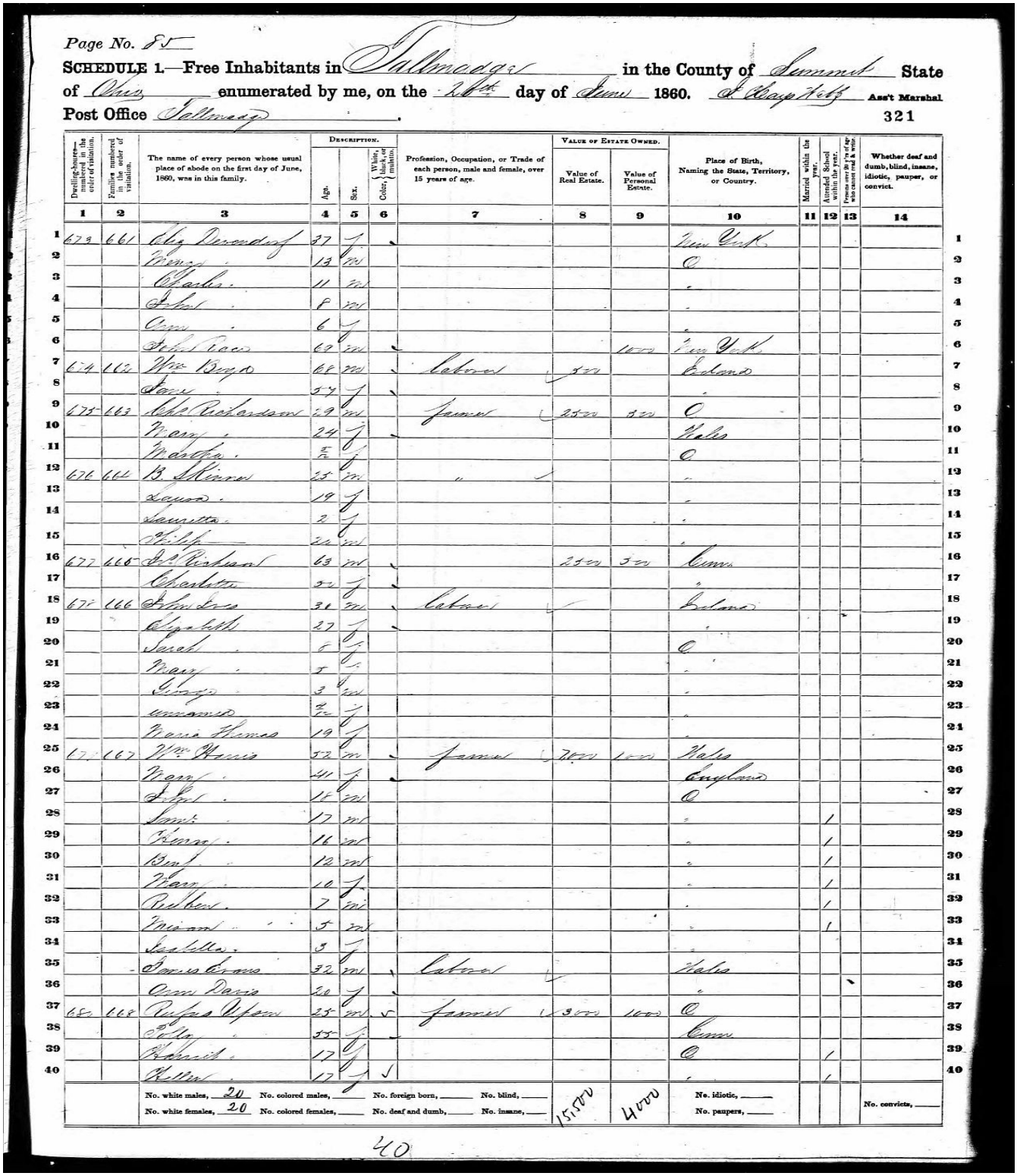
Children:
Sarah Ives... b. 1852 Ohio

Mary Ives... b. 1855 Ohio

George Ives... b. 1857 Ohio

Notes:
5 people in his database as of this date.

1860 U.S. Federal Census – John Ives



Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tallmadge in the County of Summit State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. A. Clapp Asst Marshal

Post Office Tallmadge

321

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School Attended within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
673	661	Obe Devendorf	37	m					New York				
		Mary	13	f					O				
		Charles	11	m					"				
		Ethel	8	m					"				
		Ann	6	f					"				
		Ethel Race	69	m				100	New York				
674	662	Wm Boyd	69	m		Laborer	300		Columbiana				
		Jane	57	f					"				
675	663	Obe Richardson	29	m		Farmer	2500	800	O				
		Mary	24	f					Wales				
		Martha	5/12	f					O				
676	664	B Simons	25	m					"				
		Laura	19	f					"				
		Jeanetta	2	f					"				
		Willy	2/12	m					"				
677	665	A S Richard	63	m			2500	500	Conn				
		Charlotte	52	f					"				
678	666	John Ives	30	m		Laborer			Ireland				
		Elizabeth	27	f					"				
		Sarah	6	f					O				
		Mary	5	f					"				
		Irving	3	m					"				
		unnamed	2/12	f					"				
		Maria Himes	19	f					"				
679	667	Wm Harris	52	m		Farmer	7000	1000	Wales				
		Mary	41	f					England				
		Edgar	16	m					O				
		Lewis	17	m					"		1		
		Henry	16	m					"		1		
		Benj	12	m					"		1		
		Mary	10	f					"		1		
		Reuben	7	m					"		1		
		Miriam	5	m					"		1		
		Estelle	3	f					"				
		James Evans	32	m		Laborer			Wales				
		Ann Davis	20	f					"				
680	668	Rufus Upson	55	m	✓	Farmer	3000	1600	O				
		Ella	55	f	✓				Conn				
		Harriet	17	f					O		1		
		Ellen	17	f	✓				"		1		
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					15500	4000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Outline Descendant Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (1830 -) b: 1830 in Ireland
+ Elizabeth (1833 -) b: 1833 in Ireland
...2 Sarah Ives (1852 -) b: 1852 in Ohio
...2 Mary Ives (1855 -) b: 1855 in Ohio
...2 George Ives (1857 -) b: 1857 in Ohio

John Ives (1842 Ireland -? Idaho)

Born: Feb 1842 Ireland

Resided: Ireland; Idaho

Died: Idaho

Buried:

Spouse: Maria

Born: Nov 1856 Ireland

Parents:

Married: 1876

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
James Ives... b. 1877 Ireland

Kate Ives... b. 1878 Ireland

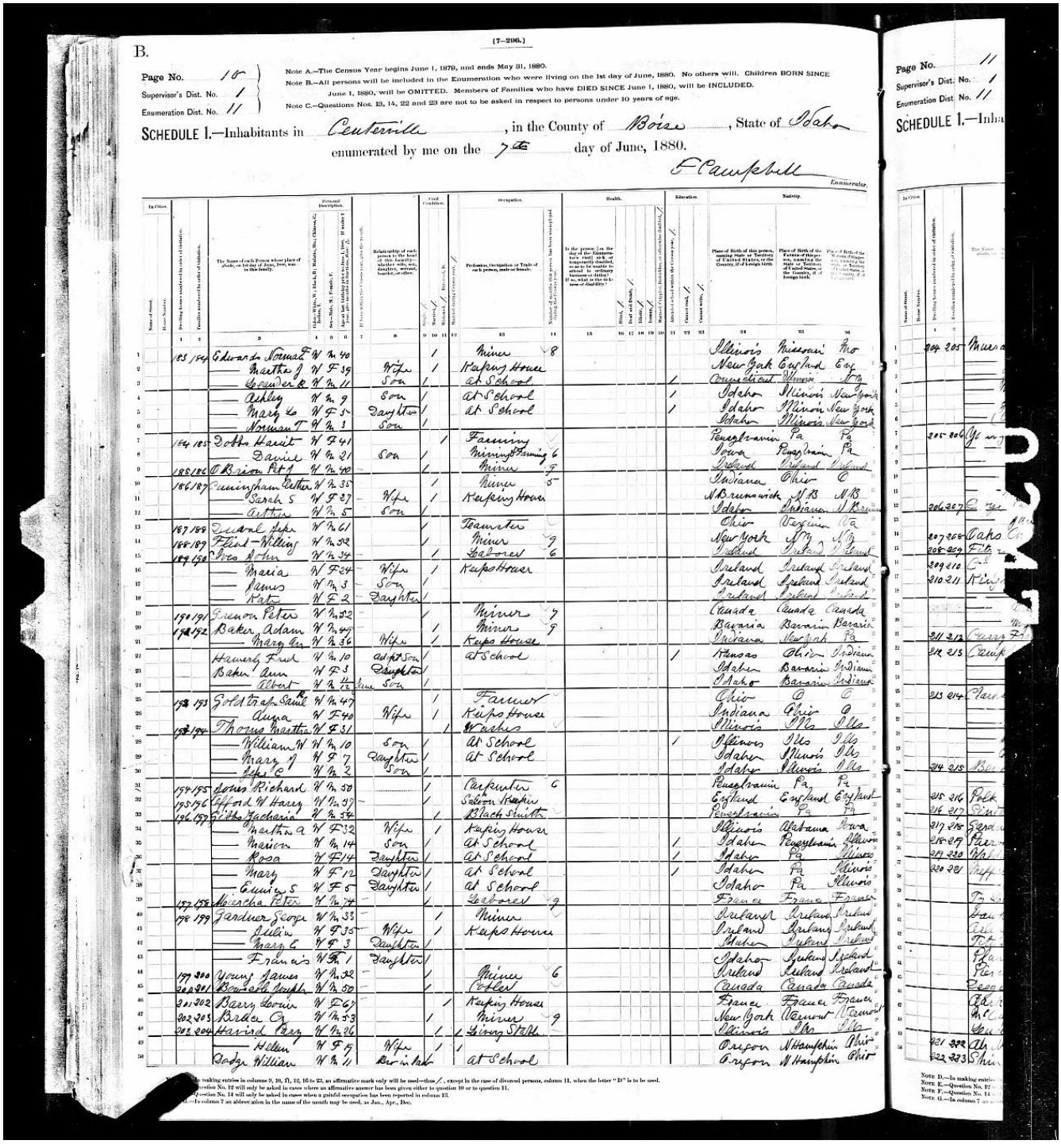
Teresa... b. Dec 1883 Idaho

Agnes... b. Jul 1886 Idaho

Joseph... b. May 1887 Idaho

Notes:
Immigrated in 1878
7 people in his database as of this date.

1880 Federal Census – John Ives



B.

(7–296.)

Page No. 10
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 11

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Centerville, in the County of Boise, State of Idaho enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1880.

E Campbell Enumerator

In Office	Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling Houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.	Sex.—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, put 12 months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Relation to head of family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. Single, S.; Married, M.; Widowed, W.; Divorced, D.	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been employed during the census year.	Health. Is the person [on the day of the June census] sick, [or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties]? If so, what is the name of the disease or disability? Blind; Deaf and Dumb; Idiotic; Insane; Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Education. Attended School within the Census year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of Foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if a Foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if a Foreign birth.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9 10 11	13	14	15 16 17 18 19	20 21 22	24	25	26
1		183	184	Edwards Norman	W	M	40			/	Miner	8			Illinois	Missouri	Mo
2				Martha J	W	F	39		Wife	/	Keeping House				New York	England	Eng
3				Saunders R	W	M	11		Son	/	at School			/	Connecticut	Illinois	Ill
4				Ashley	W	M	9		Son	/	at School			/	Idaho	Illinois	New York
5				Mary G	W	F	5		Daughter	/	at School			/	Idaho	Illinois	New York
6				Norman T	W	M	3		Son	/					Idaho	Illinois	New York
7		184	185	Dobbs Harriet	W	F	41			/	Farming				Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
8				Daniel	W	M	21		Son	/	Mining & Farming	6			Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pa
9		185	186	O Brien Pat	W	M	40			/	Miner	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
10		186	187	Cunningham Esther	W	M	35			/	Miner	5			Indiana	Ohio	O
11				Sarah S	W	F	27		Wife	/	Keeping House				N Brunswick	NB	NB
12				Arthur	W	M	5		Son	/					Idaho	Indiana	N Brunswick
13		187	188	Dussal John	W	M	61			/	Teamster				Ohio	Virginia	Va
14		188	189	Field Willing	W	M	32			/	Miner	9			New York	NY	NY
15		189	190	Foss John	W	M	34			/	Laborer	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
16				Maria	W	F	24		Wife	/	Keeps House				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
17				James	W	M	3		Son	/					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
18				Kate	W	F	2		Daughter	/					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
19		190	191	Simon Peter	W	M	52			/	Miner	7			Canada	Canada	Canada
20		191	192	Baker Adam	W	M	44			/	Miner	9			Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
21				Mary Ann	W	M	36		Wife	/	Keeps House				Indiana	New York	Pa
22				Heneky Fred	W	M	10		adopted Son	/	at School			/	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana
23				Baker Ann	W	F	3		Daughter	/					Idaho	Bavaria	Indiana
24				Albert	W	M	11/12		Son	/					Idaho	Bavaria	Indiana
25		192	193	Goldtrap Samuel	W	M	47			/	Farmer				Ohio	O	O
26				Anna	W	F	40		Wife	/	Keeps House				Indiana	Ohio	O
27		193	194	Thorne Martha	W	F	31			/	Washes				Illinois	Ills	Ills
28				William W	W	M	10		Son	/	at School			/	Illinois	Ills	Ills
29				Mary J	W	F	7		Daughter	/	at School			/	Idaho	Illinois	Ills
30				John C	W	M	2		Son	/					Idaho	Illinois	Ills
31		194	195	Jones Richard	W	M	38			/	Carpenter	6			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
32		195	196	Offord W Harry	W	M	37			/	Saloon Keeper				England	England	England
33		196	197	Gibbs Zacharia	W	M	54			/	Blacksmith				Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
34				Martha A	W	F	32		Wife	/	Keeping House				Illinois	Alabama	Iowa
35				Marion	W	M	14		Son	/	At School			/	Idaho	Pennsylvania	Illinois
36				Rosa	W	F	14		Daughter	/	At School			/	Idaho	Pa	Illinois
37				Mary	W	F	12		Daughter	/	at School			/	Idaho	Pa	Illinois
38				Louisa S	W	F	6		Daughter	/	at School				Idaho	Pa	Illinois
39		197	198	Mercha Peter	W	M	47			/	Laborer	9			France	France	France
40		198	199	Gardner George	W	M	33			/	Miner				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
41				Julia	W	F	35		Wife	/	Keeps House				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
42				Mary E	W	F	3		Daughter	/					Idaho	Ireland	Ireland
43				Francis	W	F	1		Daughter	/					Idaho	England	England
44		199	200	Young James	W	M	32			/	Miner	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
45		200	201	Bowcock Joseph	W	M	30			/	Cooper				Canada	Canada	Canada
46		201	202	Barry Lovin	W	F	67			/	Keeping House				France	France	France
47		202	203	Brace C	W	M	53			/	Miner	9			New York	Vermont	Vermont
48		203	204	Havird Bay	W	M	26			/	Living Stable				Illinois	Ills	Ills
49				Helen	W	F	5		Wife	/					Oregon	N Hampshire	Ohio
50				Dodge William	W	M	11		Brother	/	at School				Oregon	N Hampshire	Ohio

In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 15 to 22, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /; except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 11
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 11
SCHEDULE 1.—Inha

Outline Descendant Report for John Ives

1 John Ives b: Feb 1842 in Ireland, d: Idaho
+ Maria b: Nov 1856 in Ireland, m: 1876
...2 James Ives b: 1877 in Ireland
...2 Kate Ives b: 1878 in Ireland
...2 Teresa Ives b: Dec 1883 in Idaho
...2 Agnes Ives b: Jul 1886 in Idaho
...2 Joseph Ives b: May 1887 in Idaho

John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England- 1783 Nova Scotia, Canada)

Born: Nottinghamshire, England

Resided: Nottinghamshire; Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

Died: 1783 Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

Buried:

Spouse:

Born:

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
George Ives... b. 1771 Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. 16 Apr 1862 Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada; bu. Pictou Landing, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada; m. Catherine Dunbar; had 9 children

Notes:
From Arthur Coon Ives' book on The Ives Family, page 212 --
" John Ives, earliest known ancestor of this family, was a member of the 82nd Highlanders, a Scotch regiment stationed in the north of Ireland at the outbreak of the American Revolution, This regiment was ordered to Halifax, where, at the close of the war, it was disbanded. John died in Halifax, but the family took up a grant of land on the shore of Pictou harbor in 1783, when the oldest son, George, was twelve years old."

More than 215 people in his database as of this date.

Outline Descendants Report For John Ives

.1 John Ives (- 1783) b: Nottinghamshire, England, d: 1783 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ [unknown spouse]
...2 George Ives (1771 - 1862) b: 1771 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 16 Apr 1862 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Catherine Dunbar Fraser (1778 - 1865) b: 1778, d: 21 Dec 1865 in Pictou Nova Scotia, Canada
.....3 Robert Ives (after 1800 -) b: Aft. 1800 in Canada
.....3 William H Ives (1808 - 1880) b: 27 Apr 1808 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 13 Jul 1880 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Christiana Fraser (1813 - 1900) b: 12 Apr 1813 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 13 Feb 1840 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada; NS Archives, d: 19 May 1900 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....4 George Daniel Ives (1840 - 1913) b: 15 Nov 1840 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 28 Mar 1913 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
+ Amelia Ann McLeod (1848 - 1937) b: Mar 1848 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 1873, d: 22 Jun 1937
.....5 William James Ives (1874 - 1875) b: 05 Feb 1874 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 09 Oct 1875 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....5 Jane Oxley Ives (1875 - 1875) b: 02 Apr 1875 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 25 Sep 1875 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....5 Frederick George Ives (1876 - 1945) b: 17 Sep 1876 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 30 Nov 1945 in Lake Kegonsa, Dane, Wisconsin, United States
+ Florence Gibson Critchell (1883 - Unknown) b: 23 Jan 1883 in Deland, Volusia, Florida, United States, m: 23 Jan 1907 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, d: Unknown
.....6 George Critchell Ives (1908 - 1985) b: 02 Jan 1908 in West Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 09 Nov 1985 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, United States
+ Martha Ann Wilkey (1912 - 1993) b: 17 Jun 1912 in Luzerne, Muhlenburg Co. KY, m: 13 Apr 1932 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, d: 26 Aug 1993 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, United States
.....7 Dolores Ives (about 1935 -) b: Abt 1935 in Wisconsin
+ Albert Benson Douglas (1931 - 2008) b: 14 Apr 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA, m: 06 Feb 1954 in Indiana, d: 27 Sep 2008 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA; Age: 77
.....7 Daniel Thomas Ives (1938 -) b: 24 Apr 1938 in Stoughton, Wisconsin
+ Carolyn Jean Crow (1942 - 2013) b: 09 Aug 1942 in Indianapolis, Indiana, m: 26 Dec 1964 in Terre Haute, Indiana, d: 31 Mar 2013 in Terre Haute, Indiana
.....8 Tina Marie Ives (1959 -) b: 15 Jun 1959 in Indiana
+ George Edward Vredenburgh II (1954 -) b: 17 Aug 1954 in Danville, Illinois, m: 21 Nov 1981 in Kingman, Fountain, Indiana, USA
.....8 George Ives
+ Marti
.....8 Daniel Thomas Ives
+ Lisa
.....8 Lynn Ives
+ Rick Brinson

+ Judith Marie Allen (1938 -) b: 09 Apr 1938 in Terre Haute, Indiana, m: 18 May 1957 in Vigo, Indiana, United States
.....8 Daniel Thomas Ives (1958 -) b: 1958
+ Lisa
+ Janet A
.....8 Tina Marie Ives (1960 -) b: 1960 in Terre Haute, Indiana
+ George Edward Vredenburgh (1955 -) b: 1955 in Danville, Illinois\, m: 01 Jan 2003 in Attica, Indiana
.....8 Lynn Dee Ives (1963 -) b: 19 Feb 1963 in Linton, Indiana
+ Richard Lee Brison (1963 -) b: 1963 in Bethesda, Maryland, m: 29 May 1982 in Terre Haute, Indiana
.....8 George Ives
+ Marti
+ Ruth Lolakeene Fridly (1915 - 1989) b: 21 Mar 1915 in Rockford, Winnebago, Ill, m: 13 Apr 1932 in Chicago, IL, d: 12 Jul 1989 in Terra Haute, Indiana; Age: 74
.....6 Kenneth Critchell Ives (1909 - 1918) b: 25 May 1909 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, d: 16 Oct 1918 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
.....4 Charles William Ives (1842 - 1921) b: 09 Feb 1842 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 1921 in Pictou Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Margaret Copeland (1848 - 1933) b: 09 Aug 1848 in Halifax, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 07 Jun 1877 in Merigomish, Nova Scotia, d: 1933 in Pictou Co, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....5 Robert Copeland Ives (1873 - 1883) b: 09 Jul 1873 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 21 Mar 1883 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....5 William Alexander Ives (1880 - 1968) b: 11 Dec 1880 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 1968
+ Virginia Troop Moore (1884 - 1956) b: 1884 in Maryland, USA, d: 1956 in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....6 Charles Moore Ives (1906 - 2001) b: 24 Mar 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 01 Oct 2001 in Newhall, Los Angeles, California, USA; PostalCode: 91321; Age: 95
+ Eleanor Colberg (1906 - 1981) b: 22 Nov 1906 in Renovo, Clinton, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 07 Jul 1934 in Saranac Lake, New York, USA, d: 09 Feb 1981 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, USA; PostalCode: 91406; Age: 74
.....7 Virginia Edith Ives (1935 -) b: 15 Dec 1935
+ Bauer
+ William Tapia
.....7 Charles W Ives
+ Jean
+ Maisie
.....6 Margaret Hammond Ives (1909 -) b: 26 Mar 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
.....6 William Henry Ives (1911 - 1981) b: 1911 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 1981
+ Winifred (1916 - 1983) b: 1916, d: 1983
.....6 Virginia Ives (1915 - 2008) b: 16 Feb 1915 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 19 Jul 2008 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Mills
.....5 Jannet Ives (1882 - 1882) b: 25 Jan 1882 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 18 Jul 1882 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....5 Charles Copeland Ives (1883 - 1888) b: 23 Jan 1883, d: 20 May 1888 in Pictou, Nova Scotia,

Canada
.....5 Christiania Ives (1884 - 1972) b: 08 Sep 1884 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 1972 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ W.J. Bethune
+ James William Bethune (1879 - 1949) b: 1879 in Summerside, Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: 1949 in Canada
.....6 Thomas Ives Bethune (1920 - 1976) b: 1920 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 1976
+ Ruby Adelia Awalt (1922 - 2008) b: 11 Mar 1922 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 16 May 2008 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Anne McPhail (1844 - 1872) b: 1844, m: 07 Jan 1872, d: 1872
.....4 Christina Fraser Ives (1843 - 1847) b: 10 Aug 1843 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 18 Apr 1847 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....4 John Robert Ives (1845 - 1845) b: 24 Feb 1845 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 12 Dec 1845 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....4 John Howard Ives (1846 - 1848) b: 01 Oct 1846 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 02 Jan 1848 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....4 William H Ives (1848 - 1914) b: 12 Sep 1848 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 17 Jul 1914 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....4 Emma Ives (1850 - 1933) b: 09 Apr 1850 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 26 Jul 1933 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Joseph Simpson Harris (1852 - 1934) b: 18 Jan 1852 in Pictou, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 14 Apr 1881 in Pictou, NS, Canada, d: 1934 in Pictou, NS
.....5 William Henry Harris (1882 - 1965) b: 07 Mar 1882 in Pictou, d: 02 Dec 1965 in Pictou, NS
.....5 Joseph Ives Harris (1883 - 1901) b: 13 May 1883 in Pictou, NS, d: Sep 1901
.....5 George Stewart Harris (1885 - 1968) b: 30 Jun 1885, d: 21 Mar 1968
.....5 Daniel Fraser Harris (1887 - 1970) b: 21 May 1887 in Pictou, d: 24 Apr 1970 in Pinellas, Florida, United States
.....5 Margaret McLeod Harris (1888 - 1990) b: 03 May 1888, d: 1990
.....5 Christina Ives Harris (1890 - 1978) b: 27 Sep 1890, d: 1978
.....5 Mary Glennte Harris (1891 - 1891) b: 04 Apr 1891, d: 10 Jul 1891 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....4 Infant Daughter Ives (1851 - 1851) b: 08 Aug 1851, d: 18 Aug 1851
.....4 Daniel Fraser Ives (1852 - 1884) b: 29 Dec 1852 in Picton, Canada, d: 04 Jun 1884
.....4 Arthur Ives (1854 - 1913) b: 02 Mar 1854 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 30 Jun 1913 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Ocenia Christiana Fraser (1853 - 1935) b: 28 Feb 1853 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 03 Jul 1876 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 19 Mar 1935 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada; Age: 82
.....5 Christiania Ives (1879 - 1956) b: 27 Jan 1879 in Hardwood Hill, Pictou, Nova Scotia, d: 09 Nov 1956 in Haliburton Pictou, Nova Scotia
.....5 Daniel Frazier Ives (1887 - 1964) b: 07 Feb 1887 in Pictou, , Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 13 Mar 1964 in New Glasgow, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Laura "Maude" Manship (1883 - 1979) b: 29 Jan 1883 in Midgic, Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 25 Oct 1911 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 10 Aug 1979 in New Glasgow, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....6 Frances C Ives (about 1905 -) b: Abt 1905 in Nova Scotia

+ William McCullun
.....6 Russell B Ives (about 1913 - 1973) b: Abt 1913 in Nova Scotia, d: 1973
+ Beryl Elizabeth (1920 - 1988) b: 1920, d: 1988
.....6 Arthur F Ives (1919 - 1933) b: 18 Mar 1919 in New Glasgow, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 22 Oct 1933 in New Glasgow, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....5 Lewis Zindord Ives (1888 - 1952) b: 02 Jul 1888 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 27 Jul 1952 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Jennie Mitchell Eastwood (1880 - 1941) b: 20 Dec 1880 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 07 Sep 1911 in New Glasgow, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 13 Dec 1941 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....6 James Eastwood Ives (about 1917 - 1994) b: Abt 1917 in Nova Scotia, d: 1994 in Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Gladys Jean Hopewell Gaston (1916 - 1998) b: 04 Jan 1916 in Stellarton, Pictou Co, NS, Canada, d: 22 Jun 1998 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co, NS, Canada
.....7 Gladys Ives
+ Margaret Winbleigh Boutilier m: 19 Mar 1942 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....7 Peter Lewis Ives (- 2015) b: New Glasgow, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 15 Jan 2015 in Loxahatchee, Palm Beach, Florida, USA
+ Fern Robinson Latham
.....8 Brent Ives
+ Chantel
.....9 Taylor Ives
.....9 Gracie Ives
.....7 Jamey Ives
+ Judy
.....7 Katherine Ives
+ Gary Purdy
.....6 Gordon Lewis Ives (about 1918 -) b: Abt 1918 in Nova Scotia
.....5 Louisa Reid Ives (1889 - 1972) b: 23 Sep 1889 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 09 Mar 1972 in Pictou, Nova Scotia
+ Leonard Bowman Robertson (1890 - 1972) b: 01 Dec 1890 in Churchville, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 23 Sep 1914 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 18 Jan 1972 in Pictou, Nova Scotia
.....6 Annie Oceania Robertson (1915 - 1920) b: 20 Aug 1915, d: 29 Mar 1920
.....6 James Ives Robertson (1917 - 1989) b: 28 Jan 1917 in Stellarton, Nova Scotia, d: 14 Oct 1989 in Pictou, Nova Scotia
.....6 Leonard B Robertson (1919 -) b: 1919 in Nova Scotia
.....6 Louise Robertson
.....5 John Fraser Ives (1895 - 1970) b: 12 Oct 1895 in Pictou,Nova Scotia, d: 25 Jul 1970 in Plymouth Park, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Jessie Margaret MacMillan (1898 - 1994) b: 05 Jan 1898 in Bridgeville, Nova Scotia, m: 1919 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 14 Aug 1994 in Plymouth Park, Nova Scotia
.....6 Nora M Ives (about 1921 -) b: Abt 1921 in Nova Scotia
.....6 David Hugh Ives
.....4 William Ives (1858 - 1880) b: 27 Apr 1858 in Pictou, N.S. Canada, d: 13 Jul 1880
.....3 Franklin Alexander Ives (1809 - 1876) b: 1809 in New York, USA, d: 02 Apr 1876 in Wolf Creek,

Polk, Wisconsin, USA
+ Mary Louisa Riddle (1810 - 1865) b: 1810 in Pennsylvania, USA 2 brothers in War 1812, m: 14 Jan 1866 in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota, d: 1865 in Glendale McLeod Co Minn
.....4 Gouveneur Kimball Ives (1838 - 1921) b: 10 Feb 1838 in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York, United States of America, d: 05 Mar 1921 in Fort Snelling Hospital, Minneapolis, Minnesota
+ Mary Etta Neil (1844 - 1905) b: 24 May 1844 in Shefford, Shefford, Quebec, Canada, m: 25 Mar 1866 in Glencoe, McLeod County, Minnesota, d: 18 Apr 1905 in Glasgow, Valley, Montana, USA
.....5 Hattie Francis Ives (1864 - 1930) b: 24 Jan 1864 in Carver County, Minnesota, USA, d: 12 Jun 1930 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
+ Charles J Clark (1855 - 1937) b: Jul 1855 in Ohio, United States of America, m: 24 Oct 1888 in Lisbon, North Dakota, d: 15 Sep 1937 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
.....6 Stanley George Clark (1890 - 1973) b: 05 Aug 1890 in Tower City, Cass, North Dakota, USA, d: 03 Mar 1973 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA
+ Effa May Lyons (1892 - 1965) b: 30 Jul 1892 in Oregon, m: 13 Jan 1912 in Portland, Oregon, d: 23 Feb 1965 in Josephine, Oregon
.....7 Irene Clark (1913 -) b: 1913 in Oregon
.....7 Dorothy Clark (1915 -) b: 1915 in Oregon
.....7 Margaret Clark (1918 -) b: 1918 in Oregon
.....7 Earl Stanley Clark (1924 - 2006) b: 17 Mar 1924 in Siskiyou, California, USA, d: 19 Feb 2006 in Stevenson, Skamania, Washington, United States of America
+ Marie
.....6 Lyle Kemble Clark (1892 - 1963) b: 24 Aug 1892 in Wisconsin, United States, d: Feb 1963 in California, United States of America
+ Edna (1904 -) b: 1904
.....6 Ruby Irene Clark (1894 - 1986) b: 29 Jul 1894 in Wisconsin, United States, d: 17 Aug 1986 in Simi Valley, Ventura, California, United States of America
+ Cedric L. Jump (1894 -) b: Jan 1894 in Iowa
.....5 Hattie Francis Ives (1864 - 1930) b: 24 Jan 1864 in Minnesota, d: 12 Jun 1930 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
+ Charles J Clark (1855 - 1937) b: Jul 1855 in Ohio, United States of America, m: 24 Oct 1888 in Lisbon, North Dakota, d: 15 Sep 1937 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
.....6 Stanley George Clark (1890 - 1973) b: 05 Aug 1890 in Tower City, Cass, North Dakota, USA, d: 03 Mar 1973 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA
+ Effa May Lyons (1892 - 1965) b: 30 Jul 1892 in Oregon, m: 13 Jan 1912 in Portland, Oregon, d: 23 Feb 1965 in Josephine, Oregon
.....7 Irene Clark (1913 -) b: 1913 in Oregon
.....7 Dorothy Clark (1915 -) b: 1915 in Oregon
.....7 Margaret Clark (1918 -) b: 1918 in Oregon
.....7 Earl Stanley Clark (1924 - 2006) b: 17 Mar 1924 in Siskiyou, California, USA, d: 19 Feb 2006 in Stevenson, Skamania, Washington, United States of America
+ Marie
.....6 Lyle Kemble Clark (1892 - 1963) b: 24 Aug 1892 in Wisconsin, United States, d: Feb 1963 in California, United States of America

+ Edna (1904 -) b: 1904
.....6 Ruby Irene Clark (1894 - 1986) b: 29 Jul 1894 in Wisconsin, United States, d: 17 Aug 1986 in Simi Valley, Ventura, California, United States of America
+ Cedric L. Jump (1894 -) b: Jan 1894 in Iowa
.....5 Franklin Alexander Ives (1867 - 1897) b: 15 Mar 1867 in Glencoe, Minnesota, d: 24 Sep 1897 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA
+ Eva Belle Coss (1874 - 1928) b: 28 Jun 1874 in Janesville, Rock, Wisconsin, United States, m: 14 Dec 1893 in Altoona, Wisconsin, d: 31 Jan 1928 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States
.....6 Tine Kemble Ives (1895 - 1936) b: 20 Mar 1895 in Altoona, Eau Claire Co., Wisconsin, d: 12 Mar 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States
+ Lillian Bagdon (1900 - 1999) b: 28 Feb 1900 in Romania, m: 29 Nov 1923, d: 12 Feb 1999 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States of America
.....7 Stanley Ives (1925 -) b: 1925
.....6 Percy Frank Ives (1897 - 1980) b: 16 Feb 1897 in Altoona, Wisconsin, United States, d: 14 Jan 1980 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
+ Agnes Gertrud Fodness (1893 - 1958) b: 03 Apr 1893 in Minnesota, m: 27 Aug 1924, d: 05 Oct 1958 in Madison, Wisconsin
.....7 Doris Ann Ives (1924 - 1986) b: 24 Feb 1924, d: 27 Feb 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota
.....7 Paul Fodness Ives (1926 - 2004) b: 29 Sep 1926 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA, d: 12 Dec 2004 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota
+ Doris Ann McGinnis (1924 - 1986) b: 24 Nov 1924 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, d: 27 Feb 1986 in Hennepin, Minnesota
.....8 Lynn Kathryn Ives (1949 -) b: 08 Mar 1949 in Troy, New York
+ Byron Bartlett (about 1940 -) b: Abt 1940, m: 14 Mar 1983 in Monterey, California, USA
.....9 Spencer Paul Bartlett (1985 -) b: 20 Mar 1985 in Sacramento, California
.....9 Austin Grant Bartlett (1986 -) b: 08 Oct 1986 in Sacramento, California
.....9 Lincoln Wright Bartlett (1990 -) b: 02 May 1990 in Sacramento, California
.....8 Karen Lee Ives (1951 -) b: 30 Jan 1951 in Troy, New York
+ Lee A Scholtus
.....8 Steven Paul Ives (1956 -) b: 11 Jun 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
+ Kathleen Alana Powers (1957 -) b: 05 Mar 1957 in Montana, m: 03 Sep 1983 in Silver Bow, Montana, USA
.....9 Meaghan Powers Ives (1986 -) b: 11 Mar 1986
+ Rachel Freeman
.....8 Ellen Marie Ives (1961 -) b: 02 Apr 1961 in Hennepin, Minnesota
+ Kristophe J Ziegler (1960 -) b: 06 Jan 1960, m: 20 Apr 1991 in Hennepin, Minnesota
.....9 Ann Marie Ziegler (1995 -) b: 11 Oct 1995
+ Lorraine V Daninger (1911 - 1994) b: 14 Oct 1911 in Washington, Minnesota, m: 31 Jul 1959 in Chisago, Minnesota, d: 11 Jun 1994 in St.Croix Falls, Polk, Wisconsin
.....5 George Stanley Ives (1869 - 1921) b: 11 Mar 1869 in Glencoe, Minnesota, d: 07 Jun 1921 in Altoona, Eau Claire, Wisconsin
+ Emma Howe (1870 - 1949) b: 02 Jun 1870 in Elk Mound, Dunn, Wisconsin, United States, m: 23 Apr 1896 in Dunn, Wisconsin, United States, d: 24 Jun 1949 in Altoon, Wisconsin

.....6 Marion N. Ives (1905 - 1905) b: 21 May 1905, d: 04 Jul 1905 in Altoona, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States
.....5 Edwin Alvin Ives (1871 - 1871) b: 25 Feb 1871 in Hutchinson, Minnesota, d: 26 Feb 1871 in Hutchinson, Minnesota
.....5 Warren Alberta Ives (1873 - 1873) b: 11 Jan 1873, d: 19 May 1873 in Darwin, Minnesota
.....5 William Kembel Ives (1875 - 1915) b: 28 Oct 1875 in Minnesota, United States, d: 06 Aug 1915 in Montana, United States
+ Florence Ruth Bradford (1884 - 1974) b: 27 Dec 1884 in Massillion, Stark County, Ohio, USA, m: 15 Feb 1901 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, d: 19 Jun 1974 in Riverside Co., California, USA
.....6 Fay Ruby Ives (1901 - 1990) b: 26 Nov 1901 in Bryson, Mineral Co., Montana, USA; 16 June 1901 - per notarized affidavit found in the "gallery.", d: 10 Sep 1990 in Chesterfield, Missouri
+ Raymond Clyde Lamprich (1912 - 1975) b: 28 Feb 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri, m: 20 Jul 1936 in Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri, d: 21 Nov 1975 in Barnhart, Jefferson, Missouri, United States of America
+ Carlus Summers Coleman (1894 -) b: 22 Apr 1894 in Dukedom, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, m: 26 Mar 1918
.....6 Frank Kimball Ives (1902 - 1987) b: 01 May 1902 in Bryson, Mineral Co., Montana, USA, d: 17 Oct 1987 in Desoto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
+ Tina May Gilmore (1909 - 2002) b: 17 Apr 1909 in Fayette, Howard County, MO, m: 15 Jul 1926 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, d: 21 Aug 2002 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO
.....7 Leo Jewell Ives (1928 - 1983) b: 08 Jul 1928 in Boonville, Cooper County, MO, d: 20 Nov 1983 in Jefferson County, MO
+ Sarah Montalbano (1929 - 1993) b: 24 Jan 1929 in St. Louis City, Missouri, United States, m: 10 Feb 1946 in St. John Nipamoc Catholic Church, St. Louis, MO, St Louis, Missouri, USA, d: 09 Jun 1993 in Herculaneum, Jefferson, Missouri, United States of America
.....8 Leo Kimball Ives (1948 - 2016) b: 18 Aug 1948 in St. Louis, MO, d: Aug 2016 in Barnhart, Jefferson, Missouri, USA
.....8 Linda Ives (1949 -) b: 07 Aug 1949 in St. Louis, MO
+ Malloy
.....8 Daniel J Ives (1953 - 2014) b: 20 Nov 1953 in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA, d: Oct 2014 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA
.....7 John Kimball Ives (1930 - 1995) b: 04 Apr 1930 in Boonville, Missouri, d: 03 May 1995 in Victoria, Missouri; Age: 65
+ Alice Jean Aggans (1918 - 1989) b: 08 Sep 1918 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, USA, d: 18 Jan 1989 in Tiff City, Washington, Missouri, USA
.....6 Roy Merlin Ives (1905 - 1907) b: 1905 in Glasgow, Montana, d: 1907 in Glasgow Montana
.....6 William Kembel Ives (1907 - 1987) b: 1907 in Bryson, Mineral Co., Montana, USA, d: 17 Oct 1987 in California
+ Emily Hager (about 1809 - about 1865) b: Abt 1809 in New York, USA, m: 14 Jan 1866 in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota, d: Abt 1865 in Glendale, McLeod Co, Minnesota
.....4 Gouveneur Kimball Ives (1838 - 1921) b: 10 Feb 1838 in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York, United States of America, d: 05 Mar 1921 in Fort Snelling Hospital, Minneapolis, Minnesota
+ Mary Etta Neil (1844 - 1905) b: 24 May 1844 in Shefford, Shefford, Quebec, Canada, m: 25 Mar 1866 in Glencoe, McLeod County, Minnesota, d: 18 Apr 1905 in Glasgow, Valley,

Montana, USA
.....5 Hattie Francis Ives (1864 - 1930) b: 24 Jan 1864 in Carver County, Minnesota, USA, d: 12 Jun 1930 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
+ Charles J Clark (1855 - 1937) b: Jul 1855 in Ohio, United States of America, m: 24 Oct 1888 in Lisbon, North Dakota, d: 15 Sep 1937 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
.....6 Stanley George Clark (1890 - 1973) b: 05 Aug 1890 in Tower City, Cass, North Dakota, USA, d: 03 Mar 1973 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA
+ Effa May Lyons (1892 - 1965) b: 30 Jul 1892 in Oregon, m: 13 Jan 1912 in Portland, Oregon, d: 23 Feb 1965 in Josephine, Oregon
.....7 Irene Clark (1913 -) b: 1913 in Oregon
.....7 Dorothy Clark (1915 -) b: 1915 in Oregon
.....7 Margaret Clark (1918 -) b: 1918 in Oregon
.....7 Earl Stanley Clark (1924 - 2006) b: 17 Mar 1924 in Siskiyou, California, USA, d: 19 Feb 2006 in Stevenson, Skamania, Washington, United States of America
+ Marie
.....6 Lyle Kemble Clark (1892 - 1963) b: 24 Aug 1892 in Wisconsin, United States, d: Feb 1963 in California, United States of America
+ Edna (1904 -) b: 1904
.....6 Ruby Irene Clark (1894 - 1986) b: 29 Jul 1894 in Wisconsin, United States, d: 17 Aug 1986 in Simi Valley, Ventura, California, United States of America
+ Cedric L. Jump (1894 -) b: Jan 1894 in Iowa
.....5 Hattie Francis Ives (1864 - 1930) b: 24 Jan 1864 in Minnesota, d: 12 Jun 1930 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
+ Charles J Clark (1855 - 1937) b: Jul 1855 in Ohio, United States of America, m: 24 Oct 1888 in Lisbon, North Dakota, d: 15 Sep 1937 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
.....6 Stanley George Clark (1890 - 1973) b: 05 Aug 1890 in Tower City, Cass, North Dakota, USA, d: 03 Mar 1973 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA
+ Effa May Lyons (1892 - 1965) b: 30 Jul 1892 in Oregon, m: 13 Jan 1912 in Portland, Oregon, d: 23 Feb 1965 in Josephine, Oregon
.....7 Irene Clark (1913 -) b: 1913 in Oregon
.....7 Dorothy Clark (1915 -) b: 1915 in Oregon
.....7 Margaret Clark (1918 -) b: 1918 in Oregon
.....7 Earl Stanley Clark (1924 - 2006) b: 17 Mar 1924 in Siskiyou, California, USA, d: 19 Feb 2006 in Stevenson, Skamania, Washington, United States of America
+ Marie
.....6 Lyle Kemble Clark (1892 - 1963) b: 24 Aug 1892 in Wisconsin, United States, d: Feb 1963 in California, United States of America
+ Edna (1904 -) b: 1904
.....6 Ruby Irene Clark (1894 - 1986) b: 29 Jul 1894 in Wisconsin, United States, d: 17 Aug 1986 in Simi Valley, Ventura, California, United States of America
+ Cedric L. Jump (1894 -) b: Jan 1894 in Iowa
.....5 Franklin Alexander Ives (1867 - 1897) b: 15 Mar 1867 in Glencoe, Minnesota, d: 24 Sep 1897 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA
+ Eva Belle Coss (1874 - 1928) b: 28 Jun 1874 in Janesville, Rock, Wisconsin, United States,

m: 14 Dec 1893 in Altoona, Wisconsin, d: 31 Jan 1928 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States
.....6 Tine Kemble Ives (1895 - 1936) b: 20 Mar 1895 in Altoona, Eau Claire Co., Wisconsin, d: 12 Mar 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States
+ Lillian Bagdon (1900 - 1999) b: 28 Feb 1900 in Romania, m: 29 Nov 1923, d: 12 Feb 1999 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States of America
.....7 Stanley Ives (1925 -) b: 1925
.....6 Percy Frank Ives (1897 - 1980) b: 16 Feb 1897 in Altoona, Wisconsin, United States, d: 14 Jan 1980 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
+ Agnes Gertrud Fodness (1893 - 1958) b: 03 Apr 1893 in Minnesota, m: 27 Aug 1924, d: 05 Oct 1958 in Madison, Wisconsin
.....7 Doris Ann Ives (1924 - 1986) b: 24 Feb 1924, d: 27 Feb 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota
.....7 Paul Fodness Ives (1926 - 2004) b: 29 Sep 1926 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA, d: 12 Dec 2004 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota
+ Doris Ann McGinnis (1924 - 1986) b: 24 Nov 1924 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, d: 27 Feb 1986 in Hennepin, Minnesota
.....8 Lynn Kathryn Ives (1949 -) b: 08 Mar 1949 in Troy, New York
+ Byron Bartlett (about 1940 -) b: Abt 1940, m: 14 Mar 1983 in Monterey, California, USA
.....9 Spencer Paul Bartlett (1985 -) b: 20 Mar 1985 in Sacramento, California
.....9 Austin Grant Bartlett (1986 -) b: 08 Oct 1986 in Sacramento, California
.....9 Lincoln Wright Bartlett (1990 -) b: 02 May 1990 in Sacramento, California
.....8 Karen Lee Ives (1951 -) b: 30 Jan 1951 in Troy, New York
+ Lee A Scholtus
.....8 Steven Paul Ives (1956 -) b: 11 Jun 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
+ Kathleen Alana Powers (1957 -) b: 05 Mar 1957 in Montana, m: 03 Sep 1983 in Silver Bow, Montana, USA
.....9 Meaghan Powers Ives (1986 -) b: 11 Mar 1986
+ Rachel Freeman
.....8 Ellen Marie Ives (1961 -) b: 02 Apr 1961 in Hennepin, Minnesota
+ Kristophe J Ziegler (1960 -) b: 06 Jan 1960, m: 20 Apr 1991 in Hennepin, Minnesota
.....9 Ann Marie Ziegler (1995 -) b: 11 Oct 1995
+ Lorraine V Daninger (1911 - 1994) b: 14 Oct 1911 in Washington, Minnesota, m: 31 Jul 1959 in Chisago, Minnesota, d: 11 Jun 1994 in St.Croix Falls, Polk, Wisconsin
.....5 George Stanley Ives (1869 - 1921) b: 11 Mar 1869 in Glencoe, Minnesota, d: 07 Jun 1921 in Altoona, Eau Claire, Wisconsin
+ Emma Howe (1870 - 1949) b: 02 Jun 1870 in Elk Mound, Dunn, Wisconsin, United States, m: 23 Apr 1896 in Dunn, Wisconsin, United States, d: 24 Jun 1949 in Altoon, Wisconsin
.....6 Marion N. Ives (1905 - 1905) b: 21 May 1905, d: 04 Jul 1905 in Altoona, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States
.....5 Edwin Alvin Ives (1871 - 1871) b: 25 Feb 1871 in Hutchinson, Minnesota, d: 26 Feb 1871 in Hutchinson, Minnesota
.....5 Warren Alberta Ives (1873 - 1873) b: 11 Jan 1873, d: 19 May 1873 in Darwin, Minnesota
.....5 William Kembel Ives (1875 - 1915) b: 28 Oct 1875 in Minnesota, United States, d: 06 Aug 1915 in Montana, United States

+ Florence Ruth Bradford (1884 - 1974) b: 27 Dec 1884 in Massillion, Stark County, Ohio, USA, m: 15 Feb 1901 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, d: 19 Jun 1974 in Riverside Co., California, USA
.....6 Fay Ruby Ives (1901 - 1990) b: 26 Nov 1901 in Bryson, Mineral Co., Montana, USA; 16 June 1901 - per notarized affidavit found in the "gallery.", d: 10 Sep 1990 in Chesterfield, Missouri
+ Raymond Clyde Lamprich (1912 - 1975) b: 28 Feb 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri, m: 20 Jul 1936 in Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri, d: 21 Nov 1975 in Barnhart, Jefferson, Missouri, United States of America
+ Carlus Summers Coleman (1894 -) b: 22 Apr 1894 in Dukedom, Weakley, Tennessee, United States, m: 26 Mar 1918
.....6 Frank Kimball Ives (1902 - 1987) b: 01 May 1902 in Bryson, Mineral Co., Montana, USA, d: 17 Oct 1987 in Desoto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
+ Tina May Gilmore (1909 - 2002) b: 17 Apr 1909 in Fayette, Howard County, MO, m: 15 Jul 1926 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, d: 21 Aug 2002 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO
.....7 Leo Jewell Ives (1928 - 1983) b: 08 Jul 1928 in Boonville, Cooper County, MO, d: 20 Nov 1983 in Jefferson County, MO
+ Sarah Montalbano (1929 - 1993) b: 24 Jan 1929 in St. Louis City, Missouri, United States, m: 10 Feb 1946 in St. John Nipamoc Catholic Church, St. Louis, MO, St Louis, Missouri, USA, d: 09 Jun 1993 in Herculaneum, Jefferson, Missouri, United States of America
.....8 Leo Kimball Ives (1948 - 2016) b: 18 Aug 1948 in St. Louis, MO, d: Aug 2016 in Barnhart, Jefferson, Missouri, USA
.....8 Linda Ives (1949 -) b: 07 Aug 1949 in St. Louis, MO
+ Malloy
.....8 Daniel J Ives (1953 - 2014) b: 20 Nov 1953 in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA, d: Oct 2014 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA
.....7 John Kimball Ives (1930 - 1995) b: 04 Apr 1930 in Boonville, Missouri, d: 03 May 1995 in Victoria, Missouri; Age: 65
+ Alice Jean Aggans (1918 - 1989) b: 08 Sep 1918 in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, USA, d: 18 Jan 1989 in Tiff City, Washington, Missouri, USA
.....6 Roy Merlin Ives (1905 - 1907) b: 1905 in Glasgow, Montana, d: 1907 in Glasgow Montana
.....6 William Kembel Ives (1907 - 1987) b: 1907 in Bryson, Mineral Co., Montana, USA, d: 17 Oct 1987 in California
.....4 William Ives (about 1839 -) b: Abt 1839 in New York, USA, d: Minnesota
.....4 Caroline M Ives (about 1840 - about 1866) b: Abt 1840 in New York, USA, d: Abt 1866 in McLeod Co Minnesota
+ Alver H Walles m: 18 Mar 1863 in Benton, Carver, Minnesota, United States
+ W Wallon m: 18 Mar 1863 in Benton, Carver, Minnesota
+ Elizabeth 'Betsy' Ragan (1809 - 1838) b: 1809 in Pennsylvania, d: 1838 in probably New York New York
.....3 George Ives (1821 - 1892) b: 28 Jun 1821 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 21 Jan 1892 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Sarah T McConnell (1827 - 1902) b: 11 Feb 1827 in Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 05 Jan 1855 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, d: May 1902
.....4 Frank Burton Ives (1855 - 1923) b: 26 Nov 1855 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, d: 21 Jun 1923 in Newton, New Hampshire, USA; Age: 67

+ Ellen M Stevens (1846 - 1910) b: 1846 in West Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, m: 24 Mar 1875 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, d: 06 Sep 1910 in Newburyport,,Massachusetts
.....5 Frank Burton Ives (1875 - about 1950) b: 19 Oct 1875 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Abt 1950 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Jennie Albertina Foley (1880 - about 1950) b: 1880 in Scotts Bay, Kings Co, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 07 Dec 1900 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA, d: Abt 1950 in Neburyport, Essex, Ma. USA
.....6 Ellen Taylor Ives (1901 - about 1951) b: 15 May 1901 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Abt 1951 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Arland Lee James (1899 - 1965) b: 11 Feb 1899 in Raymond, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States, d: 06 Aug 1965 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA; Age: 66
.....7 Alice Mary James (1920 - 1998) b: 03 Sep 1920 in Rhoad Island, USA, d: 27 Oct 1998 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; Bellville Cemetery
.....7 Margaret Arline James (1921 - 1995) b: 21 Dec 1921 in Lynn, Ma., d: May 1995 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
.....7 Frank Arland James (1925 -) b: 1925 in Massachusetts
.....6 Thelma Eunice Ives (1905 - 1989) b: 27 Oct 1905 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 23 Nov 1989 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; PostalCode: 01951; Age: 84
+ Thomas J Obrien (1916 - 1999) b: 20 May 1916 in Massachusetts, d: 23 Jul 1999 in Newburyport, Massachusetts; Age: 83
+ Levi Chesley Dow (1894 - before 1950) b: 02 Oct 1894 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States, m: 26 Sep 1931 in Hampton, New Hampshire, USA, d: Bef. 23 Dec 1950
.....7 William Chelsey Dow (1921 - 1993) b: 31 Jan 1921 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States, d: 06 Jun 1993 in Monterey, California, United States
.....7 Ellen Elizabeth Dow (1924 -) b: 1924 in Massachusetts, United States
.....5 Charles Edward Ives (1877 - 1939) b: 03 Feb 1877 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA, d: 10 Mar 1939 in Newburyport, Massachusetts; Age: 62
.....5 Sadie Eunice Ives (1878 - 1951) b: 29 Oct 1878 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, d: 1951
.....5 Mary Agnes Ives (1881 - 1961) b: 14 Jun 1881 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1961
.....4 Agnes Jane Ives (1857 - 1880) b: 26 Sep 1857 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 13 Feb 1880 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 22
.....4 William Stewart Ives (1859 - 1924) b: 13 Jan 1859 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA, d: 21 Apr 1924 in Annandale, Wright County, Minnesota, USA
+ Eleanor McDonald (1865 - 1922) b: 12 Jul 1865 in Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 07 Mar 1899 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, d: 05 Feb 1922 in Annandale, Wright County, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Ross McConnell Ives (1903 - 1971) b: 01 Aug 1903 in Annandale, Minnesota, USA, d: 06 Jul 1971 in Merced, CA.
+ Eleanor Blanche Pride (1906 - 1992) b: 09 Feb 1906 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, m: 22 Aug 1925 in St. Paul, MN., d: 08 Jun 1992 in Phoenix, AZ.
.....6 Malcolm Stewart Ives (1931 - 1954) b: 17 Feb 1931 in Annandale, MN., d: 12 Dec 1954 in Merced, CA.

.....6 Janet Ross Ives (1932 -) b: 14 Jun 1932 in Wright, Minnesota, USA
+ Harry Robert Gorman (about 1933 -) b: Abt 1933 in California, m: 19 Feb 1956 in Merced, California, USA
.....5 Kenneth Stewart Ives (1906 - 1941) b: 12 Jan 1906 in Annandale, Minnesota, USA, d: 28 Jun 1941 in Baltimore, Maryland
.....5 William Stewart Ives Jr (1909 - 1910) b: 1909 in Minnesota, d: 02 Sep 1910 in Wright County, Minnesota, USA
.....4 James Frederick Ives (1860 - 1941) b: 24 Oct 1860 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA, d: 11 Jun 1941 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Jennie Moulton Russell (1864 -) b: 09 Jul 1864 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 29 Mar 1884 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....5 Arthur Russell Ives (1886 - 1939) b: 23 Mar 1886 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 29 Apr 1939 ; Age: 53
+ Annabelle Oliver (1886 -) b: 01 Jun 1886 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts, m: 07 May 1923 in Dover, New Hampshire, USA
.....5 Ruth Ives (1888 -) b: 12 Dec 1888 in Merrimac, Essex, Massachusetts
+ Moseley (1887 - 1960) b: 03 Mar 1887 in New Brunswick, Canada, m: 08 Jul 1907 in Portland, Maine, d: 13 Aug 1960 in Portland, Maine; Age: 73
.....6 Bernard R Moseley (about 1909 - 1969) b: Abt 1909 in Massachusetts, d: Jul 1969 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States of America
.....6 James I Mosley (1915 -) b: 1915
.....5 George Francis Ives (1890 - 1963) b: 09 Dec 1890 in Merrimac, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Jan 1963 ; Age: 72
+ Ellen Blanche Card (1888 - 1932) b: 24 Oct 1888 in Kempt Shore, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 15 May 1913 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 30 Mar 1932 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
.....6 Ethel Irene Ives (1912 - 1989) b: 09 Jan 1912 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, d: 24 Jun 1989 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
+ F Salvatore Vertuca (1896 - 1981) b: 23 Apr 1896 in Petilia Policastro, Crotone, Calabria, Italy, m: Jan 1932 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 20 Aug 1981 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 Mary Ellen Vertuca (1932 - 1977) b: 28 Dec 1932 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 11 May 1977 in Clinton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
+ Chandler
.....7 Carolyn Frances Vertuca (1941 - 2007) b: 13 Oct 1941 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 19 Oct 2007 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Malde
.....7 Carol Vertuca (- 2007) b: Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 19 Oct 2007 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
.....6 Hazel Frances Ives (1914 - 2011) b: 30 Jan 1914 in Newton, Massachusetts, d: 10 Jan 2011 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Francis Howard Curtis (1913 - 1993) b: 1913 in Massachusetts, m: 14 Mar 1936 in Seabrook, New Hampshire, USA, d: 29 May 1993 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 Claire Louise Curtis (1935 -) b: 1935 in Massachusetts
+ Champoux

.....7 Raelene Curtis (1937 -) b: 1937 in Massachusetts
+ Janes
.....7 Joanne Frances Curtis (1937 - 2014) b: 23 Nov 1937 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 2014
+ Beard
.....7 George Curtis (1939 -) b: 1939 in Massachusetts
.....7 Nancy Jane Curtis (1939 -) b: 1939 in Massachusetts
.....7 Dana J Curtis
.....7 Francis H Curtis
+ Harold J Rusk (1927 -) b: 1927, m: 20 Aug 1954 in New Hampshire, New Hampshire - Vital records, United States
+ Henry M Perkins (1925 - 1989) b: 14 Oct 1925 in Newburyport, MA, m: 1967 in Quincy Massachusetts, d: 12 Sep 1989
.....6 Ralph Russell Ives (1916 - 2002) b: 12 Feb 1916 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, d: 17 Apr 2002 in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; PostalCode: 01463; Age: 86
.....5 William S Ives (1892 -) b: 14 Aug 1892 in Merrimac, Essex, Massachusetts
.....5 Fred Wesley Ives (1894 -) b: 08 Apr 1894 in Massachusetts,United States of America
.....5 Jennie M Ives (1895 -) b: Dec 1895 in Massachusetts, United States
.....5 Mildred Ives (1897 - 1976) b: 05 Jan 1897 in Merrimac, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 04 Jun 1976 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts
+ Oscar Charles Knight (1895 - 1980) b: 29 Sep 1895 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 04 Mar 1916 in Kittery, York, Maine, d: 18 Jan 1980 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts
.....6 Annie May Knight (1920 - 1970) b: 1920 in Newburyport , Essex , Massachusetts, d: 05 Sep 1970 in Newburyport, Essex , Massachusetts
.....6 Oscar Charles "Fuzzy" Knight Jr. (1921 - 2015) b: 10 Jul 1921 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 20 Mar 2015 in Newburyport , Essex , Massachusetts
.....6 Janet Knight (about 1932 -) b: Abt 1932 in Massachusetts
.....5 Emmons Babb Ives (1899 - 1982) b: 16 Dec 1899 in Amesbury, Massachusetts, USA, d: 04 Feb 1982 in Midland, Midland, Michigan; Age: 82
+ Ethel Rebecca Olson (about 1909 -) b: Abt 1909 in Massachusetts, m: 11 Apr 1928 in Maine, USA
.....6 Jacqueline Ives (1928 - 2007) b: 16 Oct 1928 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, d: 23 Apr 2007 in Midland, Midland, Michigan, USA; PostalCode: 48642; Age: 78
+ James Barbier
.....7 Stuart Barbier
.....7 Jay Barbier
+ Bonnie
.....5 John Ives (1899 -) b: 16 Dec 1899 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....5 Abbie Charlotte Ives (1901 - 1983) b: 27 Apr 1901 in Massachusetts, United States, d: 14 Apr 1983 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States of America
+ Harold Walter Sawyer (1903 - 1976) b: 22 Apr 1903 in Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States, d: 04 Dec 1976 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States
.....6 William Ives Sawyer (1919 - 2006) b: 18 Sep 1919 in Amesbury, Massachusetts, USA, d: 30 Sep 2006 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

.....6 Harold W Sawyer Junior (about 1923 -) b: Abt 1923 in Massachusetts
.....5 Abbie Charlotte Ives (1901 - 1994) b: 27 Apr 1901 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 20 Feb 1994 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
+ Harold Walter Sawyer (1903 - 1976) b: 22 Apr 1903 in Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States, m: 19 Dec 1942, d: 04 Dec 1976 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States
.....6 William Ives Sawyer (1919 - 2006) b: 18 Sep 1919 in Amesbury, Massachusetts, USA, d: 30 Sep 2006 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
.....6 Harold W Sawyer Jr (1923 -) b: 1923 in Massachusetts
.....6 Virginia Sawyer (1929 - 2010) b: 1929 in Massachusetts, USA, d: 2010
.....5 Helen P Ives (1903 -) b: 20 Sep 1903 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ William Adolph Pinet (1895 - 1961) b: 02 Dec 1895 in Linn, Missouri, United States, m: 31 Dec 1949 in Skamania, Washington, United States, d: 06 Jun 1961 in Multnomah, Oregon, United States
.....4 George Turner Ives (1862 -) b: 03 Oct 1862 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Charlotte Jackman (1866 - 1930) b: 15 Dec 1866 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 05 Oct 1886 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA, d: 26 Feb 1930 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
.....5 Orrin Ives (1887 - 1975) b: 14 May 1887 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 29 Nov 1975 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA
+ Ruth Angie Trumble (1890 - 1980) b: 18 Sep 1890 in Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, m: 29 Jul 1909 in Palmer, Massachusetts, USA, d: 20 Feb 1980 in Lee, Florida, United States
.....6 Bessie Charlotte Ives (1912 - 2007) b: 18 Sep 1912 in Attleborough City, Bristol, Massachusetts, d: 05 Dec 2007 ; Age: 95
+ Frederick Leopold (1904 - 1993) b: 30 Jan 1904 in New York, d: 27 Nov 1993 in Westfield, Massachusetts; Age: 89
.....7 Frederick Orrin Leopold (1934 - 1999) b: 25 Feb 1934 in Springfield, Massachusetts, d: 17 Feb 1999 ; Age: 64
.....5 Edwin Turner Ives (1889 - 1951) b: 07 Jan 1889 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 18 Mar 1951 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 62
+ Doris Smith (1903 -) b: 1903 in New Hampshire
.....6 Edwin Jackman Ives (1927 - 1967) b: 24 Feb 1927 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 24 Nov 1967 ; Age: 40
+ Betty Mae Lohret (1928 - 1989) b: 15 Mar 1928 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, m: 11 Dec 1946 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 07 Mar 1989 ; Age: 60
+ Edith P (1903 -) b: 1903
.....4 John Andrew Ives (1864 - 1941) b: 19 Feb 1864 in Massachusetts, d: 14 Jan 1941 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States; Age: 77
+ Annie V Richardson (1866 - 1959) b: 20 Aug 1866 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States, m: 19 Mar 1890 in Scioto, Ohio, United States, d: 05 Mar 1959 in Warren, Ohio, United States
.....5 Florence Ives (1892 - 1989) b: 20 Nov 1892 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, d: 30 Dec 1989 in Manatee, Florida, United States; Age: 97
+ Attilio Di Girolamo (about 1894 -) b: Abt 1894 in Italy
.....5 Stuart Richardson Ives (1894 - 1976) b: 20 Apr 1894 in Portsmouth, Ohio, USA, d: 28 Nov 1976 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio, USA

+ Miss Lucille Snow Harris (1897 - 1970) b: 31 Dec 1897 in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, United States, m: 31 Jul 1917 in Butler, Ohio, USA, d: 06 Oct 1970 in Middletown (Pt), Butler, Ohio, USA
.....6 Betty Ann Ives (1918 - 1955) b: 13 Sep 1918 in Butler, Ohio, United States, d: Aug 1955
.....6 Barbara Elaine Ives (1919 - 1970) b: 29 Oct 1919 in Ohio, d: 27 Dec 1970 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio, United States
.....4 Orrin C Ives (1865 - 1876) b: 22 Sep 1865 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 17 Nov 1876 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 11
.....4 Perley P Ives (1867 - 1939) b: 27 Mar 1867 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 20 Apr 1939 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA
+ Mary E Wilson (1872 - 1959) b: 15 Aug 1872 in Scioto, Ohio, m: 06 Feb 1895 in Scioto, Ohio, USA, d: 03 Nov 1959 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA; Age: 88
.....5 George Donald Ives (1897 - 1941) b: 07 Aug 1897 in Portsmouth, Ohio, d: 24 Jul 1941 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA
+ Margaret H Pyles (about 1901 - 1973) b: Abt 1901 in Ohio, m: 31 Oct 1917 in Scioto, Ohio, United States, d: 1973
.....6 William Stewart Ives (about 1934 -) b: Abt 1934 in Ohio
.....4 Louis Robert Ives (1868 - 1871) b: 07 Aug 1868 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 05 Aug 1871
.....4 Walter Scott Ives (1870 - 1872) b: 10 Dec 1870 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 05 Aug 1872 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 1
.....3 Margaret Ives
.....3 Jane Ives
+ Fraser
.....3 John T Ives (- 1876) b: Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 04 Apr 1876 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Sarah F m: 26 Oct 1841 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....3 John K Ives (- 1876) d: 1876
.....3 Anna Ives
+ Patterson

DNA "Signature" For Franklin Alexander Ives – Grandson of John Ives
(1 Male Direct Descendant Participant)

DYS 385 – 11,15
DYS 388 – 14
DYS 3891 – 12
DYS 38911 – 28
DYS 390 – 22
DYS 391 – 10
DYS 392 – 12
DYS 393 – 12
DYS 394/19a-- 14
DYS 426 – 11
DYS 437 – 16
DYS 438 – 10
DYS 439 – 12
DYS 441 – 16
DYS 442 – 18
DYS 444 – 13
DYS 445 – 11
DYS 446 – 13
DYS 447 – 23
DYS 448 – 20
DYS 449 – 28
DYS 452 – 31
DYS 454 – 11
DYS 455 – 8
DYS 456 – 14
DYS 458 – 16
DYS 459a – 8
DYS 459b – 9
DYS 459f –
DYS 460 – 10
DYS 461 – 12
DYS 462 – 12
DYS 463 – 21
DYS 464a – 12
DYS 464b – 14
DYS 464c – 16
DYS 464d – 17
DYS 464e –
DYS 635 – 23
GATA 1B07 – 11
YCA 11 – 19,20
YCA TAA10 –15

YCA TAC4 –
GATA H41 –
GATA A4 –
GATA H4 –

For additional information on the Ives DNA Project, please contact John Wilder (who graciously has gathered and allowed the use of these data)... the organizer of this Project, at: Jothamw@aol.com
Please Note – the names of DNA participants are private and protected and their identities will not be reveale

John Ives (1860 Hertfordshire, England-1945 Colorado)

Born: 20 Sep 1860 Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England

Resided: Hertfordshire, England; Colorado

Died: 11 Feb 1945 Canon City, Fremont, Colorado

Buried: Union Highland Cemetery, Florence, Fremont, Colorado

Spouse: Insette May Horning

Born: 28 Mar 1877 Jefferson, Missouri

Parents: Joseph Harrison Horning & Clara Anette Keeler

Married: 2 Oct 1892 Colorado

Resided: Missouri; Colorado

Died: 21 Oct 1947 Canon City, Fremont, Colorado

Buried: Union Highland Cemetery, Florence, Fremont, Colorado

Children:
Queenie Verna Ives... b. 2 Aug 1894 Custer, Colorado; d. 11 Oct 1973 Denver, Colorado; m. 12 Mar 1914 Florence, Fremont, Colorado Robert Colonel Harrison; had 1 child

Notes:
Immigrated 1886
More than 10 people in his database as of this date.

1920 U.S. Federal Census – John Ives

Outline Descendant Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (1860 - 1945) b: 20 Sep 1860 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England, d: 11 Feb 1945 in Canon City, Fremont, Colorado, United States
+ Insette May Horning (1877 - 1947) b: 28 Mar 1877 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States, m: 02 Oct 1892 in Colorado, USA, d: 21 Oct 1947 in Canon City, Fremont, Colorado, United States
...2 Queenie Verna Ives (1894 - 1973) b: 02 Aug 1894 in Custer, Colorado, United States, d: 11 Oct 1973 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States
+ Robert Colonel Harrison (1891 - 1976) b: 11 Aug 1891 in Carroll, Missouri, United States, m: 12 Mar 1914 in Florence, Fremont, Colorado, United States, d: 04 Aug 1976 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States of America
.....3 Helen Marie Harrison (1915 - 1969) b: 06 Jan 1915 in Florence, Fremont Co., Colorado, d: 14 Jun 1969 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States
.....3 Verna M Harrison (1925 -) b: 1925 in Colorado

Outline Ancestor Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (1860 - 1945) b: 20 Sep 1860 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England, d: 11 Feb 1945 in Canon City, Fremont, Colorado, United States
+ Insette May Horning (1877 - 1947) b: 28 Mar 1877 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States, m: 02 Oct 1892 in Colorado, USA, d: 21 Oct 1947 in Canon City, Fremont, Colorado, United States
...2 David Ives (1819 - 1913) b: 21 Aug 1819 in Little Munden, Hertfordshire, England, d: Jan 1913 in Royston, Hertfordshire, England
+ Elizabeth Maskell (1828 - 1902) b: 1828 in Grt Munden, Hertfordshire, England, m: Oct 1843 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, d: 1902 in Standon, Hertfordshire, England
.....3 William Ives (1776 - 1851) b: 1776 in Hertfordshire, England, d: 30 Mar 1851
+ Rose Rench (1775 - 1855) b: 17 Sep 1775 in Braughing, Hertsfordshire, England, d: 25 Nov 1855 in Standon, Hertsfordshire, England
.....3 Rose Rench (1775 - 1855) b: 17 Sep 1775 in Braughing, Hertsfordshire, England, d: 25 Nov 1855 in Standon, Hertsfordshire, England
+ William Ives (1776 - 1851) b: 1776 in Hertfordshire, England, d: 30 Mar 1851
...2 Elizabeth Maskell (1828 - 1902) b: 1828 in Grt Munden, Hertfordshire, England, d: 1902 in Standon, Hertfordshire, England
+ David Ives (1819 - 1913) b: 21 Aug 1819 in Little Munden, Hertfordshire, England, m: Oct 1843 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, d: Jan 1913 in Royston, Hertfordshire, England

John Ives (1865 Suffolk, England-1935 Oklahoma)

Born: 21 Aug 1865 Mildenhall, Suffolk, England

Resided: Suffolk, England; Kansas, Oklahoma

Died: 24 Feb 1935 Checoteh, Oklahoma

Buried:

Spouse: Ida May Lawton

Born: 10 Oct 1865 Plattsville, Illinois

Parents: Joseph Lawton & Ellen Brickley

Married: 15 Oct 1887 Clay, Kansas

Resided: Illinois; Kansas

Died: 28 Aug 1932 Kipp, Kansas

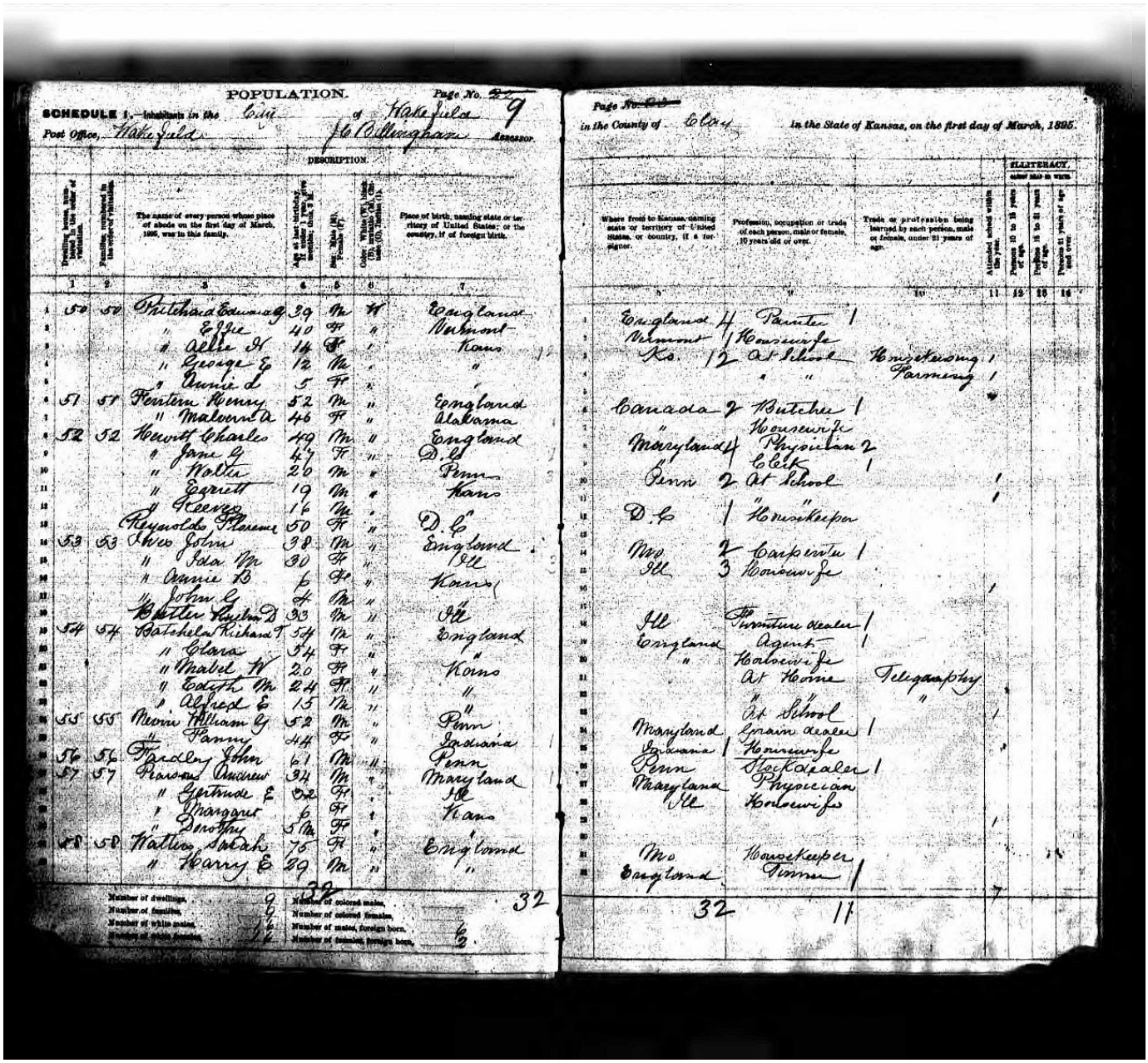
Buried:

Children:
Anna Beatrice Ives... b. 2 Sep 1888 Wakefield, Clay, Kansas; d. 22 Jun 1962 Industry, Clay, Kansas; m. 14 Mar 1906 Geary, KansasJames Edward Shivers; had 4 children

John Gail Ives... b. 17 Sep 1890 Wakefield, Kansas; d. 18 Sep 1955 Tonopah, Nevada

Notes:
More than 15 people in his database as of this date.

1895 Kansas State Census – John Ives



POPULATION. Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1. – Inhabitants in the City of Lake Side in the County of Clay in the State of Kansas, on the first day of March, 1895.

Post Office, Lake Side. J. C. Allingham Assessor.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of March, 1895, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex. Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color, including White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Yellow (Y.)	Place of birth, naming state or territory of United States; or the country, if of foreign birth.	Where from to Kansas, naming state or territory of United States, or country, if a foreigner.	Profession, occupation or trade of each person, male or female, 10 years old or over.	Trade or profession being learned by each person, male or female, under 21 years of age.	Attended school within the year.	ILLITERACY. (other than in work) Persons 10 to 15 years of age.	Persons 15 to 21 years of age.	Persons 21 years of age and over.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	10	11	12	13	14
50	50	Whitehead Edward	39	M	W	England	England	Painter					
		" Eddie	40	F	"	Vermont	Vermont	Housewife					
		" Nellie M	14	F	"	Kans	Kans	At School	Housekeeping				
		" George E	12	M	"	"	"	"	Farming				
		" Annie L	5	F	"	"							
51	51	Fenton Henry	52	M	"	England	Canada	Butcher					
		" Malvern A	46	F	"	Alabama	"	Housewife					
52	52	Hewitt Charles	49	M	"	England	Maryland	Physician					
		" Jane G	47	F	"	D. C.	"	Clerk					
		" Walter	20	M	"	Penn	Penn	At School					
		" Egbert	19	M	"	Kans							
		" Keeves	14	M	"	"							
		Reynolds Florence	50	F	"	D. C.	D. C.	Housekeeper					
53	53	Shreo John	38	M	"	England	Mo	Carpenter					
		" Ida M	30	F	"	Ill	Ill	Housewife					
		" Annie B	6	F	"	Kans							
		" John G	4	M	"	"							
		Butler Hayden D	93	M	"	Ill	Ill	Furniture dealer					
54	54	Batchelor Richard T	54	M	"	England	England	Agent					
		" Clara	54	F	"	"	"	Housewife					
		" Mabel W	20	F	"	Kans		At Home	Telegraphy				
		" Edith M	24	F	"	"		"	"				
		" Alfred E	15	M	"	"		At School					
55	55	Mevis William G	52	M	"	Penn	Maryland	Grain dealer					
		" Fanny	44	F	"	Indiana	Indiana	Housewife					
56	56	Hadley John	61	M	"	Penn	Penn	Stockdealer					
57	57	Parsons Andrew	34	M	"	Maryland	Maryland	Physician					
		" Gertrude E	32	F	"	Ill	Ill	Housewife					
		" Margaret	6	F	"	Kans							
		" Dorothy	5 M	F	"	"							
58	58	Watkins Sarah	75	F	"	England	Mo	Housekeeper					
		" Harry E	29	M	"	"	England	Farmer					
			32							7			

Number of dwellings, 9 — Number of families, 9 — Number of white males, 14 — Number of white females, 14 — Number of colored males, — Number of colored females, — Number of males, foreign born, 6 — Number of females, foreign born, 6 — 32

32 — 11

Outline Descendant Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (1865 - 1935) b: 21 Aug 1865 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England, d: 24 Feb 1935 in Checotah, Oklahoma
+ Ida May Lawton (1865 - 1932) b: 10 Oct 1865 in Plattsville, Kendall Co., Illinois, USA, m: 15 Oct 1887 in , Clay, Kansas, d: 28 Aug 1932 in Kipp, Kansas, USA,
...2 Anna Beatrice Ives (1888 - 1962) b: 02 Sep 1888 in Wakefield, Clay Co., KS, d: 22 Jun 1962 in Industry, Clay, Kansas
+ James Edward Shivers (1883 - 1972) b: 01 Jun 1883 in Wakefield, Clay County, Kansas, United States of America, m: 14 Mar 1906 in Geary, Kansas, USA, d: 18 Jun 1972 in Junction City, Osage, Kansas, United States
.....3 Daisy May Shivers (1908 - 2000) b: 15 Apr 1908 in Industry, Clay County, Kansas, United States of America, d: 22 Dec 2000 in Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, United States
.....3 Charles Everett Shivers (1910 - 1992) b: 06 Jan 1910 in Kansas, United States of America, d: 04 Jun 1992 in Talmage, Dickinson, Kansas, United States
.....3 Gerald Maurice Shivers (1911 - 1993) b: 11 Jul 1911, d: 27 Dec 1993 in Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, United States
.....3 Dixie B Shivers (1925 -) b: 1925 in Kansas
...2 John Gail Ives (1890 - 1955) b: 17 Sep 1890 in Wakefield, Kansas, USA, d: 18 Sep 1955 in Tonopah, Nevada

Outline Ancestor Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (1865 - 1935) b: 21 Aug 1865 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England, d: 24 Feb 1935 in Checotah, Oklahoma
+ Ida May Lawton (1865 - 1932) b: 10 Oct 1865 in Plattsville, Kendall Co., Illinois, USA, m: 15 Oct 1887 in , Clay, Kansas, d: 28 Aug 1932 in Kipp, Kansas, USA,
...2 Gustavus Ives (1825 -) b: 1825 in Fordham, Cambridgeshire, England, d: Fordham, Cambridgeshire, England, United Kingdom
+ Susan Starling
.....3 William Ives (1788 - 1856) b: 09 Jun 1788 in Glapthorn, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 11 Oct 1856 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire, England, United Kingdom
+ Ann Maria (1788 - 1875) b: 22 Mar 1788 in Freckenham, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, m: 21 Jul 1833 in Deptford, Kent, England, United Kingdom, d: 01 Mar 1875 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom
.....4 John Ives (1750 - 1817) b: 24 Jul 1750 in Ashley Cum Silverley, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, d: 1817 in Essex, England, United Kingdom
+ Sarah Webb (1767 - 1818) b: 21 Dec 1767 in Cambridgeshire, England, d: Apr 1818 in London, England, United Kingdom
.....5 Stephen Ives (1712 - 1762) b: 17 Feb 1712 in Little Hormead, Hertfordshire, England, d: 1762 in Manuden, Essex, England
+ Sarah Goldsmith (1717 - 1779) b: 1717 in Manuden, Essex, England, m: 22 Sep 1743 in Ickleton,Cambridge,England, d: 1779 in Stowmarket, Suffolk, England
.....6 Edward Ives (1670 - 1729) b: 1670 in Hertfordshire, England, d: 1729
+ Elizabeth Dane (1675 -) b: 1675
.....6 Elizabeth Dane (1675 -) b: 1675
+ Edward Ives (1670 - 1729) b: 1670 in Hertfordshire, England, d: 1729
.....5 Sarah Goldsmith (1717 - 1779) b: 1717 in Manuden, Essex, England, d: 1779 in Stowmarket, Suffolk, England
+ Stephen Ives (1712 - 1762) b: 17 Feb 1712 in Little Hormead, Hertfordshire, England, m: 22 Sep 1743 in Ickleton,Cambridge,England, d: 1762 in Manuden, Essex, England
.....6 William Goldsmith
.....4 Sarah Webb (1767 - 1818) b: 21 Dec 1767 in Cambridgeshire, England, d: Apr 1818 in London, England, United Kingdom
+ John Ives (1750 - 1817) b: 24 Jul 1750 in Ashley Cum Silverley, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, d: 1817 in Essex, England, United Kingdom
.....5 John Webb
+ Mary Chivens (- 1785) d: 1785
.....5 Mary Chivens (- 1785) d: 1785
+ John Webb
.....3 Ann Maria (1788 - 1875) b: 22 Mar 1788 in Freckenham, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, d: 01 Mar 1875 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom
+ William Ives (1788 - 1856) b: 09 Jun 1788 in Glapthorn, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom, m: 21 Jul 1833 in Deptford, Kent, England, United Kingdom, d: 11 Oct 1856 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire, England, United Kingdom
...2 Susan Starling
+ Gustavus Ives (1825 -) b: 1825 in Fordham, Cambridgeshire, England, d: Fordham, Cambridgeshire, England, United Kingdom

John Ives (1871 England-?)

Born: Aug 1871 England

Resided: England; Ontario, Canada

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Elizabeth Rogers

Born: Oct 1862 Chinnor, Oxfordshire, England

Parents:

Married: 1885 Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England

Resided: Oxfordshire, England; Ontario, Canada

Died: Ontario, Canada

Buried:

Children:
Kelman Ives... b. Sep 1887 England

May Ives... b. May 1890 England

Arthur John Ives... b. Jun 1902 England; d. 1948 Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; 27 Jun 1927 Wentworth, Ontario, Canada Hannora L Coughlin

Lillian Ives... b. Jun 1904 England; d. 20 Dec 1921 Wentworth, Ontario, Canada

Violet Georgina Ives... b. 20 Feb 1910 Wentworth, Ontario, Canada; d. 28 Oct 1997 Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; m. George Yates

Notes:
Immigrated 1906
More than 20 people in his database as of this date.

1911 Census of Canada – John Ives

Outline Descendant Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (1871 -) b: Aug 1871 in England
+ Elizabeth Rogers (1862 -) b: Oct 1862 in Chinnor, Oxfordshire, England, m: 1885 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, d: Ontario, Canada
...2 Ernest George Larner (1885 -) b: Jul 1885 in Buckinghamshire, Oxfordshire, England
...2 Kelman Ives (1887 -) b: Sep 1887 in England
...2 May Ives (1890 -) b: May 1890 in England
...2 Florence Maria Larner (1893 -) b: Oct 1893 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, United Kingdom, d: Ontario, Canada
...2 Elizabeth (Nellie) Larner (1895 - 1949) b: Jul 1895 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England, d: 1949 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario
...2 Arthur John Ives (1902 - 1948) b: Jun 1902 in England, d: 1948 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
+ Hannora L Coughlin (1907 - 1956) b: 12 Apr 1907 in Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada, m: 27 Jun 1927 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada, d: 1956 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
...2 Lillian Ives (1904 - 1921) b: Jun 1904 in England, d: 20 Dec 1921 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada; Age: 16; CauseOfDeath: Rheumatism Sub Acute Endocarditis Resulted
...2 Violet Georgina Ives (1910 - 1997) b: 20 Feb 1910 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada, d: 28 Oct 1997 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
+ George Yates (1908 - 1976) b: 19 Aug 1908 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada, d: 1976 in Hamilton Ontario

John S Ives (1824 Lancashire, England-1910 Wisconsin)

Born: 11 Nov 1824 Liverpool, Lancashire, England

Resided: Lancashire, England; New York; Wisconsin

Died: 10 Mar 1910 Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin

Buried: Oak Hill Cemetery, Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin

Spouse: Sarah Ann Heald

Born: 26 Aug 1827 Starks, Maine

Parents: Amos Heald & Hannah Ditson

Married: 1 Nov 1856 Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin

Resided: Maine; New York; Wisconsin

Died: 27 Sep 1914 Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin

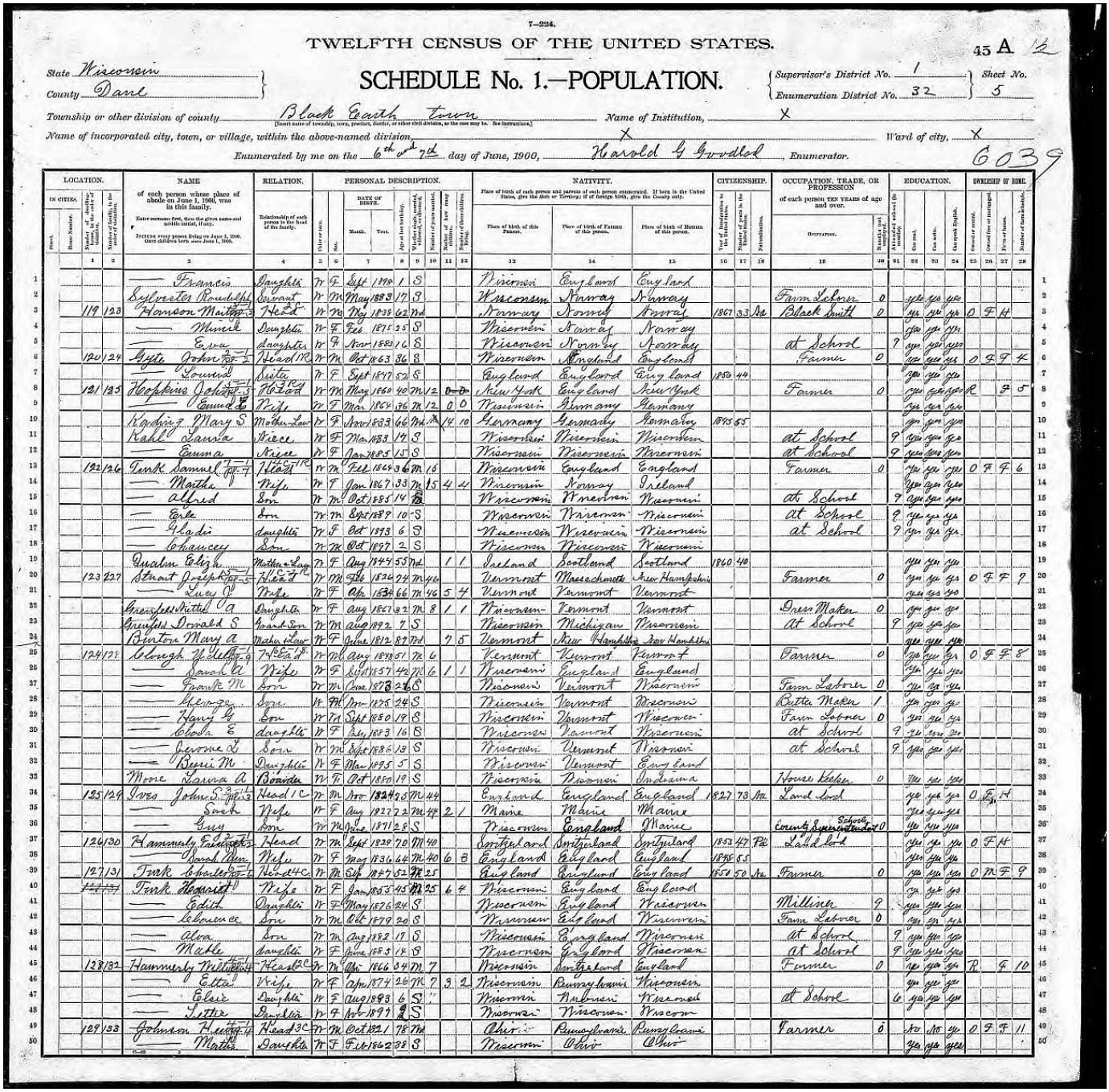
Buried: Oak Hill Cemetery, Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin

Children:
Claude D Ives... b. 1858 Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin; d, 1886 Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin

Guy Ives... b. 17 Jun 1871 Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin; d. 26 Mar 1967 Madison, Wisconsin; m. 30 Mar 1901 Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin Hattie Lewis Servis; had 1 child

Notes:
Immigrated 1827
More than 12 people in his database as of this date.

1900 U.S. Federal Census for John S Ives



7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 45 A 12

State Wisconsin
County Dane

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 32
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Black Earth town [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th & 7th day of June, 1900, Harold G Goodell, Enumerator.

6039

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Persons every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			Frances	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S			Wisconsin	England	England							yes	yes	yes					1
2			Sylvester Roudebush	Servant	W	M	May	1883	17	S			Wisconsin	Norway	Norway				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					2
3	119	123	Hanson Matthew	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	Md			Norway	Norway	Norway	1867	33	Na	Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		3
4			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S			Wisconsin	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes					4
5			Eva	daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S			Wisconsin	Norway	Norway				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					5
6	120	124	Ives John S	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	S			Wisconsin	England	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4	6
7			Louisa	Sister	W	F	Sept	1867	32	S			England	England	England	1850	40					yes	yes	yes					7
8	121	125	Hopkins Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	12	0	New York	England	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5	8
9			Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	12	0	0	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					9
10			Kopding Mary S	Mother-Law	W	F	Nov	1833	66	Wd	4	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55					yes	yes	yes					10
11			Kahl Laura	Niece	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					11
12			Emma	Niece	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					12
13	122	126	Funk Samuel	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	16		Wisconsin	England	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6	13
14			Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	15	4	4	Wisconsin	Norway	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					14
15			Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					15
16			Earle	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					16
17			Gladis	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					17
18			Chauncey	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin													18
19			Dunlam Eliza	Mother-Law	W	F	Aug	1844	55	Wd			1	1	Ireland	Scotland	Scotland	1860	40				yes	yes	yes					19
20	123	127	Stuart Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1826	74	M	46				Vermont	Massachusetts	New Hampshire				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9	20
21			Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1834	66	M	46	5	4	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont							yes	yes	yes					21
22			Greenfield Hattie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	8	1	1	Wisconsin	Vermont	Vermont				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					22
23			Grenfell Donald S	Grand Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Wisconsin	Michigan	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					23
24			Beaton Mary A	Mother-Law	W	F	June	1812	87	Wd		7	5	Vermont	New Hampshire	New Hampshire							yes	yes	yes					24
25	124	128	Clough Hiel	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	51	M	6			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8	25
26			Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	6	1	1	Wisconsin	England	England							yes	yes	yes					26
27			Frank M	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Wisconsin	Vermont	Wisconsin				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					27
28			Mervyn	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Wisconsin	Vermont	Wisconsin				Butter Maker	1		yes	yes	yes					28
29			Harry G	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Wisconsin	Vermont	Wisconsin				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					29
30			Cleda E	daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Wisconsin	Vermont	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					30
31			Jerome L	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Wisconsin	Vermont	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					31
32			Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Wisconsin	Vermont	England													32
33			Mone Laura A	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1860	19	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Indiana				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					33
34	125	129	Ives John S	Head	W	M	Nov	1824	75	M	44				England	England	England	1827	73	Na	Land lord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		34
35			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1827	72	M	44	2	1	Maine	Maine	Maine							yes	yes	yes					35
36			Guy	Son	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Wisconsin	England	Maine				County Superintendent of Schools	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37	126	130	Hammerly Frederick	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	70	M	40				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1853	47	Pa	Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		37
38			Sarah Ann	Wife	W	F	May	1836	64	M	40	6	6	England	England	England	1848	55					yes	yes	yes					38
39	127	131	Funk Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	25			England	England	England	1850	50	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	9	39
40			Funk Harriet	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	45	M	25	6	4	Wisconsin	England	England							yes	yes	yes					40
41			Edith	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Wisconsin	England	Wisconsin				Milliner	9	yes	yes	yes					41
42			Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Wisconsin	England	Wisconsin				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					42
43			Alva	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Wisconsin	England	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					43
44			Mable	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Wisconsin	England	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					44
45	128	132	Hammerly Milton	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	7			Wisconsin	Switzerland	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	10	45
46			Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	7	3	2	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin							yes	yes	yes					46
47			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				at School	6	yes	yes	yes					47
48			Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin													48
49	129	133	Johnson Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1821	78	M				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	11	49
50			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1862	38	S				Wisconsin	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					50

Outline Descendant Report for John S Ives

1 John S Ives (1824 - 1910) b: 11 Nov 1824 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England, d: 10 Mar 1910 in Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin, USA
+ Sarah Ann Heald (1827 - 1914) b: 26 Aug 1827 in Starks, Somerset, Maine, USA, m: 01 Nov 1856 in Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin, USA, d: 27 Sep 1914 in Black Earth, Dane, WI
...2 Claude D. Ives (1858 - 1886) b: 1858 in Wisconsin, United States, d: 1886
...2 Guy Ives (1871 - 1967) b: 17 Jun 1871 in Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin, d: 26 Mar 1967 in Madison, Wisconsin, USA
+ Hattie Lewis Servis (1870 - 1940) b: 05 May 1870 in La Crosse, Wisconsin, USA, m: 30 Mar 1901 in Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin, d: 1940
.....3 Donald E. Ives (1902 - 1982) b: 10 Feb 1902 in Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin, USA, d: 07 Apr 1982 in Madison, Wisconsin, USA
+ Ethel M (1902 - 1975) b: 1902 in Wisconsin, d: 11 Jul 1975 in Madison, Wisconsin; Age: 73
.....4 Paul D Ives (1937 -) b: 13 Apr 1937 in Wisconsib

- Clark (1953 -) b: 1953

John Ives (1823 Buckinghamshire England-1866 Ontario Canada)

Born: 1823 Hughendon, Buckinghamshire, England

Resided: Hughendon, Buckinghamshire, England; Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Died: 20 Oct 1866 Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Buried: Necropolis Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Spouse: Esther Thompson

Born: 1827 Lee, Buckinghamshire, England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Buckinghamshire, England; Toronto, Canada

Died: 13 Nov 1899 Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Buried: Toronto, Ontario, Canada

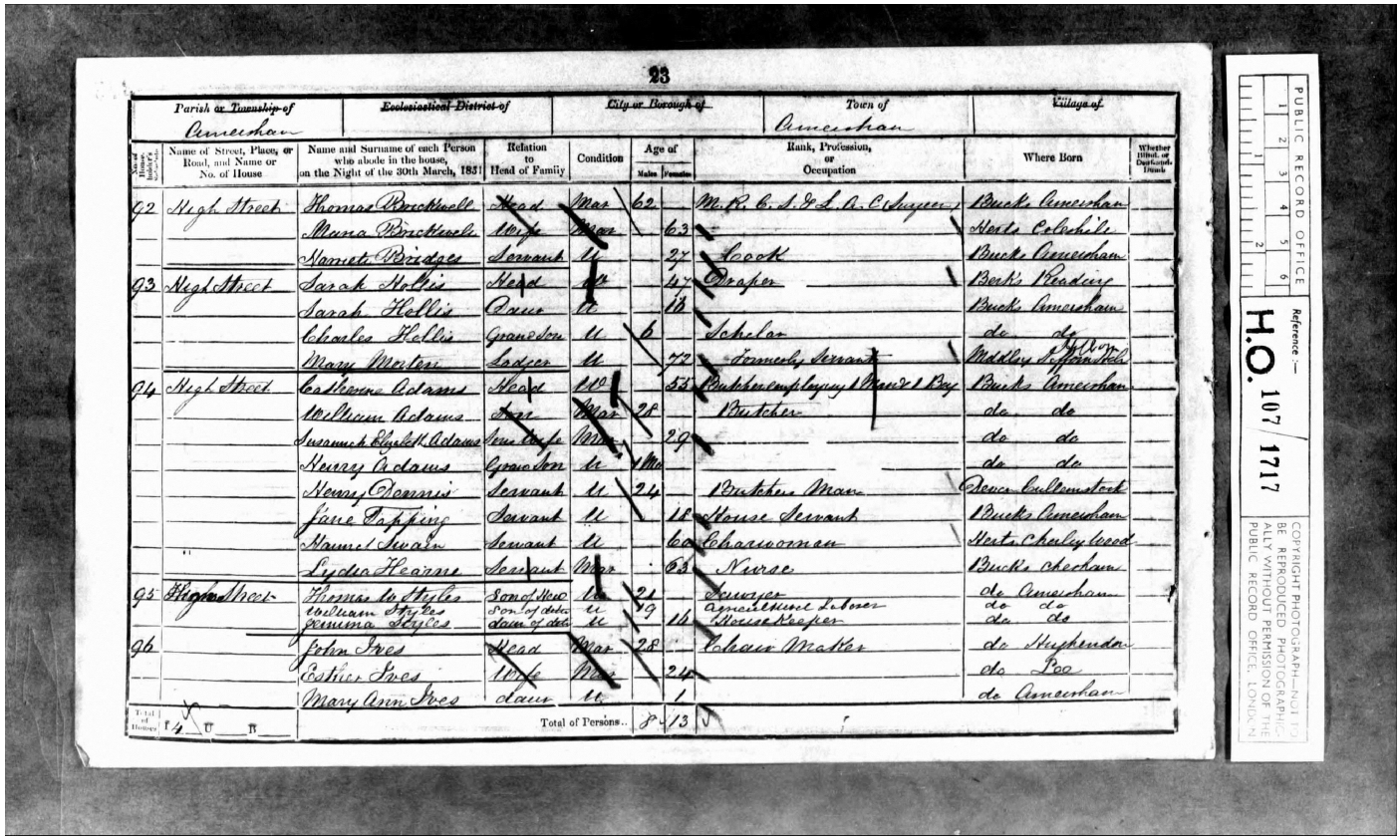
Children:

Mary Ann Ives – b. Jul 1849 Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England; d. Oct 1883 Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England-born

Henry John T Ives – b. 1866 Toronto, Ontario, Canada' m. Mary Conwith 7 Feb 1887; 7 children

Notes:

1851 England Census – John Ives



23

Parish or Township of: Amersham | Ecclesiastical District of: | City or Borough of: | Town of: Amersham | Village of:

House Schedule Number	Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Name or No. of House	Name and Surname of each Person who abode in the house, on the Night of the 30th March, 1851	Relation to Head of Family	Condition	Age of Males	Age of Females	Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Where Born	Whether Blind or Deaf-and-Dumb
92	High Street	Thomas Brockwell	Head	Mar	62		M.R.C.S. & L.A.C. Surgeon	Bucks Amersham	
		Maria Brockwell	Wife	Mar		63		Herts Colnbile	
		Hannah Bridges	Servant	U		24	Cook	Bucks Amersham	
93	High Street	Sarah Hollis	Head	Wd		47	Draper	Berks Reading	
		Sarah Hollis	Daur	U		18		Bucks Amersham	
		Charles Hollis	Grandson	U	6		Scholar	do do	
		Mary Morton	Lodger	U		72	Formerly Servant	Middlesex Hammersmith	
94	High Street	Ezekiel Adams	Head	Mar		52	Publican employing 1 Man & 1 Boy	Bucks Amersham	
		William Adams	Son	Mar	28		Butcher	do do	
		Susannah Elizabeth Adams	Son in law	Mar		29		do do	
		Henry Adams	Grandson	U	1 Mo			do do	
		Henry Dennis	Servant	U	24		Butchers Man	Devon Cullompton	
		Jane Popping	Servant	U		18	House Servant	Bucks Amersham	
		Samuel Swain	Servant	U		60	Charwoman	Herts Chesley Wood	
		Lydia Hearne	Servant	Mar		63	Nurse	Bucks Chesham	
95	High Street	Thomas M. Styles	Head	U	21		Surveyor	do Amersham	
		William Styles	Son of Head	U	19		Agricultural Labourer	do do	
		Jemima Styles	Daur of Head	U		18	House Keeper	do do	
96		John Ives	Head	Mar	28		Clerk Master	do Hughenden	
		Esther Ives	Wife	Mar		24		do Bow	
		Mary Ann Ives	Daur	U		1		do Amersham	
Total of Houses	14			Total of Persons	8	13			

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference — H.O. 107 1717
COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH—NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

Outline Descendant Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (1823 - 1866) b: 1823 in Hughendon, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 20 Oct 1866 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Age: 45
+ Esther Thompson (1827 - 1899) b: 1827 in Lee, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 13 Nov 1899 in Toronto General Hospital
...2 Mary Ann Ives (1849 - 1883) b: Jul 1849 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, United Kingdom, d: Oct 1883 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, United Kingdom; Age: 35
...2 Henry John T Ives (1866 -) b: 1866 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
+ Mary Martha "Mamie" Conwith (1869 -) b: 1869 in Uxbridge, Ontario, Canada, m: 07 Feb 1887 in York, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Walter Edward Ives (1889 -) b: 12 Apr 1889 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Frederick William Ives (1892 - 1968) b: 22 Mar 1892 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, d: Apr 1968 in Alden, Erie, New York, USA; PostalCode: 14004; Age: 76
.....3 Gertrude Mignon Ives (1895 - 1954) b: 29 Nov 1895 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, d: 14 Jan 1954 in Buffalo, Erie, New York
+ Maynard Earl Thiel (1900 - 1959) b: 28 Jun 1900 in New York, United States, m: 24 Dec 1917 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, d: Nov 1959 in Buffalo NY
.....4 Bernice E Thiel (1918 - 1988) b: 24 Dec 1918 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States, d: 1988
.....4 Marguerite Thiel (1929 -) b: 1929 in New York
.....3 Wilfred John Ives (1897 - 1944) b: 20 Dec 1897 in Toronto, York, Ontario, d: 22 Feb 1944 in Buffalo, Erie, New York
+ Claranell F Bowles (1906 -) b: 1906 in Pennsylvania, m: 27 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, New York, USA
.....4 Gladys L Ives (1925 -) b: 10 Aug 1925 in Buffalo, New York, USA
+ Earl Charles Cantwell (1918 - 1999) b: 25 Dec 1918 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, m: 03 Mar 1945 in Buffalo, New York, USA, d: 29 Aug 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA; Age: 80
.....4 Edna Ives (1928 -) b: 1928 in New York
+ Charles Earmst Bowles (1873 - 1944) b: 18 Feb 1873 in Swains, New York, d: 07 Mar 1944 in Amherst, Erie County, New York, USA
.....4 Edna Ives (1928 -) b: 1928 in New York
.....3 Charles Nelson Ives (1900 -) b: 05 Dec 1900 in York, Ontario, Canada
.....3 George B Ives (1907 - 1948) b: 28 Jan 1907 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, d: 12 Feb 1948 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
+ Hazel-Irene F Ryan (1913 - 1994) b: 19 Jul 1913 in Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA, m: 1929 in Buffalo City Erie New York, d: 26 Apr 1994 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
.....4 Dennis Patrick Ives (1939 - 2012) b: 23 May 1939 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, d: 11 May 2012 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
+ Beverly June Heck (1939 - 2010) b: 10 Dec 1939 in Shamokin, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 01 Dec 2010 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
+ Carolyn F Guerin m: 20 May 1961 in Lockport, New York, USA
+ Florence Vogel
.....5 Dennis Ives
.....5 Troy Dennis Ives
.....5 Shawn Ives
.....5 Kimberly Ives

+ Fleischer
.....5 Kelly Ives
+ Thomas Borgogelli (1960 -) b: 09 Sep 1960
+ Margaret Voak m: 11 Jan 1928 in Buffalo, New York, USA
.....3 Edna Marjorie Ives (1911 - 1996) b: 30 Nov 1911 in New York, USA, d: 01 Jul 1996 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
+ Henry E Steckelberg (1910 - 1969) b: 07 Feb 1910 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, m: 12 May, d: Dec 1969 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
.....4 Edward Henry Steckelberg (1934 - 2009) b: 20 Aug 1934 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, d: 01 Oct 2009 in Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York, USA
+ [unknown spouse]
.....3 Harry Reginald Ives (1886 - 1955) b: 04 Jul 1886 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, d: 27 Jul 1955 in Buffalo, New York, USA; Age: 68

- Jessie M (1887 - 1966) b: 11 Aug 1887 in Ohio, d: 05 Dec 1966 in New York, USA; Age: 79

Outline Ancestor Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (1823 - 1866) b: 1823 in Hughendon, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 20 Oct 1866 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Age: 45
+ Esther Thompson (1827 - 1899) b: 1827 in Lee, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 13 Nov 1899 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
...2 John Ives (1805 - 1872) b: 1805 in Buckinghamshire, England, d: Mar 1872 in Oxfordshire, United Kingdom
.....3 Joseph Ives (1776 - 1842) b: 09 Apr 1776 in Puttenham, Hertfordshire, England, d: Jun 1842 in Hertfordshire, United Kingdom
+ Mary Ann Maria Nash (1782 - 1845) b: 28 May 1782 in Puttenham, Hertfordshire, Emgland, d: Mar 1845 in Hertfordshire, United Kingdom
.....3 Mary Ann Maria Nash (1782 - 1845) b: 28 May 1782 in Puttenham, Hertfordshire, Emgland, d: Mar 1845 in Hertfordshire, United Kingdom
+ Joseph Ives (1776 - 1842) b: 09 Apr 1776 in Puttenham, Hertfordshire, England, d: Jun 1842 in Hertfordshire, United Kingdom

Jonathan Ives (1808 Middlesex, England - ? New York)

Born: 1808 Middlesex, England

Resided: Middlesex, England; New York

Died: New York

Buried:

Spouse: Rebecca

Born:

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Richard Ives... b. 1828 Middlesex, England

Robert Ives... b. 1834 Middlesex, England; d. 5 Sep 1915 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; had 1 child

Edwin S Ives... b. May 1836 Middlesex, England; m. Phoebe Saddington; m2. Catherine; had 4 children

Alfred Ives... b. Apr 1841 Middlesex, England

Susanna Ives... b. 1844 Middlesex, England

William Ives... b. 1849, New York

Notes:
Emigrated from Liverpool on the ship "Delta," 24 Aug 1848

More than 110 people in his database as of this date.

Outline Descendants Report For Jonathan Ives

1 Jonathan Ives (1808 - 1880) b: 1808 in Middlesex, England, d: 12 Jun 1880 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
+ Rebecca Iris Whittemore (1810 - 1880) b: Jul 1810 in Bedfordshire, England, United Kingdom, m: 02 Sep 1828 in Old Windsor, Berkshire, England, d: 16 May 1880 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
...2 Richard Ives (1828 -) b: 1828 in Middlesex, England
...2 Robert Ives (about 1834 - 1915) b: Abt. 1834 in Middlesex, England, d: 05 Sep 1915 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA
+ [unknown spouse]
.....3 John Henry Ives (1854 - 1915) b: 24 Aug 1854 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, d: 27 Sep 1915 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA
+ Rose Emily Moor (1860 - 1931) b: 02 Apr 1860 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, m: 14 Dec 1881 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA, d: 27 Feb 1931 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA
.....4 Harold Moor Ives (1881 - 1941) b: 01 Dec 1881 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d: 08 Sep 1941 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
+ Letha S Williams (1879 - 1954) b: 31 Dec 1879 in Wright, Missouri, m: 11 Feb 1902 in Webster, Missouri, d: 03 Mar 1954 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA; Age: 74
.....5 Priscilla Lorraine Ives (1922 - 1984) b: 28 Aug 1922 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 22 Feb 1984 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York, USA
+ Gerald Henry Bennett (1915 - 1994) b: 15 Oct 1915 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York, USA, m: 1940 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York, USA, d: 30 Jan 1994 in Ogdensburg, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA
.....6 Patricia A Bennett (1942 -) b: 1942 in New York
.....6 Sharon E Bennett (1944 -) b: 1944 in New York
.....6 Nancy L Bennett (1947 -) b: 1947 in New York
.....6 Gerald S Bennett (1948 -) b: 1948 in New York
.....6 Richard J Bennett b: New York
+ Anna Tambling (1882 - 1942) b: 04 Oct 1882 in Nicholville, St Lawrence, New York, USA, m: 23 Apr 1913 in Massena, New York, d: 07 Jun 1942 in New York, USA; Age: 60
.....5 Bruce Lindman Ives (1908 - 1969) b: 15 Dec 1908 in Evanston, Cook, IL, d: Oct 1969 in Mississippi, USA
+ Iride B Bianchi (1917 - 1998) b: 16 Sep 1917 in Plymouth Ply, Massachusetts, d: 25 Dec 1998 ; 81 Age: 81
.....5 Rose B. Ives (1917 - 1989) b: 30 Jun 1917 in Chicago Cook, Illinois, d: 18 Apr 1989 in Thiells, Rockland County, New York, United States of America
+ Donald Cline Cook (1911 - 1974) b: 21 Oct 1911 in Ogdensburg, New York, m: 02 Jul 1938 in Ogdensburg, New York, USA, d: 12 Sep 1974 in Orangeburg, Rockland, New York, USA
.....6 Rhoda A Cook (1939 -) b: 01 Apr 1939 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York, USA
.....6 Richard Cook (1947 -) b: 1947 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York, USA
.....6 Donna Luzi
+ Marion Frances Lindman (1884 - 1963) b: 1884 in Illinois, m: 24 Apr 1913 in St Lawrence, New York, USA, d: 15 Apr 1963
.....4 Kenneth Gaige Ives Sr (1889 - 1953) b: 10 Aug 1889 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d: 1953 in Palm Beach, Florida, United States
+ Wilma Edwards (1895 - 1959) b: 26 Jul 1895 in Childress, Childress, Texas, USA, m: 04 Dec 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d: Apr 1959 in Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA
.....5 Annie Ives (about 1920 -) b: Abt. 1920 in Wisconsin
+ Pederson
.....5 Kenneth Gaige Ives Jr (1920 - 1965) b: 15 Jan 1920 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d: Jul 1965 in Palm Beach County, Florida, USA
+ Myrtle Danico Niccolls (1917 - 2013) b: 17 Sep 1917 in Boston, Massachusetts, m: 12 Feb

1949 in Arlington, Virginia, USA, d: 19 Nov 2013 ; Age: 96
.....6 Kenneth Grace Ives b: Washington, District of Columbia
.....5 Barbara Ives (1924 - 1949) b: 11 May 1924 in Cook, Illinois, United States, d: 1949
.....4 John Holley Ives (1915 - 1969) b: 25 Oct 1915 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d: 05 Apr 1969 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York, USA
+ Geraldine Sarah Seguin (1922 - 1999) b: 12 Mar 1922 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York, United States, d: 17 Nov 1999 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York, United States
.....5 Holly Ives (1943 -) b: 28 Jun 1943
+ Albert Theodore Montroy (1940 - 1997) b: 24 Jul 1940 in A.B. Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, New York, USA, m: 02 Jul 1966 in New York, USA, d: 15 Jan 1997 in AB Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York, USA
.....6 Albert T. Montroy (1967 - 2012) b: 14 Dec 1967 in Ogdensburg, NY, d: 26 Jan 2012 in Melbourne, Florida; 44 Age: 44
+ _____ Smith
...2 Jonathan Edwin Ives (1836 - 1907) b: May 1836 in Middlesex. England, d: 06 Sep 1907 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, United States
+ Phoebe Saddington (about 1838 - 1907) b: Abt. 1838 in New York, m: 30 Jun 1856 in Brooklyn, d: 1907
.....3 Edwin Saddington Ives (1862 - 1926) b: May 1862 in New York, d: 13 Dec 1926 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA
+ Caroline Esther Coleman (1864 - 1941) b: 09 May 1864 in New York, m: 1884, d: 1941
.....4 Edwin Irving Ives (1885 - 1941) b: 02 Nov 1885 in Kings, New York, USA, d: 1941
+ Lillian Weekes (1885 - 1966) b: 09 Dec 1885 in New York City, Kings, New York, USA, m: 18 Oct 1911 in Kings, New York, USA, d: 15 Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA; Age: 82
.....5 Colman Saddington Ives (1917 - 2019) b: 15 Oct 1917 in New York City, New York, USA, d: 11 Jan 2019 in Mystic, Connecticut
+ Ethel Marie Mainzer (1919 - 2018) b: 11 Sep 1919 in New York, Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA, m: 09 May 1941, d: 14 Nov 2018 in Mystic, New London County, Connecticut, United States of America
.....6 Mark C Ives (1948 -) b: 20 Feb 1948 in New Jersey
+ Stephanie M. Baker m: 16 Jul 1977 in Hanover, New Jersey, USA
.....6 Hillary I Ives (1954 -) b: 02 Apr 1954
+ Andrew R Transue (1950 -) b: 21 Dec 1950, m: Jun 1978
.....6 Allison C Ives
.....3 John Nathaniel Ives (1865 - 1942) b: 01 Aug 1865 in Brooklyn, NY, d: 07 Dec 1942 in 214 Lorraine Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.
+ Florence Abigail Card (1867 - 1954) b: 24 Jun 1867 in New York, m: 18 Oct 1894, d: 1954
.....4 John Gordon Ives (1897 - 1944) b: 24 Jan 1897 in Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, United States of America, d: 03 Jun 1944 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey, United States of America
+ Frances Roma Evans (1900 - 1988) b: 29 Dec 1900 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, United States of America, m: 14 Apr 1926 in San Antonio, Texas, d: 23 Jan 1988 in Southold, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America
.....5 Josephine Bliss Ives (1927 - 2009) b: 06 Feb 1927 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey, United States of America, d: 10 Dec 2009 in Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida, United States of America
+ Reid Alexander Mahaffy (1914 - 2006) b: 30 Aug 1914 in Argyle, Washington County, New York, United States of America, m: Oct 1971 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA, d: 27 Jun 2006 in Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida, USA
.....6 Gordy Slack
.....6 Roma Slack Devanbu
.....6 Frances Slack Raeside
.....5 John Gordon Ives Jr (1932 -) b: 10 May 1932 in New Jersey
+ Monika Hinsch m: 23 Apr 1970 in Manhatten, New York, New York

.....6 Andrew Gregory Ives (1972 -) b: 31 Mar 1972
+ Jennifer Florence m: 31 Oct 2005
.....7 Madison Lee Ann Ives (2006 -) b: 11 Jun 2006
.....6 Angela Ives
+ Bliss
.....4 Florence Bliss Ives (1898 - 1994) b: 04 Jul 1898 in Brooklyn, New York, USA, d: 11 Mar 1994 in Needham, Massachusetts, USA
+ Lloyd Arnold Hathaway (1901 - 1984) b: 19 Dec 1901 in Bryant Pond, Maine, USA, m: 23 Nov 1929 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA, d: 03 May 1984 in Abington, Massachusetts, USA
.....5 Richard Oliver Hathaway (1934 - 2005) b: 03 Apr 1934 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, d: 01 Sep 2005 in Berlin, Washington, Vermont
.....5 Carrol I Hathaway (about 1937 -) b: Abt. 1937 in Massachusetts
.....4 Lloyd Saddington Ives (1898 - 1967) b: 05 Jul 1898 in Kings, New York, USA, d: 29 Oct 1967 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, California, USA; Age: 69
+ Virginia Alice Titus (1897 - 1995) b: 14 Jun 1897 in California, United States, m: 12 Sep 1931 in Los Angeles, California, United States, d: 18 May 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada
.....5 Lloyd Allen Ives (1933 - 2005) b: 22 Nov 1933 in Caldwell, New Jersey, d: 25 Mar 2005 in Nye, Nevada, USA; 71 Age: 71
+ Frances Sue Turnbo (1938 - 2006) b: 14 Jun 1938 in Little Rock, Arkansas, d: 16 Mar 2006 in Las Vegas, Nevada
.....6 Michael Wayne Barkley (1954 - 2016) b: 02 Jun 1954 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 03 Jul 2016 in Heron, Sanders, Montana, USA
.....3 Ella Ives (1868 - 1945) b: 11 Feb 1868 in Brooklyn, New York City, Kings, New York, USA, d: 30 Jul 1945 in Los Angeles County, California, USA
+ Frederick Haight (1874 - 1954) b: 24 Sep 1874 in New Jersey, USA, m: 1903 in Montclair , N. J., d: 14 Sep 1954 in Los Angeles County, California, USA
.....4 Frederick J. Haight (1904 - 1980) b: 11 May 1904 in New Jersey, d: 21 Jan 1980 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA
.....4 Edwin I Haight (1905 -) b: 1905 in New Jersey
.....3 Robert Franklin Ives (1870 - 1959) b: 21 Mar 1870 in Brooklyn, New York, d: 30 Jun 1959 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA; Age: 89
+ Mildred Frances Card (1872 - 1956) b: 01 Jan 1872 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, m: 24 Jun 1897 in Brooklyn, NY, d: 1956
.....4 Robert Millard Ives (1899 - 1990) b: 25 Apr 1899 in Kings, New York, USA, d: 13 Sep 1990 ; Age: 91
+ Donna Estelle Barrett (1903 - 1988) b: 19 May 1903 in Palestine An, Texas, m: 25 Apr 1923 in Palestine, Texas, USA, d: 28 Jan 1988 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA; Age: 84
.....5 Robert Millard Ives Jr (1926 - 1997) b: 11 May 1926 in Brooklyn, New York USA, d: Jul 1997 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, United States of America
+ Billie Marie Wedgeworth (1928 - 2017) b: 30 Jul 1928 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, United States of America, m: 29 Jun 1951 in Harris, Texas, USA, d: 28 Nov 2017 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, United States of America
.....6 Robert Franklin Ives (1956 - 1969) b: 03 Jan 1956 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas, United States of America, d: 04 Apr 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, United States of America
.....5 Donald Barrett Ives (1930 - 1930) b: 29 May 1930, d: 20 Oct 1930
.....4 Dermond Ives (1904 - 1992) b: 21 Jan 1904 in Kent, England; Born Hugh Sprosten, d: 30 Apr 1992 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
+ Anna Kathleen Christy (1902 - 1976) b: 25 Jun 1902 in Larchmont, New York, USA, m: 1928 in Flatbush, d: Nov 1976 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
.....5 Helen Patricia Ives (1931 - 1996) b: 31 Oct 1931 in Brooklyn, New York, d: 12 Aug 1996 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; Age: 64 Years
+ Osgood Endecott Perry (1930 - 1990) b: 24 Nov 1930 in Washington, Connecticut, m: 22 Aug 1953 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA, d: 24 Dec 1990 in Norwalk, Fairfield,

Connecticut; Age: 60 Years
.....6 Christopher North
.....6 Brian Colcord
.....6 Michael Oennod
.....6 Scott Endecott
.....5 Dermond Ives Junior (1935 - 2019) b: 20 Mar 1935 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, d: 17 Oct 2019 in Vero Beach, Indian River, Florida, USA
+ Vivette D Bradshawmack (1938 -) b: Jul 1938 in Other Foreign, m: 30 Sep 1972 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
+ Gael Regina Furness (1938 - 1970) b: 22 Jul 1938 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, m: 05 Oct 1963 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, d: 08 Nov 1970 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
+ Catherine (1837 -) b: Aug 1837 in New York, m: 1856
...2 Edwin Ives (1836 - 1907) b: May 1836 in London, England, United Kingdom, d: 1907
+ Phebe A Saddington (1837 - 1907) b: Aug 1837 in New York, m: 30 Jun 1856 in Brooklyn, New York, d: 22 Nov 1907
.....3 Edwin Saddington Ives (1862 - 1926) b: May 1862 in New York, d: 13 Dec 1926 in Manhattan, New York, USA
+ Caroline Esther Colman (1864 - 1941) b: 09 May 1864 in New York, m: 1884, d: 1941 in SIR North Mnuntiin avenue, Upper Montclair; 77 Age: 77
.....4 Edwin Irving Ives (1885 - 1941) b: 02 Nov 1885 in Kings, New York, USA, d: 1941
+ Lillian Louise Weekes (1885 - 1961) b: 30 Dec 1885 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, m: 18 Oct 1911 in Kings, New York, USA, d: 1961
.....5 Colman Saddington Ives (1917 - 2019) b: 15 Oct 1917 in New York City, New York, USA, d: 11 Jan 2019 in Mystic, New London County, Connecticut, United States of America
+ Ethel Marie Mainzer (1919 - 2018) b: 11 Sep 1919 in New York, Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA, m: 16 May 1942 in Jackson Heights, d: 14 Nov 2018 in Mystic, New London County, Connecticut, United States of America
.....3 John Nathaniel Ives (1865 - 1942) b: 01 Aug 1865 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA, d: 07 Dec 1942 in 214 Lorraine Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.
+ Florence Abigail Card (1867 - 1954) b: 24 Jun 1867 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, USA, m: 1893, d: 1954
.....4 John Gordon Ives (1897 - 1944) b: 24 Jan 1897 in Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, United States of America, d: 03 Jun 1944 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey, United States of America
+ Francese Roma Evans (1900 - 1988) b: 29 Dec 1900 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, United States of America, m: Apr 1926, d: 23 Jan 1988 in Southold, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America
.....5 Josephine Bliss Ives (1927 - 2009) b: 06 Feb 1927 in Glen Ridge, Essex County, New Jersey, United States of America, d: 10 Dec 2009 in Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida, United States of America
+ Reid Alexander Mahaffy (1914 - 2006) b: 30 Aug 1914 in Argyle, Washington County, New York, United States of America, m: 26 Dec 1944 in New York City, New York, USA, d: 27 Jun 2006 in Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida, United States of America
+ Charles William Slack m: 26 Aug 1950 in Montclalr , N J.
.....5 John Gordon Ives Jr. (1932 -) b: May 1932 in New Jersey; DayAlias: 10
+ Monika Hinsch m: 23 Apr 1970 in Rome
.....4 Lloyd Saddington Ives (1898 - 1967) b: 04 Jul 1898 in New York, USA, d: 29 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles, California
+ Virginia Alice Titus (1897 - 1995) b: 14 Jun 1897 in Los Angeles, California, United States, m: 17 Sep 1931 in Los Angeles, California, USA, d: 18 May 1995 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, United States of America
+ [unknown spouse]
.....5 Lloyd Van Allen Ives (1933 -) b: 22 Nov 1933 in California, United States

.....5 Earl Irving Ives (1945 -) b: 1945
.....5 Beverly Hogan Ives
.....4 Florence Bliss Ives (1898 - 1994) b: 04 Jul 1898 in Brooklyn, New York, USA, d: 11 Mar 1994 in Needham, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 Ella Ives (1868 - 1945) b: 12 Feb 1868 in New York, United States of America, d: 30 Jul 1945 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
.....3 Robert F Ives (1870 -) b: 1870 in New York
...2 Lucy Ives (1839 - before 1848) b: 1839 in Middlesex, England, d: Bef. 1848
...2 Alfred Ives (1841 - about 1869) b: Apr 1841 in Westminster St Margaret, London, England, d: Abt. 1869
+ Jane Amelia Lamb (1846 - 1873) b: 1846 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, d: 05 Dec 1873 in Kings, New York, United States
.....3 Estelle Ives (1866 - 1954) b: 1866 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, d: 1954 in Rochester, New York, USA
+ Frank Willis Hawley (1857 -) b: 23 Nov 1857 in Belleville, Jefferson County, New York, m: 25 Feb 1886 in Kings, New York, USA
.....4 Florence Lamb Hawley (1887 - 1984) b: 28 Dec 1887 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA, d: Sep 1984 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States of America
.....4 Alfred Dewitt Hawley (1891 - 1976) b: 15 Apr 1891 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, United States of America, d: 27 Mar 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, United States of America
.....4 Estelle Elizabeth Hawley (1894 - 1984) b: 24 Jun 1894 in New York, United States, d: Dec 1984 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, United States of America
.....3 Alfred Thomas Ives (1868 - 1905) b: 1868 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, d: 26 Jan 1905 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
...2 Susanna Ives (1844 -) b: 1844 in Middlesex, England
+ John Stoddard (about 1845 - 1904) b: Abt. 1845 in England, m: 29 Nov 1871 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, United States, d: 1904 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
.....3 Jennie Stoddard (1872 -) b: 11 Nov 1872 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, United States
.....3 Reba Ives Stoddard (1874 - 1956) b: 27 Mar 1874 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, United States, d: Apr 1956 in New Jersey, United States
.....3 John Stoddard (1877 - 1932) b: 1877 in New Jersey, United States, d: 02 Apr 1932
.....3 Daisey Stoddard (1879 -) b: 1879 in New Jersey
.....3 Susie I Stoddard (1879 - 1936) b: 26 Oct 1879 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, United States, d: 27 Jun 1936
.....3 Clarence A Stoddard (1882 - 1961) b: 27 Apr 1882 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, d: 01 May 1961 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
...2 William H Ives (1849 - 1894) b: 1849 in New York County, New York, United States, d: 29 Apr 1894 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States of America
+ Adabella M Eckert (1859 - 1933) b: 1859 in New Jersey, m: 24 Mar 1878, d: 04 Jun 1933 in Halfmoon, New York, USA
.....3 William Haybeck Ives (1879 - 1888) b: 01 Jun 1879 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, d: 27 Aug 1888 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States of America
.....3 Adabelle Ives (1884 - 1961) b: 14 Oct 1884 in Elizabeth Union, New Jersey, USA, d: 26 Dec 1961 in Marlboro, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA
+ William Albert Day (1882 - 1954) b: 31 Aug 1882 in Newark, New Jersey, USA, m: 27 Oct 1907, d: 01 Oct 1954 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, USA
.....4 Marion Elsie Day (1909 - 1981) b: 22 Jun 1909 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, USA, d: 29 Dec 1981 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, USA
.....4 James G Day (1912 - 2001) b: 30 Jan 1912 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, USA, d: 16 Mar 2001 in Other, Vance, North Carolina, USA

Outline Ancestor Report for Jonathan Ives

1 Jonathan Ives (1808 - 1880) b: 1808 in Middlesex, England, d: 12 Jun 1880 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
+ Rebecca Iris Whittemore (1810 - 1880) b: Jul 1810 in Bedfordshire, England, United Kingdom, m: 02 Sep 1828 in Old Windsor, Berkshire, England, d: 16 May 1880 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
...2 James Ives (1780 -) b: 1780 in Hackney, Middlesex, England
+ Susanna
...2 James Ives (1780 -) b: 1780 in Hackney, Middlesex, England
+ Susanna
...2 Susanna
+ James Ives (1780 -) b: 1780 in Hackney, Middlesex, England

Joseph Ives (1835 England-? New York)

Born: 1835 England

Resided: England; Michigan; Quebec, Canada; New York

Died: New York

Buried:

Spouse: Josephine Scott

Born: Sep 1833 Quebec, Canada

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Quebec, Canada; Michigan; New York

Died: 1913 Champlain, Clinton, New York

Buried:

Children:
Julia Ives... b. 1853

William John Ives... b. 18 Apr 1858 Detroit, Michigan; d. 26 May 1921 Chazy, Clinton, New York; m. 1881 Georgianna Laporte; had 4 children

Joseph Ives... b. 1860 Lacolle, Quebec, Canada; d. 8 Dec 1950 Champlain, Clinton, New York; m. 15 Aug 1900 Champlain, New York; Harriet E Earl; m. Angeline M Dupuis; had 12 children

Mary Ann Ives... b. 1862 Quebec, Canada

Eliza J Ives... b. May 1864 Quebec, Canada

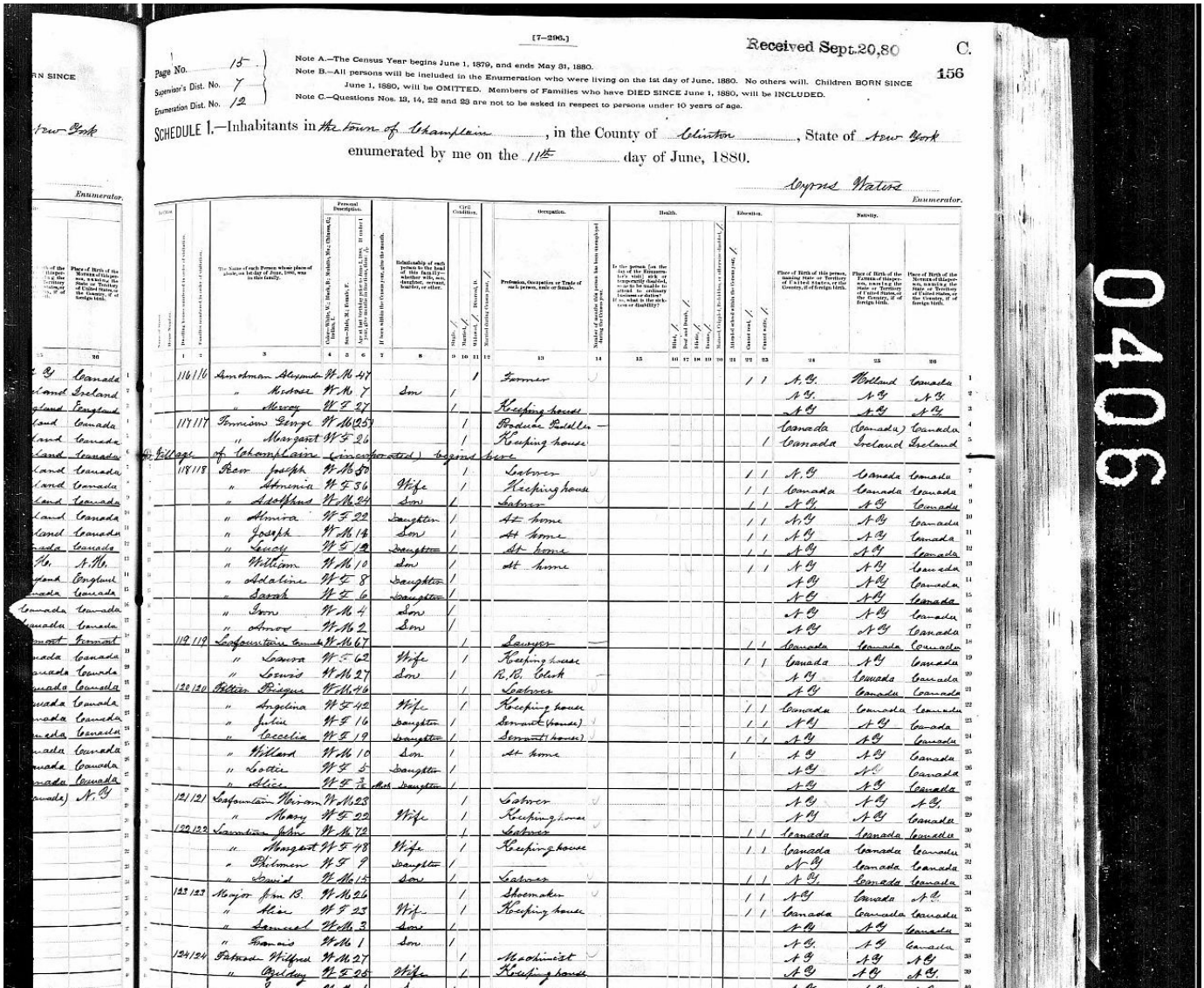
Catherine Victoria Ives... b. May 1870 Quebec, Canada; d. 1948 College Corner, Ohio; m. 1895 William George Cooper; had 8 children

Frances Ella Ives... b. Oct 1972 Quebec, Canada;

Nellie May Ives... b. 1875 New York

Notes:
More than 120 people in his database as of this date.

1880 U.S. Federal Census – Joseph Ives



Outline Descendant Report for Joseph Ives

1 Joseph Ives (1835 -) b: 1835 in England, d: New York
+ Josephine "Julia" Scott (1833 - 1913) b: Sep 1833 in Quebec, Canada, m: 1856 in Michigan, d: 1913 in Champlain, Clinton County, New York, USA
...2 Julia Ives (1853 -) b: 1853
...2 William John Ives (1858 - 1921) b: 18 Apr 1858 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, d: 26 May 1921 in Chazy, Clinton, New York, USA
+ Georgianna "Anna" Laporte (1861 - 1949) b: 16 Sep 1861 in Clinton, New York, USA, m: 1881, d: 30 Aug 1949 in Chazy, Clinton, New York, USA
.....3 Gertrude May "Gertie" Ives (1887 - 1978) b: 15 Sep 1887 in Mooers, Clinton, New York, USA, d: 10 Jun 1978 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA; Age: 90
+ Orville Giles Dana (1877 - 1950) b: 15 Feb 1877 in New York, m: 31 Mar 1920 in Clinton, New York, USA, d: 25 Sep 1950
.....4 Eileen S Dana (1922 - 1971) b: 09 Feb 1922, d: 27 Oct 1971
+ Calvin Blackman Bridges
.....3 Ethel W Ives (1892 - 1994) b: 21 Nov 1892 in Mooers, Clinton, New York, USA, d: May 1994 in Latham, Albany, New York, United States of America
+ Jacob Reynolds (1892 - 1935) b: 06 Jan 1892 in Clinton, New York, m: 19 Dec 1917 in Tompkins, New York, USA, d: 10 Aug 1935 in Clinton, New York
.....4 Dora M Reynolds (1919 -) b: 1919 in New York
.....4 Elizabeth Reynolds (1921 -) b: 1921 in New York
.....4 Jacob Reynolds (1927 -) b: 1927 in New York
+ George W. Barnes (1895 - 1989) b: 14 Dec 1895 in Beekmantown, New York, USA, m: 06 Jul 1940, d: 26 Sep 1989 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York, USA
.....3 Nancy I Ives (1895 -) b: Apr 1895 in Clinton, New York
.....3 Merrill McKinley Ives (1897 - 1984) b: 28 Mar 1897 in Clinton, New York, United States, d: 02 Feb 1984 in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America
+ Bessie B Bell (1899 - 1990) b: 22 Jun 1899 in Chazy, Clinton, New York, United States, m: 16 Dec 1919 in Clinton, New York, United States, d: 06 Jan 1990 in Manchester, Belknap, New Hampshire, United States
.....4 Beatrice E Ives (1921 -) b: 1921 in Nashua, New Hampshire
+ Leonard D Lavoie (1925 - 2017) b: 25 Jan 1925 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States, m: 28 Feb 1946 in Hudson, Hillsboro, New Hampshire, United States, d: 29 Jul 2017 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States
.....4 Howard F Ives (1921 - 1955) b: 25 Nov 1921 in New Hampshire, d: 04 Jun 1955 in Keene, New Hampshire
+ Shirley A Foster (1924 - 2007) b: 31 Dec 1924 in Nashua, New Hampshire, d: 08 Dec 2007
.....5 Gayle Ives
+ William St Cyr
.....5 Brenda Ives
+ David Andrews
.....4 Merill Ives (1923 - 1995) b: 23 Aug 1923 in New Hampshire, d: 22 Nov 1995 in New Hampshire
.....4 Earl Ives (1925 -) b: 23 Dec 1925 in New Hampshire

.....4 Charles Ives (1931 -) b: 1931 in New Hampshire
.....4 Ruth E Ives (1934 -) b: 06 Feb 1934 in New Hampshire
+ Bessie (1898 - 1990) b: 1898 in New York, d: 06 Jan 1990 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire
.....4 Priscilla Ives (1929 - 1936) b: 1929 in Nashua, New Hampshire, d: 07 Aug 1936 in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Age: 8
...2 Joseph Ives (1860 - 1950) b: 12 Oct 1860 in Lacolle, St Jean, Quebec, Canada, d: 08 Dec 1950 in Champlain, Clinton, New York, USA
+ Harriet E Earl (1867 - 1903) b: Jul 1867 in Champlain, Clinton, New York, USA, m: 15 Aug 1900 in Champlain, NY, d: 1903 in Champlain, Clinton, New York, USA
.....3 Mabel M Ives (1892 - 1898) b: 1892, d: 1898 in Clinton County, New York, USA
.....3 Ethel M Ives (1899 - 1907) b: Nov 1899 in Clinton County, New York, USA, d: 1907 in Clinton County, New York, USA
.....3 William B Ives (1901 - 1901) b: 1901, d: 1901 in Champlain, Clinton, New York, USA
+ Angeline M Dupuis (1880 - 1955) b: 19 Apr 1880 in Champlain, Clinton, New York, USA, d: 14 Mar 1955 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York, USA
.....3 James Fredrick Ives (1896 - 1974) b: 20 Dec 1896 in Champlain, Clinton, New York, USA, d: Nov 1974 in Shelton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; PostalCode: 06484; Age: 77
+ Olga
+ Elizabeth M Cheney (1898 -) b: 1898
.....3 Eva Ives (1898 -) b: 1898 in United States
.....3 Charles Edward Ives (1898 - 1992) b: 10 Jul 1898 in Clinton County, New York, d: 02 Jun 1992 in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; PostalCode: 01540; Age: 93
+ Eva Page (1899 -) b: 1899 in Rhode Island
.....4 Louise Theresa Ives (1924 - 1994) b: 06 Jan 1924 in East Hampton North, Massachusetts, d: 26 Jun 1994 in San Fernando, Los Angeles, California
+ Nathan Adam Flint (1912 - 1989) b: 1912 in Virginia, USA, d: 1989 in San Fernando, CA
.....4 Vivian Ives (1933 -) b: 1933 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 Albert O Ives (1907 - 1999) b: 12 Dec 1907 in Champlain, Clinton, New York, USA, d: 01 Mar 1999 in Morrisonville, Clinton, New York, USA; PostalCode: 12962; Age: 91
+ Bessie May Wells (1905 - 1995) b: 05 Oct 1905 in New York, m: 24 Nov 1930 in Rouses Point, Clinton, New York, USA, d: 30 Jan 1995 in Plattsburgh, New York, USA Clinton Co.
.....3 Irene Hazel Ives (1912 - 1995) b: 05 Jun 1912 in Champlain, Clinton, New York, USA, d: 12 Sep 1995 in Champlain, Clinton, New York, USA
+ Raymond Lawrence Cooke (1906 - 1977) b: 24 Jan 1906 in Ellenburg, Clinton County, New York, United States of America, d: 12 Jun 1977 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, United States of America
.....4 Richard R Cooke (1939 -) b: 1939 in New York
.....4 Virginia M Cooke (1940 -) b: 1940 in New York
+ Orville Pratt
.....4 Donald Cooke
.....4 Barbara Cooke
+ Larry Wilkins
.....3 George Ives (1917 -) b: 1917 in New York
.....3 Gertrude Pauline Ives (1920 - 2004) b: 05 Jan 1920 in Champlain, Clinton County, New York, United States of America, d: 11 Jul 2004 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, USA

+ Armand T Langevin (1919 - 1975) b: 26 Aug 1919 in Rouses Point, Clinton, New York, d: 16 Dec 1975 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; Age: 56
.....4 James D Langevin (1941 - 2013) b: 12 Oct 1941 in Champlain, Clinton County, New York, United States of America, d: 12 Jun 2013 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, United States of America
.....4 Leo Angevin
.....3 Merril Richard Ives (1921 - 2005) b: 20 Jul 1921 in Champlain, New York, d: 20 Apr 2005 in Rouses Point, New York; Age: 83
+ Marcelle Jennette (1927 -) b: 1927 in New York, m: 08 May 1946
.....4 Judy Ives
+ Rushford
.....3 Elmer D Ives (1923 - 2016) b: 04 May 1923 in Champlain, New York USA, d: 23 Feb 2016 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, USA
+ Shirley Ann Cameron (1926 - 1996) b: 11 Dec 1926 in Rouses Point, Clinton, New York, United States, d: 16 Sep 1996 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York, United States
...2 Mary Ann Ives (1862 -) b: 1862 in Quebec, Canada
...2 Eliza J. Ives (1864 -) b: May 1864 in Quebec, Canada
+ George Buckland Dunham (1855 - 1922) b: 1855, d: 10 Jun 1922
.....3 Russell Dexter Trask (1891 - 1892) b: 25 Mar 1891, d: 23 Mar 1892 in Springfield, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 George Buckland Dunham Jr (1903 - 1975) b: 28 May 1903, d: 25 Nov 1975 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA
...2 Catherine Victoria Ives (1870 - 1948) b: May 1870 in Quebec, Canada, d: 1948 in College Corner OH
+ William George Cooper (1870 - 1930) b: 21 Mar 1870 in Tillingham, Essex, England, m: 1895, d: 16 Jan 1930 in College Corner, Union, Indiana, USA
.....3 Thomas William Cooper (1896 - 1952) b: 12 Jan 1896 in Lottsburg New York, d: 14 Dec 1952 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA
.....3 Parke Wilmer Cooper (1896 - 1959) b: 18 Nov 1896 in Plattsburg, New York, d: 15 Sep 1959 in Butler County, Butler, Ohio, USA
.....3 Laura Catherine Cooper (1898 - 1980) b: 25 Jul 1898 in Plattsburg, New York, d: 25 May 1980 in Connersville, Fayette, Indiana, United States of America
.....3 Frances E Cooper (1901 -) b: 1901 in New York
.....3 George E Cooper (1906 - 1952) b: 1906 in New York, d: 1952
.....3 Abert C Cooper (1907 -) b: 1907 in Indiana
.....3 Julia Anne Cooper (1910 - 1925) b: 20 Feb 1910 in Ohio, d: 17 Jun 1925 in Connersville, Fayette, Indiana, USA; Age: 15
.....3 Mary B Cooper (1913 -) b: 1913 in Indiana
...2 Frances Ella Ives (1872 -) b: Oct 1872 in Quebec, Canada
...2 Nellie May Ives (1875 -) b: 1875 in New York

Joseph Ives (1838 England-1910 Massachusetts)

Born: Jan 1850, England

Resided: England; Massachusetts

Died: 1910 Massachusetts

Buried:

Spouse: Mary Collins

Born: May 1851, England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: England; Massachusetts

Died:

Buried:

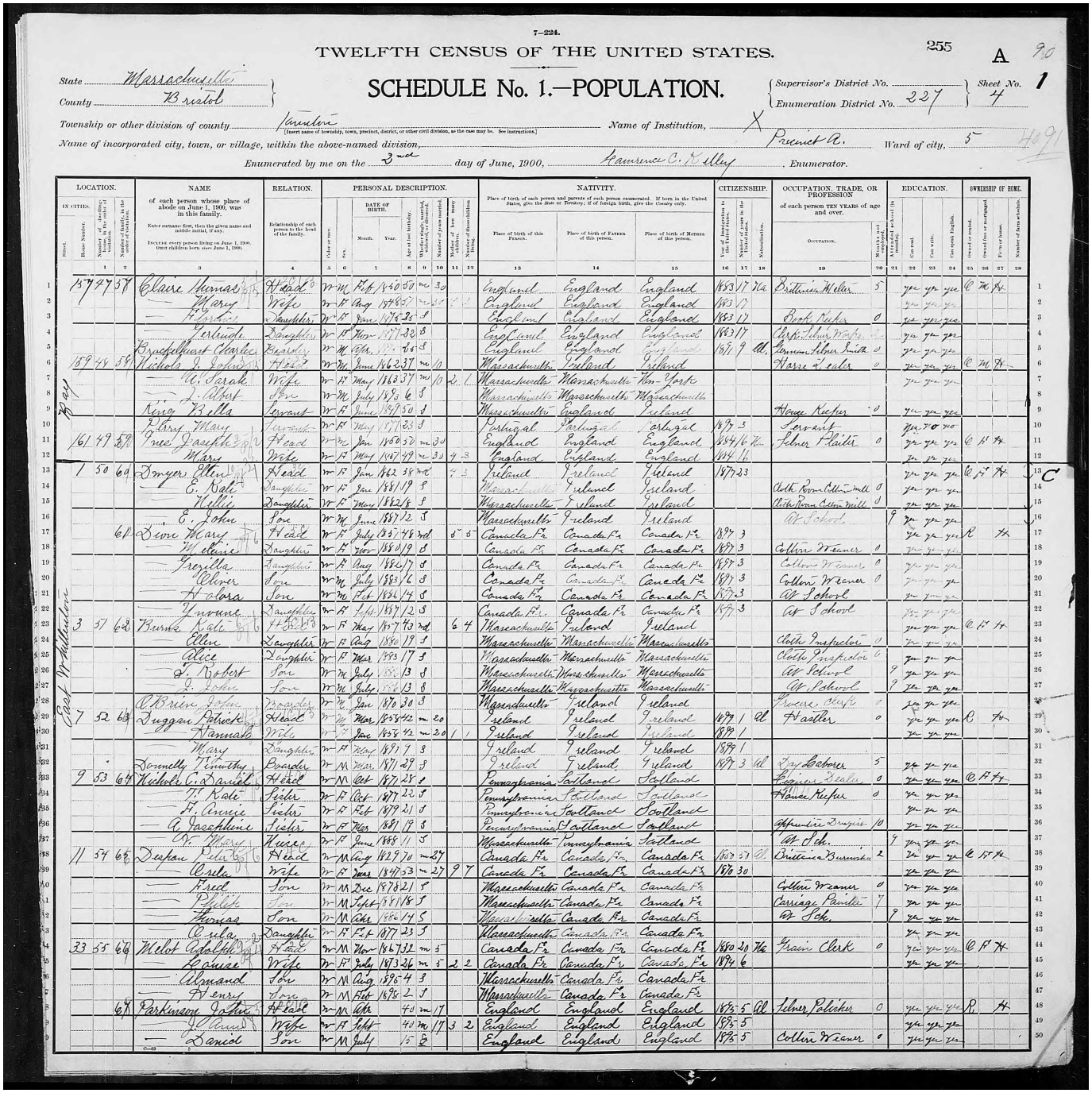
Children:
Joseph G Ives... b. 5 Jab 1872, London; m. Ellen Elizabeth Godwin 1 Jul 1922, Concord, Massachusetts; no children

Charles Ives... Apr 1874, London; d. 1939 Taunton, Massachusetts; m. Minnie M Farrow 30 Jul 1897 Taunton, Massachusetts; had 8 children

William Arthur Ives... b. 22 Oct 1876 London, England; d. 10 Dec 1859 Taunton, Massachusetts; m. Elsie G Smith 19 Apr 1900 Taunton, Massachusetts; had 2 children

Notes:
Immigrated 1884
More than 60 people in his database as of this date

1900 U.S. Federal Census – Joseph Ives



7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 255 A 90

State Massachusetts
County Bristol

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 227
Sheet No. 1 4

Township or other division of county Taunton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct A. Ward of city, 5
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Laurence C. Kelley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Whether at work or employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	157	77	58	Claire Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	Wc	30		England	England	England	1883	17	Na	Britannia Worker		5				C	Mo	M	
2				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	Wc	30		England	England	England	1883	17											
3				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S			England	England	England	1883	17		Book Folder		0							
4				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S			England	England	England	1883	17		Clerk Silver Works									
5				Brookfield-Hurst Charles	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1861	39	S			England	England	England	1891	9	Al	Jeweler Silver Smith		0							
6	159	79	58	Nichols J. John	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	10		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Horse Dealer		0				C	M	M	
7				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1868	31	M	10	2	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York													
8				— Albert	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts													
9				King Bella	Servant	W	F	June	1879	20	S			Massachusetts	England	Ireland				House Keeper		0							
10				O'Day Mary	Servant	W	F	May	1877	23	S			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1897	3											
11	161	80	59	Price Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	50	M	30		England	England	England	1884	16	Na	Silver Plater		0				C	M	M	
12				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1867	49	M	30	4	England	England	England	1884	16											
13	1	50	64	Dwyer Ellen	Head	W	F	Jan	1862	38	Wd		2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23								C	M	M	
14				— E. Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Cloth Room Cotton Mill		0							
15				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	8	S			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Cloth Room Cotton Mill		0							
16				— E. John	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				At School		9							
17			61	Dove Mary	Head	W	F	July	1837	48	Wd		8	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1897	3								R		M	
18				— Melenie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S			Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1897	3		Cotton Weaver		0							
19				— Prezilla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	7	S			Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1897	3		Cotton Weaver		0							
20				— Oliver	Son	W	M	July	1883	6	S			Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1897	3		Cotton Weaver		0							
21				— Victora	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S			Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1897	3		At School									
22				— Yvonne	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	12	S			Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1897	3		At School									
23	3	51	62	Burns Kate	Head	W	F	May	1867	43	Wd		6	4	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland									C	M	M	
24				— Allen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Cloth Inspector		0							
25				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Cloth Inspector		0							
26				— E. Robert	Son	W	M	July	1885	13	S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				At School		9							
27				— E. John	Son	W	M	July	1885	13	S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				At School		9							
28				A Brien John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Weaver Shop		0							
29	7	52	63	Duggan Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	1	Al	Hostler		0				R		M	
30				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	20	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	1											
31				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	7	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	1											
32				Donnelly Timothy	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	3	Al	Day Laborer		5							
33	9	53	64	Nichols C. Daniel	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S			Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland				Paper Dealer		0				C	M	M	
34				— T. Kate	Sister	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S			Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland				House Keeper		0							
35				— T. Annie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S			Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland													
36				— A. Jacobine	Sister	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S			Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland				Typewriter Draper		10							
37				— T. Mary	House	W	F	June	1888	11	S			Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Scotland				At Sch.		9							
38	11	54	65	Despan Peter	Head	W	M	Aug	1829	70	M	27		Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1853	53	Al	Britannia Burnisher		2				C	M	M	
39				— Ursla	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	27	9	7	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1870	30										
40				— Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S			Massachusetts	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				Cotton Weaver		0							
41				— Philip	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S			Massachusetts	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				Carriage Painter		7							
42				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S			Massachusetts	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				At Sch.		9							
43				— Ursla	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S			Massachusetts	Canada Fr	Canada Fr													
44	23	55	66	Melot Adolph	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	5		Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1890	20	Na	Grain Clerk		0				C	M	M	
45				— Louise	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1894	6										
46				— Almand	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S			Massachusetts	Canada Fr	Canada Fr													
47				— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S			Massachusetts	Canada Fr	Canada Fr													
48			67	Parkinson John	Head	W	M	Oct		40	M	17		England	England	England	1875	25	Al	Silver Polisher		0				R		M	
49				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept		40	M	17	3	2	England	England	England	1875	25										
50				— Daniel	Son	W	M	July		15	S				England	England	England	1875	25		Cotton Weaver		0							

Outline Descendants Report for Joseph Ives

1 Joseph Ives (1838 - 1910) b: 1838 in Essex, England, United Kingdom, d: 1910 in Massachusetts
+ Mary Collins (1851 - 1910) b: May 1851 in England, m: 1870 in Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 23 Jan 1910 in Taunton,,Massachusetts
...2 Joseph G Ives (1872 -) b: 05 Jan 1872 in London, United Kingdom
+ Ellen Elizabeth Godwin (1880 -) b: 02 Oct 1880 in Birmingham., Warwickshire, England, m: 01 Jul 1922 in Concord, New Hampshire, USA
...2 Charles L. Ives (1874 - 1939) b: Apr 1874 in London, England, United Kingdom, d: 1939
+ Minnie M Farrow (1871 - 1942) b: Jan 1871 in St Johns, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 30 Jul 1897 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1942 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 Madeline Ives (1898 -) b: 16 Jan 1898 in Taunton, Massachusetts
.....3 Marion Emily Ives (1899 -) b: 18 Sep 1899 in Taunton, Massachusetts
.....3 Joseph Charles Ives (1903 - 1987) b: 19 Apr 1903 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, d: 14 Dec 1987 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; PostalCode: 02780; Age: 84
.....3 Carlton Burley Ives (1905 - 1968) b: 02 Mar 1905 in Taunton, Massachusetts; Age: 0, d: Jun 1968 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire; Age: 63
+ Marjorie Evelyn Woodward (1906 - 1971) b: 30 Apr 1906 in Belmont, New Hampshire, USA, m: 20 Nov 1926 in Concord, , New Hampshire, d: 07 Mar 1971 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA
.....4 Patricia Ann Ives (1927 - 1973) b: 1927 in Concord, New Hampshire, d: 1973 in New Hampshire
+ Erlon Toof Dame Jr (1929 - 2008) b: 20 Nov 1929 in Lebanon, New Hampshire, m: 05 Nov 1946 in Laconia, New Hampshire, USA, d: 10 Dec 2008 in Trenton, Butler, Ohio; PostalCode: 45067; Age: 79
.....5 Carlton Earl Dame (1947 - 1947) b: 1947 in Laconia New Hampshire, d: 18 Jan 1947 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire, United States
+ Roland Paul Emil Boisselle (1922 - 2011) b: 13 Jan 1922 in Lacole, Quebec, Canada, d: 13 Feb 2011 in Belmont, Belknap, New Hampshire; PostalCode: 03220; Age: 89
.....5 Lisa Boisselle
.....4 Phericia Ives (1928 - 1973) b: 1928 in New Hampshire, d: 1973
.....4 Marjorie Woodward Ives (1937 -) b: 07 Apr 1937 in Laconia, New Hampshire
.....3 Albert Gordon Ives (1908 - 1974) b: 04 Mar 1908 in Taunton, Massachusetts, d: 21 Nov 1974 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; PostalCode: 02780; Age: 66
+ Alice Donnellan (1898 - 1953) b: 1898 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1953 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Robert Ives (1932 -) b: 26 May 1932
.....3 Walter Frederick Ives (1909 - 2001) b: 21 Aug 1909 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, d: 15 Jun 2001 in Hedgesville, Berkeley, West Virginia, USA; PostalCode: 25427; Age: 91
+ Elsie D (1914 - 1968) b: 1914, d: 1968 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Walter Frederick Ives Jr
.....3 Stanley Eden Ives (1911 - 2007) b: 11 Mar 1911 in Taunton, Massachusetts, d: 18 Jul 2007 in East Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; PostalCode: 02536; Age: 96
+ Mary Gemmell Reid (1913 - 2004) b: 28 Jun 1913 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, m: 1935 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA, d: 15 Jul 2004 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts

.....4 Nancy Jean Ives (1937 - 2002) b: 31 May 1937 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, d: 12 Feb 2002 in Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York, USA
+ Martin
+ Spratley
.....4 Mary I Ives (1938 -) b: 1938 in Massachusetts
.....4 Richard Ives
+ Karen
.....3 Gertrude Marla Ives (1912 - 1916) b: 1912 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1916 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA
...2 William Arthur Ives (1876 - 1959) b: 26 Oct 1876 in London, England, d: 10 Dec 1959 ; Age: 83
+ Elsie G Smith (1877 - 1941) b: 08 Jul 1877 in Taunton, Massachusetts, m: 19 Apr 1900 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1941
.....3 Eveline Luella Ives (1901 - 1976) b: 20 Apr 1901 in Taunton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, d: Mar 1976
+ Earl Preston Chase (1900 - 1970) b: 24 Nov 1900 in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, d: 01 Apr 1970 in Pinellas, Florida, United States
.....3 Harvey Howland Ives (1909 - 1975) b: 04 Feb 1909 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, d: 07 Oct 1975 in Taunton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
+ Eleanor Rebecca Sartoris (1911 - 1981) b: 19 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, m: 1931 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA, d: Nov 1981 in Hobbs, Lea, New Mexico, USA; PostalCode: 88240; Age: 70
.....4 Ruth Leonie Ives (1933 - 2009) b: 25 Jan 1933 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA, d: 08 Jun 2009 in Hobbs, New Mexico, USA
+ James Marshall Murray III (1933 - 1974) b: 19 Nov 1933 in Hobbs, New Mexico, USA, m: 1955 in Taunton, Massachusetts, d: Jun 1974 in Hobbs, New Mexico, USA

Miles Ives (1598 Suffolk, England – 1684 Massachusetts)

Born: 1598 Nayland, Suffolk, England

Resided: Suffolk, England; Watertown, Massachusetts

Died: 26 Aug 1684 Watertown, Massachusetts

Buried: Old Burying Ground, Watertown, Massachusetts

Spouse: Martha Butterice
Born: 1606 England

Parents:

Married: 1638 Watertown, Massachusetts

Resided: England; Watertown, Massachusetts

Died: 15 Nov 1683 Watertown, Massachusetts

Buried: Old Burying Ground, Watertown, Massachusetts

Children:
Grace Ives... b. 1623 Cornwood, Devon, England; d. 8 Nov 1649 Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; m. William Healy 1643 Watertown, Massachusetts; had 3 children
[possibly originally named Grace Butterice and was adopted by Miles]

Sarah Ives... b. 11 Oct 1639 Watertown, Massachusetts; d. 15 Jul 1703 Watertown, Massachusetts; bu. Old Burying Ground, Watertown, Massachusetts; m. Lewis Allen 6 Apr 1664 Billerica, Massachusetts; had 6 children

Mary Ives... b. 10 Jul 1641 Watertown, Massachusetts; d. 30 Aug 1666 Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; bu. Old Burying Ground, Watertown, Massachusetts; m. John Powell/Polley 6 Jun 1665 Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; had 1 child

Hannah Ives... b. 9 May 1643 Concord, Massachusetts; d. 24 Nov 1690 Cambridge, Massachusetts; bu. Cambridge, Massachusetts; m. James Hubbard 8 Jan 1667 Cambridge, Massachusetts; no children

Notes:
Immigrated 1639
Miles father was John Ives... b. 1578 Nayland, Suffolk, England; d. 1619 Nayland, Suffolk, England.
More than 95 people in his database as of this date.

Outline Descendants Report For Miles Ives

1 Miles Michael Ives (1598 - 1684) b: 1598 in Nayland, Suffolk, England, d: 26 Aug 1684 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; Buried at Old Burying Ground, Arlington Street Cemetery, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Martha Popple (1606 - 1683) b: 1606 in Suffolk, England, m: 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 15 Sep 1683 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
...2 Grace Ives (1623 - 1649) b: 1623 in Cornwood, Devon, England, d: 08 Nov 1649 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
+ William Healy (1613 - 1683) b: 1613 in Cornwood, Devon, England, m: 14 Oct 1653 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, d: 28 Nov 1683 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 Hannah Healy (1644 - 1667) b: 07 Jul 1644 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1667 in Roxbury, Suffolk, England
+ John Eastman (1640 - 1720) b: 09 Jan 1639/40 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, m: 10 Oct 1665 in Massachusetts Bay Colony, d: 25 Mar 1720 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA
.....4 Zachariah Eastman (1679 - 1732) b: 24 Aug 1679 in Salisbury, Essex, Mass., d: 18 Nov 1732 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Joseph Eastman (1692 - 1761) b: 23 Jun 1692 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachuetts, USA, d: 08 Oct 1761 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
.....3 Samuel Healy (1646 - 1647) b: 14 Feb 1646 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, d: 15 Jan 1647 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 Elizabeth Healy (1647 - 1667) b: 14 Nov 1647 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, d: 1667 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
...2 Sarah Ives (1639 - 1703) b: 11 Oct 1639 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 15 Jul 1703 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Lewis Allen (1644 - 1708) b: 1644 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, m: 06 Apr 1664 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 24 Jan 1708 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....3 Lewis Allen (1666 - 1666) b: 15 Dec 1666 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 21 Dec 1666 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....3 Sarah Allen (1667 - 1667) b: 03 Jan 1667 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: Dec 1667 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 Abel Allen (1669 - 1756) b: 05 Sep 1669 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 08 Apr 1756 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Sarah (1673 - 1736) b: 1673 in Wtertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, m: Jan 1694, d: 18 Sep 1736 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Robert Allen (1693 - 1778) b: 21 Jan 1693 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 13 Oct 1778 in Walpole, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States
.....4 Sarah Unity Allen (1696 - 1764) b: 09 Mar 1696 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 30 Apr 1764 in Walpole, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Susanna Allen (1698 - 1786) b: 10 Jan 1698 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 27 Nov 1786 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....4 John Allen (1699 - 1764) b: 25 Nov 1699 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 07 Mar 1764 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States

.....4 George Allen (1700 - 1792) b: 15 Aug 1700 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 21 Sep 1792 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States
.....4 Samuel Allen (1703 - 1703) b: 09 Sep 1703 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 05 Dec 1703
.....4 David Allen (1705 - 1760) b: 08 Jul 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 12 Feb 1760 in Louisburg, Massachusetts, United States
.....4 Mary Ann Allen (1707 - 1751) b: 03 Nov 1707 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 26 Apr 1751 in Weston, Aroostook, Maine, United States
.....4 Lydia Allen (1710 - 1750) b: 31 Mar 1710 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 28 Mar 1750
.....4 Abel Allen (1714 - 1742) b: 19 Apr 1714 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 13 May 1742 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
+ Elizabeth Fuller (1680 - 1761) b: 22 Jan 1680 in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, m: 18 Sep 1736 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 27 Jun 1761 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....3 Mary Allen (1670 - 1683) b: 14 Apr 1670 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 02 Dec 1683 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....3 Ebenezer Allen (1672 - 1770) b: 1672 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 09 Jul 1770 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
.....3 Susanna Allen (1696 - 1786) b: 10 Jan 1696 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 27 Nov 1786 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
+ Isaac Harrington (1693 - 1778) b: 02 Feb 1693 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 1720 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 21 Jan 1778 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Rev. Timothy Harrington (1717 - 1795) b: 27 Dec 1717 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, USA, d: 18 Dec 1795 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Isaac Harrington (1722 - 1727) b: 19 Nov 1722 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 10 Aug 1727 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....4 Moses Harrington (1724 - 1790) b: 31 Aug 1724 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1790 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....4 Thankful Harrington Ms (1729 - 1774) b: 28 Feb 1729 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 24 Jul 1774 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Susanna Harrington (1730 - 1730) b: 07 Apr 1730 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 07 Apr 1730 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Tamar Harrington (1732 - 1734) b: 06 Mar 1732 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 14 Feb 1734 in Age, Cuanza Sul, Angola
.....4 Isaac Harrington (1734 - 1737) b: 07 Sep 1734 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 16 Nov 1737 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....4 Stephen Harrington (1739 - 1843) b: 04 Feb 1739 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 30 Jun 1843 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....4 Jason Harrington (1742 - 1827) b: 26 Jan 1742 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 08 Jan 1827 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
...2 Mary Ives (1641 - 1666) b: 10 Jul 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 30 Aug 1666 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
+ John Polley II (1618 - 1689) b: 1618 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, m: 06 Jun 1665 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, d: 02 Apr 1689 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United

States; Age: 71
.....3 George Powell (1639 - 1693) b: 1639 in Mordiford, Herefordshire, England, d: 16 Nov 1693 in Christ Church, Surrey, England
+ Anne Mathewes (1648 - 1693) b: 1648 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England, m: 1665, d: 1693 in St Dunstan and All Saints, London, England
.....4 Jane Powell (1690 - 1725) b: 1690, d: 1725
.....4 Elizabeth Powell (1690 - 1730) b: 1690 in Queen Anne's, Maryland, United States, d: 1730 in Queen Anne's, Maryland, United States
.....3 Hannah Polley (1666 - 1666) b: 11 Nov 1666 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, d: 11 Nov 1666 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
...2 Hannah Ives (1643 - 1690) b: 09 May 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, d: 24 Nov 1690 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
+ James Hubbard III (1631 - 1693) b: 1631 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, America, m: 08 Jan 1667 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, d: 28 Aug 1693 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America

Outline Ancestor Report for Miles Michael Ives

1 Miles Michael Ives (1598 - 1684) b: 1598 in Nayland, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, d: 26 Aug 1684 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; Buried at Old Burying Ground, Arlington Street Cemetery, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Martha Popple (1606 - 1683) b: 1606 in Suffolk, England, m: 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 15 Sep 1683 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
...2 Edwin John Ives (1578 - 1619) b: 1578 in Nayland, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, d: 17 Aug 1619 in Nayland, Suffolk, England
+ Anne Castleton Sharpe (1577 - 1619) b: 1577 in England, England, United Kingdom, m: 25 Jul 1605 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, d: 1619 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
+ Joane Aydie (1580 - 1619) b: 1580 in Nayland, Suffolk, England, m: 27 Jan 1605 in St Mary, Hitchin, Hertford, England, d: 1619 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 William Ives (1556 - 1608) b: 28 Nov 1556 in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 03 May 1608 in St Olave, Bermondsey, Surrey, England
+ Jane Mells (1556 - 1603) b: 1556 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, d: Aug 1603 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England
.....3 Jane Mells (1556 - 1603) b: 1556 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, d: Aug 1603 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England
+ William Ives (1556 - 1608) b: 28 Nov 1556 in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 03 May 1608 in St Olave, Bermondsey, Surrey, England
...2 Anne Castleton Sharpe (1577 - 1619) b: 1577 in England, England, United Kingdom, d: 1619 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
+ Edwin John Ives (1578 - 1619) b: 1578 in Nayland, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, m: 25 Jul 1605 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, d: 17 Aug 1619 in Nayland, Suffolk, England
.....3 George Sharpe

Nicholas Ives (1836 Switzerland-?)
(Possibly a "Sues" rather than an "Ives"?)

Born: Mar 1836 Switzerland

Resided: Switzerland; Ohio

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Katie

Born: Mar 1852 Germany

Parents:

Married: 1875

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Frank Ives... b. Dec 1877 Ohio

Kate Ives... b. Oct 1878 Ohio

Mary Ives... b. Jun 1884 Ohio

Nicholas Ives... b. Apr 1887 Ohio

Anna Ives... b. Feb 1889 Ohio

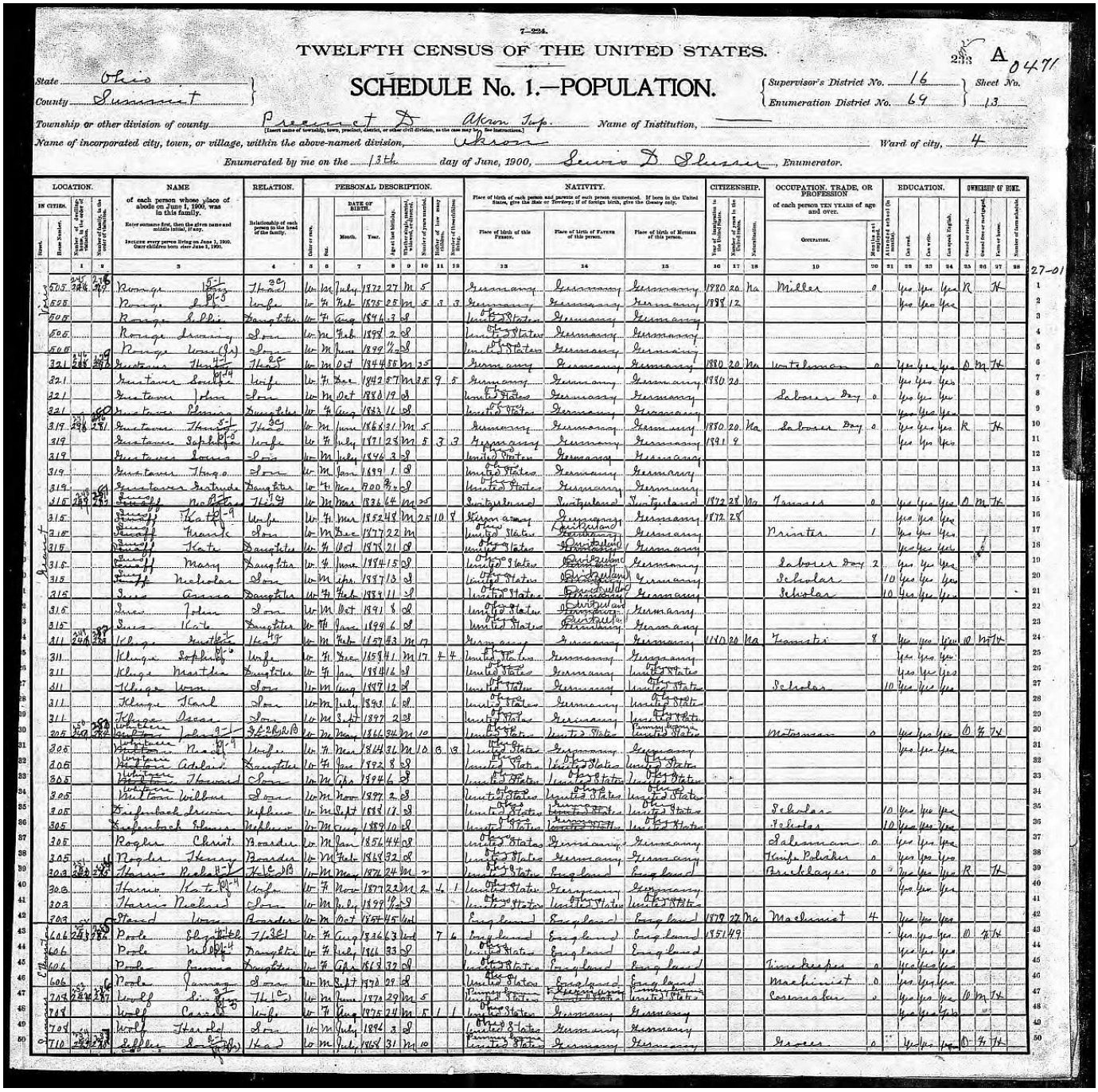
John Ives... b. Oct 1891 Ohio

Kate Ives... b. Jan 1894 Ohio

Notes:

9 people in his database as of this date.

1900 U.S. Federal Census – Nicholas Ives



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio
County Summit
Township or other division of county Precinct D Akron Twp.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Akron
Supervisor's District No. 16 Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 69
Ward of city, 4
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Lewis D. Slusser, Enumerator.

Location: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relation to head of family	Sex	Color	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Birthplace of this person	Birthplace of father of this person	Birthplace of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Vine	505	245	246	Ronage Lewis	Head	M	W	July	1872	27	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
	505			Ronage Lydia	Wife	F	W	Feb	1875	25	M	5	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	505			Ronage Lillie	Daughter	F	W	Aug	1894	5	S				United States	Germany	Germany													
	505			Ronage Irving	Son	M	W	Feb	1898	2	S				United States	Germany	Germany													
	505			Ronage Wm (Jr)	Son	M	W	June	1899	1/12	S				United States	Germany	Germany													
	321	246	247	Gustaver Henry	Head	M	W	Oct	1844	55	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Watchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
	321			Gustaver Louise	Wife	F	W	Dec	1842	57	M	35	9	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	321			Gustaver John	Son	M	W	Oct	1868	19	S				United States	Germany	Germany				Laborer Day	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	321			Gustaver Emma	Daughter	F	W	Aug	1883	16	S				United States	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	319	248	249	Gustaver Henry	Head	M	W	June	1866	33	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Laborer Day	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
	319			Gustaver Sophia	Wife	F	W	July	1871	28	M	5	3	3	Hungary	Germany	Germany	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	319			Gustaver Louis	Son	M	W	July	1896	3	S				United States	Germany	Germany													
	319			Gustaver Thos	Son	M	W	Jan	1899	1	S				United States	Germany	Germany													
	319			Gustaver Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1900	2/12	S				United States	Germany	Germany													
	315	249	250	Imoff Nolter	Head	M	W	Mar	1836	64	M	35			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
	315			Imoff Katie	Wife	F	W	Mar	1852	48	M	25	10	8	Hungary	Germany	Germany	1872	28					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	315			Imoff Frank	Son	M	W	Dec	1877	22	M				United States	Switzerland	Germany				Painter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	315			Imoff Kate	Daughter	F	W	Oct	1878	21	S				United States	Switzerland	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	315			Imoff Mary	Daughter	F	W	June	1884	15	S				United States	Switzerland	Germany				Laborer Day	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	315			Imoff Nicholas	Son	M	W	Apr	1887	13	S				United States	Switzerland	Germany				Scholar	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	315			Imoff Annie	Daughter	F	W	Feb	1889	11	S				United States	Switzerland	Germany				Scholar	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	315			Imoff John	Son	M	W	Oct	1891	8	S				United States	Switzerland	Germany													
	315			Imoff Kate	Daughter	F	W	June	1894	6	S				United States	Switzerland	Germany													
	311	246	247	Klinge Gustave	Head	M	W	Feb	1857	43	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Tanner	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
	311			Klinge Sophia	Wife	F	W	Dec	1859	41	M	17	4	4	United States	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	311			Klinge Martha	Daughter	F	W	Jan	1884	16	S				United States	Germany	United States							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	311			Klinge Wm	Son	M	W	Aug	1887	12	S				United States	Germany	United States				Scholar		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	311			Klinge Hal	Son	M	W	July	1893	6	S				United States	Germany	United States													
	311			Klinge Oscar	Son	M	W	Sept	1897	2	S				United States	Germany	United States													
	305	240	241	Yeakel John	Head	M	W	May	1866	34	M	10			United States	United States	Pennsylvania United States				Motorman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
	305			Watson Maude	Wife	F	W	Mar	1874	26	M	10	6	3	United States	United States	United States							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	305			Watson Adelaide	Daughter	F	W	Jan	1892	8	S				United States	United States	United States													
	305			Watson Howard	Son	M	W	Apr	1894	6	S				United States	United States	United States													
	305			Watson Wilbur	Son	M	W	Nov	1897	2	S				United States	United States	United States													
	305			Kaufenbach Erwin	Nephew	M	W	Sept	1889	17	S				United States	United States	United States				Scholar		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	305			Kaufenbach Elmer	Nephew	M	W	Aug	1889	10	S				United States	United States	United States				Scholar		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	305			Rogler Christ	Boarder	M	W	Jan	1856	44	S				United States	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	305			Rogler Henry	Boarder	M	W	Feb	1868	32	S				United States	Germany	Germany				Knife Polisher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	303	239	240	Harris Roland	Head	M	W	May	1874	24	M	2			United States	England	England				Bricklayer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
	303			Harris Katie	Wife	F	W	Nov	1877	22	M	2	1	1	United States	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	303			Harris Roland	Son	M	W	July	1899	10/12	S				United States	United States	United States													
	303			Hand Wm	Boarder	M	W	Oct	1854	45	Wd				England	England	England	1879	22	Na	Machinist	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	606	243	244	Poole Elizabeth	Head	F	W	Aug	1836	63	Wd		7	4	England	England	England	1851	49					Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
	606			Poole Mildred	Daughter	F	W	Feb	1866	33	S				United States	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	606			Poole Emma	Daughter	F	W	Apr	1868	32	S				United States	England	England				Time Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	606			Poole Jennings	Son	M	W	Sept	1870	29	S				United States	England	England				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	708	244	245	Wolf Simon	Head	M	W	June	1870	29	M	5			Hungary	Hungary	United States				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
	708			Wolf Carrie	Wife	F	W	Aug	1875	24	M	5	1	1	United States	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	708			Wolf Harold	Son	M	W	July	1894	5	S				United States	Germany	Germany													
	710	244	245	Leffler Samuel	Head	M	W	Jul	1868	31	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	

Outline Descendant Report for Nicholas Ives

1 Nicholas Ives (1836 -) b: Mar 1836 in Switzerland
+ Kate (1852 -) b: Mar 1852 in Germany, m: 1875
...2 Frank Ives (1877 -) b: Dec 1877 in Ohio
...2 Kate Ives (1878 -) b: Oct 1878 in Ohio
...2 Mary Ives (1884 -) b: Jun 1884 in Ohio
...2 Nicholas Ives (1887 -) b: Apr 1887 in Ohio
...2 Anna Ives (1889 -) b: Feb 1889 in Ohio
...2 John Ives (1891 -) b: Oct 1891 in Ohio
...2 Kate Ives (1894 -) b: Jan 1894 in Ohio

Otto Ives (1804 Wales – 1835 Ontario, Canada)

Born: 1804 Monmouth, Wales

Resided: Wales; Hampshire, England; Ancaster, Ontario, Canada

Died: 3 Jul 1835 Ancaster, Ontario, Canada

Buried: Ancaster, Ontario, Canada

Spouse: Magdalene Diamanti

Born: 1802 Paxo, Greece

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Edward Otto Ives... b. 1824 Corfu, Greece; d. 30 Jun 1857 Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire, Wales; m. Caroline Lucas; no children

William Henry Ives... b. 1831 Corfu, Greece; d. 10 Aug 1890 Falmouth, Cornwall, England; m. Caroline Brehemer Oliver 1873 Falmouth, Cornwall, England; had 3 children

Alfred Ives... b. 25 Apr 1833 Ancaster, Ontario, Canada; d. 24 Jun 1833 Ancaster, Ontario, Canada

Frederick Ives... b. 25 Jun 1834 Ancaster, Ontario, Canada; d. bef. 1853

Notes:
Immigrated 1833
Otto's father, Edward Otto Ives (surgeon to Lord Clive),,, b. 1754 Gosport, Hampshire, England; d. 23 May 1809 Titchfield, Hampshire, England; bu. Titchfield, Hampshire, England; m. Arabella Rotton 27 Dec 1784 Calcutta, India.
More than 25 people in his database as of this date.

Outline Descendants Report For Otto Ives

1 Otto Ives (1804 - 1835) b: 1804 in Monmouth, Wales, d: 03 Jul 1835 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada; Age: 31
+ Magdalene Diamanti (about 1802 -) b: Abt 1802 in of Paxo, Ionian Islands, Greece, m: 26 Mar 1824 in Corfu, Greece
...2 Edward Otto Ives (about 1824 - 1857) b: Abt 1824 in Corfu, Greece, d: 30 Jun 1857 in Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire, Wales
+ Caroline Lucas m: 1853 in St George Hanover Square Mayfair, London, England
...2 William Henry Ives (about 1831 - 1890) b: Abt 1831 in Corfu, Greece, d: 10 Aug 1890 in Falmouth, Cornwall, England
+ Caroline Brehemer Olver (1851 - 1922) b: Apr 1851 in Falmouth, Cornwall, United Kingdom, m: Jul 1873 in Falmouth, Cornwall, England, d: 11 May 1922 in Plymouth, Devon, England
.....3 Violet Marion Ives (1875 - 1904) b: Apr 1875 in Falmouth, Cornwall, United Kingdom, d: 02 Feb 1904 in St. Thomas, Devon, England
.....3 Harold George Ives (1877 - 1879) b: Apr 1877 in Falmouth, Cornwall, England, d: 25 Feb 1879 in Falmouth, Cornwall, England
.....3 Gwendoline Mabel Ives (1880 - 1939) b: Jun 1880 in Falmouth, Cornwall, England, d: 26 Oct 1939 in Plymouth, Devon, England
+ Arthur Stanley Williams (1876 - 1955) b: Jul 1876 in Falmouth, Cornwall, England, m: 11 Apr 1917 in St Mary Le Park, Battersea, England, d: 12 Jun 1955 in Plymouth, Devon, England
...2 Alfred Ives (1833 - 1833) b: 25 Apr 1833 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada, d: 24 Jun 1833 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada
...2 Frederick Ives (1834 - before 1853) b: 25 Jun 1834 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada, d: Bef. 1853

Outline Ancestor Report for Otto Ives

1 Otto Ives (1804 - 1835) b: 1804 in Monmouth, Wales, d: 03 Jul 1835 in Ancaster, Ontario, Canada; Age: 31
+ Magdalene Diamanti (about 1802 -) b: Abt. 1802 in of Paxo, Ionian Islands, Greece, m: 26 Mar 1824 in Corfu, Greece
...2 Edward Otto Ives (1754 - 1809) b: 1754 in Gosport, Hampshire, England, d: 23 May 1809 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England
+ Arabella Rotton (1764 - 1853) b: 13 Apr 1764 in Duffield, Derbyshire, England, m: 27 Dec 1784 in Calcutta,Bengal,India, d: 22 Jul 1853 in Brecon, Breconshire, Wales
.....3 Edward Ives (1719 - 1786) b: 09 Feb 1719 in Lymington, Hampshire, England, d: 25 Sep 1786 in Bath, Somerset, England
+ Ann Roy (1725 - 1820) b: 1725, m: 1751 in Titchfield, St Peter, d: 08 Jul 1820 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England
+ Mary Rebecca Otto Bayer (- 1747) m: Feb 1745 in Rowner, Hampshire, England, d: 1747 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England
.....4 John Ives (- 1741) d: 1741
+ Gertrude Chapman (1692 -) b: 06 Nov 1692, m: 17 May 1715 in Ringwood, Hampshire, England
.....5 Sarah
.....4 Gertrude Chapman (1692 -) b: 06 Nov 1692
+ John Ives (- 1741) m: 17 May 1715 in Ringwood, Hampshire, England, d: 1741
.....5 Edward Chapman
+ Elizabeth _____
.....5 Elizabeth _____
+ Edward Chapman
.....3 Ann Roy (1725 - 1820) b: 1725, d: 08 Jul 1820 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England
+ Edward Ives (1719 - 1786) b: 09 Feb 1719 in Lymington, Hampshire, England, m: 1751 in Titchfield, St Peter, d: 25 Sep 1786 in Bath, Somerset, England
.....4 Richard Roy (1700 - 1743) b: 1700, d: 1743 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England
...2 Arabella Rotton (1764 - 1853) b: 13 Apr 1764 in Duffield, Derbyshire, England, d: 22 Jul 1853 in Brecon, Breconshire, Wales
+ Edward Otto Ives (1754 - 1809) b: 1754 in Gosport, Hampshire, England, m: 27 Dec 1784 in Calcutta,Bengal,India, d: 23 May 1809 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England
.....3 Robert Joseph Rotton (- 1785) b: Duffield, Derbyshire, England, d: 09 May 1785 in Windsor, Haliax, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Jane Taylor (1734 - 1796) b: 03 Oct 1734 in Barton, Yorkshire, England, d: 21 May 1796 in Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales
.....3 Jane Taylor (1734 - 1796) b: 03 Oct 1734 in Barton, Yorkshire, England, d: 21 May 1796 in Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales
+ Robert Joseph Rotton (- 1785) b: Duffield, Derbyshire, England, d: 09 May 1785 in Windsor, Haliax, Nova Scotia, Canada

Philip Perry Ives (1838 England – ? Georgia)

Born: 1838 England

Resided: England, Georgia

Died: Georgia

Buried:

Spouse: Thresa Jane Urquart

Born: 1840

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

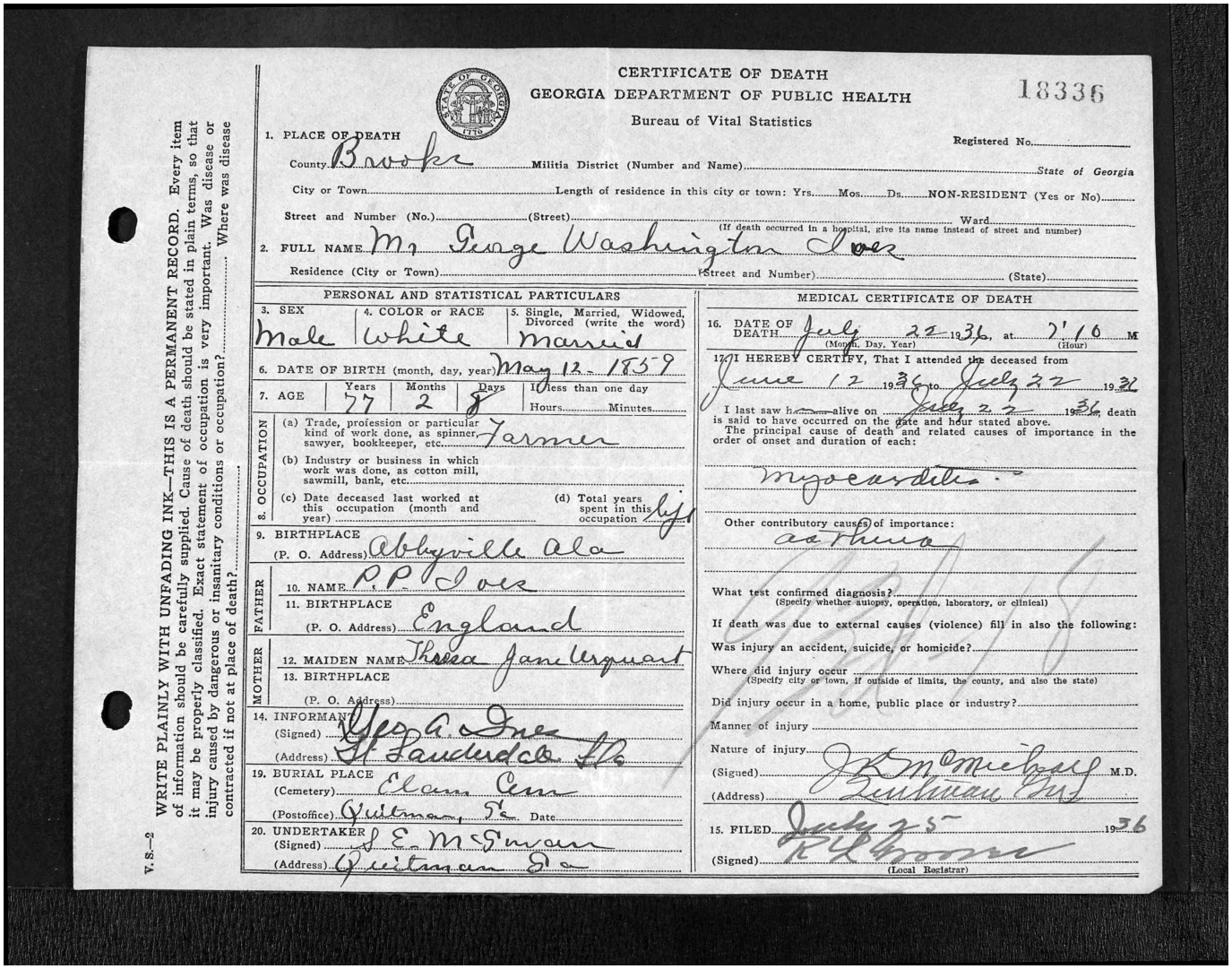
Died:

Buried:

Children:
George Washington Ives... b. 12 May 1859 Abbyville, Alabama; d. 21 Jul 1936 Brooks County, Georgia; bu. Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia; m. Julia Willaford 31 May 1888 Brooks County, Georgia; had 12 children

Notes:
More than 140 people in his database as of this date

Death Certificate of P P Ives' Son, George Washington Ives



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

18336

Registered No.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Brooks Militia District (Number and Name) State of Georgia
City or Town Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. Mos. Ds. NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No)
Street and Number (No.) (Street) Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Mr George Washington Ives
Residence (City or Town) (Street and Number) (State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male | 4. COLOR or RACE: White | 5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word): Married

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year): May 12 - 1859

7. AGE: Years 77 | Months 2 | Days 8 | If less than one day: Hours Minutes

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Farmer
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.:
(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year):
(d) Total years spent in this occupation: life

9. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address): Abbyville Ala

FATHER
10. NAME: P P Ives
11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address): England

MOTHER
12. MAIDEN NAME: Theresa Jane Urquart
13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address):

14. INFORMANT
(Signed): Mrs A Ives
(Address): Ft Lauderdale Fla

19. BURIAL PLACE
(Cemetery): Elam Cem
(Postoffice): Quitman, Ga. Date

20. UNDERTAKER
(Signed): J E McEwan
(Address): Quitman Ga

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: July 22 1936, at 7'16 M
(Month, Day, Year) (Hour)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from June 12 1936 to July 22 1936
I last saw h— alive on July 22 1936, death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:

Myocarditis -

Other contributory cause(s) of importance:
Arthritis

What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)

If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?

Where did injury occur
(Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)

Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

(Signed) J K McMichael M.D.
(Address) Quitman Ga

15. FILED July 25 1936
(Signed) R L Moore
(Local Registrar)

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. Cause of death should be stated in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of occupation is very important. Was disease or injury caused by dangerous or insanitary conditions or occupation?..... Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?.....

V. S.—2

Outline Descendants Report For Philip Perry Ives

1 Philip Perry Ives (about 1838 -) b: Abt. 1838 in England, d: Georgia
+ Terressa Jane Urquhart (1840 - 1883) b: 1840 in Georgia, m: 31 Jan 1858 in Sumter, Georgia, USA, d: 12 May 1883 in Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia, USA?
...2 George Washington Ives (1859 - 1936) b: 12 May 1859 in Abbyville, Alabama, d: 21 Jul 1936 in Brooks County, Georgia, USA
+ Julia Willaford (1872 - 1961) b: 11 Feb 1872 in Brooks County, Georgia, United States of America, m: 31 May 1888 in Brooks, Georgia, USA, d: 25 Dec 1961 in Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia, USA
.....3 George Adarian Ives Sr (1889 - 1959) b: 23 Apr 1889 in Georgia, USA, d: 31 Mar 1959 in Brooks, Georgia, USA; 69 Age: 69
+ Lucy Joyce (1895 - 1970) b: 23 Sep 1895 in Georgia, United States of America, m: 13 Nov 1914 in Brooks, Georgia, USA, d: 22 Sep 1970 in Broward, Florida, United States
.....4 Dorothy Mae Ives (1916 - 1999) b: 1916 in Georgia, d: 28 Sep 1999
+ Max Gruhlke (1908 -) b: 1908 in Wisconsin, m: 01 Mar 1936 in Broward, Florida, USA
.....5 Barbara Ann Todd (1928 - 2016) b: 24 Dec 1928 in Charlevoix County, Michigan, USA, d: 08 Sep 2016 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, MI
.....5 Sandra Gruhlke (1937 -) b: 1937 in Florida
+ Gordon Burdick Todd (1905 - 1986) b: 06 Jan 1905 in Petoskey, Emmet, Michigan, USA, m: 14 Nov 1941 in Broward County, Florida, USA, d: 15 Jan 1986 in Hayward, Alameda, California, USA
+ Nietsche
.....4 William Adarian Ives (1917 - 1918) b: 22 Sep 1917, d: 14 Oct 1918
.....4 George Adarain Ives Jr (1920 - 1988) b: 23 Aug 1920 in Georgia, d: 06 Jan 1988 in 2404 Rue Rd, West Palm Beach; 67 Age: 67
+ Mary Jane Cone (1922 - 1986) b: 27 Feb 1922, m: 20 Dec 1944 in Fort Lauderdale, d: 14 Dec 1986
+ [unknown spouse]
.....5 Richard S. Ives
.....4 James Earl Ives (1922 - 2002) b: 22 Apr 1922 in Quitman, Georgia, d: 25 Mar 2002 in Franklin, Macon, North Carolina, USA; PostalCode: 28734; Age: 79
+ Alice Louise Stacy (1919 - 1997) b: 24 Jan 1919 in Ohio, United States, m: 01 Jun 1942 in District of Columbia, USA, d: 04 Jul 1997 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA
.....5 James E Ives (1946 -) b: 1946 in North Carolina
.....5 Judy Carol Ives (1949 - 2001) b: 07 Apr 1949 in Ft Lauderdal, Florida, d: 08 Mar 2001 in Other, Macon, North Carolina; 51 Age: 51
+ _____ Moore
.....4 Raymond Jackson Ives (1926 - 1976) b: 15 Nov 1926 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, d: 03 Jun 1976 ; 49 Age: 49
+ Mary Lynn Knight (1930 - 1996) b: 18 Feb 1930 in Evanston Coo, Illinois, m: 25 Nov 1946 in Broward, Florida, USA, d: 15 Aug 1996 ; Age: 66
.....3 Jennie Mae Ives (1891 - 1972) b: 24 Jan 1891 in Brooks County, Georgia, United States of America, d: 01 Aug 1972 in Duval County, Florida, United States of America
+ Joseph Albert Galatas (1882 - 1963) b: 24 Oct 1882 in Alabama, m: 10 Jul 1934 in Dade, Florida, d: Feb 1963 in Duval, Florida, United States
.....4 Joseph Galatas
.....3 Joel Abner Ives (1892 - 1967) b: 27 Nov 1892 in Brooks County, Georgia, United States of America, d: 12 Mar 1967 in Thomas County, Georgia, United States of America
+ Maggie Venecia Groover (1895 - 1937) b: Jul 1895 in Boston, Thomas, Georgia, m: 13 Jan 1918 in Brooks, Georgia, USA, d: 10 Apr 1937 in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, USA
.....4 Joel Groover Ives (1918 - 1936) b: 30 Oct 1918 in Georgia, United States of America, d: 21 Feb

1936 in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia, United States of America
.....4 Charles Douglas Ives Sr (1921 - 1980) b: 12 May 1921 in Witman Brook, Georgia, d: 06 Mar 1980 in Lowndes, Georgia
+ Mary Claron Wisenbaker (1923 - 2001) b: 20 Sep 1923 in Valdosta, Lowndes County, Georgia USA, m: 09 Dec 1938 in Madison, Florida, USA, d: 31 Jan 2001 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida USA
.....5 Ella Annetta Ives (1940 - 2005) b: 01 Feb 1940 in Valdosta Low, Georgia, d: 23 Mar 2005 ; 65 Age: 65
+ Roy Gene Maddox (1932 - 2020) b: 31 Oct 1932 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, m: 22 Feb 1964 in Lubbock, Texas, USA, d: 08 Feb 2020 ; 88 Age: 88
.....5 Charles Douglas Ives Jr (1955 -) b: Jun 1955
.....4 Virginia Ann Ives (1923 - 2009) b: 16 Jul 1923 in Georgia, d: 22 Dec 2009 in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia; PostalCode: 31602; Age: 86
+ Glen Bradford Cochran (1921 - 2004) b: 03 Jul 1921 in Cartersville, Georgia, m: 09 Nov 1946, d: 02 Jan 2004 in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, USA; PostalCode: 31602; Age: 82
.....5 Glenn B Cochran (1948 -) b: 1948 in Georgia
.....4 Doris Nell Ives (1928 - 2000) b: 14 Dec 1928 in Valdosta Lou, Georgia, d: 09 Nov 2000 in Quitman, Brooks, Georgia, USA
+ Daniel Jacob "Jack" Eldridge (1929 - 2003) b: 18 Mar 1929 in Quitman Broo, Georgia, d: 19 Oct 2003 in Quitman, Brooks, Georgia, USA; PostalCode: 31643; Age: 74
.....5 Joel Wayne Eldridge (1953 - 1954) b: 13 Oct 1953, d: 04 Mar 1954 in Brooks, Georgia
.....5 Jack Alan Eldridge (1959 - 1997) b: 24 Oct 1959, d: 09 Jan 1997 in Alachua, Florida, United States
.....4 William James Ives (1930 - 2014) b: 30 Dec 1930 in Georgia, USA, d: 25 Feb 2014 in Georgia, USA
+ Laura Mae Bennett (1932 - 1991) b: 10 Jul 1932 in Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA, m: 31 Jul 1953 in Wichita, Texas, USA, d: 09 Aug 1991 in Brooks, Georgia
.....5 Joel Douglas Ives (1954 -) b: 23 May 1954 in Wichita, Texas, USA
+ Linda Carol Bass m: 25 Nov 1976
.....5 Kay Ives
+ _____ Mercer
.....5 Cody Ives
.....4 Martha Louise Ives (1932 - 1982) b: 24 Nov 1932 in Georgia, d: 08 Apr 1982 in Brooks, Georgia, USA
+ _____ Wilson
.....3 Helen T Ives (1895 - 1980) b: 14 Jul 1895 in Georgia, United States of America, d: 11 Feb 1980 in Duval, Florida, United States; 84 Age: 84
+ Henry Tucker Callaway (1885 - 1931) b: 18 Sep 1885 in Dougherty, Georgia, United States, d: 28 Mar 1931 in Albany, Dougherty, Georgia, United States
.....3 Berlie Byron Ives Sr (1898 - 1966) b: 17 Aug 1898 in Brooks County, Georgia, United States of America, d: 09 Dec 1966 in Brooks County, Georgia, United States of America
+ Ida B Johnson (1898 -) b: 1898 in Alabama
.....4 Berlie Byron Ives Jr (1922 - 1998) b: 24 Nov 1922 in Eagle Lake, Polk, Florida, USA, d: 19 Jun 1998 in Leon, Florida, United States; Age: 75
+ Rubye Annette "Polly" Kimble (1922 - 1996) b: 05 Jun 1922 in Quitman, Brooks, Georgia, USA, m: 02 Mar 1942 in Madison, Florida, USA, d: 06 Oct 1996 in Leon County, Florida, United States Tallahassee Memorial Hospital
.....5 Iris Annette Ives (1947 -) b: Dec 1947 in Georgia
+ William Ernest Chastain (1931 - 2018) b: 29 Jul 1931 in Pelizer, South Carolina, USA, d: 17 Dec 2018 in North Carolina, United States
.....6 Ronnie Shay Chastain (1961 -) b: 13 Oct 1961 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States
.....6 Robbie Gene Chastain (1964 -) b: 03 Jun 1964 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States

.....6 Rod Landis
.....6 Regina McNair
.....6 Ricky Chastain
.....6 Randy Chastain
.....6 Jason Chastain
.....6 Derrel L. Hagler
.....5 Berlie "Bubba" Byron Ives III (1950 - 2015) b: 16 Feb 1950 in Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia, United States of America, d: 08 Dec 2015 in Quitman, Brooks, Georgia, USA
+ Delores M Lehoux
.....6 Craig B Ives (1972 -) b: 22 Apr 1972
+ Natalie _____
.....6 Tiffany Ives (1976 -) b: 22 Sep 1976
+ Charles Brasington m: 22 Jun 1996 in Marion, Florida, USA
.....6 Ashley L Ives (1982 -) b: Mar 1982
+ Drew McDaniel
.....6 Stacie A Ives (1983 -) b: Jan 1983
+ John Newbern
.....6 Keri Ives
+ Bernard Lodge
.....6 Courtney Ives
+ Pena
+ Judy Ann Benton (1951 - 2009) b: 16 Apr 1951, d: 24 Jun 2009
.....5 Robert Kimble Speck Ives (1953 - 2014) b: 22 Jun 1953, d: 05 Feb 2014 ; 60 Age: 60
+ Barbara Pyle
.....6 Julie Ives (1978 -) b: Aug 1978
+ _____ Hylton
.....6 Casey Ives (1982 -) b: Apr 1982
+ Hall
.....6 Jason Ives
+ Myrtice W Bonner (1930 - 2009) b: Oct 1930, m: 14 Feb 1998 in Clark, Nevada, d: 2009
.....4 Mary Emily Ives (1924 - 2002) b: 24 Aug 1924 in Quitman Broo, Georgia, d: 03 Oct 2002 ; Age: 78
+ _____ Noland
+ Pittman
.....4 Betty Joyce Ives (1927 - 2007) b: 22 Nov 1927 in Quitman, Brooks, GA, USA, d: 18 Oct 2007 in Evans, Columbia, GA, USA
+ Gordon Lamar Hardie (1925 - 1983) b: 20 May 1925 in Ray City, Berrien, Georgia, USA, d: 30 Jul 1983 in Duval, Florida, United States; Age: 58
.....3 Eula Ives (1903 -) b: 1903 in Georgia
.....3 Edna Dove Ives (1905 - 1995) b: 1905 in Quitman, Brooks, Georgia, United States, d: 27 Aug 1995 in South Carolina USA
+ Arthur Randolph McGuire (1905 -) b: 10 Jun 1905 in Mobile, Alabama, USA, m: 13 Sep 1935 in Duval, Florida, USA, d: United States
+ Louis A Cone (1897 - 1981) b: 1897 in South Carolina, d: Aug 1981 in South Carolina USA
.....3 Olin Perry Ives (1906 - 1972) b: 08 Feb 1906 in Brooks County, Georgia, USA, d: 08 May 1972 in Quitman, Brooks, Georgia, USA
+ Anna Renfroe (1908 - 1965) b: 19 May 1908 in Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia, USA, d: 27 Sep 1965 in Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia, USA
.....4 Anna Frances Ives (1925 - 2003) b: 09 Aug 1925 in Quitman Brooks, Georgia, d: 11 Sep 2003 in Quitman, Brooks, Georgia, United States of America
+ Lester Kasey Cummings (1918 - 1994) b: 08 Dec 1918 in Kirby, Arkansas, USA, m: 28 Feb 1944 in Madison, Florida, USA, d: 20 Mar 1994 in Quitman, GA
.....5 Robert Lewis Cummings (1943 - 2000) b: 29 Oct 1943, d: 16 Aug 2000 in Byron, Peach, Georgia, United States of America

.....5 Sandra J Cummings (1945 -) b: 1945 in Georgia
.....3 Milton Eugene Ives (1907 - 1979) b: 22 Nov 1907 in Brooks County, Georgia, USA, d: 13 Jul 1979 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill, Georgia, USA
+ Katie Louise Carroll (1914 - 1989) b: 03 Aug 1914 in Pidcock Brooks, Georgia, USA, d: 30 Nov 1989 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill, Georgia, USA
.....4 Von Eugene Ives (1937 - 2020) b: 02 Sep 1937 in Pavo, Brooks County, Georgia, United States of America, d: 26 Jan 2020 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia, United States of America
.....4 Adrian Wallace Ives (1939 - 2017) b: 08 Apr 1939 in Quitman, Georgia, d: 29 Jun 2017 in Olive Branch, Mississippi
+ Ursula _____
.....5 Jennifer F Ives (1951 -) b: 18 Mar 1951
+ James Ambrose Epps Jr (1950 - 1974) b: 02 Aug 1950, m: 21 Nov 1973 in Hampton, Virginia, USA, d: 27 Jun 1974 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA; Age: 23
.....4 Fred N Ives (about 1940 -) b: Abt. 1940
.....4 Alma Jean Ives (1942 -) b: 29 Jul 1942
+ Lewis
+ Coleman
+ Rainey
.....4 Marla K Ives (1942 -) b: 08 Oct 1942 in Georgia
+ _____ Maddox
.....4 Milton R Ives (about 1944 -) b: Abt. 1944
.....4 Lee Burton Ives (1944 - 2022) b: 10 Feb 1944 in Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia, United States of America, d: 25 Jan 2022 in Ben Hill County, Georgia, United States of America
+ [unknown spouse]
.....5 Tammy L Ives (1968 -) b: 23 Sep 1968 ; DayAlias: 23
+ John Tomberlin
.....3 Lee Wallace Ives (1910 - 1980) b: 01 Dec 1910 in Quitman, Brooks, Georgia, United States, d: 22 Jan 1980 in Duval, Florida, United States
+ Carrie Blackman (1905 - 2003) b: 12 Dec 1905 in Orangeburg County, Orangeburg County, South Carolina, South Carolina, United States of America, United States of America, d: 26 Apr 2003 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, Florida, United States of America, United States of America
.....3 Wynona Vermelle Ives (1912 - 2004) b: 17 May 1912 in Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia, United States of America, d: 24 Mar 2004 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA
+ Marion Jasper Mathews Sr (1906 - 1961) b: 16 Nov 1906 in Cordele, Crisp County, Georgia, United States of America, m: 23 Oct 1940 in Nassau, Florida, USA, d: 31 May 1961 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, United States of America
.....4 Walter Dodson Mathews (1936 - 2016) b: 28 Nov 1936 in Plains, Sumter, Georgia, USA, d: 20 Nov 2016 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia, USA
.....4 Marion Jasper Mathews Jr (1948 -) b: 10 Jul 1948
.....4 Julia Helen Mathews
.....3 Julia Etheleen Ives (1914 - 1990) b: 21 May 1914 in Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia, United States of America, d: 18 May 1990 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, United States of America
+ Ernest Cecil Petree (1907 - 1980) b: 08 Mar 1907 in Arkansas, m: Apr 1942 in Albany, Georgia, d: 11 Sep 1980 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States

Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont)

Born: 1810 Ireland

Resided: Vermont

Died: Vermont

Buried:

Spouse:

Born:

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
William Nelson Ives... b. 9 Jul 1833 Franklin, Vermont; d. 23 Mar 1909 Dunham, Quebec, Canada; bu. Fairmount Cemetery, Sutton, Quebec, Canada; m. Catherine Hopson 23 Aug 1854 Richford, Vermont; had 6 children

John R Ives... b. 23 Jan 1834 Craftsbury, Vermont; d. 6 Aug 1920 Winona, Minnesota; bu. Woodlawn Cemetery, Winona, Minnesota; m. Lucy Ann Alger11 Jan 1873 Pleasant Hill, Minnesota; had 11 children

Charles Henry Ives... b. 1837 Orange County, Vermont; d. 18 Dec 1863 Washington D.C.; bu. Arlington Cemetery, Washington D.C.; m. Mary L Emerson 11 Oct 1860 Lamoille County, Vermont; had 2 children

Notes:
Sources are divided as to the parentage of the Ives listed in the “Children” field; with many listing the father as a Patrick Ives, while others note the parents as a William Henry Ives and Lydia.
Balancing 'against' Patrick Ives is the fact that no grandchildren are named 'Patrick.” This however could be a matter of personal name preferences or perhaps Patrick was not a particularly 'good' father. Two of the sons do have 'William” and “Henry” in their names.

More than 390 people in his database as of this date.

Outline Descendants Report For Patrick Ives

1 Patrick Ives (1810 -) b: 1810 in Ireland, d: Vermont, United States
+ Lydia T
...2 William Nelson Ives (1833 - 1909) b: 09 Jul 1833 in Franklin Vermont, d: 23 Mar 1909 in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada; Buried Fairmount Cemetery, Sutton
+ Catherine Katie Hopson (1836 - 1909) b: 03 Mar 1836 in Dunham, Quebec, Canada, m: 23 Aug 1854 in Richford H, Vermont, USA, d: 23 Mar 1909 in Sutton, Brome, Canada
.....3 Amanda Louisa Ives (1854 - 1893) b: 06 Nov 1854 in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada; Baptised Nov 7, 1872, d: 11 Jun 1893 in Nunda, Lake, South Dakota, USA; Burial 7th-day Adventist cemetery
+ Rodney Smith Royce (1851 - 1926) b: 04 Mar 1851 in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada; Baptised Nov 7, 1872, m: 17 Feb 1874 in St. Armand East, Quebec, Camada, d: 1926 in Ponoka, Alberta, Canada
.....4 Hattie Louella Royce (1878 - 1936) b: 06 Oct 1878 in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada; Baptised Nov 7, 1872, d: 20 Sep 1936 in Sidney, British Columbia, Canada
.....4 Lottie Royce (1886 - 1889) b: 08 Apr 1886, d: 11 May 1889 in Nunda, Lake, South Dakota, USA
.....4 George Walter Royce
.....3 Sarah L. Ives (1857 - 1940) b: 22 Feb 1857 in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada, d: 12 Mar 1940 in Sutton, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada
+ Benjamin Luther Reade (1850 - 1921) b: 10 Jul 1850 in Dunham, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada, m: 19 Aug 1877 in Enosburg, Vermont, d: 04 Jan 1921 in Sutton, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada
.....4 Charles Henry Reid (1881 - 1964) b: 31 Jan 1881 in Sutton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d: 21 Sep 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Vermont
.....4 Wiliam Calvin Reid (1882 - 1949) b: 10 Sep 1882 in Sutton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d: 26 Nov 1949 in Sutton, PQ, Canada
.....4 Ara Jane Reid (1887 - 1956) b: 01 Dec 1887 in Sutton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d: 16 Aug 1956 in Newport, Vermont
.....3 William Riley Ives (1859 - 1922) b: 30 May 1859 in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada; Baptised June 21, 1868, d: 27 Jun 1922 in Glen Sutton, Brome, Quebec, Canada
+ Chloe A. Cynthia Courser (1857 - 1938) b: 16 Jan 1857 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, m: 07 Mar 1881 in Richford, Vermont, USA, d: 05 Nov 1938 in Glen Sutton
.....4 Riley Ives (1859 - 1922) b: 30 May 1859 in Glen Sutton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d: 30 Jun 1922 ; Died of own hand; Buried Glen Sutton
.....4 Evadord Ives (1907 -) b: Apr 1907 in Québec, Quebec, Canada
.....4 Evadora Ives (1907 -) b: Apr 1907 in Quebec, Canada
+ Bickford
.....4 William Wesley Ives (- 1886) b: Quebec, Canada, d: 27 Aug 1886 in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada
.....4 Hattie Jane Ives (- 1886) b: Quebec, Canada, d: 25 Aug 1886 in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada
.....3 Lucy Jane Ives (1861 - 1893) b: 30 Sep 1861 in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada, d: 15 Aug 1893 in Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada
+ Cassius Lewis Morse (1860 - 1934) b: 23 Oct 1860 in Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec,

Canada, m: 07 Sep 1880 in Richford, Vermont, USA, d: 01 Apr 1934 in Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada
.....3 Alma A. Ives (1865 -) b: 03 Oct 1865 in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada
.....3 John Ives (1868 -) b: 03 Mar 1868 in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada
...2 John R Ives (1834 - 1920) b: 23 Jan 1834 in Cambridge, Lamoille County, Vermont, USA, d: 06 Aug 1920 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, USA; Age: 86
+ Lucy Ann Alger (1855 - 1930) b: 28 Jul 1855 in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, m: 11 Jan 1873 in Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota, United States, d: 06 Dec 1930 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....3 Nellie W Ives (1873 - 1958) b: 17 Mar 1873 in Winona, MN, d: 14 Oct 1958 in Winona County, Minnesota; Buried Busch Cemetery, Ridgeway, MN
+ Frank E Norton (1863 - 1933) b: 15 Mar 1863 in Vermont, m: 1890, d: 12 Aug 1933 in Winona, Winona, MN; at his home after 1 mos illness
.....4 Margaret May Norton (1892 - 1982) b: 25 Feb 1892 in Wiscoy, Winona, Minnesota, d: 28 Nov 1982 in Winona, MN
.....4 Ida Janet Norton (1893 - 1965) b: 24 Dec 1893 in Winona, MN, d: 24 Mar 1965 in Winona, Winona, MN; died on the way to the hospital after a stroke
.....4 Leona Norton (1895 - 1978) b: 07 Jul 1895 in Minnesota, d: 04 May 1978 in Preston, Fillmore, MN
.....4 Sadie Norton (1898 - 1979) b: 09 Sep 1898 in Minnesota, d: Jun 1979 in Winona, Winona, MN
.....4 Mabel Norton (1901 - 1978) b: 08 Feb 1901 in Minnesota, d: 28 Apr 1978 in Shla, Wisconsin
.....4 Seymour Francis Norton (1902 - 1978) b: 16 Apr 1902 in Minnesota, d: 21 Aug 1978 in Winona, Winona, MN
.....4 Wallace A Norton (1906 - 1976) b: 17 Jun 1906 in Minnesota, d: 29 Dec 1976 in Winona, MN
.....3 William Rodney Ives (1874 - 1940) b: 21 Jun 1874 in Winona Count, Minnesota, d: 27 Jun 1940 in Wabasha, Wabasha, MN
+ Myrtle Azeneth Thompson (1875 - 1954) b: Nov 1875 in Minnesota, m: 1899, d: 31 Aug 1954 in Saint Louis, Minnesota
.....4 Willmina R. Ives (1900 - 1974) b: 01 Jan 1900 in Minnesota, United States, d: 03 Apr 1974 in Duluth, Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA
.....4 Earl Sterling Ives (1903 - 1961) b: 17 May 1903 in St. Louis, Minnesota, USA, d: 26 Sep 1961 in Duluth, St Louis County, Minnesota
+ Grace Ellen Gerard (1916 - 1989) b: 02 Nov 1916 in Cussons St L, Minnesota, d: 05 Mar 1989 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota
.....5 Roberta Ann Ives (1937 - 2018) b: 20 Dec 1937 in Duluth, St Louis County, Minnesota, d: 08 Dec 2018 in Afton, Washington, Minnesota
+ Robert Charles Johnson (1932 - 1996) b: 1932, m: 10 Oct 1958 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA, d: 1996
.....6 Kevin Earl Johnson (1961 -) b: 14 May 1961 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Tracey Ann Johnson (1964 -) b: 07 Jan 1964 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Shannon Kay Johnson (1967 -) b: 06 Jun 1967 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Patricia Ellen Johnson (1969 -) b: 27 Mar 1969 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Patricia Lee Ives (1939 -) b: 03 Dec 1939 in St Louis County, Minnesota
+ Dale Arthur Wallace (1932 - 1995) b: 16 Sep 1932 in Hazelton Emm, North Dakota, m: 07 Nov 1958 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA, d: 17 Jul 1995 in Duluth, Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA; PostalCode: 55802; Age: 62

.....6 Steven Dale Wallace (1959 -) b: 19 Oct 1959 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Scott Thomas Wallace (1961 -) b: 22 Mar 1961 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Lynn Marie Wallace (1962 -) b: 02 Jul 1962 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Lori Kay Wallace (1963 -) b: 23 Jul 1963 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Lisa Ellen Wallace (1966 -) b: 15 Dec 1966 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Gordon Edward Ives (1941 - 2012) b: 16 Jul 1941 in St Louis County, Minnesota, d: 26 Sep 2012 ; Age: 71
+ Virginia Ruth Johnson (1943 -) b: 1943
.....6 Loren Keith Ives (1961 -) b: 26 Mar 1961 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Thomas Gary Ives (1944 -) b: 30 Jan 1944 in Saint Louis, Minnesota
+ Barbara Jean Lesch (1950 - 2013) b: 23 Oct 1950 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, m: 16 Sep 1970 in Ramsey, Minnesota, d: 15 Aug 2013 in Cortez, CO
.....6 Thomas Gary Ives (1970 -) b: 09 Sep 1970 in St Paul, Minnesota
+ Teri Lynn Stout (1974 -) b: 16 Sep 1974, m: 15 Jun 1996 in South Lake Tahoe, California
.....7 Jessamarie Jennifer Ives (1993 -) b: 10 Dec 1993 in Sacramento, California
.....7 Mikaila Ives (1999 -) b: 29 Dec 1999
.....5 Laurel Ellen Ives (1945 -) b: 17 Jul 1945 in St Louis County, Minnesota
+ Mark Hoewing
.....5 Sharon Kay Ives (1947 -) b: 31 Oct 1947 in Saint Louis, Minnesota
+ Mitchell R Leske (1926 - 2004) b: 31 May 1926 in Osceola, Polk, Wisconsin, m: 04 Oct 1969 in Ramsey, Minnesota, d: 25 Sep 2004 in Gulf Breeze, Santa Rosa, Florida
.....5 Carolyn Jean Ives (1948 -) b: 08 Nov 1948 in St Louis County, Minnesota
+ James Arnold Gellerstedt (1938 - 1996) b: 21 Jun 1938 in Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA, m: 05 Jul 1966 in St Louis, Minnesota, d: Jun 1996 in Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Helane Cheryl Ives (1948 -) b: 13 Nov 1948 in St Louis County, Minnesota
+ Carson Colin Hendricks
.....6 Clifford Hendricks
.....5 Bonita Joan Ives (1950 -) b: 03 Jan 1950 in St Louis County, Minnesota
+ Ronald Stewart Polling (1945 -) b: 02 Jul 1945 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, m: 11 Apr 1970 in St Louis, Minnesota
.....6 Rhonda Lynn Polling (1970 -) b: 27 Oct 1970 in Saint Louis, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Timothy Dean Ives (1952 -) b: 17 Jul 1952 in St Louis County, Minnesota
+ Kathleen Louise Batcher (1953 -) b: 30 Jun 1953 in Hennepin, Minnesota, m: 16 Apr 1977 in Ramsey, Minnesota
.....3 Franklin Ives (1878 - 1968) b: 04 Sep 1878 in Pleasant Hill, Winona, MN, d: 10 Jan 1968 in Winona, Winona, MN
+ Lydia Avanda Stinson (1881 - 1965) b: 23 May 1881 in Ridgeway, Winona, MN, m: 25 Jul 1900 in Winona, MN; MN marriage cert# IVEFRSTILY, d: 13 Nov 1965 in Winona, Winona, MN
.....4 Beatrice Lillian Ives (1901 - 1968) b: 20 Dec 1901 in Ridgeway, Winona, MN, d: 30 Jan 1968 in Winona, MN
+ William Lewis Loeding (1900 - 1978) b: 11 Aug 1900 in Winona, Minnesota, m: 28 Mar 1925 in Winona, Minnesota, d: 01 Sep 1978 in Winona, Minnesota
.....5 Virginia Loeding (1926 -) b: 1926 in Minnesota
.....5 Lyle Loeding (1927 -) b: 1927 in Minnesota
.....5 Janet Loeding (1933 -) b: 1933 in Minnesota
.....4 Harry Everett Ives (1903 - 1980) b: 12 Apr 1903 in Winona, Winona, MN, d: 28 Oct 1980 in St

Paul, Ramsey, MN
+ Gertrude T (1904 - 1967) b: 23 Jun 1904 in Minnesota, United States, d: Oct 1967 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Richard Ives (1933 -) b: 1933 in Minnesota
.....4 Warren W Ives (1907 - 1955) b: 14 Dec 1907 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, d: 01 Aug 1955 in Winona, MN
+ Margaret M Kouba (1918 - 2011) b: 10 Feb 1918 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, USA, d: 25 Aug 2011 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Stanley Edward Ives (1946 -) b: 16 Feb 1946 in Winona, Minnesota
+ Connie Rae Gile (1948 -) b: 27 May 1948 in Winona, Minnesota, m: 08 Apr 1967 in Winona, Minnesota
.....6 Todd Michael Ives (1970 -) b: 24 Feb 1970 in Winona, Minnesota
+ Jody Marie Lisowski (1966 -) b: 16 Sep 1966 in Winona, Minnesota, m: 01 Oct 1994 in Winona, Minnesota
.....6 Travis Ives (1973 -) b: 16 Feb 1973 in Winona, Minnesota
+ Wanda
.....4 Raymond Ives (1910 - 1910) b: 01 Apr 1910 in Winona, Winona, MN, d: 08 Jun 1910 in Pleasant Hill, Winona, (Ridgeway), MN
.....4 Ralph Belle Ives (1913 - 1990) b: 25 May 1913 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States, d: 13 Jan 1990 in Ramsey, Minnesota
+ Lillian Virginia Kernan (1915 - 2005) b: 02 Jul 1915 in Gary, Lake, Indiana, USA, m: 18 May 1935 in Winona (Winona County, MN), d: 28 Aug 2005 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota
.....5 Ralph Kernan Ives (1935 -) b: 26 Dec 1935 in Winona, Minnesota
+ Mary Therese Haun (1937 -) b: 11 Mar 1937 in Ramsey, Minnesota, m: 21 Nov 1959 in Ramsey, Minnesota
.....6 Denise Marie Ives (1960 -) b: 09 Nov 1960 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
+ James J Larson (1961 -) b: 1961, m: 26 Nov 1982 in Washington, Minnesota, USA
.....7 Theresa Marie Larson (1983 -) b: 08 Apr 1983
.....7 Alek James Larson (1985 -) b: 20 Nov 1985
.....6 Michael Francis Ives (1963 -) b: 24 Sep 1963 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
+ Barbara Marie Raymond (1964 -) b: 16 Apr 1964 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA, m: 29 Jun 1990 in Washington, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Paul Matthew Ives (1965 -) b: 08 Jul 1965
+ Julie Maxine Dunn (1965 -) b: 21 Aug 1965 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, m: 20 Apr 1990 in Washington, Minnesota, USA
.....7 Andrew Paul Ives (1991 -) b: 27 Apr 1991 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....7 Allison Maxine Ives (1994 -) b: 17 Nov 1994 in Washington, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Joseph Albert Ives (1966 -) b: 21 Nov 1966 in Anoka, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Timothy John Ives (1968 -) b: 14 Oct 1968 in Washington, Minnesota, USA
+ Courtney Hayne Ebbinghouse (1958 -) b: 17 Nov 1958, m: 25 May 1985 in Duval, Florida
.....6 Daniel James Ives (1970 -) b: 07 May 1970 in Washington, Minnesota, USA
+ [unknown spouse]
.....7 Kayla Ives (1993 -) b: 04 Jul 1993
.....6 Kristen Marie Ives (1971 -) b: 27 Dec 1971 in Washington, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Dale Edward Ives (1936 - 2016) b: 19 Nov 1936 in Winona, Minnesota, d: 08 Jul 2016 in Minnesota, USA

+ Barbara Ann Lunde (1943 - 2014) b: 16 Sep 1943 in Kellogg, Idaho, USA, d: 02 Oct 2014 in Brooklyn Park, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; Age: 71
.....6 Jeffrey Allan Ives (1962 -) b: 30 Oct 1962 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
+ Sherise Monique Mayo (1965 -) b: 28 Dec 1965 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA, m: 14 Feb 1989 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....7 Katherine Ann Ives (1989 -) b: 25 May 1989 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....7 Jacob Douglas Ives (1992 -) b: 07 Apr 1992 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Debra Ann Ives (1963 -) b: 15 Sep 1963 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
+ Allan Donald Carry (1953 -) b: 19 Feb 1953 in Todd, Minnesota, USA, m: 03 Feb 1990 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Donna Kay Ives (1963 -) b: 15 Sep 1963
+ [unknown spouse]
.....7 Gilbert Lawrence (1985 -) b: 05 Mar 1985
.....6 John Gregory Ives (1974 -) b: 03 May 1974 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
+ Amy L Erickson (1972 -) b: 12 Jul 1972, m: 28 Aug 1998 in Minnesota, USA
.....7 Ashley Ives (1992 -) b: 09 Oct 1992
+ Linda L Ropal (1947 -) b: 22 Aug 1947, m: 28 Apr 1990 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Candace Louise Ives (1939 -) b: 13 Jul 1939 in Winona, Minnesota
+ Frederick W Erickson (1930 - 2015) b: 01 Feb 1930 in Santa Clara, California, m: 15 Dec 1962 in Ramsey, Minnesota, d: 07 Oct 2015 in USA
.....6 David Gregory Erickson (1963 -) b: 05 Jun 1963
.....6 James William Erickson (1965 -) b: 24 Jun 1965
.....5 Nancy Lee Ives (1943 -) b: 05 Mar 1943 in Winona, Minnesota
+ Clarence Alfred Parizek (1942 - 2001) b: 02 Oct 1942 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA, m: 28 Dec 1963 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA, d: 07 Dec 2001 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Pamela Jean Parizek (1964 -) b: 11 Oct 1964
+ Todd Hanson
.....6 Kevin James Parizek (1966 -) b: 24 Feb 1966
.....6 Thomas Clarence Parizek (1967 -) b: 21 Nov 1967
.....6 Anne Marie Parizek (1974 -) b: 31 Jan 1974
.....5 Joseph Warner Ives (1946 -) b: 15 Mar 1946 in Winona, Minnesota
.....5 Kenneth Allen Ives (1946 -) b: 15 Mar 1946 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
+ Kay Ann Stine (1946 -) b: 1946, m: 11 Mar 1967 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Konya Ann Ives (1967 -) b: 15 Sep 1967 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Klayton Andrew Ives (1974 -) b: 12 Sep 1974 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
+ Christina Anne Whitis (1979 -) b: 04 May 1979 in Erath, Texas, m: 23 Dec 2013 in Texas, USA
+ Manessa Ochoa (1980 -) b: 1980, m: 30 Dec 2007
.....5 Lydia Katherine Ives (1951 -) b: 07 May 1951 in St Paul, Minnesota
+ David Lester Franko (1950 -) b: 06 Mar 1950, m: 15 Aug 1970 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Angela Sue Franko (1978 -) b: 09 Feb 1978 in Kanabec, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Nicole Jean Franko (1979 -) b: 30 Nov 1979 in Kanabec, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Rebecca Mary Franko (1987 -) b: 09 Jan 1987 in Kanabec, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Lori Adele Ives (1956 -) b: 26 Jan 1956 in St Paul, Minnesota
+ James John Leibel (1957 -) b: 1957, m: 25 Jun 1977 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA

.....6 Jennifer Lynn Leibel (1978 -) b: 21 Jul 1978
.....6 Linda Ann Leibel (1979 -) b: 20 Aug 1979
.....4 Clifford Ives (1918 - 1962) b: 16 Nov 1918 in Whitewater, Winona, Minnesota, d: 01 Jan 1962 in Winona, MN
.....4 Belvadene Eunice Ives (1922 - 1994) b: 10 Jan 1922 in Elba, Winona, Minnesota, USA, d: 23 May 1994 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, USA
+ James Arthur Stansfield (1915 - 1994) b: 18 Jul 1915 in Osseo, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, m: 05 Jun 1971 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, d: 09 Jun 1994 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, USA; Heart Failure
.....3 Mary Jane Ives (1880 - 1969) b: 28 Sep 1880 in Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota, d: 17 Jan 1969 in Winona, MN
+ Henry Andrew Henderson (1870 - 1943) b: 24 Aug 1870 in Coon Valley, WI; actually on a ship in New York Harbor, d: 14 May 1943 in Minnieska, MN
.....4 Walter Henderson (1897 -) b: 14 Jan 1897
.....4 Ella Henderson (1898 - 1968) b: 04 Aug 1898, d: 03 Dec 1968
.....4 Wesley Henderson (1900 -) b: 06 Aug 1900
.....4 John Henderson (1902 - 1928) b: 27 Sep 1902, d: 1928 in Winona, MN; (car accident)
.....4 Merle Henderson (1904 - 1965) b: 16 Aug 1904, d: 09 Jul 1965
.....4 Alvin Henderson (1906 - 1981) b: 07 Sep 1906, d: 21 Oct 1981
.....4 Gladys Henderson (1908 -) b: 29 Jun 1908
.....4 Lucille Henderson (1910 -) b: 25 Aug 1910
.....4 Winifred Elizabeth Henderson (1914 - 2007) b: 20 May 1914 in Pleasant Hill Township, d: 15 Feb 2007 in Caledonia, MN
.....4 Harvey Henderson (1917 -) b: 1917 in Minnesota
.....4 Elmer Henderson (1919 -) b: 1919 in Minnesota
.....4 Delores Marion Henderson (1921 - 1992) b: 05 Sep 1921 in Minnesota, d: Dec 1992 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States of America
.....3 Arthur John Ives (1883 - 1979) b: 03 Jan 1883 in Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota, d: 22 Feb 1979 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States
+ Roseanna "Rosa" Ann Shortell (1883 - 1960) b: 18 Jul 1883 in Houston, MN, m: 19 Dec 1913 in Ridgeway, Ocean, New Jersey, United States, d: 27 Oct 1960 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States
.....4 Evelyn "Evlin" May Ives (1908 - 1998) b: 23 Aug 1908 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, d: 21 Apr 1998 in Durand, Pepin, Wisconsin, United States of America
+ George W Brownell (about 1909 - 1981) b: Abt 1909, m: 20 Dec 1958 in Winona, MN, d: 28 Oct 1981 in Durand, Pepin, Wisconsin, USA
+ Elmer Bosteter (1901 - 1978) b: 01 Dec 1901 in IA, m: 01 Jun 1934 in Cresco, Iowa, USA, d: 12 Feb 1978 in Winona, Winona, MN
.....5 Lyle Bosteter (1928 -) b: 1928 in Minnesota
.....4 James Arthur Ives (1910 - 1995) b: 19 Jul 1910 in Houston, Minnesota, USA, d: 04 Oct 1995 in Winona, Minnesota
+ Marie Dzwonkloski (1917 - 1983) b: 30 Nov 1917 in Winona, Minnesota, d: 02 Jan 1983 in Olmsted, Minnesota; Age: 65
.....5 Gerald James Ives (1934 -) b: 18 Jul 1934 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
+ Judith Irene Berne (1937 - 1989) b: 29 Jun 1937, d: 24 Jul 1989
.....6 Joe Ives

.....6 Jerry Ives
.....6 Ellen Ives
.....6 Jon Ives
.....5 Shirley Louise Ives (1936 - 2019) b: 20 Dec 1936 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, d: 07 Apr 2019 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota
+ Merlin Alfred Storsveen (1937 - 2014) b: 05 May 1937 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, m: 13 Jun 1959 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, d: 20 Feb 2014 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota
.....5 James Ives (1938 -) b: 18 Jan 1938 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
+ Mary J Rozek (1939 - 2017) b: 13 May 1939 in Winona, m: 02 Dec 1961 in Winona, d: 23 Jan 2017 in Rochester, MN; Age: 77
.....5 Barbara Ives (1939 -) b: 27 Sep 1939 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....4 Marie Margaret Ives (1912 - 2009) b: 29 Feb 1912 in Rushford, Fillmore, MN, d: 23 Jan 2009 in Minnesota City, Winona, Minnesota
+ Floyd Odin Olson (1908 - 1990) b: 21 Dec 1908 in Grand Meadow, Minnesota, m: 12 Jul 1934 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, USA, d: 01 Jun 1990 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States of America
.....5 Dorthey Olson (1928 - 2003) b: 18 Nov 1928 in Winona, Minnesota, d: 04 Jun 2003 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
.....5 Betty Olson (1936 -) b: 1936 in Wisconsin
.....5 Robert Olson (1938 -) b: 1938 in Minnesota
.....4 Lavern Charles "Charley" Ives (1914 - 1990) b: 15 Apr 1914 in Houston, MN, d: 26 Mar 1990 in Winona, Minnesota
+ Helen Regina Phillips (1921 - 2006) b: 26 Jan 1921, d: 10 Oct 2006 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota
.....5 Donald Charles Ives (1946 -) b: 13 Nov 1946 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota
.....4 Donald Ives (1916 - 1936) b: 1916 in Houston, Fillmore Co, MN, d: 1936 in La Crosse, La Crosse, WI
.....4 Frances Tillian Ives (1917 - 1992) b: 31 Dec 1917 in Vinegar Hill, Houston County, Minnesota, d: 29 Mar 1992 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota
+ Harvey Flatten (1912 - 1957) b: 29 Oct 1912 in Houston, Minnesota, United States, m: 1933, d: 20 Jun 1957
.....5 Margertte Flatten (1935 -) b: 1935 in Minnesota
.....5 Patrica Flatten (1938 -) b: 1938 in Minnesota
+ Palmer Arnold Boyum (1912 - 2000) b: 09 Jan 1912 in Fillmore, Minnesota, m: 25 Sep 1959 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, d: 08 Oct 2000 in Rushford, Fillmore County, Minnesota; Good Shepherd Luth. Home
.....4 Lawrence William "Ole" Ives (1920 - 1982) b: 01 Mar 1920 in Money Creek, Houston County, MN, d: 09 Dec 1982 in Winona, Winona County, MN
+ Marjorie Nyseth m: 01 Jun 1961 in Decora h. Iowa
.....5 Gary Ives
.....5 Darrel Ives
.....4 Roselyn Mary Ives (1921 - 2004) b: 21 Oct 1921 in Houston, Houston, Minnesota, United States, d: 20 Feb 2004 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States
+ Edward George Serva (1912 - 1974) b: 02 Sep 1912 in Illinois, United States, m: 1941, d: Nov 1974

.....5 Judith Ann Serva (1941 - 1982) b: 01 Jan 1941 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States, d: 22 Feb 1982 in Minnesota, United States
+ David William Meech (1902 - 1988) b: 15 Apr 1902 in Kansas, United States, m: 1951 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States, d: 15 Jul 1988 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States
.....4 Lyle William Ives (1927 -) b: 20 May 1927 in Houston, Minnesota, USA
+ Margrit Anni Neumann (1931 -) b: 10 Feb 1931 in Berlina, Lichterfelds, Germany
.....5 Ronald Timothy Ives (1955 -) b: 18 Jul 1955 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....3 Delbert "Dell" Warner Ives (1885 - 1957) b: 14 May 1885 in Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota, d: 21 May 1957 in Winona, MN
+ Johanna "Hannah" M. O'Donnell Ives (1889 - 1971) b: 12 Nov 1889 in Houston County, Minnesota, USA, m: 19 Jan 1911 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, d: 28 Jun 1971 in Winona, MN
.....4 Frances Mary Ives (1912 - 1970) b: 10 Nov 1912 in Houston, MN, d: 06 Dec 1970 in Winona, Winona, MN; Community Memorial Hospital after a brief illness
+ George A Meier Jr (about 1910 -) b: Abt 1910 in Milwaukee, WI, m: 16 Jun 1930 in Winona, Winona, MN; St Mary's Catholic church, Rev John C McShane. Attendants were bride's aunt Miss Gertrude O'Donnell and the bride's brother Joseph Ives.
.....4 Joseph Warner Ives (1913 - 1964) b: 24 May 1913 in Houston, Minnesota, USA, d: 04 Oct 1964 in Winona County, Minnesota, United States of America
+ Elizabeth Catherine Lamey (1912 - 1996) b: 18 Mar 1912 in MN, m: 01 Sep 1931 in Minneiska, Wabasha, MN; St Mary's Catholic Church, Reb M J Holper. Attendants were groom's sister Frances Ives and bride's brother Lawrence Lamey., d: 30 Sep 1996 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States of America
.....5 Elizabeth Lorraine Ives (1933 -) b: 29 Apr 1933 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
+ David Anthony Guenther (1930 -) b: 01 Nov 1930 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Gary John Guenther (1955 -) b: 23 Jul 1955 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Pamela Kay Guenther (1956 -) b: 30 Oct 1956 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Lori Marie Guenther (1957 -) b: 03 Dec 1957 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Timothy Paul Guenther (1958 -) b: 30 Dec 1958 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Denise Diane Guenther (1960 -) b: 30 Jan 1960 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Bradley Ray Guenther (1962 -) b: 06 Feb 1962 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....5 John Joseph "Jackie" Ives (1937 - 1941) b: 26 Jun 1937 in Winona, Minnesota, USA, d: 09 Apr 1941 in Winona, MN
.....5 Suzanne Marie Ives (1939 -) b: 04 Oct 1939 in Winona, Minnesota
+ Merlyn Duane Hanson (1935 - 2013) b: 12 Mar 1935 in Caledonia, Minnesota, USA, m: 15 Feb 1958 in Winona, Minnesota, USA, d: 21 Oct 2013 in Winona Health Services, Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States; Age: 78
.....6 Jo Dee Marie Hanson (1959 -) b: 20 Nov 1959 in Fillmore, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Jeffrey John Hanson (1969 -) b: 05 Jun 1969 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....4 Raymond James Ives (1917 - 1961) b: 24 May 1917 in Winona, Winona, MN, d: 01 May 1961 in Ellis, TX; Car hydroplaned near Ennis TX and hit another car head on, killing Raymond 3 hrs later and critically injuring his son James.
+ Rita Adele Brown (1918 - 1990) b: 26 Oct 1918 in Hennepin, MN, m: 25 Jun 1937 in Winona, Wisconsin, d: 25 Feb 1990 in Winona, MN
.....5 Judith Ann Ives (1940 - 2006) b: 24 Feb 1940 in Winona Count, Minnesota, d: 17 Aug 2006 in

Winona, Winona, MN
+ Raymond Anthony Rompa (1933 - 2000) b: 17 Nov 1933 in Winona, Minnesota, d: 21 Jul 2000 in Winona, Winona, MN
+ Raymond Eugene Lafky (1935 -) b: 02 Apr 1935 in Winona, Minnesota, m: 03 Aug 1985 in Winona, Minnesota
.....5 Gale Patrick Ives (1941 - 2001) b: 04 Dec 1941 in Winona Winon, Minnesota, d: 15 Jan 2001 in Kenner, Jefferson, LA
+ Angel Carrol Hurst m: Sep 1965 in Orange, Florida
.....4 Delores M Ives (1920 - 2000) b: 14 Oct 1920 in Winona County, Minnesota, d: 05 Oct 2000 in Euclid, Cuyahoga, Ohio
+ Woods
+ George Lindblad
.....3 Edna Pearl Ives (1887 - 1936) b: 21 May 1887 in Pleasant Hill, Winona, MN, d: 01 Nov 1936 in Winona, Winona, MN; Winona General Hospital following a brief illness
+ Clarence Allen Bundy (1883 - 1974) b: 04 Aug 1883 in Hersey St Croix, Wisconsin, USA, m: 1902, d: 03 Jul 1974 in Winona, Minnesota
.....4 Reata May Bundy (1904 - 2000) b: 06 Nov 1904 in Winona, Minnesota, USA, d: 17 Dec 2000 in Frazee, Becker, MN
.....4 Grace Ellen Bundy (1906 - 1967) b: 03 Apr 1906 in Winona, Minnesota, USA, d: 29 Jun 1967 in Winona, MN
.....4 Pearl Edith Bundy (1907 - 1933) b: 1907 in Winona, Minnesota, USA, d: 21 Feb 1933 in St Charles, Winona, MN; died at her home of typhoid fever and pneumonia
.....4 Edith E Bundy (1907 -) b: 1907 in Minnesota
.....4 Lillian Leona Bundy (1909 - 2000) b: 27 Sep 1909 in Winona, Minnesota, USA, d: 08 Feb 2000 in Lewiston, Winona, MN, USA
.....4 Delo Lavern Bundy (1912 - 2006) b: 16 Jan 1912 in Winona, MN, d: 13 Jun 2006 in Winona, Winona, MN; Community Memorial Hospital
.....4 Mildred A Bundy (1915 -) b: 1915 in Minnesota
.....3 Charles Wesley Ives (1889 - 1980) b: 19 May 1889 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, d: 21 Jun 1980 in Wabasha, MN
+ Elsie Pomeroy Peterson (1892 - 1955) b: 12 Jul 1892 in Lake City, Minnesota, m: 29 Oct 1919 in Winona, MN, d: 05 Jun 1955 in Wabasha, MN
.....4 Merold G Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt 1915 in North Dakota
.....4 Lucy Ives (1921 - 1931) b: 1921 in Minnesota, d: 18 May 1931 in Houston, Fillmore Co., MN
.....4 Phyllis Maxine Ives (1922 - 2003) b: 09 Sep 1922 in Kellogg, Wabasha, Minnesota, United States, d: 21 Mar 2003 in Byron, Contra Costa, California, United States
+ Robert Douglas Pioske (1926 - 2002) b: 01 Jun 1926 in Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA, m: 1944, d: 09 Mar 2002 in Potter Valley, Mendocino, California, USA
.....4 Milton Charles Ives (1924 - 1994) b: 25 May 1924 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, d: 25 Sep 1994 in Inland, Clay, Nebraska, USA; Age: 70
+ Ruth Adeline Storsveen (1931 -) b: 05 Jul 1931 in Winona, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Duane Milton Ives (1950 - 1993) b: 25 May 1950 in Winona, Winona County, Minn., d: 26 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States of America
.....5 Danny Palmer Ives (1961 - 1992) b: 31 Oct 1961 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE, d: 19 Sep 1992 ; Age: 30
.....4 Robert Gene Ives (1926 - 1998) b: 11 Feb 1926 in Kellogg Waba, Minnesota, d: 10 Apr 1998 in

Cochrane, Wisconsin; Age: 72
.....4 Barbara Jean Ives (1934 - 2016) b: 30 Jan 1934 in Winona, Minnesota, USA, d: 10 Mar 2016 in Hoyt Lakes, St. Louis County, Minnesota, United States of America
+ Earl Kenneth Mizer (1931 -) b: 1931 in Grand Rappids, Itasca, Minnesota
.....5 Sandra Mizer
+ Violet P. Betts (1918 - 2004) b: 20 Dec 1918 in Stockton, MN, m: 1957, d: 19 Apr 2004 in Winona, Winona County, MN
.....4 Patricia Ives d: Cochrane, Buffalo, Wisconsin, USA
.....3 John Clinton Ives (1892 - 1969) b: 09 May 1892 in Wiscoy, Winona, Minnesota, d: 09 Dec 1969 in La Crescent, Houston, Minnesota; Age: 77
+ Mary Ellen Ebner (1887 - 1962) b: 15 Oct 1887 in Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota, USA, m: Bef. 1920 in Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota, USA, d: 24 Sep 1962 in , Winona, Minnesota
.....4 Winnifred Pearl Ives (1915 - 1915) b: 1915 in Minnesota, United States, d: 1915 in Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States
.....3 Clara Belle Ives (1895 - 1932) b: Oct 1895 in Minnesota, d: 14 Jun 1932 in Winona, Winona, MN
+ Albert Godfried Thaldorf (1891 - 1976) b: 08 Nov 1891 in Winona, Winona, MN, m: 01 Jun 1915 in Winona, Winona, MN, d: 07 Nov 1976 in Winona, Winona, MN
.....4 Harold Ives Thaldorf (1916 - 1978) b: 26 Mar 1916 in Winona, Winona, MN, d: 16 Dec 1978 in Rochester, Olmstead, MN
.....3 Lester Ervin Ives (1897 - 1953) b: 11 Mar 1897 in Pleasant Hill, Minnesota, d: 08 Dec 1953 in Winona, MN
+ Violet Pomeroy (1899 - 1973) b: 09 May 1899 in Kellogg, Wabasha, Minnesota, m: 01 Jul 1916 in Winona, MN, d: 05 May 1973 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
.....4 Royce Ervin Ives (1916 - 2003) b: 08 Dec 1916 in Winona County, Minnesota, d: 10 Dec 2003 in Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota, USA; Age: 87
+ Lillian Kathleen Marie Erickson (1915 - 2013) b: 02 Jan 1915 in Red Wing, Goodhue County, Minnesota, USA, m: 27 May 1939 in Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota, USA, d: 16 Sep 2013 in Red Wing, Goodhue County, Minnesota, USA
...2 Charles Henry Ives (1837 - 1863) b: 1837 in Orange County, Vermont, d: 18 Dec 1863 in Washington, D.C.
+ Mary L Emerson (about 1841 - 1900) b: Abt 1841 in Hyde Park, Vermont, m: 11 Oct 1860 in Lamoille County, Vermont, d: 05 Jul 1900 in Hyde Park, Vermont, USA; Age: 59
.....3 Laura J. Ives (1860 -) b: 11 Oct 1860 in Lamoille County, Vermont, USA
+ Frank Pierce Boyce (1852 - 1905) b: Jun 1852 in Hyde Park, Vermont, USA, m: 11 May 1878 in Hyde Park, Vermont, USA, d: 28 Sep 1905 in Hyde Park, Vermont, USA
.....3 Ellen Artitia Ives (1862 - 1927) b: 19 Nov 1862 in Lamoille County, Vermont, USA, d: 03 Nov 1927 in Bolton, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; Age: 65
+ William Hezekiah Boyce (1857 - 1927) b: 23 Feb 1857 in Vermont, m: 03 Jul 1880 in Hyde Park, Vermont, USA, d: 03 Nov 1927 in Bolton, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; Age: 70
.....4 Rodney Charles Boyce (1881 - 1952) b: 05 Jul 1881 in Morrisville, Vermont, d: 03 Aug 1952 in Windham, Vermont
.....4 Melvin Heazkiah Boyce (1883 - 1967) b: 29 Jul 1883 in Stowe, Vermont, d: 18 Apr 1967 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America
.....4 Bessie L Boyce (1886 -) b: Feb 1886 in Vermont
.....4 Aggie G Boyce (1893 -) b: Nov 1893 in Vermont
.....4 Ethel Boyce (about 1895 -) b: Abt 1895 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont

.....4 Nina E Boyce (1899 -) b: Oct 1899 in Vermont
...2 Infant Son Ives (1841 - 1841) b: 02 Jun 1841 in Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, USA, d: 02 Jun 1841 in Cambridge, Lamoille County, Vermont, USA

Percy Ives (1868 Lancashire-? Vermont)

Born: Jan 1868 Chorlton, Lancashire, England

Resided: Lancashire, England; Providence, Rhode Island

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Ada

Born: 1868 Birmingham, Warwickshire, England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Warwickshire, England; Lancashire, England; Providence, Rhode Island

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Lillian Ives... b. 29 Aug 1894 Oldham, Lancashire, England; m. Michael James Golden; had 2 children

Cyril Ives... b. 25 Nov 1899 Oldham, Lancashire, England; d. 31 May 1930 Rhode Island; m, Gladys E Nangreave; had 2 children

Notes:
Immigrated 1914
More than 15 people in his database as of this date.

1915 Rhode Island State Census – Percy Ives

Outline Descendant Report for Percy Ives

1 Percy Ives (1868 -) b: Jan 1868 in Chorlton, Lancashire, United Kingdom
+ Ada (1868 -) b: 1868 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England
...2 Lillian Ives (1894 -) b: 29 Aug 1894 in Oldham, Lancashire, England
+ Michael James Golden (1889 - 1953) b: 04 Sep 1889 in North Kingstown, Rhode Island, USA, d: 1953 ; Age: 64
.....3 George C Golden (1922 -) b: 1922 in Rhode Island
.....3 Michael D Golden (1939 -) b: 1939 in Rhode Island
...2 Cyril Ives (1899 - 1930) b: 25 Nov 1899 in Oldham, Lancashire, England, d: 31 May 1930 in Rhode Island; Age: 30 Yrs
+ Gladys E Nangreave (1900 - 1939) b: Jan 1900 in Aston, Warwickshire, England, m: 1931 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1939 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom
.....3 George Ives (1922 -) b: 1922 in Rhode Island
.....3 Cyril F Ives (1926 -) b: 1926 in Rhode Island

Percy Kingdon Ives (1899 Kent, England-1976 Washington)

Born: 12 Oct 1899 Tonbridge, Kent, England

Resided: Kent, England; Oregon, Washington

Died: 1 Jun 1976 Blaine, Whatcom, Washington

Buried:

Spouse: Helen Permilla Johnson

Born: 30 Apr 1904 Portland, Oregon

Parents: Oliff Johnson & Jennie

Married:

Resided:

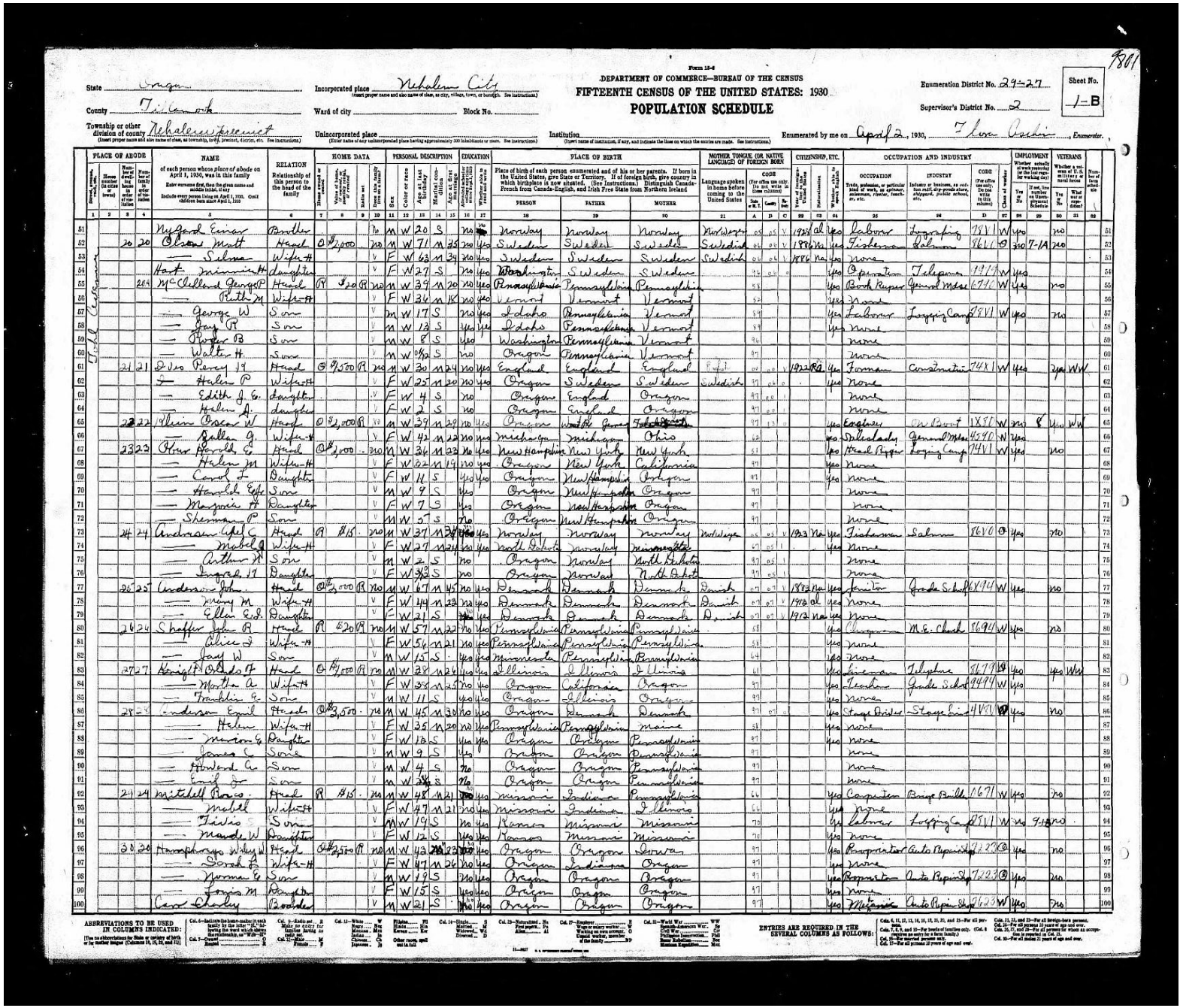
Died: 14 Feb 1995, Boring, Clackamas, Oregon

Buried:

Children:
Edith J E Ives... b. 1926 Oregon

Helen J Ives... b. 1928 Oregon

Notes:
Immigrated 1923
6 people in his database as of this date.



Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Oregon — County Tillamook — Township or other division of county Nehalem precinct

Incorporated place Nehalem City — Ward of city — Block No.

Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumeration District No. 24-27 — Supervisor's District No. 2 — Sheet No. 1-B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Flora Austin, Enumerator.

9861

Hall Ellsworth

	PLACE OF ABODE			NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				UNEMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Dwelling number, in order of visitation	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born after April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family own a radio set?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0	Marital condition	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929?	Whether able to read and write	Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code		Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces	Wife or widow of veteran	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
61					Nyford Emar	Brother				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1928	al	Yes	Laborer	Logging	7811	W	Yes		No		
62		20	20		Olson Matt	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	71	M	35	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	05	05	V	1886	Na	Yes	Fisherman	Salmon	7611	O	Yes	7-14	No		
63					— Selma	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	34	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	05	05	V	1886	Na	Yes	None								
64					Hart Minnie H	Daughter					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Washington	Sweden	Sweden		15	05				Yes	Operator	Telephone	1917	W	Yes				
65		269			McClelland George P	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					Yes	Book Keeper	General Store	6711	W	Yes		No		
66					— Ruth M	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		52					Yes	None								
67					— George W	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Idaho	Pennsylvania	Vermont		59					Yes	Laborer	Logging Camp	7811	W	Yes		No		
68					— Jay R	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Idaho	Pennsylvania	Vermont		58					Yes	None								
69					— Porter B	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Washington	Pennsylvania	Vermont		56						None							
70					— Walter H	Son					M	W	6/12	S		No		Oregon	Pennsylvania	Vermont		57						None							
71		21	21		Dyo Percy J	Head	O	$3,500	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	02	02	V	1922	Na	Yes	Foreman	Construction	7411	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72					— Helen P	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Oregon	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	05	05				Yes	None								
73					— Edith J G	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Oregon	England	Oregon		57	05					None							
74					— Helen A	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Oregon	England	Oregon		57	05					None							
75		22	22		Klein Oscar W	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Oregon	Wash & Jersey	[illegible]		57	05				Yes	Engineer	Oil Plant	1781	W	No	8	Yes	WW	
76					— Gallen G	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		52					Yes	Saleslady	General Store	6590	W	Yes				
77		23	23		Klein Harold C	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	New Hampshire	New York	New York		51					Yes	Head Rigger	Logging Camp	7411	W	Yes		No		
78					— Helen M	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Oregon	New York	California		51					Yes	None								
79					— Carol L	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oregon	New Hampshire	Oregon		57					Yes	None								
80					— Harold Eff	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Oregon	New Hampshire	Oregon		57						None							
81					— Marjorie H	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Oregon	New Hampshire	Oregon		57						None							
82					— Sherman P	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Oregon	New Hampshire	Oregon		57						None							
83		24	24		Anderson Carl C	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1923	Na	Yes	Fisherman	Salmon	7610	O	Yes		No		
84					— Mabel J	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	North Dakota	Minnesota	Minnesota		07	05				Yes	None								
85					— Arthur M	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Oregon	Norway	North Dakota		57	05					None							
86					— Ingrid M	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No		Oregon	Norway	North Dakota		57	05					None							
87		25	25		Anderson John	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	67	M	45	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1873	Na	Yes	Janitor	Grade School	6791	W	Yes		No		
88					— Mary M	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1913	al	Yes	None								
89					— Ellen E S	Daughter					F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1913	Na	Yes	None								
90		26	26		Shaffer John R	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Clergyman	M E Church	9691	W	Yes		No		
91					— Alice J	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
92					— Jay W	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		64					Yes	None								
93		27	27		Wright Oddo H	Head	O	$7,500	R	No	M	W	28	M	26	Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Lineman	Telephone	7671	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94					— Martha A	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	2.5	No	Yes	Oregon	California	Oregon		57					Yes	Teacher	Grade School	6491	W	Yes				
95					— Franklin A	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oregon	Illinois	Oregon		57						None							
96		28			Anderson Emil	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Oregon	Denmark	Denmark		57	07				Yes	Stage Driver	Stage Line	4791	W	Yes		No		
97					— Helen	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Maine		58					Yes	None								
98					— Marion G	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oregon	Oregon	Pennsylvania		57					Yes	None								
99					— James C	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Oregon	Oregon	Pennsylvania		57						None							
100					— Howard C	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Oregon	Oregon	Pennsylvania		57						None							
101					— Emil Jr	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Oregon	Oregon	Pennsylvania		57						None							
102		29	29		Mitchell Boris	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	48	M	21	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Pennsylvania		66					Yes	Carpenter	Bridge Builder	1671	W	Yes		No		
103					— Mabel	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois		66					Yes	None								
104					— Tivis	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	Laborer	Logging Camp	7811	W	No	9-11	No		
105					— Maude W	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
106		30	30		Humphreys Wiley W	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	Yes	Yes	Oregon	Oregon	Iowa		57					Yes	Proprietor	Auto Repair Shop	1230	O	Yes		No		
107					— Sarah E	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Oregon	Indiana	Oregon		57					Yes	None								
108					— Norma G	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon		57					Yes	Repairer	Auto Repair Shop	7233	O	Yes		No		
109					— Fonja M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon		57					Yes	None								
110					Carr Shirley	Boarder					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon		57					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [The two abbreviations for State or territory of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 8—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Ne; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... C; Japanese ... J

Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... H; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 15—Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929? Yes or No

Col. 16—Whether able to read and write? Yes or No

Col. 17—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... 1p; Alien ... Al

Col. 22—Employer, Salary or wage ... E; Worker on own account ... W; Working on own account, Farm schedule ... F; Working without pay, member of the family ... FW

Col. 23—Veteran of U.S. military or naval forces? Yes or No

Col. 24—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... C; Indian Wars ... Ind; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires an entry for a farm family.)

Col. 18—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 25—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported on Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—3627 * * * U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Outline Descendant Report for Percy Kingdon Ives

1 Percy Kingdon Ives (1899 - 1976) b: 12 Oct 1899 in Turnoridge, England, d: 01 Jun 1976 in Blaine, Blaine, Whatcom, Washington, USA; PostalCode: 98230; Age: 76
+ Helen Permilla Johnson (1904 - 1995) b: 30 Apr 1904 in Portland Mul, Oregon, m: 29 Jun 1960 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA, d: 14 Feb 1995 in Boring, Clackamas, Oregon, USA(Age 90)
...2 Edythe Jennie Ellen Ives (1926 -) b: 1926 in Oregon, USA
+ Chester Roy Lee (1923 - 2002) b: 27 Feb 1923 in Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon, United States of America, m: 02 Jul 1947, d: 24 Mar 2002 in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska, USA
.....3 Ronald V Lee (1948 -) b: 1948
+ Homer Howard Hayes (1912 - 1999) b: 02 Apr 1912, m: 02 Dec 1956 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA, d: 07 Jun 1999 in Multnomah, Oregon, United States; Age: 87
...2 Helen Jean Ives (1927 - 1986) b: 01 Jun 1927 in Nehalem, Tillamook, Oregon, USA, d: 16 Sep 1986 in Canby, Clackamas, Oregon, USA(Age 59)
+ Alvin Richard Rierson Jr. (1924 - 2020) b: 21 Apr 1924 in McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon, m: 02 Jun 1946 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA, d: 18 Jul 2020 in Clackamas, Oregon
.....3 Jennifer Lynn Rierson
+ Aileen Anthelia (1904 -) b: 1904 in Downs, Grant, Wash, m: 12 Oct 1950 in Beaverton, Multnomah, Oregon, USA

Outline Ancestor Report for Percy Kingdon Ives

1 Percy Kingdon Ives (1899 - 1976) b: 12 Oct 1899 in Tonbridge, Kent, England, d: 01 Jun 1976 in Blaine, Whatcom, Washington, USA; PostalCode: 98230; Age: 76
+ Helen Permilla Johnson (1904 - 1995) b: 30 Apr 1904 in Portland Mul, Oregon, m: 29 Jun 1960 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA, d: 14 Feb 1995 in Boring, Clackamas, Oregon, USA(Age 90)
+ Aileen Anthelia (1904 -) b: 1904 in Downs, Grant, Wash, m: 12 Oct 1950 in Beaverton, Multnomah, Oregon, USA
...2 Edward Ives (1879 - 1966) b: 31 Mar 1879 in Tonbridge, Kent, England, d: 22 Jun 1966 in Vancouver, British Columbia; Age: 87
+ Ellen Lock Kingdon (1875 - 1947) b: 10 Sep 1875 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, m: Oct 1898 in Tonbridge, Kent, d: 18 Feb 1947 in Tillamook County, Oregon, USA
.....3 William John Ives (1854 - 1922) b: 12 Jul 1854 in Aldgate, London, England, d: 20 May 1922 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
+ Elizabeth Emma Hitchcock (1850 - 1925) b: 1850 in Leigh , Hildenborough, Kent, England, m: Oct 1877 in Tonbridge, Kent, England, d: 05 Apr 1925 in Vancouver, Greater Vancouver Regional District, British Columbia, Canada
.....4 Philip William Hedges Ives (about 1829 - 1915) b: Abt. 1829 in Camberwell, Surrey, England, d: Jan 1915 in Greenwich, London
+ Jane Sarah Mouatt (1829 - 1862) b: 19 Jun 1829 in Aldgate, Middlesex, England, m: 20 Jul 1851 in St. Paul, Shadwell. London, England, d: Jan 1862 in Tonbridge, Kent, England
.....5 John Ives (1795 - 1851) b: 1795 in England, d: 1851 in Camberwell District, London, London, England
+ Sarah Wickham (1800 - 1876) b: 1800 in Chiddingstone, Kent, England, m: 22 Sep 1822 in Saint Mary,Newington,Surrey,England, d: Jul 1876 in Tonbridge, Kent
.....5 Sarah Wickham (1800 - 1876) b: 1800 in Chiddingstone, Kent, England, d: Jul 1876 in Tonbridge, Kent
+ John Ives (1795 - 1851) b: 1795 in England, m: 22 Sep 1822 in Saint Mary,Newington,Surrey,England, d: 1851 in Camberwell District, London, London, England
.....4 Jane Sarah Mouatt (1829 - 1862) b: 19 Jun 1829 in Aldgate, Middlesex, England, d: Jan 1862 in Tonbridge, Kent, England
+ Philip William Hedges Ives (about 1829 - 1915) b: Abt. 1829 in Camberwell, Surrey, England, m: 20 Jul 1851 in St. Paul, Shadwell. London, England, d: Jan 1915 in Greenwich, London
.....5 John Mouatt (1797 - 1862) b: 1797 in Royal Mint, London, d: 02 Jun 1862 in 12 Sparrow Lane, London (Age 65) (Typhoid)
+ Jane Bleach (1804 - 1849) b: 1804 in London, d: 17 Apr 1849 in 9 Sparrows Corner, London (Age 45)
.....5 Jane Bleach (1804 - 1849) b: 1804 in London, d: 17 Apr 1849 in 9 Sparrows Corner, London (Age 45)
+ John Mouatt (1797 - 1862) b: 1797 in Royal Mint, London, d: 02 Jun 1862 in 12 Sparrow Lane, London (Age 65) (Typhoid)
.....3 Elizabeth Emma Hitchcock (1850 - 1925) b: 1850 in Leigh , Hildenborough, Kent, England, d: 05 Apr 1925 in Vancouver, Greater Vancouver Regional District, British Columbia, Canada
+ William John Ives (1854 - 1922) b: 12 Jul 1854 in Aldgate, London, England, m: Oct 1877 in Tonbridge, Kent, England, d: 20 May 1922 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
.....4 Edward Hitchcock (1823 -) b: 1823 in Tonbridge, Kent, England
+ Mary (1823 -) b: 1823 in Haistedgains, Sussex, England
.....4 Mary (1823 -) b: 1823 in Haistedgains, Sussex, England
+ Edward Hitchcock (1823 -) b: 1823 in Tonbridge, Kent, England
...2 Ellen Lock Kingdon (1875 - 1947) b: 10 Sep 1875 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, d: 18 Feb 1947 in Tillamook County, Oregon, USA
+ Edward Ives (1879 - 1966) b: 31 Mar 1879 in Tonbridge, Kent, England, m: Oct 1898 in Tonbridge, Kent, d: 22 Jun 1966 in Vancouver, British Columbia; Age: 87

.....3 John Kingdom (1849 -) b: 1849 in Tiverton, Devon, England
+ Charlotte (1850 - 1928) b: 1850 in Tiverton, Devon, England, d: 13 Feb 1928 in Devon, England
.....3 Charlotte (1850 - 1928) b: 1850 in Tiverton, Devon, England, d: 13 Feb 1928 in Devon, England
+ John Kingdom (1849 -) b: 1849 in Tiverton, Devon, England

Peter James Ives (1853 Oxfordshire, England-1918 Texas)

Born: 22 Oct 1853 Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

Resided: Oxfordshire, England; Texas

Died: 5 Feb 1920 Fort Worth, Texas

Buried: Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas

Spouse: Sarah Anne Atkins

Born: 12 Sep 1858 Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

Parents: James Atkins & Hannah Moss

Married: 23 Aug 1875 Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

Resided: Oxfordshire, England; Texas

Died: 8 Jun 1906 Fort Worth, Texas

Buried: Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas

Children:
Sarah Ann Ives... b. 1876 Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England; m, Frederick Southers

Jane Ives... b. 29 Mar 1877 Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England; d. 16 Sep 1959 Fort Worth, Texas; m. 1 Jun 1893 Fort Worth Texas John W Jackson; had 6 children

William Thomas Ives... b. Mar 1878 Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

Ralph Ives... b. Mar 1879 Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

Arthur Ives... b. Mar 1880 Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

Florence Kate Ives... b. Mar 1881 Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

William Henry Ives... b. 5 Dec 1885 Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England; d. 17 May 1965 Fort Worth, Texas; m. Winifred Penick; had 5 children

Peter James Ives... b. Oct 1892 Fort Worth, Texas; d. 1905 Fort Worth, Texas

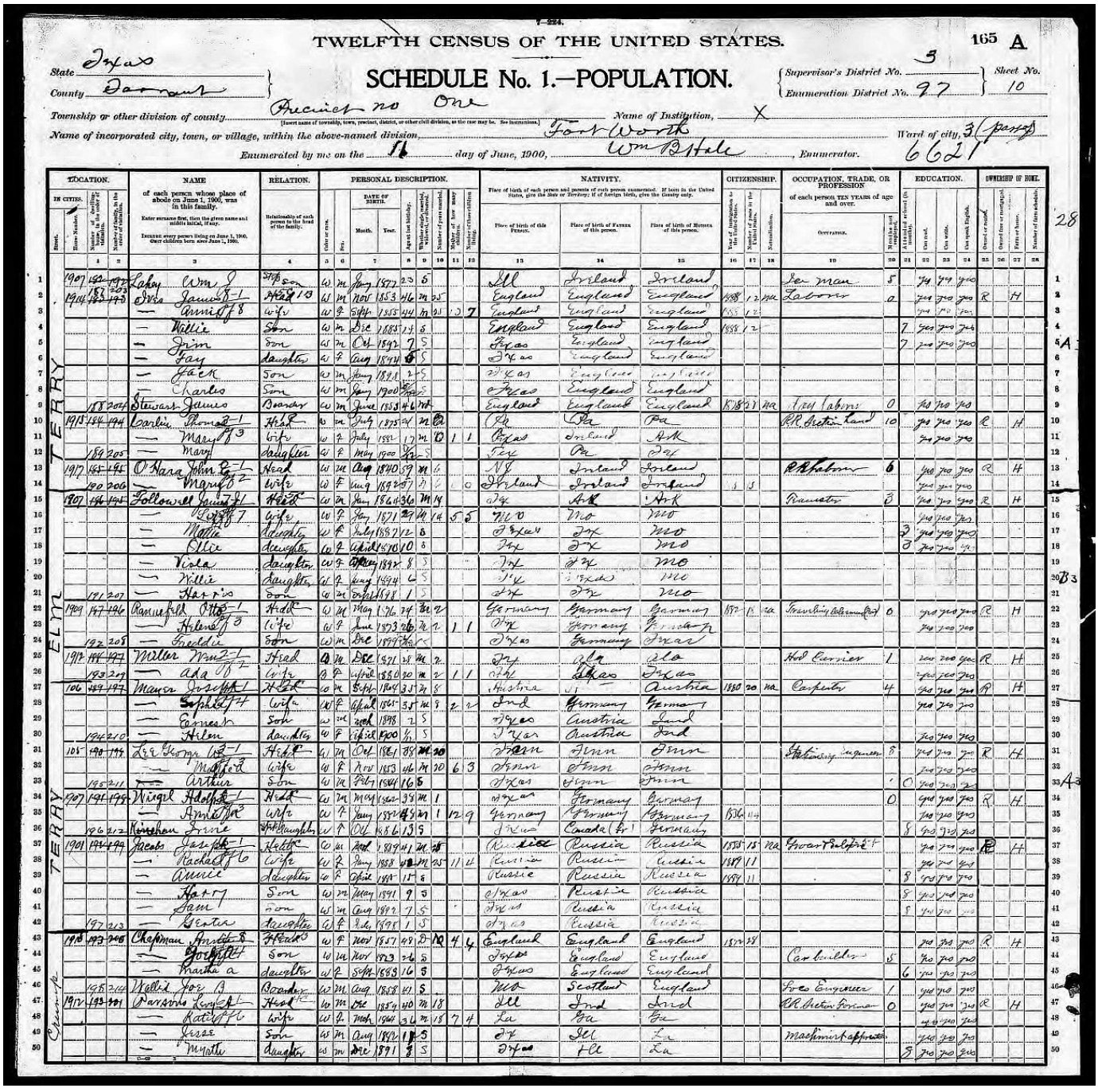
Fay Louise Ives... b. 9 Apr 1894 Fort Worth, Texas; d. 16 Mar 1981 Fort Worth, Texas; m. 21 Oct 1911 Forth Worth, Texas Grover J Rogers; had 6 children

John Ives... b. Jan 1898 Fort Worth, Texas; d. 1905 Fort Worth, Texas

Charles Ives... b. Jan 1900 Fort Worth, Texas; d. 24 Nov 1941 Fort Wort, Texas; m. 1928 Fort Worth, Texas

Notes:
Immigrated 1888
More than 60 people in his database as of this date.

1900 U.S. Federal Census – Peter James Ives



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 165 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tarrant
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 10
Township or other division of county Precinct no One
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Fort Worth
Ward of city, 3 (pass)
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Wm B Hale, Enumerator.
6621

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
TERRY	1907	152	197	Lahey Wm J	Step son	w	m	Jany	1877	23	S				Ill	Ireland	Ireland				Car man	5		yes	yes	yes					1
	1904	152	193	Ives James F-1	Head	w	m	Nov	1853	46	m	25			England	England	England	1888	12	yes	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		2
			193	Annie J 8	wife	w	f	Sept	1855	44	m	25	3	3	England	England	England	1855	12					yes	yes	yes					3
				Willie	Son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	s				England	England	England	1888	12				7	yes	yes	yes					4
				Jim	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	s				Texas	England	England						7	yes	yes	yes					5A
				Fay	daughter	w	f	Aug	1894	5	s				Texas	England	England														6
				Jack	Son	w	m	Jany	1898	2	s				Texas	England	England														7
				Charles	Son	w	m	Jany	1900	5/12	s				Texas	England	England														8
	188	204		Stewart James	Boarder	w	m	June	1858	41	M				England	England	England	1878	22	na	Tax Collector	0		yes	yes	yes					9
	1915	194	194	Carlin Thomas J-1	Head	w	m	July	1875	24	m	Ca			Pa	Pa	Pa				RR Section Hand	10		yes	yes	yes	R		H		10
				Mary J 3	wife	w	f	July	1881	17	m	1	1		Texas	Ireland	Ark							yes	yes	yes					11
	189	205		Mary	daughter	w	f	May	1900	1/12	s				Tex	Pa	Pa														12
	1917	195	195	O'Hara John C-1	Head	w	m	Aug	1840	59	m	6			NY	Ireland	Ireland				RR Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		13
		190	206	Margt 2	wife	w	f	Aug	1859	40	m	6	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32					yes	yes	yes					14
	1907	196	196	Followell James H-1	Head	w	m	Jan	1864	36	m	14			Ga	Ark	Ark				Painter	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H		15
				Lizzie J 7	wife	w	f	Jany	1871	29	m	14	5	5	Mo	Mo	Mo							yes	yes	yes					16
				Mattie	daughter	w	f	July	1887	12	s				Texas	Ga	Mo						3	yes	yes	yes					17
				Ollie	daughter	w	f	Apl	1890	10	s				Ga	Ga	Mo						8	yes	yes	yes					18
				Viola	daughter	w	f	May	1892	8	s				Ga	Ga	Mo														19
				Willie	daughter	w	f	Jany	1894	6	s				Ga	Texas	Mo														20 B3
		191	207	Harris	Son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	s				Ga	Ga	Mo														21
ELM	1909	197	196	Ramsfield Otto F-1	Head	w	m	May	1876	24	m	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	14	na	Traveling Salesman Prod	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		22
				Helen F 3	wife	w	f	June	1873	26	m	2	1	1	Ga	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					23
		192	208	Enelda	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	2/12	s				Ga	Germany	Texas														24
	1911	198	197	Miller Wm F-1	Head	w	m	Dec	1871	28	m	2			Ga	Ala	Ala				Mail Carrier	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		25
		193	209	Ada	wife	w	f	Apl	1880	20	m	2	1	1	Ga	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					26
	106	199	197	Mayer Joseph F-1	Head	w	m	Sept	1849	50	m	8			Austria	Ill	Austria	1880	20	na	Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		27
				Sophia F 4	wife	w	f	Apl	1861	38	m	8	2	2	Ind	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					28
				Ernest S	son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	s				Texas	Austria	Ind														29
		194	210	Helen D	daughter	w	f	Apl	1900	1/12	s				Texas	Austria	Ind							yes	yes	yes					30
	105	199	199	Lee George W-1	Head	w	m	Oct	1861	38	m	20			Penn	Penn	Penn				Mining Engineer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H		31
				Mattie E 3	wife	w	f	Nov	1863	36	m	20	6	3	Penn	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes					32
		195	211	Arthur	Son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	s				Texas	Penn	Penn						0	yes	yes	yes					33A3
TERRY	1907	194	198	Nagel Adolph F-1	Head	w	m	May	1862	38	m	1			Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		34
				Annie F 2	wife	w	f	Jany	1871	29	m	1	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4					yes	yes	yes					35
		196	212	Kirschen Irene	Step daughter	w	f	Oct	1886	13	s				Texas	Canada (fr)	Germany						8	yes	yes	yes					36
	1901	194	199	Jacobs Jas F-1	Head	w	m	Mch	1849	51	m	28			Russia	Russia	Russia	1888	13	na	Grocer & Butcher			yes	yes	yes	R		H		37
				Rachael F 6	wife	w	f	Jany	1858	42	m	25	11	11	Russia	Russia	Russia	1889	11					yes	yes	yes					38
				Annie	daughter	w	f	Apl	1888	12	s				Russia	Russia	Russia	1889	11				8	yes	yes	yes					39
				Harry	Son	w	m	May	1891	9	s				Texas	Russia	Russia						8	yes	yes	yes					40
				Sam	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	s				Texas	Russia	Russia						8	yes	yes	no					41
		197	213	Gertie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1895	5	s				Texas	Russia	Russia														42
	1918	193	208	Chapman Anderson S	Head	w	m	Nov	1857	42	D	12	4	4	England	England	England	1874	28					yes	yes	yes	R		H		43
				Godfrey	Son	w	m	Nov	1873	26	s				Texas	England	England				Car builder	8		yes	yes	yes					44
				Martha A	daughter	w	f	Sept	1888	16	s				Texas	England	England						6	yes	yes	yes					45
Camp	1918	214		Mallid Jos A	Boarder	w	m	Aug	1858	41	s				Mo	Scotland	England				Sales Engineer	1		yes	yes	yes					46
	1912	193	201	Parsons Lewis H	Head	w	m	Dec	1854	45	m	18			Ill	Ind	Ind				RR Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		47
				Katie F	wife	w	f	Mch	1861	39	m	18	7	4	La	Ga	Ga							yes	yes	yes					48
				Jesse	Son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Ill	Ill	La				Machinist Apprentice			yes	yes	yes					49
				Myrtle	daughter	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Ill	La						8	yes	yes	yes					50

Outline Descendant Report for Peter James Ives

1 Peter James Ives (1853 - 1920) b: 22 Oct 1853 in Great Milton, Oxford, England, d: 05 Feb 1920 in Ft Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas
+ Sarah Anne Atkins (1858 - 1906) b: 12 Sep 1858 in Great Milton, Oxford, England, m: 23 Aug 1875 in Great Milton, Oxford, d: 08 Jan 1906 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
...2 Sarah Ann Ives (1876 -) b: 1876 in Great Milton, Oxford, England
+ Frederick Southers (1866 - 1928) b: 1866 in Illinois, d: 13 Aug 1928 in , Tarrant, Texas
...2 Jane " Jennie" Ives (1877 - 1959) b: 29 Mar 1877 in Great Milton, Oxford, England, d: 16 Sep 1959 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA; Age: 81
+ John William Jackson (1869 - 1955) b: 09 May 1869 in Montevallo, Vernon Co., Missouri, m: 01 Jun 1893 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States, d: 16 Mar 1955 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA
.....3 Susie Jackson (1895 - 1958) b: 16 Mar 1895 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Tex., d: 24 Aug 1958 in of Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
.....3 Minnie L Jackson (1896 - 1993) b: 07 Jun 1896 in Ft Worth Tex, Texas, d: 05 May 1993 in Haltom City,Tarrant,Texas
.....3 Lucile Jackson (1899 - 1980) b: 23 Mar 1899 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, d: 16 Jan 1980 in Santa Clara, California, United States
.....3 Henry Newton Jackson (1902 - 1975) b: 09 Apr 1902 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA, d: 29 Jul 1975 in Burleson, Johnson, Texas, USA
.....3 William Ives Jackson (1907 - 1997) b: 14 Sep 1907 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, d: 27 Oct 1997 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
.....3 Helen J Jackson (1912 - 1979) b: 30 Dec 1912 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Tex., d: Feb 1979
...2 William Thomas Ives (1878 - 1885) b: Mar 1878 in Great Milton, Oxford, England, d: 1885 in Great Milton, Oxford, England
...2 Ralph Ives (1879 -) b: Mar 1879 in Great Milton, Oxford, England
...2 Arthur Ives (1880 -) b: Mar 1880 in Great Milton, Oxford, England
...2 Florence Kate Ives (1881 -) b: Mar 1881 in Great Milton, Oxford, England
...2 William Henry Ives (1885 - 1965) b: 05 Dec 1885 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, d: 17 May 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States
+ Winifred Winnie Penick (1888 - 1972) b: 19 Dec 1888 in Texas, United States of America, d: 28 Jan 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States
.....3 William Paul Ives (1913 - 1924) b: 17 Mar 1913 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States of America, d: 28 Jul 1924 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States of America
.....3 Mary Ann Ives (1915 - 2013) b: 07 Dec 1915 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States of America, d: 21 Sep 2013 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States
+ Ernest Granville Griffin (1913 - 1975) b: 03 Feb 1913 in Texas, USA, m: 27 Apr 1936 in Johnson, Texas, United States, d: 15 Sep 1975 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA
.....4 William Bunnie Griffin (1937 - 2005) b: 25 Feb 1937 in Tarrant County, Texas, United States of America, d: 30 Jan 2005 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States
.....4 David Griffin
.....4 Michael Griffin
.....4 Jeannie Griffin
.....3 Margaret Ruth Ives (1919 - 2005) b: 20 Apr 1919 in Forth Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States, d:

30 Jun 2005 ; Age: 86
+ Paul Stanley Bennett (1919 - 2005) b: 09 Aug 1919 in Medford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, d: 14 Jul 2005 in Fort Worth, Terrant Co., Texas
.....3 Vivian Leah Ives (1925 -) b: 28 Aug 1925 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA
.....3 Reva Nell Ives (1927 - 2005) b: 29 Apr 1927 in Tarrant, Texas, d: 22 May 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States
+ Samuel Preston Sproles Jr (1918 - 1985) b: 01 Jul 1918, d: 29 Mar 1985 in Tarrant County, Texas, United States of America
...2 Peter James Ives Jr. (1892 - 1905) b: Oct 1892 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, d: 1905 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
...2 Fay Louise Ives (1894 - 1981) b: 09 Apr 1894 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, d: 16 Mar 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA; PostalCode: 76117; Age: 85
+ Grover John Rogers (1892 - 1979) b: 28 Oct 1892 in Shark Co., Arkansas, m: 21 Oct 1911 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA, d: 15 Jan 1979 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA; Age: 86
.....3 Dorthy Rogers (1913 -) b: 1913 in Texas
.....3 Elleen Rogers (1916 -) b: 1916 in Texas
.....3 Grover J Rogers (1918 -) b: 1918 in Texas
.....3 Dannie Joe Rogers (1927 -) b: 1927 in Texas
.....3 Reta M Rogers (1931 -) b: 1931 in Texas
.....3 Jimmy Paul Rogers (1932 - 1985) b: 1932 in Texas, d: 12 Feb 1985 ; Age: 53
.....3 Eddie L Rogers (1935 -) b: 1935 in Texas
...2 John Ives (1898 - 1905) b: Jan 1898 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, d: 1905 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
...2 Charles Ives (1899 - 1941) b: 10 Dec 1899 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America, d: 24 Nov 1941 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA; 41 Age: 41
+ Mary Ruth _____ (1899 - 1970) b: 29 Jun 1899 in Alabama, United States of America, m: 1928 in of Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, d: 20 Apr 1970 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States of America

Outline Ancestor Report for Peter James Ives

1 Peter James Ives (1853 - 1920) b: 22 Oct 1853 in Great Milton, Oxford, England, d: 05 Feb 1920 in Ft Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas
+ Sarah Anne Atkins (1858 - 1906) b: 12 Sep 1858 in Great Milton, Oxford, England, m: 23 Aug 1875 in Great Milton, Oxford, d: 08 Jan 1906 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
...2 John Core Ives (1804 - 1879) b: 16 Dec 1804 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, d: 29 Sep 1879 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England
+ Mary Becket (1811 - 1865) b: 1811 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, United Kingdom, m: 06 Dec 1841 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, d: 1865 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England
+ Martha Wharton (about 1808 -) b: Abt. 1808 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, m: 1834 in Great Milton,Oxford,England
+ Ann Keen (about 1817 -) b: Abt. 1817, m: 1838 in Great Milton,Oxford,England
.....3 John Ives (1763 - 1848) b: 1763 in Great Milton, Oxford, England, d: Dec 1848 in London, United Kingdom
+ Anne Wallington (1766 - 1828) b: 1766 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, United Kingdom, m: Abt. 1802 in Of Great Milton, Oxford, England, d: 1828
.....4 Edward Ives (1734 - 1809) b: 1734 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, d: 1809 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England
+ Elizabeth Barns (1734 - 1770) b: 1734 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, United Kingdom, m: 19 Nov 1764 in St.Mary Magdalen, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, d: 26 Mar 1770 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England
.....5 John Ives
+ Mary (about 1698 -) b: Abt. 1698 in England
.....5 Mary (about 1698 -) b: Abt. 1698 in England
+ John Ives
.....4 Elizabeth Barns (1734 - 1770) b: 1734 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 26 Mar 1770 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England
+ Edward Ives (1734 - 1809) b: 1734 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, m: 19 Nov 1764 in St.Mary Magdalen, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, d: 1809 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England
.....5 William Barnes (1707 - 1791) b: 1707 in England, United Kingdom, d: 16 Dec 1791 in Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire, England, United Kingdom
+ Elizabeth Shakespear (- 1768) d: 20 Nov 1768 in Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire, England, United Kingdom
.....5 Elizabeth Shakespear (- 1768) d: 20 Nov 1768 in Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire, England, United Kingdom
+ William Barnes (1707 - 1791) b: 1707 in England, United Kingdom, d: 16 Dec 1791 in Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire, England, United Kingdom
.....3 Anne Wallington (1766 - 1828) b: 1766 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1828
+ John Ives (1763 - 1848) b: 1763 in Great Milton, Oxford, England, m: Abt. 1802 in Of Great Milton, Oxford, England, d: Dec 1848 in London, United Kingdom
.....4 Charles Wallington
+ Anne
.....4 Anne
+ Charles Wallington
.....3 Anne Wallington (about 1767 -) b: Abt. 1767 in , Oxfordshire, England
...2 Mary Becket (1811 - 1865) b: 1811 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 1865 in
Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England
+ John Core Ives (1804 - 1879) b: 16 Dec 1804 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, m: 06 Dec 1841 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England, d: 29 Sep 1879 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England
.....3 William Becket (about 1782 -) b: Abt. 1782 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

+ Sarah Penn (1776 -) b: 1776 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England
.....3 Sarah Penn (1776 -) b: 1776 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England
+ William Becket (about 1782 -) b: Abt. 1782 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

Richard Ives (1820 England -? New York)

Born: 1820 England

Resided: England; Herkimer County, New York

Died: New York

Buried:

Spouse: Elizabeth Porter

Born: 1826 Herkimer County, New York

Parents: James Porter and Eleanor Roach

Married: Herkimer County, New York

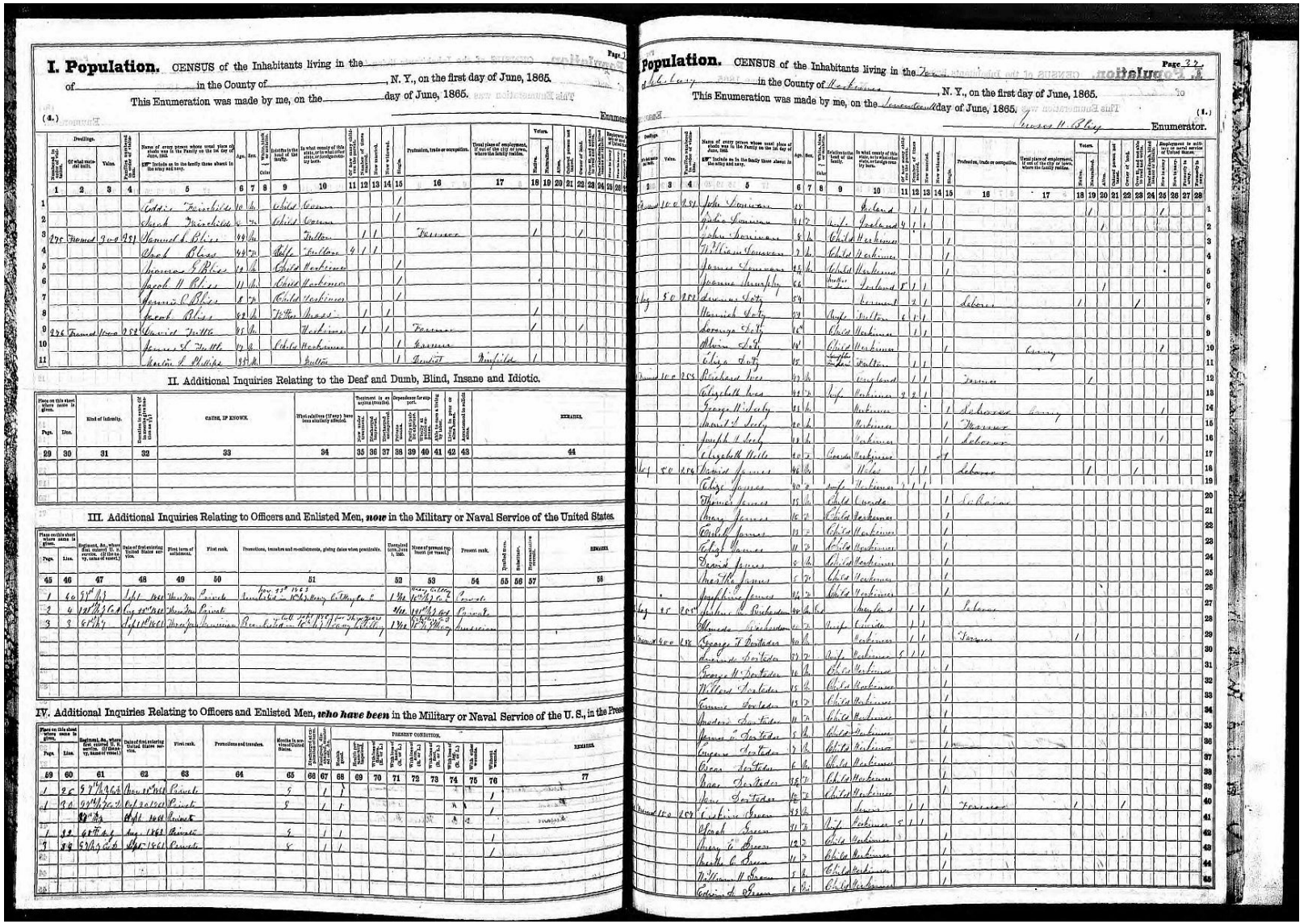
Resided: Herkimer County, New York

Died: 11 Nov 1896 Salisbury, Herkimer, New York

Buried: Fairview Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer, New York

Children:
George Oscar Ives... b. May 1863 Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; d. 1937; m. Anna S Doty 1884 Herkimer County, New York; had 5 children

Notes:
Immigrated 1852
More than 55 people in his database as of this date.



I. Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants living in the [illegible] of [illegible] in the County of [illegible], N. Y., on the first day of June, 1865.

This Enumeration was made by me, on the [illegible] day of June, 1865. [illegible] Enumerator.

II. Additional Inquiries Relating to the Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane and Idiotic.

III. Additional Inquiries Relating to Officers and Enlisted Men, ***now*** in the Military or Naval Service of the United States.

IV. Additional Inquiries Relating to Officers and Enlisted Men, ***who have been*** in the Military or Naval Service of the U. S., in the Presen

I. Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants living in the Town of Columbia in the County of Herkimer, N. Y., on the first day of June, 1865.

This Enumeration was made by me, on the seventeenth day of June, 1865. Jesse H. Ely Enumerator.

Outline Descendant Report for Richard Ives

1 Richard Ives b: 1820 in England, d: New York
+ Elizabeth Porter b: 1826 in Herkimer County, New York, USA, m: Herkimer County, New York, USA, d: 11 Nov 1896 in Peck Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer, New York, USA
...2 George Oscar Ives b: May 1863 in New York, d: 1937
+ Anna S Doty b: Mar 1868 in New York, m: 1884 in Herkimer Co., New York, d: 1937
.....3 Elizabeth Ives b: 24 Nov 1886 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York, USA, d: 01 Sep 1963 in Herkimer Co., NY
+ Herbert Bradley b: 08 Nov 1882 in Bethlehem, Albany, New York, m: 16 Aug 1907 in Salisbury, New York, d: 23 Mar 1959 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York, USA
.....4 Mary E. Bradley b: 24 Feb 1908 in Salisbury, New York, d: 1966 in Stratford, Herkimer, New York, USA
.....4 William H. Bradley b: 17 Jul 1913 in Salisbury, New York, d: 30 May 1965 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York, USA
.....3 Edward Richard Ives b: 14 Feb 1888 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York, USA, d: 02 Jun 1959 in Salisbury Ctr. Herkimer, NY
+ Goldie M House b: 15 Oct 1891 in Salisbury Center, Herkimer, New York, USA, m: 23 Jun 1917 in Dolgeville, Fulton, New York, USA, d: 18 Oct 1941 in Oneida Co Hospital, Rome, Oneida Co, New York, USA
.....4 Marguerite F Ives b: 08 Jun 1911 in New York State, d: 05 Aug 1982 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY
+ Herman J Sponable b: 1908 in New York, m: 28 Nov 1928 in Herkimer Co., New York, d: 26 Jul 1983 in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., NY USA
.....5 Herman Edgar Sponable b: 1911 in New York, d: 08 Nov 1995 ; Age: 64
.....4 Edward Richard Ives Jr. b: 13 Feb 1920 in Salisbury Center, Herkimer, New York, d: 11 May 2001 in Berlin, Washington, Vermont, USA; Age: 81
+ Dorothy Louise Pray b: 1933 in Vermont, m: 28 Oct 1951 in Sharon, Windsor, Vermont, USA
.....5 Edwin Michael Ives b: 17 Mar 1952 in Barre, Washington, Vermont, USA, d: 01 Jan 1990 in Bethel, Windsor, Vermont, USA; Age: 37
+ Joyce Anne Champney b: 21 Aug 1953 in Vermont, m: 14 Jul 1973 in South Royalton, Windsor, Vermont, USA
.....6 Mark Allen Ives b: 15 Apr 1975 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA
+ Melissa Lucille Eddings b: 12 Feb 1978 in Keene, NH, m: 29 Apr 1995 in Royalton, Windsor, Vermont, USA
.....7 Alexis Desiree Ives b: 22 Jul 1994 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA
.....7 Courthey Leigh Ives b: 08 Feb 1997 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA
+ Edith Hattie Chaffee b: 15 Mar 1913 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont, m: 16 Sep 1931 in Tunbridge, Orange, Vermont, d: 24 Feb 2001 in Bradford, Orange, Vermont, USA; Age: 87
+ Lillian b: 1919 in New York
.....4 Esther Mae Ives b: 18 Jul 1922 in Salisbury Center, New York, d: 05 May 1992 ; Age: 69
+ Gordon F Moore Sr b: 07 Jul 1915, d: 14 Nov 1989 ; Age: 74
.....5 Gordon F Moore Jr b: 07 Apr 1944 in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, United States of America, d: 16 Dec 2006
.....5 Jane Elizabeth Moore b: 1949, d: 1949
.....5 Gary Moore b: 23 Jul 1951 in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, United States of

America, d: 28 Mar 1989
.....5 Larry Roy Moore b: 23 Jul 1951 in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, United States of America, d: 05 Feb 1997
.....5 Darling Moore b: 1953, d: 1954
.....5 Donald Moore b: 1955, d: 1955
.....4 Jennie Evelyn Ives b: 23 May 1926 in Salisbury Center, New York, d: 08 Oct 1993 ; Age: 67
.....3 Anna Ives b: Jun 1890 in New York, d: 1910
.....3 Charles Peter Ives b: 19 Feb 1893 in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, United States of America, d: 24 Mar 1964 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, United States of America
+ Nina Brown
.....3 Maggie Ives b: Feb 1895 in New York, d: 1910
.....3 Eleanor Ives b: Feb 1898 in New York, d: 1910
.....3 Mary Ives b: 1904 in New York, d: 1910

Robert Frederick Ives (1808 Norfolk England-South Carolina)

Born: 1808 Walsingham, Norfolk, England

Resided: Walsingham, Norfolk, England; Savannah, South Carolina

Died: McCormick County, South Carolina

Buried:

Spouse: Susan Elizabeth Smith

Born: 1925 South Carolina

Parents: Peter Smith and Elizabeth

Married:

Resided: Savannah, South Carolina

Died:

Buried:

Children:

Sarah Elizabeth Ives... Jul 1844 South Carolina

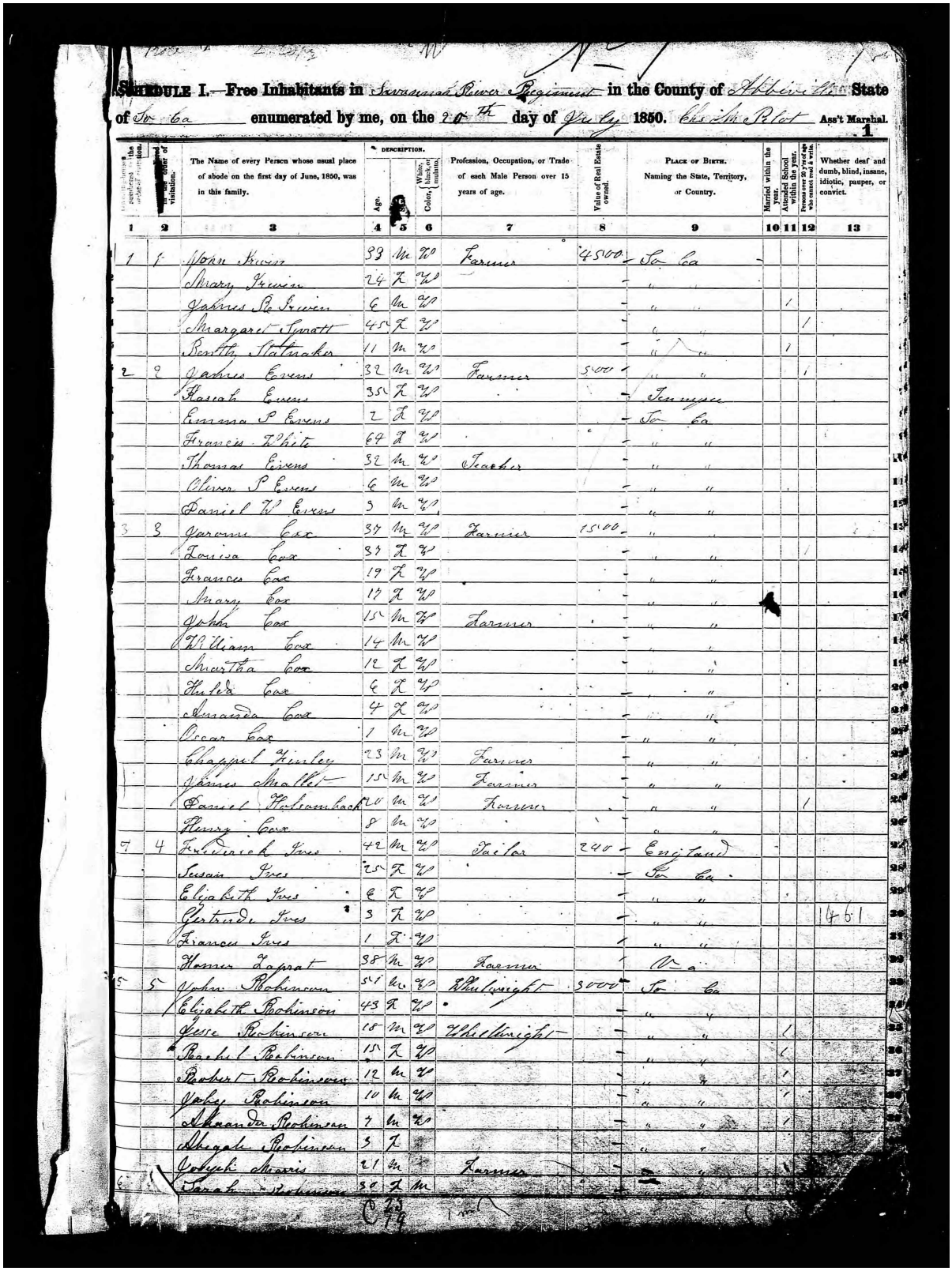
Gertrude Cornelia Ives... b. Dec 1848 McCormick County, South Carolina

Francis Ives... b. Jul 1849 Abbeville County, South Carolina

Robert Dupree Ives... b. Mar 1855 Abbeville County, South Carolina

Notes:

1850 United States Federal Census – Robert Frederick Ives



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Savannah River Regiment in the County of Abbeville State of So Ca enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1850. Chas Le Plat Ass't Marshal. 1

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	John Irwin	33	M	W	Farmer	4500	So Ca				
		Mary Irwin	24	F	W			"				
		James R Irwin	6	M	W			"		1		
		Margaret Spratt	45	F	W			"			1	
		Bertha Stoltnaker	11	M	W			"		1		
2	2	James Evens	32	M	W	Farmer	5000	"			1	
		Hasiah Evens	35	F	W			Tennessee				
		Emma S Evens	2	F	W			So Ca				
		Francis White	64	F	W			"				
		Thomas Evens	32	M	W	Teacher		"				
		Oliver S Evens	6	M	W			"				
		Daniel W Evens	3	M	W			"				
3	3	Jerome Cox	37	M	W	Farmer	1500	"				
		Louisa Cox	34	F	W			"				
		Frances Cox	19	F	W			"				
		Mary Cox	17	F	W			"				
		John Cox	15	M	W	Farmer		"				
		William Cox	14	M	W			"				
		Martha Cox	12	F	W			"				
		Hulda Cox	6	F	W			"				
		Amanda Cox	4	F	W			"				
		Oscar Cox	1	M	W			"				
		Chappel Hinley	23	M	W	Farmer		"				
		James Mallet	15	M	W	Farmer		"				
		Daniel Fleeamback	20	M	W	Farmer		"			1	
		Henry Cox	8	M	W			"				
4	4	Frederick Ives	42	M	W	Tailor	240	England				
		Susan Ives	25	F	W			So Ca				
		Elizabeth Ives	8	F	W			"				
		Gertrude Ives	3	F	W			"				1461
		Frances Ives	1	F	W			"				
		Homer Lapratt	38	M	W	Farmer		"				
5	5	John Robinson	54	M	W	Wheelwright	3000	So Ca				
		Elizabeth Robinson	43	F	W			"				
		Jesse Robinson	18	M	W	Wheelwright		"		1		
		Rachel Robinson	15	F	W			"		1		
		Robert Robinson	12	M	W			"		1		
		Jabez Robinson	10	M	W			"		1		
		Alexander Robinson	7	M	W			"		1		
		Abigale Robinson	5	F	W			"				
		Joseph Morris	21	M	W	Farmer		"				
6		Sarah Robinson	30	F	M			"				

Outline Descendant Report for Robert Frederick Ives

1 Robert Frederick Ives (1820 -) b: 1820 in Walsingham, Norfolk, England, d: (prob) McCormick County, South Carolina
+ Susan Elizabeth Smith (1825 -) b: 1825 in South Carolina
...2 Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Ives (1844 - 1927) b: 13 Jul 1844 in South Carolina, d: 14 Jan 1927 in Bordeaux, McCormick, South Carolina
+ Andrew Augustus Stuart (1838 -) b: Jul 1838 in Georgia, m: 1867
.....3 Henry Robert Stuart (1870 - 1956) b: 17 Jun 1870 in Mccormick, South Carolina, United States, d: 09 Jan 1956 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina
.....3 Fannie W Stuart (1878 -) b: Aug 1878 in South Carolina
.....3 Annie N Stuart (1879 -) b: 1879 in South Carolina
.....3 Augustus Stuart (1884 -) b: Apr 1884 in Georgia
.....3 Cyrus A Stuart (1885 -) b: 1885 in Georgia
.....3 Frederick L Stuart (1887 -) b: 1887 in South Carolina
.....3 Frederick Twiggs Stuart (1887 -) b: 26 Apr 1887 in Abbeville
...2 Gertrude Cornelia Ives (1848 - 1920) b: 31 Dec 1848 in Mccornny, South Carolina, d: 19 May 1920 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, United States; Age: 71
+ James Ellington Cothran Jr. (1849 - 1903) b: 04 Feb 1849, d: 13 Jan 1903
.....3 Sudie A Cothran (1873 - 1966) b: 07 Apr 1873 in McCormick Mc, South Carolina, d: 23 Jan 1966 in Douglas County, Georgia
.....3 Mattie Given Cothran (HEIFFERMAN) (1879 - 1971) b: 20 Dec 1879, d: 04 Mar 1971 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
.....3 Robert E Cothran (1882 - 1938) b: Mar 1882, d: 14 Jul 1938 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
.....3 Adeline Hester "Lena" Cothran (1883 -) b: 1883
.....3 James Ellie Cothran (1888 - 1946) b: 28 Aug 1888 in McCormick, McCormick County, South Carolina, United States of America, d: 08 Dec 1946 in Moncks Corner, Berkeley County, South Carolina, United States of America
...2 Francis (Fannie) Ives (1849 - 1936) b: Jul 1849 in Savannah River Regiment, Abbeville, South Carolina, d: 07 Aug 1936 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA
+ John Kelly Deason (1850 - 1928) b: Aug 1850 in South Carolina, m: 1876, d: Jul 1928 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, United States
.....3 Clara R. Deason (1875 - 1937) b: 09 Aug 1875 in South Carolina, United States, d: 11 May 1937 in South Carolina, United States
.....3 Gussie Deason (1876 -) b: Aug 1876 in South Carolina, United States
.....3 Annie Deason (1881 - 1960) b: 11 May 1881, d: 14 Oct 1960 in South Carolina, United States
.....3 Bessie Deason (1885 -) b: Jun 1885 in South Carolina, United States
.....3 James Deason (1887 -) b: Jan 1887 in South Carolina, United States, d: Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, United States
.....3 Barth Deason (1889 -) b: Feb 1889 in South Carolina, United States
.....3 Bertha Deason (1893 -) b: 1893 in South Carolina
...2 Robert Dupree Ives (1855 - 1910) b: Mar 1855 in Abbeville County, South Carolina, d: 1910 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA
+ Susan Elizabeth Nickles (1858 - 1928) b: Nov 1858 in Alabama, m: 21 Mar 1876 in Calhoun County, Alabama, USA, d: 1928 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama

.....3 Emma Ives (1876 - 1956) b: 07 Nov 1876 in Alabama, d: 18 Oct 1956 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA
+ William J Walters (1874 - 1919) b: 12 May 1874 in Ohio, USA, m: 22 Nov 1896 in Calhoun County, Alabama, USA, d: 12 Jan 1919 in Alabama, USA
.....4 Pearl Walters (1901 -) b: 1901 in Alabama, USA
.....4 Willie Walters (1903 -) b: 1903 in Alabama, USA
.....4 Grace Walters (1904 -) b: 1904 in Alabama, USA
.....3 Florence Ives (1877 -) b: 1877 in Alabama
.....3 Dora Frances Ives (1880 - 1944) b: 06 Oct 1880 in AL, USA, d: 23 Nov 1944 in Alabama, USA
+ L W Pippin (1878 - 1939) b: 1878 in Alabama, m: 11 Apr 1915 in Calhoun, Alabama, USA, d: 08 Jan 1939 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama, USA
.....3 Carrie Ives (1882 - 1941) b: 21 Jul 1882 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA, d: 14 Aug 1941 in Pell City, St Clair, Alabama, USA
+ Harmon (1869 -) b: 05 Aug 1869 in Alabama, m: 1898 in Talledaga County, Alabama
+ James M Mowery (1874 - 1941) b: 1874 in Alabama, m: 1898 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA, d: 09 Oct 1941 in Pell City, St. Clair County, Alabama, USA
.....4 Adell Ruth Mowery (1907 - 1985) b: 17 Feb 1907, d: Jun 1985 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA
.....4 John H Mowery (1913 -) b: 1913 in Alabama
.....3 Wylie Robert Ives (1886 - 1963) b: 27 Jan 1886 in Calhoun County, Alabama, USA, d: 10 Jun 1963 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Age: 77
+ Claudie Bell (1886 - 1945) b: 04 Aug 1886 in Alabama, d: 20 May 1945 in Alabama, USA
.....3 Essie Jane Ives (1889 - 1982) b: 27 Jun 1889 in Alabama, d: 16 Apr 1982 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA
+ George Franklin Fair Sr. (1886 - 1962) b: 22 Sep 1886 in Alabama, USA, m: 31 May 1908 in Calhoun County, Alabama, USA, d: 10 Nov 1962 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA
.....4 Jewell Allene Fair (1910 - 1976) b: 11 Jan 1910 in Alabama, United States of America, d: 27 May 1976 in Alabama, USA
.....4 Pauline H Fair (1912 -) b: 1912 in Alabama, USA
.....4 George F Fair Junior (1926 -) b: 1926 in Alabama
.....3 Bessie Ives (1891 - 1972) b: 27 Jul 1891 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA, d: 02 Apr 1972 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama
+ Leonard Barnett Malloy Sr (1887 - 1962) b: 15 May 1887 in Alabama, USA, m: 25 Dec 1912 in Calhoun, Alabama, USA, d: 22 Feb 1962 in Lineville, Clay, Alabama
.....4 Robert T Malloy (1915 -) b: 1915 in Alabama
.....4 Leonard B Malloy (1926 - 1984) b: 19 Mar 1926, d: 01 Feb 1984

Samuel T Ives (1825 Lancashire, England -1904 Pennsylvania)

Born: 2 Feb 1825 Lancashire, England

Resided: Liverpool, England; Sullivan County, Pennsylvania; Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Died: 31 Oct 1904 Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Buried: Muncy Cemetery, Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

Spouse: Mary Hannah Rogers

Born: 17 Oct 1829 Plunketts Creek, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Parents: David Rogers and Mary Hill

Married: 1851 Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Resided: Sullivan County, Pennsylvania; Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Died: 1 Jun 1908 Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Buried: Muncy Cemetery, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania

Children:
William H Ives... b. 10 Nov 1851 Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; 5 Mar 1933 Muncy Creek, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; m. Lausetta Lauchie 1878 Pennsylvania; had 2 children

Annie C Ives... b. 17 Jan 1853 Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; d. 2 Jun 1935 Picture Rocks, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

Elizabeth C Ives... b. 6 May 1854 Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; d. 14 Sep 1882 Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

Edward Fleming Ives... b. 1856 Muncy Creek, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; d. 27 Jun 1942 Hillsborough, Florida; m. Fanny A Ruckle 1891; had 2 children

Mary Ives... b. 1859 Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; d. 1870 Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

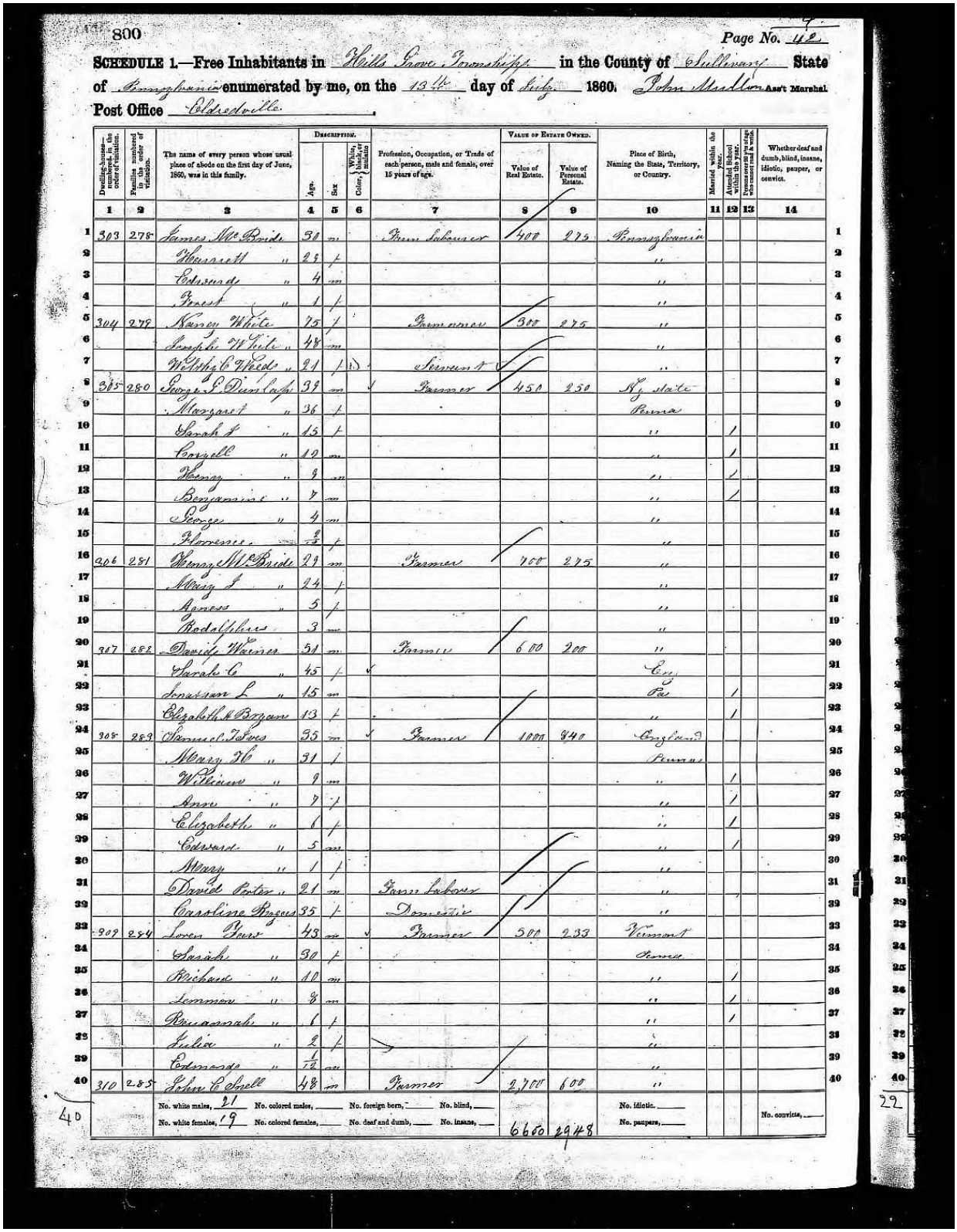
Flora Alice Ives... b. 30 Jan 1861 Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; d. 29 Aug 1921 Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; m. Robert Frank Manville 14 Feb 1894; had 2 children

Jeremiah T Ives... b. 18 Oct 1863 Hilsgrove, Sullivan, Pennsylvania; d. 23 Sep 1879 Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

Walter R Ives... b. 9 Sep 1868 Pennsdale, Pennsylvania; d. 28 Jun 1950 Loyalsock, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; m. Nora Ellen Snyder ; had 3 children

Notes:
Immigrated 1827
More than 50 people in his database as of this date.

1860 Federal Census – Samuel T Ives



800

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hills Grove Township in the County of Sullivan State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. John Madden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Eldredsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
303	278	James McBride	30	m		Farm Laborer	400	275	Pennsylvania				
		Hannah "	25	f					"				
		Edmund "	4	m					"				
		Forest "	1	f					"				
304	279	Nancy White	75	f		Farmeress	300	275	"				
		Joseph White "	48	m					"				
		Wesley C Weeks "	21	f		Servant			"				
305	280	George F Dunlap	39	m		Farmer	450	250	N J State				
		Margaret "	36	f					Penna				
		Sarah A "	15	f					"		1		
		Cornell "	12	m					"		1		
		Henry "	9	m					"		1		
		Benjamine "	7	m					"		1		
		George "	4	m					"				
		Florence "	9/12	f					"				
306	281	Henry McBride	29	m		Farmer	400	275	"				
		Mary J "	24	f					"				
		Agness "	5	f					"				
		Rodolphus "	3	m					"				
307	282	David Warner	51	m		Farmer	600	200	"				
		Sarah C "	45	f					Eng				
		Jonathan L "	15	m					Pa		1		
		Elizabeth A Bryan	13	f					"		1		
308	283	Samuel T Ives	35	m		Farmer	1000	840	England				
		Mary M "	31	f					Penna				
		William "	9	m					"		1		
		Anne "	7	f					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	6	f					"		1		
		Edward "	5	m					"		1		
		Mary "	1	f					"				
		David Carter "	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Caroline Rogers	35	f		Domestic			"				
309	284	Loren Pease	43	m		Farmer	500	233	Vermont				
		Sarah "	30	f					Penna				
		Richard "	10	m					"		1		
		Lemmon "	8	m					"		1		
		Rosanah "	6	f					"		1		
		Julia "	2	f					"				
		Edmonds "	1/12	m					"				
310	285	John C Snell	48	m		Farmer	2,700	600	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

6660 2948

40

22

Outline Descendant Report for Samuel T Ives

1 Samuel T Ives (1825 - 1904) b: 02 Feb 1825 in Lancashire, England, d: 31 Oct 1904 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
+ Mary Hannah Rogers (1829 - 1908) b: 17 Oct 1829 in Plunketts Creek, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 1851 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 01 Jun 1908 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
...2 William H Ives (1851 - 1933) b: 10 Nov 1851 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 05 Mar 1933 in Muncy Creek, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 81
+ Lesetta Lauchle (1853 - 1941) b: 28 Apr 1853 in Pennsdale, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, m: 1878 in Pennsylvania, United States, d: 12 Apr 1941 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
.....3 Ethel Wilhelmina Ives (1884 - 1965) b: 24 Nov 1884 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, d: 25 Sep 1965 in Montour County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
.....3 William Earl Ives (1886 - 1964) b: 23 Jul 1886 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, d: 03 Nov 1964 in Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
...2 Annie C Ives (1853 - 1935) b: 17 Jan 1853 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 12 Jun 1935 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
...2 Elizabeth C Ives (1854 - 1882) b: 06 May 1854 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, d: 14 Sep 1882 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
...2 Edward Fleming Ives (1856 - 1942) b: 1856 in Muncy Creek, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 27 Jun 1942 in Hillsborough, Florida, United States
+ Fanny A Ruckle (1862 - 1939) b: Aug 1862 in Pennsylvania, m: 1891, d: 02 Aug 1939
.....3 Ruth Ives (1891 - 1973) b: 25 Sep 1891 in Pennsylvania, United States of America, d: 06 Dec 1973 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA
.....3 George M Ives (1893 - 1906) b: 03 Sep 1893 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, d: 26 Aug 1906 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
...2 Mary Ives (1859 - 1870) b: 1859 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 1870 in Muncy Borough, Lycoming County, PA
...2 Flora Alice Ives (1861 - 1921) b: 30 Jan 1861 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 29 Aug 1921 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 60
+ Robert Frank Manville (1869 - 1959) b: 07 Feb 1869 in Muncy, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 14 Feb 1894, d: 03 May 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 90
.....3 Mary Helen Manville (1895 - 1980) b: 25 Jul 1895 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, d: 21 Jul 1980 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
.....3 Frank Augustus Manville (1900 - 1954) b: 04 Jun 1900 in Muncy, Pennsylvania, d: 09 Feb 1954 in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 53
+ Huldah A Thomas (1901 - 1998) b: 09 Mar 1901, d: 07 Mar 1998
...2 Jeremiah T Ives (1863 - 1879) b: 18 Oct 1863 in Hillsgrove, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 23 Sep 1879 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
...2 Walter R. Ives (1868 - 1950) b: 09 Sep 1868 in Pennsdale, Pennsylvania, d: 28 Jun 1950 in Loyalsock, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 81

+ Nora Ellen Snyder (1873 - 1941) b: 19 May 1873 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, d: 21 Sep 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
.....3 John Samuel Ives (1898 - 1900) b: 24 Mar 1898 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, d: 28 Mar 1900 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
.....3 Raymond Edward Ives (1901 - 1963) b: 11 Feb 1901 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co., PA, d: Apr 1963 in College Park, Prince George Co,, Maryland
+ Catherine Irene Sanders (1906 - 1994) b: 20 Feb 1906 in Hughesville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 02 Nov 1932, d: 26 Dec 1994 in College Park, Prince George, Maryland, United States
.....3 Blanche Celia Ives (1901 - 1982) b: 11 Feb 1901 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 03 May 1982 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA; Age: 81
+ William A Kurtz (1904 - 1963) b: 09 Aug 1904 in Montoursville, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 07 Aug 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 58
.....4 Noranna Kurtz (1933 - 2006) b: 15 Feb 1933 in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, d: 25 Jul 2006 in Newport News, Newport News City, Virginia, United States of America
.....4 Glayes L Kurtz (1934 - 1993) b: 14 Jul 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, d: 18 Dec 1993 in Parker County, Texas, United States of America
.....4 Celia Irene Kurtz (1937 - 1937) b: 20 Feb 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, d: 21 Feb 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America

Outline Ancestor Report for Samuel T Ives

1 Samuel T Ives (1825 - 1904) b: 02 Feb 1825 in Lancashire, England, d: 31 Oct 1904 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
+ Mary Hannah Rogers (1829 - 1908) b: 17 Oct 1829 in Plunketts Creek, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 1851 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 01 Jun 1908 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
...2 John Martin Ives b: England
+ Anna M Sadler b: England, m: 31 Aug 1820 in Christchurch-Hunter Street, Liverpool, Lancashire, England
...2 Anna M Sadler b: England
+ John Martin Ives b: England, m: 31 Aug 1820 in Christchurch-Hunter Street, Liverpool, Lancashire, England

Sidney Job Ives (1883 Gloucestershire, England -1945 Connecticut)

Born: 17 Jun 1883 Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England

Resided: Manchester, Lancashire, England; Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; Portsmouth, Hampshire, England; New Haven County, Connecticut

Died: 19 Apr 1945 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Buried: Beaverdale Memorial Park, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Spouse: Harriet Temperance Harvie

Born: 4 Apr 1885 New Cross, Kent, England

Parents: James Henry Harvie and Annie Sophia Palmer

Married: 1906 England

Resided: New Cross, Kent England; London, England; New Haven County, Connecticut

Died: 25 Jan 1983 Wallingford, Connecticut

Buried: Beverdale Memorial Park, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Children:
George Sidney Ives... b. 10 Feb 1909 Ansonia, New Haven, Connecticut; 17 Feb 1981 Port Chester, Westchester, New York

Anne Ives... b. 1911 Ansonia, New Haven, Connecticut; d. California; m. Edwin Corbett; had 1 child

Mable Ives... b. 1 Oct 1912 Ansonia, New Haven, Connecticut; d. 30 Dec 1999 Madison, New Haven, Connecticut; m. William Richard Hotchkiss Maher

Harriet Kathleen Ives... b. 5 Oct 1915 Ansonia, New Haven, Connecticut; d. 19 Dec 1993 Wallingford, Connecticut; m. Edward Frederick Cottrell; had 1 child

Helen Ives... b. 2 May 1918 New Haven County, Connecticut; d. 16 Dec 2011 Groton, Connecticut; m. Arthur Wilfred Aubrey 29 Sep 1987 Branford, Connecticut; m. Thomas Hindinger

Charles Harvie Ives... b. 29 Sep 1919 Milford, Connecticut; d. 14 Dec 2002 Milford, Connecticut; m. Dorothy Helen Whalen; had 5 children

Notes:
Immigrated 1906
More than 160 people in his database as of this date.

U.S. Naturalization Record Index – Sidney Job Ives

Certificate #1896613

IVES, Sidney Job
74 Read St.,New Haven, Conn.

Born: June 17,1883 - London, England

Naturalized: October 4, 1923
U.S.District Court,New Haven, Conn.
Petition #4541, Vol.25, Pg. 191

Outline Descendant Report for Sidney Job Ives

1 Sidney Job Ives (1883 - 1945) b: 17 Jun 1883 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England, d: 19 Apr 1945 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States
+ Harriet Temperance Harvie (1885 - 1983) b: 04 Apr 1885 in New Cross, Kent, England, m: 1906 in United Kingdom, d: 25 Jan 1983 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States of America
...2 George Sidney Ives (1909 - 1981) b: 10 Feb 1909 in Ansonia, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, d: 17 Feb 1981 in Port Chester, Westchester, New York, United States of America
...2 Anne Ives (1910 - 1987) b: 02 Jul 1910 in Connecticut, d: 25 Mar 1987 in Los Angeles, California
+ Edwin D Corbett (1907 -) b: 1907 in New York, United States, m: 27 Jul 1955 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA, d: Connecticut, United States
.....3 Jacquelyn Anne Corbett (1935 - 2000) b: 1935 in Connecticut, d: 10 Apr 2000
+ Raymond Rogers m: 27 Jul 1955 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA
...2 Mable Ives (1912 - 1999) b: 01 Oct 1912 in Connecticut, d: 30 Dec 1999 in Madison, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; Age: 87 Years
+ William Richard Hotchkiss Maher (1908 - 2005) b: 17 Dec 1908 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States, m: 28 Apr 1934 in Port Chester, New York, USA, d: 10 Feb 2005 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut
.....3 Richard Maher (1940 -) b: 1940 in Connecticut
.....3 Michael Maher (1942 -) b: 1942 in Connecticut
...2 Harriett Kathleen Ives (1915 - 1993) b: 05 Oct 1915 in Ansonia, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, d: 19 Dec 1993 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States of America
+ Edward Frederick Cottrell (1908 - 2005) b: 20 Apr 1908 in Ansonia, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, d: 01 Oct 2005 in Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; PostalCode: 06514; Age: 97
.....3 Lynne Cottrell (1939 -) b: 1939 in Connecticut
...2 Helen Ives (1918 - 2011) b: 02 May 1918 in New Haven, Connecticut, d: 16 Dec 2011 in Groton, Connecticut, USA; Age: 93
+ Arthur Wilfred Aubrey (1916 - 2009) b: 16 Dec 1916 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA, m: 26 Sep 1987 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, d: 17 Nov 2009 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; PostalCode: 06405; Age: 92
+ Thomas Alden Hindinger (1916 - 1976) b: 10 Aug 1916 in New Haven, Connecticut, m: 31 Aug 1940 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA, d: 22 Aug 1976 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut
.....3 Sandra Hindinger (1944 -) b: 1944 in Connecticut
.....3 Carol Hindinger (1947 -) b: 1947 in Connecticut
...2 Charles Harvie Ives (1919 - 2002) b: 29 Sep 1919 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America, d: 14 Dec 2002 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America
+ Dorothy Helen Whalen (1918 - 2002) b: 10 Oct 1918 in New Haven NE, Connecticut, d: 03 Apr 2002 in Branford, Connecticut, USA; Age: 83 Years
.....3 Charles M Ives (1945 -) b: 1945 in Connecticut
+ Susan
.....3 Susan P Ives (1946 - 2010) b: 24 Nov 1946 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, d: 01 Sep 2010 in Connecticut
+ James W Rose (1950 -) b: 10 Jul 1950, m: 13 Jul 1974 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

.....4 Bart Rose
.....4 Jamie Rose
.....4 Brian J Ives
.....3 Thomas C Ives (1948 -) b: 01 Feb 1948 in Conmnecticut
+ Audrey (1948 - 2016) b: 04 Jan 1948 in Lowell,, d: 01 Nov 2016 ; 68 Age: 68
.....4 Hilary E. Ives (1974 -) b: 25 Jun 1974
+ Samuel S Lemaster m: 29 Nov 2006 in Jefferson, Washington, USA
.....3 Kathleen Ives (1949 -) b: 07 May 1949
+ Gilbert John Hunter (1944 -) b: 1944, m: 24 Nov 1972 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
.....3 Richard P Ives
+ Gina

- Susan Attwood (1885 -) b: 04 Apr 1885 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

Outline Ancestor Report for Sidney Job Ives

1 Sidney Job Ives (1883 - 1945) b: 17 Jun 1883 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England, d: 19 Apr 1945 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States
+ Harriet Temperance Harvie (1885 - 1983) b: 04 Apr 1885 in New Cross, Kent, England, m: 1906 in United Kingdom, d: 25 Jan 1983 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States of America
+ Susan Attwood (1885 -) b: 04 Apr 1885 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
...2 Charles Henry Ives (1848 - 1917) b: Jan 1848 in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, d: Mar 1917 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England; Age: 68
+ Rosa Ann Axten (1852 - 1905) b: Nov 1852 in Hazlemere, Buckinghamshire, England, m: 09 Aug 1875 in St Mark, Shoreditch, England, d: Oct 1905 in Avon, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom
.....3 Thomas Ives (1811 - 1895) b: 29 Sep 1811 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 14 Jan 1895 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Rosetta Free (1808 - 1872) b: 1808 in Hughendon, Buckinghamshire, England, m: 1832 in Parish: S Peter's S Albans, d: Aug 1872 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England
.....4 Joseph Ives (1770 - 1836) b: 1770 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England., d: 1836 in Walter's Ash, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Martha Plumridge (1773 - 1825) b: 08 Aug 1773 in WEST WYCOMBE, England, m: 27 May 1795 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 08 Apr 1825 in Naphill Common, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Sarah Hirst (1771 - 1828) b: 1771, m: 27 May 1795 in Hughenden,Buckingham,England, d: 1828
.....5 John Ives (1723 - 1805) b: 09 May 1723 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1805 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England.
+ Sarah Williams (about 1729 - 1803) b: Abt. 1729 in Monks Risborough, Buckinghamshire, England, m: 30 Sep 1750 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1803 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England
.....6 John Ives (1690 - 1764) b: 24 Feb 1690 in West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1764 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Elizabeth Wright (1696 - 1768) b: 07 Sep 1696 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, m: 07 Oct 1722 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1768 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England.
.....7 John Ives (1655 - 1724) b: 1655 in West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1724 in Princess Risborough, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Ann (- 1721) d: 1721
.....8 John Ives (about 1630 -) b: Abt. 1630 in West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England
.....9 Thomas Ives (1605 - 1680) b: 1605 in Loosley Row, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1680 in Princes Risborough, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Eleanor
.....10 Henry Ives (1560 - 1634) b: 1560, d: 1634 in Princes Risborough, Buckinghamshire, England
.....9 Eleanor
+ Thomas Ives (1605 - 1680) b: 1605 in Loosley Row, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1680 in Princes Risborough, Buckinghamshire, England
.....7 Ann (- 1721) d: 1721
+ John Ives (1655 - 1724) b: 1655 in West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1724 in Princess Risborough, Buckinghamshire, England
.....6 Elizabeth Wright (1696 - 1768) b: 07 Sep 1696 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1768 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England.
+ John Ives (1690 - 1764) b: 24 Feb 1690 in West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, m: 07 Oct 1722 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1764 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England

.....7 Ananias Wright (1670 - 1715) b: 1670 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1715 in North Dean Hughenden Buckinghamshire, England
+ Sarah Rydall (1670 - 1715) b: 1670 in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1715 in Hughenden Valley, Buckinghamshire, England
.....7 Sarah Rydall (1670 - 1715) b: 1670 in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1715 in Hughenden Valley, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Ananias Wright (1670 - 1715) b: 1670 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1715 in North Dean Hughenden Buckinghamshire, England
.....5 Sarah Williams (about 1729 - 1803) b: Abt. 1729 in Monks Risborough, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1803 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England
+ John Ives (1723 - 1805) b: 09 May 1723 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, m: 30 Sep 1750 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1805 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England.
.....4 Martha Plumridge (1773 - 1825) b: 08 Aug 1773 in WEST WYCOMBE, England, d: 08 Apr 1825 in Naphill Common, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Joseph Ives (1770 - 1836) b: 1770 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England., m: 27 May 1795 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 1836 in Walter's Ash, Buckinghamshire, England
.....5 John Plumridge (1754 - 1836) b: 1754, d: Apr 1836 in Alms House, Bray, Berkshire
+ Elizabeth Smith (1754 -) b: 1754
.....5 Elizabeth Smith (1754 -) b: 1754
+ John Plumridge (1754 - 1836) b: 1754, d: Apr 1836 in Alms House, Bray, Berkshire
.....3 Rosetta Free (1808 - 1872) b: 1808 in Hughendon, Buckinghamshire, England, d: Aug 1872 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Thomas Ives (1811 - 1895) b: 29 Sep 1811 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, m: 1832 in Parish: S Peter's S Albans, d: 14 Jan 1895 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England
...2 Rosa Ann Axten (1852 - 1905) b: Nov 1852 in Hazlemere, Buckinghamshire, England, d: Oct 1905 in Avon, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom
+ Charles Henry Ives (1848 - 1917) b: Jan 1848 in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, m: 09 Aug 1875 in St Mark, Shoreditch, England, d: Mar 1917 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England; Age: 68
.....3 Henry Axten (1814 - 1890) b: 1814 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 04 Dec 1890 in Hazlemere, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Rosannah West (1818 - 1859) b: Mar 1818 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, m: 08 Dec 1836 in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 26 Jun 1859 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England
.....3 Rosannah West (1818 - 1859) b: Mar 1818 in Hughenden, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 26 Jun 1859 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England
+ Henry Axten (1814 - 1890) b: 1814 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, m: 08 Dec 1836 in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, d: 04 Dec 1890 in Hazlemere, Buckinghamshire, England

Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts)

Born: 1648 Wendron, Cornwall, England

Resided: Wendron, Cornwall, England; Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

Died: 1695 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

Buried:

Spouse: Martha Wyeth

Born: 10 Jul 1653 Cambridge, Massachusetts

Parents: Nicholas Wyeth & Rebecca Moore

Married: 1 April 1671 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

Resided: Cambridge, Salem, and Watertown Massachusetts

Died: June 1680 Watertown, Massachusetts

Buried:

Spouse2: Elizabeth Metcalf

Born: 1654 Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts

Parents: John Metcalf & Mary Chickering

Married: 1678 Massachusetts

Resided: Ipswich, Medfield, and Salem Massachusetts

Died: 27 Nov 1735 Medfield, Massachusetts

Buried:

Children:
Elizabeth Ives... b. 12 Feb 1673 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 21 July 1673 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

Thomas Ives... b. 31 Mar 1674 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 5 Aug 1695 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. Elizabeth Matthews; had 2 children

Deborah Ives... b. 8 Dec 1675 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

Joseph Ives... b. Mar 1683 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

John Ives... b. Mar 1683 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

Benjamin Ives... b. 1692 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 19 Jul 1752 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. Anne Derby 2 Jan 1718 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; had 8 children

Notes:
Thomas appears in the records, occasionally, as Thomas Ivey; none of his children do. The father of Thomas Ives/Ivey was John Ives (1615-1668) of Wendron, Cornwall, England. John's father appears both as Sampson Ivy and as Sampson Ives. It is not uncommon for this surname to take on these different spellings between and among generations in the 1500's and 1600's.

Thomas's father was John Ives... b. 1615 Wendron, Cornwall, England; d. 23 Oct 1668 Wendron, Cornwall, England; m. Johanna Batler 24 Jan 1641 Wendron, Cornwall, England.

More than 695 people in his database as of this date.

Outline Descendants Report For Thomas Ives

1 Thomas Ives (1648 - 1695) b: 1648 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: 1695 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 47
+ Elizabeth Metcalf (1654 - 1735) b: 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 1678 in , , Massachusetts, USA, d: 27 Nov 1735 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA
...2 John Ives (1683 -) b: Mar 1683 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
...2 Joseph Ives (1683 -) b: 25 Mar 1683 in Salem, Massachusetts; Age: 0
...2 Capt. Benjamin Ives (1692 - 1752) b: 1692 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 19 Jul 1752 in Salem, Essex Co., MA
+ Anne Derby (1695 - 1752) b: 10 Dec 1695 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 02 Jan 1718 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 16 Jul 1752 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 Anne Ives (1719 - 1752) b: 20 Mar 1719 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1752 in Indiana, USA
.....3 Benjamin Ives Jr (1720 - 1767) b: 02 Nov 1720 in Salem, Essex Co., MA, d: 26 Dec 1767 in Salem, Essex Co., MA
+ Elizabeth Hale (1725 - 1745) b: 18 Jul 1725 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States; Age: 0, m: 12 Oct 1743 in Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA, d: 1745 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 Robert Hale Ives (1744 - 1773) b: 18 Jul 1744 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States; Age: 0, d: 19 Oct 1773 in Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia
+ Sarah Bray (1748 - 1782) b: 09 Oct 1748 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, m: 20 Mar 1766 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 27 Sep 1782 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....5 Elizabeth Ives (1767 - 1801) b: 15 Dec 1767 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States; Age: 0, d: 13 Jan 1801 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Thomas Bancroft (1756 - 1807) b: 14 Nov 1756 in Salem, Massachusetts, m: 10 Nov 1797 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 15 Nov 1807 in Canton, Guangdong Province, China
.....6 Thomas Poyton Sr Bancroft (1798 - 1852) b: 20 Dec 1798 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 16 Mar 1852 in New Orleans, Louisiana
.....6 Nathaniel Bancroft (1800 - 1800) b: 24 May 1800 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 20 Jun 1800 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
.....5 Thomas Poynton Ives (Sr.) (1769 - 1835) b: 09 Apr 1769 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 30 Apr 1835 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
+ Hope Brown (1773 - 1855) b: 22 Feb 1773 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, m: 05 Mar 1792 in Providence,,Rhode Island,USA, d: 21 Aug 1855 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
.....6 Moses Brown Ives (1794 - 1857) b: 21 Jul 1794 in Providence,Providence,Rhode Island,USA, d: 07 Aug 1857 in Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
+ Ann Allen Dorr (1810 - 1884) b: 07 Feb 1810 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, m: 17 Apr 1833 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, d: 01 Mar 1884 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA
.....7 Thomas Poynton Ives (1834 - 1865) b: 07 Jan 1834 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, d: 17 Nov 1865 in Le Havre, Departement de la Seine-Maritime, Haute-

Normandie, France
+ Elizabeth Cabot Moltey (1838 - 1928) b: 1838 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, m: 19 Oct 1865 in Vienna,Austria, d: 01 Apr 1928 in Park Lane, London, England
.....8 Lewis Vernon, 1st Viscount Harcourt Harcourt (1863 - 1922) b: 31 Jan 1863 in London, England, d: 24 Feb 1922 in London, England
.....8 Robert Venables Vernon Harcourt (1878 - 1962) b: 07 May 1878 in London, England, d: 08 Sep 1962 in Westminster, London, England
.....7 Hope Ives (1839 - 1909) b: 18 Apr 1839 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, d: 01 Jun 1909 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA
+ Henry Grindell Russell (1829 - 1904) b: 25 Oct 1829 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, m: 20 Jan 1864 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, d: 24 Sep 1904 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island
.....6 Hope Brown Ives (1802 - 1837) b: 14 May 1802 in Providence, Providence, RI, d: 15 Apr 1837 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA
+ [unknown spouse]
.....6 Charlotte Rhoda Ives (1792 - 1881) b: 18 Dec 1792 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, d: 15 Jun 1881 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
+ William Giles Goddard (1794 - 1846) b: 02 Jan 1794 in Johnston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, m: 22 May 1821, d: 16 Feb 1846 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA
.....7 Eliza Goddard (1822 - 1823) b: 08 Apr 1822, d: 08 Jan 1823
.....7 Charlotte Hope Goddard (1823 -) b: 01 Dec 1823
.....7 William Goddard (1825 - 1907) b: 25 Dec 1825 in , , Rhode Island, USA, d: 1907
.....7 Thomas P Goddard (1827 - 1893) b: 1827 in , , Rhode Island, USA, d: 1893
.....7 Elizabeth Ann Goddard (1829 -) b: 24 Nov 1829
.....7 Moses Brown Goddard (1831 - 1907) b: 1831 in , , Rhode Island, USA, d: 14 May 1907
.....7 Robert Ives Goddard (1831 - 1835) b: 21 Apr 1831, d: 30 Jul 1835
.....7 Capt Francis Wayland Goddard (1833 - 1889) b: 25 May 1833 in , , Rhode Island, USA, d: 16 May 1889
.....7 Robert H Goddard (1837 - 1916) b: 21 Sep 1837, d: 1916
.....6 Elizabeth Ives (1796 - 1837) b: 06 Aug 1796 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, d: 15 Apr 1837
.....6 Robert Hale Ives Sr (1798 - 1878) b: 16 Sep 1798 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, d: 06 Jul 1878 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
+ Harriet Bowen Amory (1802 - 1868) b: 04 Mar 1802 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 03 Oct 1827 in Roxbury, Rhode Island, USA, d: 10 Nov 1868 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA
.....7 Thomas Poynton Ives (1828 - 1829) b: 24 Aug 1828 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA, d: 16 Jan 1829 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA
.....7 Elizabeth Amory Ives (1830 - 1897) b: 10 Apr 1830 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, d: 01 Apr 1897 in Kent, United Kingdom
+ William Gammell (1812 - 1889) b: 10 Feb 1812 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, m: 22 Sep 1851 in Rhode Island, USA, d: 03 Apr 1889 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA

.....8 Robert Ives Gammell (1852 - 1915) b: 30 Dec 1852 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, d: 08 Jan 1915 in Rhode Island
.....8 Elizabeth Hope Gammell (1854 - 1944) b: 07 Nov 1854 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, d: 22 Aug 1944 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA
.....8 William Gammell (1857 - 1943) b: 20 May 1857 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, d: 12 Nov 1943 in Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
.....8 Arthur A. Gammell (1862 - 1887) b: 13 Mar 1862 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, d: 23 Mar 1887 in Rhode Island
.....8 Harriet Ives Gammell (1864 -) b: 16 Mar 1864 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA
.....8 Helen L. Gammell (1868 -) b: 24 Apr 1868 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA
.....7 Harriet Bowen Ives (1832 - 1860) b: 04 Jan 1832 in Providence, Rhode Island, d: 28 Aug 1860 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA
.....7 Robert Hale Ives (1837 - 1862) b: 03 Apr 1837 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA, d: 27 Sep 1862 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, USA
.....6 Thomas Poynton Ives (1804 - 1804) b: 25 Mar 1804 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, d: 15 Aug 1804 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
.....5 Charlotte Ives (1771 - 1789) b: 27 Jan 1771 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 31 Mar 1789 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....5 Robert Hale Ives (1772 - 1795) b: Feb 1772 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 04 Jan 1795 in Lisbon, Portugal
.....4 Rebecca Ives (1745 - 1823) b: 23 Jun 1745 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 20 May 1823 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Hon Joseph Gilman (1738 - 1806) b: 05 May 1738 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States, m: 20 Aug 1763 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 14 May 1806 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, United States; Age: 68
.....5 Robert Hale Gilman (1764 - 1766) b: 07 Dec 1764 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States, d: 05 May 1766
.....5 Benjamin Ives Gilman (1766 - 1833) b: 29 Jul 1766 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States, d: 13 Oct 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
.....4 Benjamin Ives (1749 - 1763) b: 1749 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 27 Feb 1763 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....3 Samuel Ives (1722 - 1750) b: 22 Dec 1722 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Dec 1750
+ Mary Berry (1725 - 1745) b: 1725 in Salem, Essex, MA, m: 04 Jul 1745 in Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA, d: 1745
.....4 Capt. Benjamin Ives (1744 - 1801) b: 1744 in Salem,,Massachusetts,USA, d: 05 May 1801 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts
+ Elizabeth Giles (1749 - 1790) b: 01 Feb 1749 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 17 Mar 1768 in , Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1790
.....5 Hannah Ives (1770 -) b: 29 Apr 1770 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Jonathan Larcom Jr. (1768 -) b: 15 Sep 1768 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
+ Thomas Woodberry Ober (1768 -) b: 18 Jul 1768 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, m: 20 Jan 1793 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts
+ [unknown spouse]
.....6 Benjamin I Ober (1794 -) b: 20 Aug 1794 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States

.....6 Mary Ann Larcom (1800 - 1871) b: 06 May 1800 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 14 Aug 1871 in Amesbury, Massachusetts
.....6 Lucy Larcom (1803 - 1819) b: 28 Jul 1803 in Beverly, Essex, Mass., d: 1819
.....6 Jonathan Larcom (1805 - 1819) b: 28 Sep 1805 in Beverly,Essex,Massachusetts, d: 1819
.....6 Hannah Larcom (1809 -) b: 17 Aug 1809 in Beverly, Essex, Mssc.
.....5 Elizabeth Ives (1772 - 1857) b: 15 Nov 1772 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 30 Nov 1857 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
+ Hezekiah Lovett (1767 - 1840) b: 05 Dec 1767 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 09 Dec 1792 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1840 ; Lost at sea
.....6 Hezekiah Lovett (1805 -) b: 28 Nov 1805 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....5 Mary Ives (1775 - 1816) b: 02 Jun 1775 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 22 Dec 1816 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ John E Adams (1772 - 1863) b: 18 Sep 1772 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, m: 11 Feb 1798 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 24 Apr 1863 in Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois
.....6 Mary A. Adams (1798 - 1858) b: 22 Dec 1798 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 14 Jul 1858 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
.....6 Elizabeth Adams (1800 - 1887) b: 15 Nov 1800 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 01 Jul 1887 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
.....6 Augusta 'Annie' Cobb Adams (1802 - 1886) b: 07 Dec 1802 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts,, d: 03 Feb 1886 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
.....5 Benjamin Ives (1777 - 1778) b: 11 Aug 1777 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 14 Sep 1778 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts
.....5 Sarah Ives (1779 - 1850) b: 12 Nov 1779 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 24 Apr 1850 in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....5 Charlotte Ives (1784 - 1810) b: 17 Feb 1784 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 22 Mar 1810 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Benjamin Larcom (1776 - 1832) b: 20 Aug 1776 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 10 Jan 1804 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 10 Jan 1832 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....5 Samuel Ives (1786 -) b: Aug 1786 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Mary Dyson m: 20 Apr 1817 in Beverly,Essex,Massachusetts
+ [unknown spouse]
.....6 Mary Elizsabeth Ives (1807 -) b: 1807 in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
+ James Davis Chapman (1823 - 1915) b: 11 May 1823 in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, m: 27 May 1845 in Pepperell,Middlesex,Massachusetts, d: 24 Feb 1915 in Meeker, Minnesota, United States
.....7 Mary Dyson Chapman (1845 - 1931) b: 15 Dec 1845 in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 30 Dec 1931 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States
.....6 Charlotte Ives (1809 -) b: 1809 in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....5 Benjamin Ives (1789 - 1790) b: 22 Sep 1789 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 26 Oct 1790 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts
.....4 Anna Ives (about 1746 -) b: Abt. 1746 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....3 Elizabeth Ives (1724 - 1808) b: 05 Jul 1724 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Dec 1808 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA
+ Josiah Gilman (1709 - 1793) b: 25 Feb 1709 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United

States, m: Aft. 1775 in New Hampshire, d: 01 Jan 1793 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA
+ Richard Lee (about 1724 - between 1745 and 1815) b: Abt. 1724, m: Abt. 1740, d: Bet. 1745–1815
.....3 Abigail Ives (1730 - 1794) b: 1730 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 05 Jun 1794 in Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA
+ John Crowninshield (1724 - 1777) b: 1724, m: 12 Jul 1750 in Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA, d: 01 Jun 1777 in Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA
.....4 Elizabeth Crowninshield (1757 - 1833) b: Feb 1757 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 02 Aug 1833 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....4 Abigail Crowninshield (1760 - 1792) b: 1760 in Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA, d: 20 Sep 1792 in Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA
.....4 Clifford Crowninshield (1762 - 1809) b: 1762 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 03 Jun 1809 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....4 John Crowninshield (1768 - 1781) b: 1768, d: 1781
.....4 Sarah Crowninshield (1770 - 1815) b: 1770 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 13 Mar 1815 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....3 John Ives (1732 - 1801) b: 1732 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 18 Oct 1801
+ Sarah Ward (1734 - 1801) b: 01 Mar 1734 in Salem, Essex, Bay Colony, Massachusetts, m: 13 Mar 1755 in (prbly) Salem, Essex, Bay Colony, Massachusetts, d: 18 Oct 1801 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....4 William Ives (1756 - 1814) b: 25 Nov 1756 in Salem, Essex, Bay Colony, Massachusetts, d: 30 Apr 1814 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA
+ Polly Mary Bradshaw (1768 - 1820) b: 14 Sep 1768 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, m: 12 Sep 1790 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 03 Dec 1820 in Salem,,Massachusetts,USA
.....5 William Ives (1794 - 1874) b: 15 Feb 1794 in Salem,,Massachusetts,USA, d: 12 Dec 1874 in Salem,,Massachusetts,USA
+ Lucy Gardner (1800 - 1882) b: 10 Feb 1800 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, m: 12 May 1824 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 19 Oct 1882 in Riverside,Cook,Illinois,USA
.....6 Mary Bradshaw Ives (1825 - 1923) b: 04 Feb 1825 in Salem, Essex, MA, d: 1923 in Newton, Massachusetts, USA
+ Jesse Mayne Richards (1828 - 1898) b: 06 Oct 1828 in Somerest County, Maine, m: Dec 1854, d: 18 May 1898 in Champaigne, Illinois
.....6 Lucy Gardner Ives (1826 - 1903) b: 15 Oct 1826 in Salem, Essex, MA, d: 05 Mar 1903 in Riverside, Cook County, Illinois, USA
+ William Porter (1827 - 1893) b: 22 Jan 1827 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA, m: 07 Mar 1849 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 10 Jan 1893 in Cincinnati, Ohio
.....7 Edward Javis Porter (1850 -) b: 18 Jun 1850 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 Alice Ives Porter (1852 - 1898) b: 01 Sep 1852 in Salem, Essex County, Massachuetts, USA, d: 01 Sep 1898 in Cincinatti, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
.....7 Jessie May Porter (1857 - about 1955) b: 31 Oct 1857 in Ohio, d: Abt. 1955 in Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York, USA
.....7 William Jarvis Porter Jr (1860 - 1886) b: 22 Jan 1860 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States, d: 01 Jul 1886

.....7 Lucy Gardner Porter (1862 - 1948) b: 29 Jan 1862 in Cincinnati, Ohio, d: 23 Dec 1948 in New York, New York
.....7 Mary Mansfield Porter (1864 -) b: Apr 1864 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA
.....7 Hellen A Porter (1866 - 1950) b: 30 Jun 1866 in Ohio, d: 19 Nov 1950 in Los Angeles
.....6 William Hale Ives (1829 - 1902) b: 17 Jan 1829 in Salem, Essex, MA, d: 02 Mar 1902 in Johnson Twp, Christian, Illinois; Age: 73 Yr
+ Mary Walker (1836 -) b: Jun 1836 in New York, m: 18 Jan 1854 in Cook, Illinois, USA
.....7 William W Ives (1857 - 1933) b: 10 May 1857 in Massachusetts, United States, d: 15 Sep 1933 in Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois; Age: 76
+ Mary Walker (1856 -) b: 1856 in Christian Co., IL
.....7 Raymond Spear Ives (1878 - 1911) b: 04 Oct 1878 in Christian Co., IL, d: 13 Sep 1911 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL
+ Laura Charlotte Little (1881 - 1918) b: 27 Sep 1881 in Palmer, Christian Co., IL, m: 24 Apr 1910 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL, d: 28 Nov 1918 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
.....6 Susan Shillabar Ives (1831 - 1906) b: 03 Feb 1831 in Salem, Essex, MA, d: 16 Jun 1906 in Cook, Illinois, United States; Death Age: 75
+ Emmons Raymond Spear (1830 - 1897) b: 21 Nov 1830 in Shutesbury, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 0, m: 17 Mar 1854, d: 02 Nov 1897 in Illinois; Age: 66
.....7 Frank Raymond Spear (1856 - 1921) b: 09 Sep 1856 in Lewiston, Niagara, New York, USA, d: 03 Dec 1921 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Age: 64
.....7 Mary Louise Spear (1859 -) b: 01 Jan 1859 in DeWitt, IA
.....7 Samuel Nichols Spear (1863 - 1864) b: 03 Apr 1863, d: 18 Apr 1864 ; Age: 0
.....6 Franklin Gardner Ives (1834 - 1834) b: 26 Jan 1834 in Salem, Essex, MA, d: 21 Oct 1834
.....6 Annie Warren Braser Ives (1836 -) b: 27 Apr 1836 in Salem, Essex, MA
+ Samuel Pierpont Richardson (1837 - 1881) b: 22 Nov 1837 in Assumption, Canada, m: 02 Jun 1867 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; Marriage to widow Anna W Cole, d: 11 Mar 1881 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois
+ Thomas Palfray Cole (1834 - 1861) b: 22 Aug 1834 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, m: 1856, d: 05 Apr 1861 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA
.....6 Benjamin Franklin Ives (1837 - 1922) b: 03 Dec 1837 in Salem, Essex, MA, d: 29 Apr 1922 in Huron Ward 2, Beadle, South Dakota
+ Sarah L. Boerstler (1836 - 1881) b: 26 Oct 1836 in Sinking Spring, Highland County, Ohio, m: 1859 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa, d: 25 Dec 1881 in Florida, USA
.....7 Lewis Boerstler Ives (1860 - 1894) b: 10 Jul 1860 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa, d: 17 Mar 1894 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois
.....7 Ada Ives (1862 -) b: 1862 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa
.....7 Edward Gardner Ives (1864 -) b: 20 Jun 1864 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa, USA
.....7 William Ives (1866 - 1923) b: 05 Oct 1866 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa, d: 09 Jun 1923 in Manhattan, New York, USA
.....7 Jennie Evans Ives (1868 - 1922) b: 04 Aug 1868 in Illinois, d: 22 Apr 1922
+ Charles M Dwyer (1862 - 1940) b: Oct 1862 in Illinois, d: 24 Oct 1940
.....8 Nadine Ives Dwyer (1888 - 1972) b: 14 Jun 1888, d: May 1972 in Madison, Lake, South Dakota, USA
+ Emma Boerstler (1839 - 1900) b: 02 Aug 1839 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, m: 03 May 1883, d: 19 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois
.....6 Helen May Ives (1843 - 1922) b: 26 Jul 1843 in Salem, Essex, MA, d: 13 Aug 1922 in Santa

Barbara, Calif.
+ Abraham Cordle (1841 -) b: 1841 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 Rose Hannah Cordle (1873 - 1943) b: 1873 in Essex, England, d: 1943 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA
+ Edward Augustus Saunders Holyoke Driver (1840 - 1904) b: 19 Jul 1840 in Malden, Massachusetts, m: 12 Jun 1866 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA, d: 25 Mar 1904 in Santa Barbara, Calif.
.....7 John Saunders Driver (1869 - 1933) b: 25 Mar 1869 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, d: 10 Sep 1933 in Santa Barbara, California
.....7 Helen May Ives Driver (1872 - 1926) b: 15 Jun 1872 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d: 09 Jan 1926 in Santa Barbara, California
.....7 Edward Raymond Driver (1873 - 1954) b: 12 Dec 1873 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, d: 14 Aug 1954 in Jackson County, Oregon
.....5 John Mansfield Ives (1799 - 1883) b: 08 Jul 1799 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 29 Jul 1883 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Lois Alley Southwick (1804 - 1873) b: 30 Oct 1804 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, m: 08 Sep 1827 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 24 Mar 1873 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....6 Rebecca Southwick Ives (1828 -) b: 14 Oct 1828 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Gilbert Lewis Struter (Streeter) (1823 -) b: 30 Apr 1823 in Salem Essex MA, m: 06 Sep 1854
.....7 Lewis Gilbert Struter (Streeter) (1855 - 1863) b: 04 Jan 1855, d: 20 Apr 1863
.....7 Mary Louisa Struter (Streeter) (1857 - 1858) b: 10 Dec 1857, d: 26 Jan 1858
.....7 Rebecca Ives Struter (Streeter) (1859 -) b: 18 Oct 1859
.....7 Mary Ellen Struter (Streeter) (1863 -) b: 13 Oct 1863
.....7 Abigail Nichols Struter (Streeter) (1866 - between 1897 and 1962) b: 23 Aug 1866 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Bet. 1897–1962
.....7 Gilbert Southwick Struter (Streeter) (1868 -) b: 10 Mar 1868
.....6 Mary Louisa Ives (1830 - 1830) b: 07 May 1830 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 17 Jun 1830 in Salem, Essex, Mass
.....6 Mary Ellen Ives (1832 - 1863) b: 03 Jan 1832 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 13 Oct 1863
+ George Lathrop Hawkes (1822 -) b: 24 Jan 1822 in Lynnfield,Essex,MA, m: 19 Jan 1858 in Lynn, Massachusetts
.....7 Ellen Louisa Hawkes (1859 - 1859) b: Mar 1859 in Salem,Essex,MA, d: 02 May 1859
.....6 John Southwick Ives (1833 - 1915) b: 25 Dec 1833 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 28 Jan 1915 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Mary Buttrick (1836 - 1912) b: 14 Feb 1836 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 24 Jan 1855 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 04 Feb 1912 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 Alfred Southwick Ives (1857 - 1916) b: 07 Nov 1857 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 06 May 1916 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Anna Maria Connacher (1851 - 1921) b: Aug 1851 in Eng, m: 25 Nov 1880 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 11 May 1921 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....8 Samuel Southwick Ives (1884 -) b: 17 Aug 1884 in Salem, Massachusetts
+ Martha D Norwood (1885 -) b: 13 May 1885 in Gloucester, Massachusetts, USA

.....9 Dorathy E Ives (1907 -) b: 19 Sep 1907 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....9 Robert Southwick Ives (1913 - 1997) b: 07 Jul 1913 in Salem Essex, Massachusetts, d: 15 Feb 1997 in Sarasota, Florida, United States; Age: 83
.....9 Lawrence Alfred Ives (1915 - 1992) b: 22 May 1915 in Salem, Massachusetts, d: 14 Nov 1992 in Pinellas, Florida, United States; Age: 77
+ Alma (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Massachusetts
.....10 David Lawrence Ives (1938 -) b: 22 Feb 1938 in Ware, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 John S Ives Jr (1860 - 1913) b: Jun 1860 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 28 May 1913
+ Annie G. Symonds (1862 -) b: 27 Sep 1862 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 1885
.....8 Alice E Ives (1891 -) b: 03 Mar 1891 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Willard Brackenbury Prince (1888 - 1949) b: 26 Mar 1888 in Beverly, Massachusetts, m: 17 Nov 1919 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 03 Sep 1949
.....7 Samuel Buttrick Ives (1862 - 1932) b: 25 May 1862 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 17 Nov 1932 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
+ Lillian Morse (1865 - 1905) b: 05 Mar 1865 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA, m: 11 Feb 1885 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA, d: 16 Jul 1905 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA
.....8 Lillian G Ives (1885 - 1945) b: 30 Nov 1885 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1945 in Essex County, Massachusetts, USA
+ Timothy Hawkes (1883 - 1976) b: 25 Jan 1883 in Massachusetts, United States, d: 1976 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA
.....9 Wellman Hawkes (about 1907 - 1997) b: Abt. 1907 in Massachusetts, United States, d: 11 Oct 1997 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....9 Margery B Hawkes (about 1909 -) b: Abt. 1909 in Massachusetts
.....9 Marjorie B Hawker (about 1910 -) b: Abt. 1910 in Massachusetts
.....9 Walter E. Hawkes (1911 - 1976) b: 21 Dec 1911 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA, d: 19 Dec 1976 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA
.....9 Stephen Hawkes (1915 - 1987) b: 09 Oct 1915 in Massachusetts, d: 03 Jul 1987 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts, United States of America
.....9 Living Hawker
.....8 Marion B Ives (1887 -) b: 09 Dec 1887 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ George Augustus Hawkes (1881 - 1968) b: 21 Apr 1881 in Danvers, Massachusetts, m: 14 Jun 1907 in Danvers, Massachusetts, USA, d: Oct 1968 in Holden, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
.....9 Edna Marion Hawkes (1910 - 1910) b: 22 Nov 1910 in Danvers, Massachusetts, d: 04 Dec 1910 in Danvers,,Massachusetts
.....9 Frances Hawks (1912 - 1982) b: 26 May 1912 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 1982
.....8 Sarah Louise Ives (1892 -) b: 24 Feb 1892 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....8 David Burton Ives (1895 - 1966) b: 23 Oct 1895 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA, d: 29 Aug 1966 in Saugus, Massachusetts, USA
+ Helen Claire Bowen (1898 - 1992) b: 14 Jan 1898 in Massachusetts, d: 02 Jan 1992 in Peabody, Massachusetts
.....9 Barbara Kathleen Ives (about 1926 -) b: Abt. 1926 in Detroit, Michigan

+ Daniel Frances Smith (1892 - 1974) b: 10 Feb 1892 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, m: 22 Feb 1947 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA, d: 24 Nov 1974 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States of America
.....9 Claire Dolores Joan Ives (1926 - 2010) b: 03 Dec 1926 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, d: 03 Jan 2010 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, United States of America
+ James F McLaughlin (1930 - 2003) b: 03 May 1930 in Winchester, Massachusetts, d: 07 Mar 2003 in Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
.....9 Cornelius Francis Ives (1932 - 1998) b: 27 Mar 1932 in Saugus, Massachusetts, d: 25 Jan 1998 in Pelham, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America
.....9 William Ives (about 1937 -) b: Abt. 1937 in Massachusetts
+ Edwina Hope Dickinson (1894 - 1986) b: 10 Jul 1894 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, m: 14 Jun 1919 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusettes, United States, d: 14 Apr 1986 in Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
+ Edwina Hope Dickinson (1894 - 1986) b: 10 Jul 1894 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 14 Apr 1986 in Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
.....9 Richard Burton Ives (1920 - 1968) b: 01 Sep 1920 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, d: 23 Mar 1968 in North Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
+ Barbara Colburn (1922 - 1985) b: 09 Jan 1922 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, m: 06 Nov 1943 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States, d: 17 Mar 1985 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
.....8 John Morse Ives (1898 - 1972) b: 30 Aug 1898 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 05 Aug 1972 in Lake, Florida, United States; Age: 73
.....8 Stephen Merritt Ives (1901 - 1987) b: 21 Jul 1901 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA, d: 12 Jul 1987 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts; Age: 85
+ Geraldine L Caswell (1903 - 1972) b: 05 Feb 1903 in New York, USA, d: 30 Sep 1972 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA
.....9 Roger Alfred Ives (1923 - 1984) b: 23 Apr 1923 in Peabody, Massachusetts, USA, d: 16 Apr 1984 in Multnomah, Oregon, United States; Age: 60
+ Betty
.....9 Robert Stephen Ives (1926 - 2001) b: 17 Apr 1926 in Danvers, Massachusetts, USA, d: 21 Jun 2001 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 75
+ Louise A Phippen d: Massachusetts
.....8 Alfred Henry Ives (1905 - 1984) b: 16 Jul 1905 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 02 Jul 1984 in South Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA
+ Alice Clifton Smith (1911 - 1999) b: 02 Jan 1911 in Rockland, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, m: 03 Jul 1934 in Rockland, MA, d: 06 Dec 1999 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA
.....9 Alfred Christopher Ives (1936 - 2000) b: 08 Aug 1936 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, d: 13 Mar 2000 in Winchester, Massachusetts; Age: 63
+ Marilyn Roberta MacOmber (1937 -) b: 31 Dec 1937 in BIDDEFORD ME, m: 01 Jun 1959 in Maine, USA, d: Saco, Maine
.....10 Melissa Lynn Ives (1962 -) b: 25 Apr 1962, d: Illinois
+ David Eugene Mc Dermeit (1962 -) b: 29 Jan 1962 in Normal, IL, m: 1980 in ILL
.....10 Sarah Joanne Ives (1967 -) b: 06 May 1967

+ Marble
+ Mary Ray Burges (about 1867 -) b: Abt. 1867 in Scotland, m: 04 Sep 1907 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 Henry Merritt Ives (1865 -) b: 29 Mar 1865 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA
+ Florence Alice Rogers (1860 -) b: Jan 1860 in Massachusetts, m: 13 Oct 1884 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....8 Jessie S Ives (1884 -) b: 22 Dec 1884 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....8 Henry Merritt Ives (1888 - 1953) b: 12 Apr 1888 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 28 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
+ Hazel Ruth Hamer (1890 - 1984) b: 14 May 1890 in Grandin, North Dakota, United States, m: 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States, d: 02 Oct 1984 in Altadena, Los Angeles, California, United States
.....7 Mary Ellen Ives (1867 - 1886) b: 16 Apr 1867 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 03 Dec 1886 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Frederick Packard (1863 -) b: 03 Feb 1863 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, m: 13 Jan 1890 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; she as 2/w, by Pastor G A Phinney
.....8 Herbert C Packard (1893 -) b: 01 Oct 1893 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....8 Lois Packard (1897 -) b: Dec 1897 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 William Lincoln Ives (1871 - 1922) b: 29 Jan 1871 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA, d: 20 May 1922 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA
+ Laura E Brown (1868 -) b: Nov 1868 in New Hampshire, m: 24 Jan 1895 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA
.....8 William L Ives Jr (1896 - 1901) b: Apr 1896 in Massachusetts, d: 10 May 1901 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 5
.....8 Leonard Brown Ives (1898 - 1988) b: 26 Sep 1898 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 27 Jan 1988 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States of America
+ Ruth M Dawkins (1902 -) b: 03 Apr 1902 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....9 William Leonard Ives (1929 - 2007) b: 16 Dec 1929 in Salem Essex, Massachusetts, d: 08 Mar 2007 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; PostalCode: 01970; Age: 77
.....8 Esther M Ives (1902 -) b: 09 Jun 1902 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....8 Richard M Ives (1906 - 1983) b: 01 Mar 1906 in Massachusetts, d: 06 Feb 1983 in Tewksbury, Massachusetts
.....8 Emily Bertha Ives (1907 - 1998) b: 08 Mar 1907 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 02 Feb 1998 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 Emily Ashly Ives (1873 -) b: 01 Jan 1873 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
+ Arthur David Rollins (1869 - 1946) b: 13 Nov 1869 in Gilford, N H, m: 01 Jan 1896 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA, d: 23 Apr 1946 in West Alton, Belknap, New Hampshire; Age: 76
.....8 Clarence W Rollins (1897 - 1897) b: 24 Apr 1897 in West Alton, New Hampshire, d: 08 Nov 1897 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....8 Howard A Rollins (1899 - 1976) b: 23 Feb 1899 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: Feb 1976 in Mirror Lake, Carroll, New Hampshire, United States of America
.....8 Willard D Rollins (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in Massachusetts
.....6 Harriet Vaughn Ives (1835 - 1839) b: 17 Oct 1835 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 14 Nov 1839 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

.....6 Louisa Mansfield Ives (1838 - 1892) b: 26 Feb 1838 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 16 Mar 1892 in Salem, Massachusetts
+ Lewis T Pierce (1826 - 1907) b: 20 Jan 1826 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, m: 19 Sep 1872 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 18 Dec 1907 in Bertram Home, 114 Derby St., Salem, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 Charles Southwick Pierce (1874 - 1903) b: 21 Mar 1874 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 16 Jan 1903 in Giatto, West Virginia, USA
.....6 Charles Frederic Ives (1848 - 1927) b: 04 Nov 1848 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 24 Oct 1927 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Ida Marion Washburn (1856 - 1911) b: Apr 1856 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 24 Aug 1876 in Saratoga, New York, USA, d: 18 Mar 1911 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; Age at Death: 55
.....7 Frederick Washburn Ives (1877 - 1950) b: 26 Jul 1877 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1950
+ Hazel Kenty Beauregard (1888 - 1983) b: 08 May 1888 in Derby, Connecticut, m: 1910, d: 01 May 1983 in Mashpee MA
.....8 Eric Beauregarde Ives (1910 - 1945) b: 1910 in Massachusetts, d: 23 Feb 1945 in Tunisia, North Africa
+ Lynne Wyeth (1914 - 1997) b: 19 Mar 1914 in Massachusetts, m: 02 Dec 1935 in Maine, USA, d: 09 Oct 1997 in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 Lois Southwick Ives (1880 - 1965) b: 01 Aug 1880 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 04 Oct 1965 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, USA
+ Freeman Foster Burr (1877 - 1956) b: 07 Mar 1877 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 30 Jun 1904 in Malden, Massachusetts, USA, d: 08 Jun 1956 in Wayne, Kennebec, Maine, USA
.....8 Richard Southwick Burr (1905 - 1982) b: 27 Apr 1905 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, d: 05 Jan 1982 in Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
.....8 Barbara Burr (1909 -) b: 1909 in Connecticut
.....8 Jean Burr (1918 -) b: 1918 in Maine
.....8 Horace Freeman Burr (1919 - 2012) b: 20 Oct 1919 in Canton, NY, d: 22 May 2012 in Ashland, Ashland, Ohio, USA
.....5 Mary Mansfield Ives (1803 - 1887) b: 14 May 1803 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 31 Jan 1887 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts
.....5 Benjamin Hale Ives (1806 - 1837) b: 07 Nov 1806 in Salem, Essex, MA, d: 26 Jan 1837 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Lydia Ann Harraden (1809 - 1881) b: 07 Apr 1809 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 29 Oct 1833 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 23 Feb 1881
.....6 Sarah Ellen Ives (1834 - 1874) b: 17 Nov 1834 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, d: 31 Jan 1874 in Salem,Essex,Massachusetts
+ William Cleveland Henderson (1833 -) b: 17 Nov 1833 in Salem,Essex,Massachusetts, m: 08 May 1856 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
.....6 Benjamin Hale Ives (1837 - 1894) b: 18 Sep 1837 in Salem, Ess, Massachusetts, United States, d: 10 Jul 1894 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 56
+ Sarah Elizabeth Safford Kimball (1841 -) b: 16 Mar 1841 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA, m: 06 Jun 1865, d: Danvers, Massachusetts, USA
.....7 Francis Safford Ives (1869 - 1870) b: 12 Dec 1869 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA, d: 18

Sep 1870 in Rowley, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 0
.....7 Benjamin Hale Ives (1874 - 1877) b: 20 Jun 1874 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA, d: 13 Apr 1877
.....7 Mabel Safford Ives (1878 - 1962) b: 17 May 1878 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Aug 1962 in Massachusetts, United States
.....4 Sarah Ives (1757 -) b: 02 Oct 1757 in Salem, Massachusetts; Age: 0
+ William Brewer (1750 - 1795) b: 1750, m: 30 Sep 1777 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 1795 in Died at sea
.....4 John Ives Jr (1759 - 1785) b: 22 Jul 1759 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1785
+ Elizabeth Newhall (1761 - 1837) b: 23 Jun 1761 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 10 May 1781 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 28 Mar 1837 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....5 John Ives III (1783 - 1809) b: 22 Dec 1783 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1809 in At sea, enroute to Havana, Cuba
+ Betsey Cross (1784 - 1862) b: 11 Aug 1784 in Salem, , Massachusetts, USA, m: 06 Jul 1809 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 09 Sep 1862
.....3 Martha Ives (1734 - 1765) b: 1734, d: 1765
+ Daniel Cheever (1708 - 1765) b: 1708, m: 23 Nov 1760 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 1765
.....3 Margaret Ives (1736 -) b: 1736
+ Peter Cheever Jr (1733 - 1801) b: 06 Feb 1733, m: 22 Sep 1757 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 04 Feb 1801 in Andover, Massachusetts; Age: 69
.....4 Lydia Cheever (1703 -) b: Aug 1703
.....4 Samuel Cheever (1710 -) b: Aug 1710
.....4 Peter Chevers (1710 - 1801) b: 10 Dec 1710, d: 04 Feb 1801 in Andover, MA
.....4 Anna (Nancy) Cheever (1759 -) b: 09 Dec 1759
.....4 Margaret Cheever (1761 - 1839) b: 1761, d: 12 Feb 1839
+ Martha Wyeth (1653 - 1680) b: 10 Jul 1653 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 01 Apr 1671 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Jun 1680 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
...2 Elizabeth Ives (1673 - 1673) b: 12 Feb 1673 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 21 Jul 1673 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
...2 Thomas Ives (1674 - before 1695) b: 31 Mar 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Bef. 05 Aug 1695 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
+ Elizabeth Matthews m: 21 Aug 1710 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
.....3 Thomas Ives (1711 - 1752) b: 20 May 1711 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 17 Nov 1752 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
.....3 Samuel Ives (1713 - 1756) b: 23 Aug 1713 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1756
+ Hannah Hodges (1718 - 1803) b: 30 Nov 1718 in Salem, Essex, MA, m: 21 Dec 1737 in Salem, d: 05 Jul 1803 in Sale; Age: 84
.....4 Elizabeth Ives (1736 - 1830) b: 1736, d: 1830 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Zacharias Foote (1734 - 1784) b: 1734 in Salem, Essex, MA, m: 05 Jan 1751 in Salem, Massachusetts, d: Jan 1784 in Lost At Sea
.....5 Elizabeth Foote Mrs. Corning (1755 - 1839) b: 1755 in Salem, Essex, Mass., d: 02 Nov 1839
.....5 Mary Foote Mrs Corning (1765 - 1865) b: 1765 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Ccotia, Canada, d: 1865
.....5 Isaac Foote (1765 - 1850) b: 1765 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 24 Jul

1850
.....5 Eunice Foote (1774 - 1846) b: 1774 in of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, d: 22 Jan 1846 in Massachusetts, United States
.....5 Elias Foote (1779 - 1844) b: 07 Sep 1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., d: 27 Sep 1844
.....5 Samuel Foote (1784 - 1861) b: 1784 in , Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 1861 in Nova Scotia, Canada
.....4 Hannah Ives (between 1736 and 1759 - 1786) b: Bet. 1736–1759, d: 1786 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
+ Richard Valpy (1734 - 1799) b: 1734 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, m: 25 Nov 1756 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 1799 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....5 Richard Valpey (1760 -) b: 1760 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....5 Abraham Valpey (1765 - 1848) b: 1765 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 27 Feb 1848 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....5 Joseph Valpey (1769 - 1842) b: 1769 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 07 Feb 1842 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
.....5 George Valpey (1769 - 1804) b: 1769 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, d: 28 Sep 1804 in at sea
.....4 Samuel Ives (between 1736 and 1759 -) b: Bet. 1736–1759
...2 Deborah Ives (1675 -) b: 08 Dec 1675 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Outline Ancestor Report for Thomas Ives

1 Thomas Ives (1648 - 1695) b: 1648 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: 1695 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 47
+ Elizabeth Metcalf (1654 - 1735) b: 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 1678 in , , Massachusetts, USA, d: 27 Nov 1735 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA
+ Martha Wyeth (1653 - 1680) b: 10 Jul 1653 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 01 Apr 1671 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Jun 1680 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
...2 John Ives (1615 - 1668) b: 1615 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: 23 Oct 1668 in Wendron, Cornwall, England
+ Johanna Batler (1620 -) b: 1620 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, m: 24 Jan 1641 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: Wendron Cornwall, England
.....3 Sampson Ives (1580 - 1630) b: 1580 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: 12 Dec 1630 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England
+ Ann (1588 - 1639) b: 1588 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, m: 1614 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: 13 Nov 1639 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England
.....4 John Ives (1550 - 1614) b: 1550 in St Martins By Looe, Cornwall, , England, d: 21 Apr 1614 in St Martin, Egloshayle, Cornwall, , England; Cornwall & Devon: - Calendar of Wills Administrations and Accounts Relating To The Counties of Cornwall and Devon in The Connotorial Archidiaconal Court of Cornwall, 1569-1699
+ Katherine Marshall (1555 - 1614) b: 1555 in By, Cornwall, , England, m: 1579 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: 28 Apr 1614 in Egleshayle, Cornwall, , England
.....5 Richard Ive (- 1676) d: 1676
.....6 John Ive
.....4 Katherine Marshall (1555 - 1614) b: 1555 in By, Cornwall, , England, d: 28 Apr 1614 in Egleshayle, Cornwall, , England
+ John Ives (1550 - 1614) b: 1550 in St Martins By Looe, Cornwall, , England, m: 1579 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: 21 Apr 1614 in St Martin, Egloshayle, Cornwall, , England; Cornwall & Devon: - Calendar of Wills Administrations and Accounts Relating To The Counties of Cornwall and Devon in The Connotorial Archidiaconal Court of Cornwall, 1569-1699
.....5 Thomas Peter (1530 -) b: 1530 in St just, Cornwall, England, d: Liskeard, Cornwall Unitary Authority, Cornwall, England
.....3 Ann (1588 - 1639) b: 1588 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: 13 Nov 1639 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England
+ Sampson Ives (1580 - 1630) b: 1580 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, m: 1614 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: 12 Dec 1630 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England
...2 Johanna Batler (1620 -) b: 1620 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: Wendron Cornwall, England
+ John Ives (1615 - 1668) b: 1615 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, m: 24 Jan 1641 in Wendron, Cornwall, , England, d: 23 Oct 1668 in Wendron, Cornwall, England

Thomas Ives (1816 Ireland-?)

Born: 1816 Ireland

Resided: Ireland; New York

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Mary A

Born: 1816 New York

Parents:

Married:

Resided: New York

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Charles Ives... b. 1850 Edwards, Saint Lawrence, New York

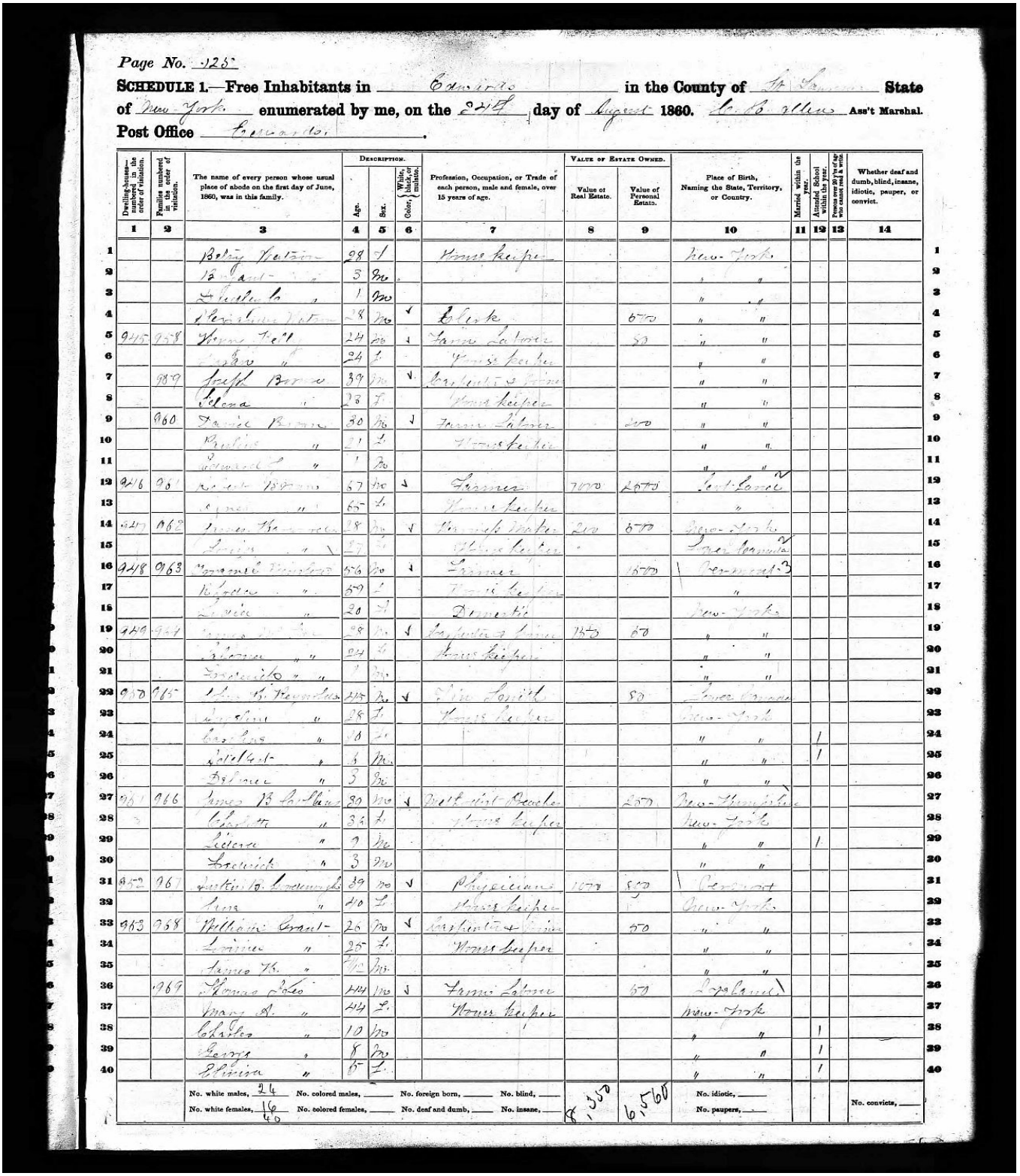
George Ives... b. 1852 Edwards, Saint Lawrence, New York

Elmira Ives... b. 1855 Edwards, Saint Lawrence, New York

Myron Ives... b. 1857 Edwards, Saint Lawrence, New York

Notes:
6 people in his database as of this date.

1860 U.S. Federal Census – Thomas Ives



Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ellisburg in the County of St Lawrence State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. C. B. Allen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ellisburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Boding Nelson	28	M		House keeper			New-York				
		Ira Ives	5	M					" "				
		Franklin "	1	M					" "				
		Rebecca Nelson	28	F	W	Clerk		600	" "				
945	958	Thomas Ives	24	M	W	Farm Laborer		50	" "				
		Sophia "	24	F		House keeper			" "				
	959	Joseph Barrow	39	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner			" "				
		Selena "	28	F		House keeper			" "				
	960	Daniel Barrow	30	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	" "				
		Phelina "	21	F		House keeper			" "				
		Edward "	1	M					" "				
946	961	Nicholas Adams	67	M	W	Farmer	7000	2500	Lewis County N.Y.				
		Agnes "	65	F		House keeper			"				
947	962	James Hermance	28	M	W	Blacksmith	200	600	New-York				
		Louisa "	27	F		House keeper			Nova Scotia				
948	963	Francis Hinchey	56	M	W	Farmer		1500	Vermont				
		Rebecca "	50	F		House keeper			"				
		Louisa "	20	F		Domestic			New-York				
949	964	James McGee	28	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	125	60	" "				
		Sarah "	24	F		House keeper			" "				
		Frederick "	1	M					" "				
950	965	Elias H. Reynolds	45	M	W	Farmer		80	Lewis County				
		Caroline "	38	F		House keeper			New-York				
		Caroline "	18	F					" "		1		
		Gilbert "	6	M					" "		1		
		Ephraim "	3	M					" "				
951	966	James B. Perkins	30	M	W	Wheelwright		200	New-Hampshire				
		Sophia "	32	F		House keeper			New-York				
		Lucien "	9	M					" "		1		
		Frederick "	3	M					" "				
952	967	Justin B. Lindsley	39	M	W	Physician	1000	500	Vermont				
		Ann "	40	F		House keeper			New-York				
953	968	William Grant	20	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner		50	" "				
		Louisa "	25	F		House keeper			" "				
		James H. "	4/12	M					" "				
	969	Thomas Leo	44	M	W	Farm Laborer		60	England				
		Mary A. "	44	F		House keeper			New-York				
		Charles "	10	M					" "		1		
		George "	8	M					" "		1		
		Olivia "	6	F					" "		1		

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

8,350 6,560

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Outline Descendant Report for Thomas Ives

1 Thomas Ives (1816 -) b: 1816 in Ireland
+ Mary A (1816 -) b: 1816 in New York
...2 Charles Ives (1850 -) b: 1850 in New York
...2 George Ives (1852 -) b: 1852 in New York
...2 Elmira Ives (1855 -) b: 1855 in New York
...2 Myron Ives (1857 -) b: 1857 in New York

Thomas Ives (1824 France-?)

Born: 1824 France

Resided: France; Arkansas

Died:

Buried:

Spouse:

Born:

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

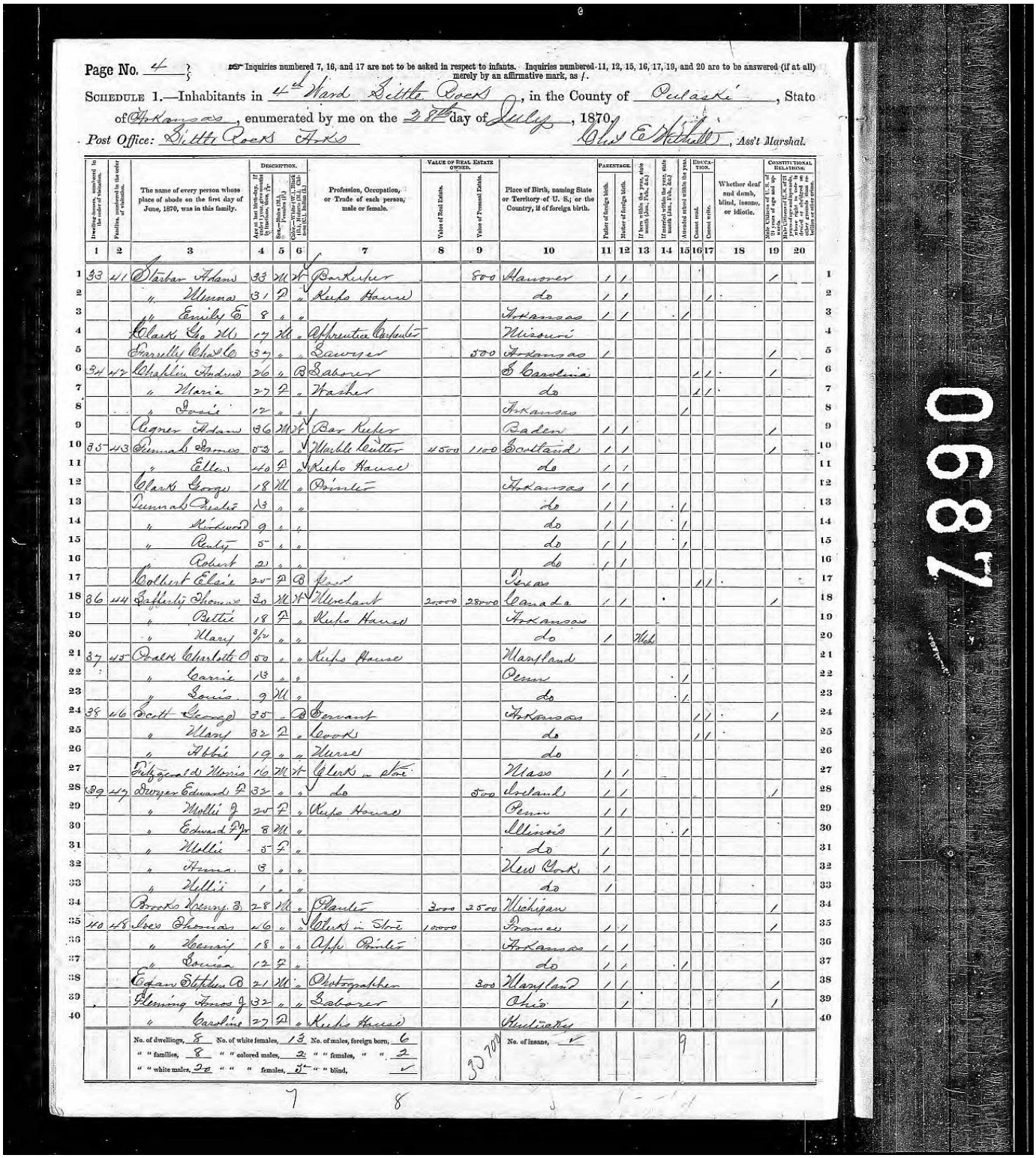
Buried:

Children:
Henry Ives... b. 1852 Arkansas

Louisa Ives... b. 1858 Arkansas

Notes:
3 people in his database as of this date.

1870 U.S. Federal Census – Thomas Ives



Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 4th Ward Little Rock, in the County of Pulaski, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Little Rock Ark's — Chas E Hotchkiss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born within the year, write 12.	Sex—Male (M); Female (F)	Color—White (W); Black (B); Mulatto (M); Chinese (C); Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
33	41	Stirbar Adam	33	M	W	Barkeeper		800	Hanover	/	/							/	
		" Emma	31	F	"	Keeps House			do	/	/					/			
		" Emily E	8	"	"				Arkansas	/	/			/					
		Clark Geo W	17	M	"	Apprentice Carpenter			Missouri										
		Farrelly Chas G	37	"	"	Lawyer		500	Arkansas	/								/	
34	42	Chaplin Andrew	26	"	B	Laborer			S Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Maria	27	F	"	Washer			do						/	/			
		" Louis	12	"	"				Arkansas					/					
		Agner Adam	36	M	W	Bar Keeper			Baden	/	/							/	
35	43	Dumas Thomas	52	"	"	Marble Cutter	4500	1100	Scotland	/	/							/	
		" Ellen	40	F	"	Keeps House			do	/	/								
		Clark George	18	M	"	Painter			Arkansas	/	/								
		Dumas Rhoda	13	"	"				do	/	/			/					
		" Kirkwood	9	"	"				do	/	/			/					
		" Ruby	5	"	"				do	/	/			/					
		Robert	2	"	"				do	/	/								
		Colbert Elsie	25	F	B	Cook			Texas						/	/			
36	44	Lafferty Thomas	30	M	W	Merchant	2000	2800	Canada	/	/							/	
		" Bettie	18	F	"	Keeps House			Arkansas										
		" Mary	8/12	"	"				do	/		Feb							
37	45	Dodd Charlotte O	50	"	"	Keeps House			Maryland										
		" Carrie	16	"	"				Penn					/					
		" Louis	9	M	"				do					/					
38	46	Scott George	28	"	B	Servant			Arkansas						/	/		/	
		" Mary	32	F	"	Cooks			do						/	/			
		" Abbie	19	"	"	Nurse			do										
		Fitzgerald Morris	16	M	W	Clerk in Store			Mass	/	/								
39	47	Burgen Edward F	33	"	"	do		500	Scotland	/	/							/	
		" Mollie J	25	F	"	Keeps House			Penn	/	/								
		" Edward Jr	8	M	"				Illinois	/				/					
		" Mollie	5	F	"				do	/									
		" Anna	3	"	"				New York	/									
		" Nellie	1	"	"				do	/									
		Brooks Henry B	28	M	"	Planter	3000	2500	Michigan									/	
40	48	Ives Thomas	46	"	"	Clerk in Store	10000		France	/	/							/	
		" Henry	18	"	"	Apprentice Painter			Arkansas	/	/								
		" Louisa	12	F	"				do	/	/			/					
		Edgar Stephen B	21	M	"	Photographer		300	Maryland	/	/							/	
		Fleming Amos J	32	"	"	Laborer			Ohio		/							/	
		" Caroline	27	F	"	Keeps House			Kentucky										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 25 — " " blind, /

No. of insane, /

9 700

7 8

7890

Outline Descendant Report for Thomas Ives

1 Thomas Ives (1824 -) b: 1824 in France
+ [unknown spouse]
...2 Henry Ives (1852 -) b: 1852 in Arkansas
...2 Louisa Ives (1858 -) b: 1858 in Arkansas

Thomas Ives (1845 France-?)

Born: 1845 France

Resided: France; Pennsylvania

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Mary

Born: 1850 France

Parents:

Married:

Resided: France; Pennsylvania

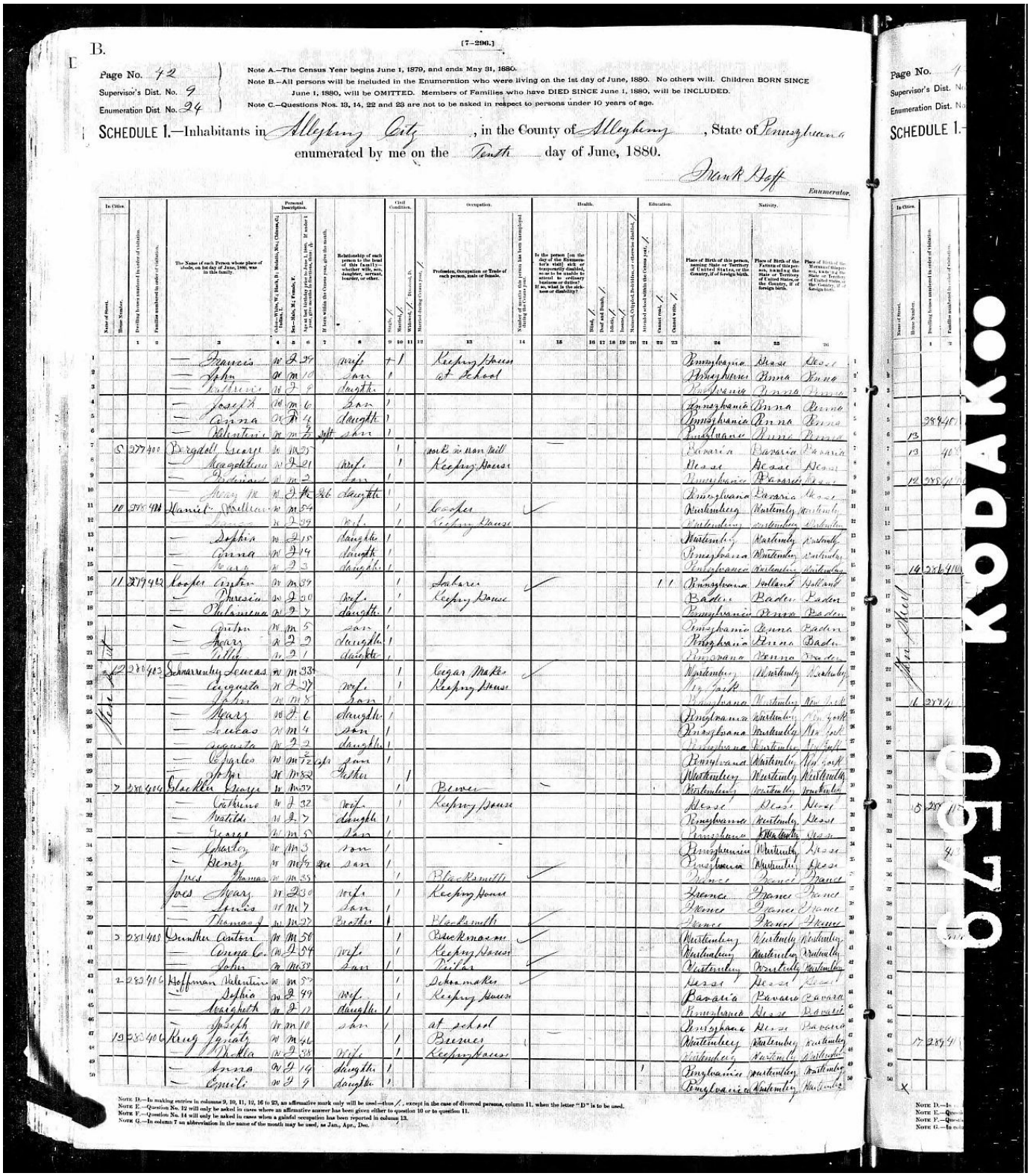
Died:

Buried:

Children:
Louis Ives... b, 1873 France

Notes:
3 people in his database as of this date.

1880 U.S. Federal Census – Thomas Ives



Outline Descendant Report for Thomas Ives

1 Thomas Ives (1845 -) b: 1845 in France
+ Mary (1850 -) b: 1850 in France
...2 Louis Ives (1873 -) b: 1873 in France

Thomas Ives (1857 England-?)

Born: Mar 1857 England

Resided: England, Rochester, New York

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Catherine

Born: 1861 England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: England; Rochester, New York

Died:

Buried:

Children:

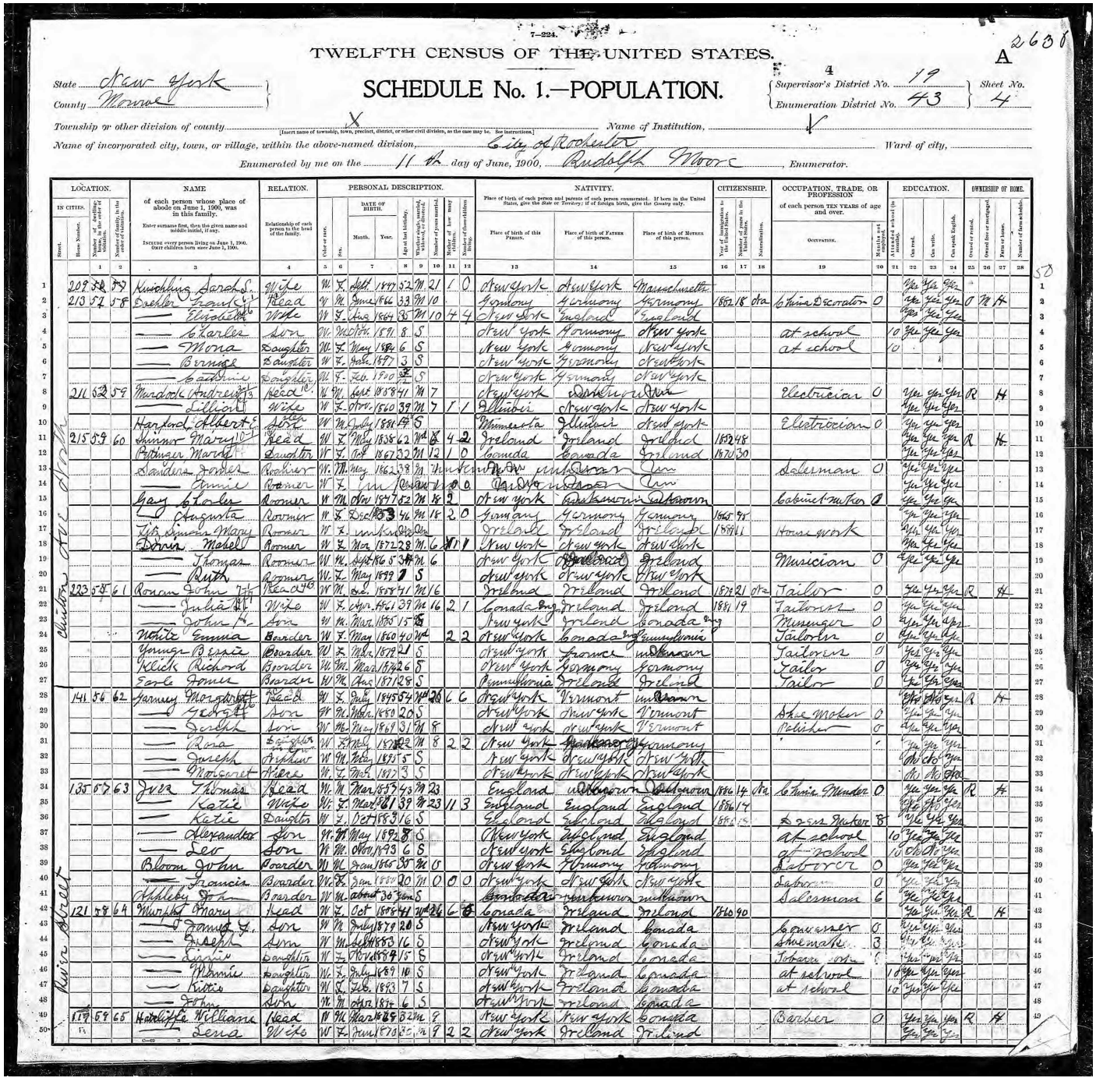
Catherine Ives – b. 1883 England

Albert William Ives – b. 1891 Buffalo, NY; d. 1950 Monroe County, NY

Leo Ives – b. 1893 West New Butlers, NY; m. Caroline Anna Wiegand; d. 1955 Buffalo, NY; 4 children

Notes:
Arrived 1886
Occupation: china mender
Probably died NY

1900 U.S. Federal Census – Thomas Ives



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York
County Monroe
Township or other division of county X
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Rochester
Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Rudolph Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	209	52	57	Kwichling Sarah S.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	52	M	21	1	0	New York	New York	Massachusetts													
2	213	57	58	Decker Frank J.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	China Decorator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Mt	H	
3				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	10	4	4	New York	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				New York	Germany	New York				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Mona	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	New York				at school	10							
6				Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				New York	Germany	New York												
7				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				New York	Germany	New York												
8	211	62	59	Murdock Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	7			New York	Canada	Ireland				Electrician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
9				Lillian	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	7	1	1	Illinois	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Harland Albert	Step-Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Minnesota	Illinois	New York				Electrician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11	215	59	60	Sumner Mary	Head	W	F	May	1858	62	Wd	6	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48					Yes	Yes	R	H		
12				Bridget Margt	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	12	1	0	Canada	Canada	Ireland	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Sanders Fowler	Boarder	W	M	May	1862	38	M	7	Hunters		New York	unknown	Germany				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Annie	Roomer	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	unknown	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Gay Fowler	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	18	2		New York	Germany	Unknown				Cabinet Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Augusta	Roomer	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	18	2	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Lyle Simon Mary	Roomer	W	F	unknown	1862	38	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	11		House work			Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Davis Mabell	Roomer	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	6	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Thomas	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1860	8	3/12	M	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Musician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Ruth	Roomer	W	F	May	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York												
21	223	58	61	Rowan John	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	21	Na	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
22				Julia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	39	M	16	2	1	Canada Eng	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Tailoress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				John A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Canada Eng				Messenger	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Mohrle Emma	Boarder	W	F	May	1860	40	Wd		2	2	New York	Canada Eng	Pennsylvania				Tailoress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Younge Bessie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				New York	France	Unknown				Tailoress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Klick Richard	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Earle James	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28	141	56	62	Janney Margaret	Head	W	F	July	1854	54	Wd	28	6	6	New York	Vermont	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
29				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				New York	New York	Vermont				Shoe Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Sarah	Son	W	M	May	1867	31	M	8			New York	New York	Vermont				Polisher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Nina	Daughter in law	W	F	July	1872	27	M	8	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Joseph	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Margaret	Niece	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34	135	62	63	Ives Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	43	M	23			England	Unknown	Unknown	1886	14	Na	Tennis Mender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
35				Katie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	23	11	3	England	England	England	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				England	England	England	1886	14		Dress Maker	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Alexander	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				New York	England	England				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Leo	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				New York	England	England				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Bloom John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1866	35	M	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Francis	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	0	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Tailoress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Ashley John	Boarder	W	M	about	1870	30	S				Canada	unknown	unknown				Salesman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42	121	58	64	Murphy Mary	Head	W	F	Oct	1858	41	Wd	26	6	6	Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
43				Francis J.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Canada				Engraver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Canada				Shoemaker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				New York	Ireland	Canada				Tobacco Worker	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10	S				New York	Ireland	Canada				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Kittie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Canada				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	6	S				New York	Ireland	Canada												
49	117	59	65	Hatchliffe Williams	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	34	M	8			New York	New York	Canada				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
50				Lena	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				

Outline Descendant Report for Thomas Ives

1 Thomas Ives (1857 -) b: Mar 1857 in England
+ Catherine (1861 -) b: Mar 1861 in England, m: 1877
...2 Catherine Ives (1883 -) b: Oct 1883 in England
...2 Albert William Ives (1891 - 1950) b: 12 May 1891 in Buffalo, New York, d: 03 Sep 1950 in Monroe County, New York
...2 Leo Ives (1893 - 1955) b: 03 Nov 1893 in West New Butlers, New York, d: 20 May 1955 in Buffalo, New York, USA; Age: 61
+ Caroline Anna Grace Wiegand (1887 - 1943) b: 29 Sep 1887 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, d: 20 May 1943 in Rochester, Monroe, New York
.....3 George Weis (1908 -) b: 1908
.....3 Ella Mae (Shell) Weis (1909 -) b: 27 May 1909
.....3 William Christian Weis (1910 - 1993) b: 28 Dec 1910 in Leroy, New York, d: 12 Jul 1993 in Greece, Monore, NY
.....3 Frederick Weis (1912 - 1972) b: 03 Apr 1912, d: Apr 1972

Thomas Henry Ives (1863 Middlesex, England - ? New York)

Born: 30 Nov 1863 Hammersmith, Middlesex, England

Resided: Hammersmith, London, England; Paddington, London, England; Massachusetts; Rye, Westchester County, New York; Queens, New York; Jamaica, New York

Died: New York

Buried:

Spouse: Eva Mosley

Born: abt 1866 Kensington, Middlesex, England

Parents: John Mosley and Mary ?

Married: 23 Oct 1886 St Jude, Kensal Green, Westminster, England

Resided: Kensington, Middlesex, England; Paddington, London, England; Massachusetts; Rye, Westchester County, New York; Queens, New York

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Mabel Eva Ives... b. Jan 1888 Kensington, London; d. Mar 1968 Stoud, Gloucestershire, England; m. Edwin Felix Goodman 10 Jun 1922

Frederick William Ives... b. 8 Dec 1889 Cambridge, Massachusetts; d. Dec 1976 Chichester, West Sussex, England

Emily Maud Ives... b. 22 May 1892 Boston, Massachusetts;

Annie E Ives... b. Jan 1894 Poplar, London, England

Thomas Henry Ives Jr.... b. 21 May 1897 London, England; d. 16 Jan 1981 Pine Bluff, Arkansas; m. unknown spouse 3 Apr 1932 Ozone, Arkansas

James Ives... b. abt 1900 England

John Sidney Ives... b. 31 Mar 1900 London England; d. 21 Jul 1989 Surrey, England; m. Muriel Cray 5 Sep

1925

Notes:
Immigrated 1893
Was a British seaman; Arrived in U.S. 1893; parents of Thomas Henry Ives were William Ives (1826 Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England - ?) and Henrietta Wilson (1831 Glasgow Scotland – 1873 London, England); Thomas Henry Ives was one of 11 children

More than 165 people in his database as of this date.

1915 New York State Census – Thomas Henry Ives

DESCRIPTION OF APPLICANT.

Age: 65 years. Mouth: Mustache
Stature: 5 feet, 7 inches, Eng. Chin: Square
Forehead: Medium Hair: Salt & Gray
Eyes: Gray Blue Complexion: Dark
Nose: Straight Face: Oval
Distinguishing marks:

AFFIDAVIT OF IDENTIFYING WITNESS.

I, Joseph Giafone, solemnly swear that I am a {native / ~~naturalized~~} citizen of the United States; that I reside at 304 Union Ave Brooklyn; that I have known the above-named Raffael Jannace personally for 15 years and know {him / her} to be the identical person referred to in the within-described certificate of naturalization, and that the facts stated in {his / her} affidavit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

Joseph Giafone
(Signature of witness.)
(Occupation.)
Chas. Pannetta
(Firm, corporation, or organization, if any.)
(Business or professional address.)

Sworn to before me this 8th day of JUN 8 - 1921, 19....

[SEAL.]

Passport Agent, Department of State.

Applicant desires passport to be sent to the following address:

295 Union Avenue
Brooklyn
N.Y.

A signed duplicate of the photograph to be attached hereto must be sent to the Department with the application to be affixed to the passport with an impression of the Department's seal.



51474

The original and each copy of an application for a passport must have attached to it a copy of the applicant's photograph.
A loose, signed photograph of the applicant must accompany the application.
The photographs must be on thin paper, should have a light background, and be not over three inches in size.

Fee for passport, one dollar.
Fee for executing application, one dollar.

[EDITION OF 1918.]

[FORM FOR NATURALIZED CITIZEN.]

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
PASS PORT
JUN 11 1921
ISSUED
WASHINGTON, D.C.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
STATE OF NEW YORK,
COUNTY OF NEW YORK. } ss:

IVES

I, Thomas Ives, a NATURALIZED AND LOYAL CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport, accompanied by my wife, Eva Ives born London, England
(Name and place of birth.)

I solemnly swear that I was born at London England
on November 30th, 1863; that I emigrated to the United States, sailing from Liverpool England about June 4, 1888; that I resided ten years, uninterruptedly, in the United States, from 1888 to 1922 at Boston Mass; that I was naturalized as a citizen of the United States before the Supreme Court of State of New York at Long Island City on May 18th, 1917, as shown by the Certificate of Naturalization presented herewith; that I am the IDENTICAL PERSON described in said Certificate; that I have resided outside the United States since my naturalization at the following places for the following periods:

England from Sept 1911 to Oct 1911,
..... from ..... to .....;

that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at 4 Kaplan Ave Jamaica L.I. in the State of New York, where I follow the occupation of Plasterer; that I am about to go abroad temporarily, and intend to return to the United States within about 3 {months / years} with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein; and that I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purpose:

England (Name of country.) to visit our Aged Parents (Object of visit.)
British Isles (Name of country.) (Object of visit.)
(Name of country.) (Object of visit.)

I intend to leave the United States from the port of New York (Port of departure.)
sailing on board the Mauretania (Name of vessel.) on June 15 (Date of departure.) 1921

My last passport was obtained from none, on .....,
and was ..... (Disposition of passport.)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Thomas Ives
(Signature of applicant.)

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 8 - 1921

[SEAL OF PASSPORT AGENCY.]

FEE REC. JUN 9 1921

Philip W. Ahern
Passport Agent, Department of State.

5010

[OVER.]

Outline Descendants Report For Thomas Henry Ives

1 Thomas Henry Ives (1863 -) b: 30 Nov 1863 in Hammersmith, Middlesex, England, d: New York
+ Eva Mosley (about 1866 -) b: Abt. 1866 in Kensington, Middlesex, England, m: 23 Oct 1886 in St Jude, Kensal Green, Westminster
...2 Mabel Eva Ives (1888 - 1968) b: Jan 1888 in Kensington, London, d: Mar 1968 in Stroud, Gloucestershire, England; Death Age (est): 80
+ Edwin Felix Goodman (1878 - 1934) b: 06 Jun 1878 in Islington London England, m: 10 Jun 1922 in Barnes, St Mary, Surrey, England, d: 29 1934 in 29 The Avenue Sunbury Middlesex; Left Probate of 1500 Pounds to his wife Mabel Eva.
+ Harman
...2 Frederick William Ives (1889 - 1976) b: 08 Dec 1889 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Dec 1976 in Chichester, West Sussex, England; Death Age (est): 87
...2 Emily Maud Ives (1892 -) b: 22 May 1892 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
...2 Annie E Ives (1894 -) b: Jan 1894 in Poplar, London, United Kingdom
+ John Martine Birch (1894 -) b: 1894
...2 Thomas Henry Ives Jr (1897 - 1981) b: 21 May 1897 in London, England, d: 16 Jan 1981 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, United States of America
+ Lola Isabelle Georgia Watkins (1908 - 2003) b: 13 Sep 1908 in Sebastian County, Arkansas, United States of America, m: 03 Apr 1932 in Ozone, Johnson, Arkansas, d: 01 Jun 2003 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA; Age: 94
.....3 Shirley Jean Ives (1933 - 1995) b: 24 Feb 1933 in Limestone Jo, Arkansas, d: 17 Mar 1995 ; Age: 62
+ Edward Duncan
...2 James Ives (about 1900 -) b: Abt. 1900 in England
...2 John Sidney Ives (1900 - 1989) b: 31 Mar 1900 in London, England, d: 21 Jul 1989 in Surrey Southwestern,
Surrey, England; Death Age (est): 89
+ Muriel Cray (1901 - 1941) b: 1901 in Barnes, Surrey, England; Vol. 2a, page 546., m: 05 Sep 1925 in Barnes, St Michael and All Angels, Surrey, England, d: 17 Jan 1941 in Lowden Elmer Road, Middletown-on-Sea, Chichester (reg. dist.), Sussex, England; Probate: Address: 3 Lowther Road, Barnes, Surrey. 1941 Effects to husband John Sidney Ives, builder, £974 6s. 8d.
.....3 Trevor John Ives (1928 - 1941) b: Jun 1928 in Richmond S, Surrey, Kent, d: 17 Jan 1941 in Chichester, Sussex, England; Age: 12

Outline Ancestor Report for Thomas Henry Ives

1 Thomas Henry Ives (1863 -) b: 30 Nov 1863 in Hammersmith, Middlesex, England, d: New York
+ Eva Mosley (about 1866 - 1936) b: Abt. 1866 in Kensington, Middlesex, England, m: 23 Oct 1886 in St Jude, Kensal Green, Westminster, d: Apr 1936 in Surrey North eastern, Surrey, England
...2 William Ives (1826 - 1885) b: 1826 in Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England, d: Jan 1885 in Kingston, Surrey
+ Henrietta Wilson (1831 - 1873) b: 1831 in Glasgow, Scotland, United Kingdom, m: 01 Dec 1850 in Kensington, England, United Kingdom, d: Dec 1873 in Greater London, London, Surrey, United Kingdom
.....3 John Ives (about 1795 - 1875) b: Abt. 1795 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England, d: 04 Jan 1875 in Bedfordshire, United Kingdom
+ Ann Bruce (1799 - 1870) b: 1799 in Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England, m: 17 Mar 1819 in Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England, d: Jan 1870 in Bedford St Paul, Bedfordshire, England
.....4 John Ives b: Bedfordshire, England
+ Ann Rutter (1763 - 1840) b: 1763 in Bedford St Paul, Bedfordshire, England, m: 21 May 1793 in Bedford St Paul, Bedfordshire, England, d: Jul 1840 in Bedford, Bedfordshire
.....4 Ann Rutter (1763 - 1840) b: 1763 in Bedford St Paul, Bedfordshire, England, d: Jul 1840 in Bedford, Bedfordshire
+ John Ives b: Bedfordshire, England, m: 21 May 1793 in Bedford St Paul, Bedfordshire, England
.....5 Thomas Rutter (1732 -) b: 07 Feb 1732 in Bedford St Paul, Bedfordshire, England
+ Elizabeth
.....5 Elizabeth
+ Thomas Rutter (1732 -) b: 07 Feb 1732 in Bedford St Paul, Bedfordshire, England
.....3 Ann Bruce (1799 - 1870) b: 1799 in Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England, d: Jan 1870 in Bedford St Paul, Bedfordshire, England
+ John Ives (about 1795 - 1875) b: Abt. 1795 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England, m: 17 Mar 1819 in Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England, d: 04 Jan 1875 in Bedfordshire, United Kingdom
...2 Henrietta Wilson (1831 - 1873) b: 1831 in Glasgow, Scotland, United Kingdom, d: Dec 1873 in Greater London, London, Surrey, United Kingdom
+ William Ives (1826 - 1885) b: 1826 in Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England, m: 01 Dec 1850 in Kensington, England, United Kingdom, d: Jan 1885 in Kingston, Surrey
.....3 James Wilson (about 1808 -) b: Abt. 1808 in Barrhead, Renfrewshire, Scotland
+ Janet (1806 -) b: 1806 in Saltcoats, Ayrshire
.....3 Janet (1806 -) b: 1806 in Saltcoats, Ayrshire
+ James Wilson (about 1808 -) b: Abt. 1808 in Barrhead, Renfrewshire, Scotland

Timothy Ives (1610 Suffolk, England -1682 Virginia)

Born: ca. 1610 Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Resided: Ipswich, Suffolk, England; Lower Norfolk County, Virginia; Norfolk County, Virginia

Died: ca, 1682 Virginia

Buried:

Spouse: Margaret

Born: ca. 1615 England

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died: 1643 Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia

Buried:

Children:
Timothy Ives... b. ca. 1640 Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia; d. ca. 1716 Norfolk County, Virginia; m. Elizabeth Hurle; had 3 children

John Ives... b. ca. 1650 Virginia; d. ca. 1716; m. Eliza; had 3 children

William Ives... b. ca. 1635; d. ca. 1688

Notes:
The information for this progenitor is based in large part upon the excellent and detailed work done by Ken Ives. Those desiring additional information about the Timothy Ives lineage are encouraged to contact him at: kenives99@gmail.com

Ken Ives also has made several excellent files concerning Timothy Ives available for download at http://ivescentral.com/genealogy/

More than 3700 people in Ken Ives' excellent database as of this date.

DNA "Signature" For Timothy Ives (1 Male Direct Descendant Participant)

DYS 385	–	11,14
DYS 388	–	12
DYS 3891	–	13
DYS 38911	–	13
DYS 390	–	23
DYS 391	–	10
DYS 392	–	13
DYS 393	–	13
DYS 394/19a	--	14
DYS 426	–	12
DYS 437	–	15
DYS 438	–	12
DYS 439	–	11
DYS 441	–	
DYS 442	–	13
DYS 444	–	12
DYS 445	–	
DYS 446	–	12
DYS 447	–	24
DYS 448	–	19
DYS 449	–	29
DYS 452	–	
DYS 454	–	11
DYS 455	–	11
DYS 456	–	16
DYS 458	–	17
DYS 459a	–	9
DYS 459b	–	10
DYS 459f	–	
DYS 460	–	11
DYS 461	–	
DYS 462	–	
DYS 463	–	
DYS 464a	–	15
DYS 464b	–	16
DYS 464c	–	17
DYS 464d	–	18
DYS 464e	–	
DYS 635	–	
GATA 1B07	–	
YCA 11	–	19,23
YCA TAA10	–	
YCA TAC4	–	

GATA H41	–	
GATA A4	–	
GATA H4	–	10
DYS 395S1a	–	15
DYS 395S1b	–	15
DYS 406S1	–	10
DYS 413a	–	23
DYS 413b	–	23
DYS 425	–	12
DYS 436	–	12
DYS 450	–	8
DYS 472	–	8
DYS 481	–	22
DYS 487	–	13
DYS 490	–	12
DYS 492	–	13
DYS 511	–	10
DYS 520	–	20
DYS 531	–	11
DYS 534	–	14
DYS 537	–	10
DYS 541	–	10
DYS 557	–	16
DYS 565	–	12
DYS 568	–	11
DYS 570	–	20
DYS 572	–	11
DYS 576	–	17
DYS 578	–	9
DYS 590	–	8
DYS 594	–	10
DYS 607	–	15
DYS 617	–	12
DYS 640	–	11
DYS CDYA	–	36
DYS CDYB	–	37

For additional information on the Ives DNA Project, please contact John Wilder (who graciously has gathered and allowed the use of these data)... the organizer of this Project, at: Jothamw@aol.com
Please Note – the names of DNA participants are private and protected and their identities will not be revealed.

Outline Descendants Report for Timothy Ives

1 Timothy Ives (about 1610 - about 1682) b: Abt. 1610 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, d: Abt. 1682 in Norfolk, Virginia
+ Margaret Hurley (1615 - 1643) b: 1615 in England, m: 1626 in England, d: 1643 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, United States
...2 William Ives (1635 - 1688) b: 1635 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 1688
...2 Timothy Ives (about 1640 - after 1716) b: Abt. 1640 in Probably near Portsmouth, VA, d: Aft. 1716 in Norfolk County, Virginia
+ Mary Joyce
+ Elizabeth Hurle (1645 - 1677) b: 1645 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, United States, m: 1665 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, United States, d: 1677 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, United States
.....3 John Ives (1650 -) b: 1650
.....3 Sarah Ives (between 1660 and 1670 - before 1696) b: Bet. 1660–1670 in Virginia, USA, d: Bef. Jul 1696 in Virginia, USA
+ George Sugg (about 1665 - about 1734) b: Abt. 1665, m: Abt. 1690, d: Abt. 1734 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....4 Margaret Sugg (1696 -) b: 20 Jul 1696
+ Benjamin Beck (about 1690 - 1718) b: Abt. 1690, d: 20 Feb 1718 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....5 Ann Beck (about 1715 - after 1772) b: Abt. 1715 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: Aft. 1772 in North Carolina, USA
+ Daniel Highsmith (about 1710 - before 1772) b: Abt. 1710 in Probably Norfolk County, VA, d: Bef. 01 Feb 1772 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
.....6 Daniel Highsmith (about 1737 - after 1807) b: Abt. 1737 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: Aft. 19 Feb 1807 in New Hanover Co., NC
+ Lucretia Parker
.....7 Thomas Highsmith (1755 - about 1828) b: 1755 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: Abt. 1828 in Crawford Co.,IL
+ Sarah Wood
.....6 John Highsmith (about 1739 - between 1790 and 1800) b: Abt. 1739 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: Bet. 1790–1800 in Pitt County, North Carolina
.....6 Mary Highsmith (about 1741 -) b: Abt. 1741 in Norfolk County, Virginia
+ John Irwin (- 1790) m: Bef. Mar 1771, d: 1790 in Bertie Co., NC
.....6 Sarah Highsmith (about 1743 -) b: Abt. 1743 in Norfolk County, Virginia
+ Benjamin Rogers (- 1778) m: Abt. 1760 in Bertie Co., NC, d: 1778 in Bertie Co., NC
.....6 Dorcas Highsmith (about 1745 -) b: Abt. 1745 in Bertie Co., NC
.....6 Juda Highsmith (about 1747 -) b: Abt. 1747 in Bertie Co., NC
+ UNKNOWN Rain m: Bef. Mar 1771
.....6 Elizabeth Highsmith (about 1749 -) b: Abt. 1749 in Bertie Co., NC
+ UNKNOWN Shepperd m: Bef. Mar 1771
.....6 Lydia Highsmith (about 1751 -) b: Abt. 1751 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
+ UNKNOWN Fair m: Bef. Mar 1771
.....6 James Highsmith (about 1753 - 1824) b: Abt. 1753 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: 10 Jan 1824 in Elbert Co., GA

+ Milly UNKNOWN m: Abt. 1770 in Elbert Co., GA
.....6 Ann Highsmith (about 1755 -) b: Abt. 1755 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
+ UNKNOWN Brady m: Bef. Mar 1771
.....6 Anna Highsmith (about 1757 -) b: Abt. 1757 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
.....6 Martha Highsmith (about 1760 -) b: Abt. 1760 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
.....5 Margaret Beck
+ John Mercer
.....5 Rachel Mercer
.....3 Timothy Ives (1668 - 1743) b: 1668 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, United States, d: 27 Jul 1743 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ Anne West (1737 - 1782) b: 1737, d: 1782 in Virginia
.....4 James Ives (before 1722 - after 1771) b: Bef. 1722, d: Aft. 1771
+ UNKNOWN
.....5 Josiah Ives (- before 1777) d: Bef. 19 Aug 1777
+ UNKNOWN (- before 1795) d: Bef. 25 Dec 1795
.....6 Matthew Ives (between 1766 and 1774 -) b: Bet. 1766–1774
.....6 Josiah Ives (between 1774 and 1777 -) b: Bet. 1774–1777
+ Penelope UNKNOWN b: NC (prob)
.....7 William Matthew Ives (about 1798 - between 1860 and 1870) b: Abt. 1798 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bet. 1860–1870 in Sumter District, South Carolina
+ Julia Ann Freeman (about 1806 - after 1870) b: Abt. 1806 in Sumter District, South Carolina, m: Bef. 1830, d: Aft. 1870 in Sumter County, South Carolina
.....8 Sarah Ives (about 1830 -) b: Abt. 1830 in Rafting Creek, Sumter District, South Carolina, d: Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA
.....8 Charles J. Ives (about 1832 - before 1900) b: Abt. 1832 in Rafting Creek, Sumter District, South Carolina, d: Bef. 1900 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Sarah Hite (1835 -) b: Feb 1835 in Rafting Creek, Sumter District, South Carolina, m: Bef. 1860, d: Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA
.....9 Robert M. Ives (1856 -) b: Dec 1856 in South Carolina, USA
+ Ida V. UNKNOWN (1862 -) b: May 1862 in South Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1887
.....10 Robert Francis Ives (1887 - 1920) b: 12 Oct 1887 in South Carolina, USA, d: 15 Mar 1920 in Florence, South Carolina, USA; Age: 32
+ ChristineWilliamson (1890 - 1963) b: 02 Mar 1890 in South Carolina, m: Mar 1910, d: 09 Sep 1963 in Palm Beach, Florida, United States
.....11 Sarah Louise Ives (1911 - 1989) b: 04 Feb 1911 in South Carolina, d: 25 Oct 1989 in Habersham, Georgia
+ Noel Charles Barbot (1909 - 1941) b: 25 Dec 1909 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States, m: 27 Nov 1930, d: 28 Nov 1941 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States
.....12 Charliand Barbot (about 1933 -) b: Abt. 1933 in South Carolina
.....12 Mary Francis Barbot (about 1935 -) b: Abt. 1935 in South Carolina
.....12 Noel C Barbot Jr (about 1937 -) b: Abt. 1937 in District of Columbia
.....10 Ida E. Ives (1891 - 1997) b: Oct 1891 in South Carolina, USA, d: 09 Sep 1997
+ Calhoun
.....10 Mary C. Ives (1893 - 1935) b: Nov 1893 in South Carolina, USA, d: 12 Aug 1935
+ Frank Alston McCarthy (1888 - 1951) b: 11 May 1888 in Charleston, SC, d: 12 May 1951 in Charleston, SC

.....10 Virginia V. Ives (1896 - 1983) b: Jan 1896 in South Carolina, USA, d: 04 Oct 1983 in SC
+ John Morgan Timmons (1885 - 1969) b: 13 Dec 1885 in Greenwood, SC, m: 18 Sep 1919, d: 19 Sep 1969 in Florence, SC; Respitory failure due to Emphesema
.....11 John Morgan Timmons (1920 - 1966) b: 07 Aug 1920 in Florence Co., SC, d: 17 Nov 1966 in Columbia, SC
.....9 William Nelson Ives (1862 - 1939) b: 06 Dec 1862 in Sumter, South Carolina, United States, d: 10 Feb 1939 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
+ Rosa Lee Hurst (1879 - 1936) b: 12 Apr 1879 in Sumter County, North Carolina, m: Abt. 1896, d: 24 Dec 1936 in Sumter County, South Carolina
.....10 Nannie Loretta Ives (1896 - 1953) b: 20 Nov 1896 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States, d: 20 Jul 1953 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
+ Elmer Truesdale (1896 - 1960) b: 28 Nov 1896 in Boykin, South Carolina, United States, d: 27 Jun 1960 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Herbert Willard Truesdale (1911 - 1993) b: 01 May 1911 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States, d: 31 Jan 1993 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Thornwell L Truesdale (1915 - 1988) b: 23 Jul 1915 in Kershaw County, South Carolina, d: 22 Oct 1988 in Cassatt, Kershaw, South Carolina
.....11 Rosa Lee Truesdale (1918 - 2005) b: 12 Jan 1918 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina, d: 04 Jan 2005 in Monroe, Union County, North Carolina
.....11 Raymond L Truesdale (1921 - 1944) b: 11 Nov 1921 in South Carolina, United States, d: 16 Nov 1944 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Elmer Lee Truesdale (1923 - 1993) b: 06 Nov 1923 in South Carolina, United States, d: 23 Oct 1993 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Elizabeth "Kitty" Truesdale (1925 - 1936) b: 12 Dec 1925 in South Carolina, United States, d: 29 May 1936 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
.....11 William "Billy" Moultrie Truesdale (1927 - 2012) b: 23 Jun 1927 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States, d: 28 Feb 2012 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Mary Anne Truesdale (1932 - 2009) b: 29 Jan 1932 in South Carolina, United States, d: 16 Jun 2009 in Fairfield, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Vera Truesdale
.....10 William Ansley Ives (1898 - 1969) b: 19 Aug 1898 in South Carolina, United States, d: Mar 1969 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA
+ Ida Elizabeth Barnes (1903 - 1996) b: 14 Jan 1903 in South Carolina, USA, d: May 1996 in Florence, Florence, South Carolina, USA; Age: 93
.....11 William Ansel Ives Jr (1920 - 1932) b: 25 Aug 1920 in Kershaw County, South Carolina, USA, d: 17 Aug 1932 in Kershaw, South Carolina, USA; Age: 12
.....11 Ellie Vera Ives (1925 - 2012) b: 1925 in Camden, , South Carolina, d: 01 Sep 2012 in Florence County, South Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN McInville (1921 - 2010) b: 27 Jul 1921 in Darlington Co, South Carolina, USA, d: 18 Aug 2010 in Florence, Florence Co, South Carolina, USA; SelfDeathAge: 89
.....12 Wiley Jackson McInville Jr
.....12 Andy McInville
.....12 Sylvia Ann McInville

.....10 Arthur Leroy Ives (1902 - 1966) b: 13 May 1902 in Sumter County, South Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jul 1966 in Oswego, Sumter, South Carolina, USA; Age: 63
+ Corrie Hinson (1905 - 1989) b: 29 Jul 1905 in South Carolina, USA, m: 05 Feb 1927 in Kershaw, South Carolina, USA, d: Jun 1989 in South Carolina, USA
.....10 Leroy Ives (1903 - 1966) b: 13 May 1903 in South Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jul 1966
.....10 Murrett Ives (about 1906 - before 2002) b: Abt. 1906, d: Bef. 09 Mar 2002
+ Sarah Truesdale (1909 - 1991) b: 20 Feb 1909 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA, d: 20 Oct 1991 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA
.....11 William James Ives
+ Melva Ard Parvey (about 1915 - 2002) b: Abt. 1915 in Greeleyville, Williamsburg County, SC, d: 09 Mar 2002 in Florence, Florence County, SC
.....11 Carolyn Ives
+ UNKNOWN Brown
.....11 LeRoy Ives
.....10 Bertie Ives (about 1907 - 1993) b: Abt. 1907, d: 16 Feb 1993 in Sumter, Lee, South Carolina
+ Charles Yates (1896 - 1950) b: 09 Mar 1896 in Providence, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 17 Feb 1950 in Sumter, Clarendon, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Charles Yates (1928 - 2000) b: 09 Sep 1928 in Sumter County, South Carolina, USA, d: 13 Apr 2000 in Greenwood County, South Carolina, USA
.....11 Madison Lamar Yates (1935 - 2007) b: 18 Apr 1935 in Dalzell, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 15 Jul 2007 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina; Age at Death: 72
.....11 Lamar Yates
.....11 Carol Yates
+ Ted Toczko (1920 - 1982) b: 16 Jan 1920 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 03 Feb 1982 in VA Medical Center, Augusta, Georgia, USA
.....10 James Marion Ives (1910 - 1971) b: 16 Oct 1910 in South Carolina, USA, d: 03 Nov 1971 in South Carolina, USA
+ Catherine Bradley (1921 - 2014) b: 16 Nov 1921 in South Carolina, m: 02 Nov 1936 in Kershaw, South Carolina, USA, d: 11 Jan 2014
.....11 James David Ives (1942 - 2009) b: 1942 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA, d: 2009 in Saint Stephen, Berkeley, South Carolina, USA
.....10 Emily Ives (1912 - 1973) b: 21 Oct 1912 in Lee, South Carolina, USA, d: 03 Nov 1973 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA
+ Arthur Yates
.....11 Margaret Yates
.....11 Mary Yates
.....11 James Yates
.....11 Johnny Yates
+ William Calvin Browder (1900 - 1980) b: 22 Jan 1900 in Williamsburg County, South Carolina, USA, d: 11 May 1980 in Hoke County, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Barbara Browder (1946 - 2014) b: 15 Feb 1946 in Cumberland, North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Dec 2014 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA
.....10 James M. Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in South Carolina, USA
+ Catherine Bradley

.....11 Retta I. Ives
.....11 Jimmy Ives
.....10 Horace Hay Ives (1918 - 1983) b: 13 Jan 1918 in South Carolina, d: 10 Dec 1983 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA; Age at Death: 65
+ Virginia Boykin (1927 - 2004) b: 24 May 1927 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina, United States, m: 25 Dec 1944, d: 21 Aug 2004 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States; Age: 77
.....11 Harry Lee Ives (1945 -) b: 22 Nov 1945
.....11 Robert Wayne Ives (1947 -) b: 02 Feb 1947
.....10 Sidney David Ives Sr (1919 - 1958) b: 04 Sep 1919 in South Carolina, United States, d: 27 Jan 1958 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
+ Mary Genuia Wingate (1924 - 2014) b: 30 Aug 1924 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 27 Sep 2014 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina
.....11 Sidney David Ives Jr (1945 - 2020) b: 16 Sep 1945 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina, United States of America, d: 26 Oct 2020 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, United States of America
+ Julie
.....12 Charles Alvin Ives
+ Linda P
.....13 Kristian Brett Ives (1972 -) b: 10 Jun 1972
+ [unknown spouse]
.....14 Brett Tate Ives
.....12 Grant Ives
.....12 Brett Ives
.....12 Heather Ives
+ Dykes
.....11 Rosa Ives
+ Serralta
.....12 Joey Serralta
.....12 Lee Serralta
+ McElveen
.....11 Charles Ives
.....10 Ida Pauline Ives (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in South Carolina, USA
+ John D. Whitaker
.....11 John D. Whitaker
.....11 Linda Dianne Whitaker
.....10 Gillyard Ives
.....9 Martha A. Ives (about 1864 -) b: Abt. 1864 in Rafting Creek, Sumter District, South Carolina
.....9 Sarah P. Ives (about 1866 -) b: Abt. 1866 in Rafting Creek, Sumter District, South Carolina
.....9 Eugenia J. Ives (about 1868 -) b: Abt. 1868 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA
.....9 Charles H. Ives (1869 - 1941) b: Feb 1869 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 1941
+ Scotta Belle Baker (1884 - 1945) b: 1884 in South Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1904 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 02 Nov 1945 in Broward County,

Florida, USA
.....10 Charles Dupree Ives (1916 - 1981) b: 12 Feb 1916 in Ojus, Dade, Florida, USA, d: 21 May 1981 in Dixie, Florida, United States
+ Blanche E. Dias m: 1940 in Broward County, Florida, USA
+ [unknown spouse]
.....11 Charles Henry Ives (1947 - 1984) b: 27 Oct 1947 in Clark, Kentucky, USA, d: 24 Sep 1984 in Broward, Florida, United States; Age: 37
+ Ada Hays
.....11 Charles Henry Ives (1947 - 1984) b: 27 Oct 1947 in Clark, Kentucky, USA, d: 24 Sep 1984 in Broward, Florida, United States; Age: 37
.....9 Margaret J. Ives (about 1872 -) b: Abt. 1872 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA
.....9 Elizabeth Eva Ives (1873 - about 1939) b: Dec 1873 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1939 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA
+ Angus Robert McLeod (1879 - 1943) b: 29 Jan 1879 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States,, m: 1904, d: 16 Dec 1943 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States
.....10 Louisa Elizabeth McLeod (1905 - 2000) b: 1905 in Kiln, Hancock, Mississippi, United States, d: 08 Jul 2000
.....9 Maria G. Ives (1876 -) b: Aug 1876
.....9 Adele B. Ives (1877 - 1965) b: 05 Mar 1877 in South Carolina, USA, d: 03 Mar 1965 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA
+ James Ervin McLeod (1887 - 1927) b: 21 Jun 1887 in South Carolina, USA, m: 1906, d: 03 Nov 1927 in , Charleston, South Carolina, USA
.....10 Margaret Adele McLeod (1910 - 1967) b: 03 Jun 1910 in South Carolina, USA, d: 13 May 1967 in Mt Pleasant, , South Carolina, USA
.....10 Jesse L McLeod (1907 - 1994) b: 17 Apr 1907 in , Charleston, South Carolina, USA, d: 30 Oct 1994 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA
.....10 James Edward McLeod (about 1912 -) b: Abt. 1912 in South Carolina, USA
.....10 Ernest J McLeod (1912 -) b: 1912 in , Sumter, South Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth A. Sallie (1835 - 1897) b: Feb 1835 in of Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, d: 16 May 1897 in South Carolina, United States
.....9 Maria G. Ives (1876 - 1958) b: Aug 1876 in Sumter, South Carolina, d: 11 Mar 1958 in Pinopolis, Berkeley, South Carolina, United States
+ E J Langley
.....9 Elizabeth Eva Ives (1873 - about 1939) b: Dec 1873 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1939 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA
+ Angus Robert McLeod (1879 - 1943) b: 29 Jan 1879 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States,, m: 1904, d: 16 Dec 1943 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States
.....10 Louisa Elizabeth McLeod (1905 - 2000) b: 1905 in Kiln, Hancock, Mississippi, United States, d: 08 Jul 2000
.....9 Margaret J. Ives (1872 -) b: 1872 in Sumter, South Carolina
.....9 Charles H. Ives (1869 - 1941) b: Feb 1869 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 1941
+ Scotta Belle Baker (1884 - 1945) b: 1884 in South Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1904 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 02 Nov 1945 in Broward County,

Florida, USA
.....10 Charles Dupree Ives (1916 - 1981) b: 12 Feb 1916 in Ojus, Dade, Florida, USA, d: 21 May 1981 in Dixie, Florida, United States
+ Blanche E. Dias m: 1940 in Broward County, Florida, USA
+ [unknown spouse]
.....11 Charles Henry Ives (1947 - 1984) b: 27 Oct 1947 in Clark, Kentucky, USA, d: 24 Sep 1984 in Broward, Florida, United States; Age: 37
+ Ada Hays
.....11 Charles Henry Ives (1947 - 1984) b: 27 Oct 1947 in Clark, Kentucky, USA, d: 24 Sep 1984 in Broward, Florida, United States; Age: 37
.....9 Sallie P. Ives (1865 - 1897) b: 04 Feb 1865 in Rembert, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 03 Sep 1897 in Kershaw Co, South Carolina, United States
+ Robert K. Martin (1875 - 1925) b: 21 Feb 1875 in Cassatt, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA, d: 18 Mar 1925 in Kershaw, South Carolina; Age: 50
.....10 Lee Dexter Martin (1896 - 1962) b: 26 Jul 1896 in Kershaw, South Carolina, d: 29 Jun 1962 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA; Age: 66
.....9 Martha A. Ives (1864 -) b: 1864 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina
.....9 Robert M. Ives (1856 - 1929) b: 08 Dec 1856, d: 04 Nov 1929
+ Ida Valentine Dinkins (1862 - 1939) b: 05 May 1862 in Sumter, South Carolina, United States, m: 1887, d: 14 Jun 1939 in Florence, South Carolina, USA; Age: 77
.....10 Robert Francis Ives (1887 - 1920) b: 12 Oct 1887 in South Carolina, USA, d: 15 Mar 1920 in Florence, South Carolina, USA; Age: 32
+ ChristineWilliamson (1890 - 1963) b: 02 Mar 1890 in South Carolina, m: Mar 1910, d: 09 Sep 1963 in Palm Beach, Florida, United States
.....11 Sarah Louise Ives (1911 - 1989) b: 04 Feb 1911 in South Carolina, d: 25 Oct 1989 in Habersham, Georgia
+ Noel Charles Barbot (1909 - 1941) b: 25 Dec 1909 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States, m: 27 Nov 1930, d: 28 Nov 1941 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States
.....12 Charliand Barbot (about 1933 -) b: Abt. 1933 in South Carolina
.....12 Mary Francis Barbot (about 1935 -) b: Abt. 1935 in South Carolina
.....12 Noel C Barbot Jr (about 1937 -) b: Abt. 1937 in District of Columbia
.....10 Ida E Ives (1891 -) b: Oct 1891 in South Carolina
.....10 Mary C. Ives (1893 - 1935) b: Nov 1893 in South Carolina, USA, d: 12 Aug 1935
+ Frank Alston McCarthy (1888 - 1951) b: 11 May 1888 in Charleston, SC, d: 12 May 1951 in Charleston, SC
.....10 Virginia V. Ives (1896 - 1983) b: Jan 1896 in South Carolina, USA, d: 04 Oct 1983 in SC
+ John Morgan Timmons (1885 - 1969) b: 13 Dec 1885 in Greenwood, SC, m: 18 Sep 1919, d: 19 Sep 1969 in Florence, SC; Respitory failure due to Emphesema
.....11 John Morgan Timmons (1920 - 1966) b: 07 Aug 1920 in Florence Co., SC, d: 17 Nov 1966 in Columbia, SC
.....10 Ida E. Ives (1891 - 1997) b: Oct 1891 in South Carolina, USA, d: 09 Sep 1997
+ Calhoun
.....10 Mamie Ives (1894 -) b: 1894 in South Carolina
.....9 William Nelson Ives (1860 - 1939) b: 13 Dec 1860 in Sumter, South Carolina, United States, d: 10 Feb 1939 in South Carolina, United States

+ Rosa Lee Hurst (1877 - 1936) b: 1877 in Sumter, South Carolina, United States, m: 1896 in South Carolina, USA, d: 24 Dec 1936 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA
.....10 Arthur Leroy Ives (1902 - 1966) b: 13 May 1902 in Sumter County, South Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jul 1966 in Oswego, Sumter, South Carolina, USA; Age: 63
+ Corrie Hinson (1905 - 1989) b: 29 Jul 1905 in South Carolina, USA, m: 05 Feb 1927 in Kershaw, South Carolina, USA, d: Jun 1989 in South Carolina, USA
.....10 Bertie Ives (about 1907 - 1993) b: Abt. 1907, d: 16 Feb 1993 in Sumter, Lee, South Carolina
+ Charles Yates (1896 - 1950) b: 09 Mar 1896 in Providence, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 17 Feb 1950 in Sumter, Clarendon, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Charles Yates (1928 - 2000) b: 09 Sep 1928 in Sumter County, South Carolina, USA, d: 13 Apr 2000 in Greenwood County, South Carolina, USA
.....11 Madison Lamar Yates (1935 - 2007) b: 18 Apr 1935 in Dalzell, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 15 Jul 2007 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina; Age at Death: 72
.....11 Lamar Yates
.....11 Carol Yates
+ Ted Toczko (1920 - 1982) b: 16 Jan 1920 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 03 Feb 1982 in VA Medical Center, Augusta, Georgia, USA
.....10 James M. Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in South Carolina, USA
+ Catherine Bradley
.....11 Retta I. Ives
.....11 Jimmy Ives
.....10 William Ansley Ives (1898 - 1969) b: 19 Aug 1898 in South Carolina, United States, d: Mar 1969 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA
+ Ida Elizabeth Barnes (1903 - 1996) b: 14 Jan 1903 in South Carolina, USA, d: May 1996 in Florence, Florence, South Carolina, USA; Age: 93
.....11 William Ansel Ives Jr (1920 - 1932) b: 25 Aug 1920 in Kershaw County, South Carolina, USA, d: 17 Aug 1932 in Kershaw, South Carolina, USA; Age: 12
.....11 Ellie Vera Ives (1925 - 2012) b: 1925 in Camden, , South Carolina, d: 01 Sep 2012 in Florence County, South Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN McInville (1921 - 2010) b: 27 Jul 1921 in Darlington Co, South Carolina, USA, d: 18 Aug 2010 in Florence, Florence Co, South Carolina, USA; SelfDeathAge: 89
.....12 Wiley Jackson McInville Jr
.....12 Andy McInville
.....12 Sylvia Ann McInville
.....10 Nannie Loretta Ives (1896 - 1953) b: 20 Nov 1896 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States, d: 20 Jul 1953 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
+ Elmer Truesdale (1896 - 1960) b: 28 Nov 1896 in Boykin, South Carolina, United States, d: 27 Jun 1960 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Herbert Willard Truesdale (1911 - 1993) b: 01 May 1911 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States, d: 31 Jan 1993 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Thornwell L Truesdale (1915 - 1988) b: 23 Jul 1915 in Kershaw County, South

Carolina, d: 22 Oct 1988 in Cassatt, Kershaw, South Carolina
.....11 Rosa Lee Truesdale (1918 - 2005) b: 12 Jan 1918 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina, d: 04 Jan 2005 in Monroe, Union County, North Carolina
.....11 Raymond L Truesdale (1921 - 1944) b: 11 Nov 1921 in South Carolina, United States, d: 16 Nov 1944 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Elmer Lee Truesdale (1923 - 1993) b: 06 Nov 1923 in South Carolina, United States, d: 23 Oct 1993 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Elizabeth "Kitty" Truesdale (1925 - 1936) b: 12 Dec 1925 in South Carolina, United States, d: 29 May 1936 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
.....11 William "Billy" Moultrie Truesdale (1927 - 2012) b: 23 Jun 1927 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States, d: 28 Feb 2012 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Mary Anne Truesdale (1932 - 2009) b: 29 Jan 1932 in South Carolina, United States, d: 16 Jun 2009 in Fairfield, South Carolina, United States
.....11 Vera Truesdale
.....10 Muret Kelly Ives (1905 - 1975) b: 03 Sep 1905 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA, d: Feb 1975 in Andrews, Georgetown, South Carolina, United States of America
+ Melva Ard Parvey (about 1915 - 2002) b: Abt. 1915 in Greeleyville, Williamsburg County, SC, m: Abt. 1947 in South Carolina, USA, d: 09 Mar 2002 in Florence, Florence County, SC
+ Sarah Truesdale (1909 - 1991) b: 20 Feb 1909 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1924 in South Carolina, USA, d: 20 Oct 1991 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Marie E. Ives (1926 - 2014) b: 05 Aug 1926 in South Carolina, United States, d: Sep 2014 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA
.....10 Emily Ives (1912 - 1973) b: 21 Oct 1912 in Lee, South Carolina, USA, d: 03 Nov 1973 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA
+ Arthur Yates
.....11 Margaret Yates
.....11 Mary Yates
.....11 James Yates
.....11 Johnny Yates
+ William Calvin Browder (1900 - 1980) b: 22 Jan 1900 in Williamsburg County, South Carolina, USA, d: 11 May 1980 in Hoke County, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Barbara Browder (1946 - 2014) b: 15 Feb 1946 in Cumberland, North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Dec 2014 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Murrett Ives (about 1906 - before 2002) b: Abt. 1906, d: Bef. 09 Mar 2002
+ Sarah Truesdale (1909 - 1991) b: 20 Feb 1909 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA, d: 20 Oct 1991 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA
.....11 William James Ives
+ Melva Ard Parvey (about 1915 - 2002) b: Abt. 1915 in Greeleyville, Williamsburg County, SC, d: 09 Mar 2002 in Florence, Florence County, SC
.....11 Carolyn Ives
+ UNKNOWN Brown
.....11 LeRoy Ives
.....10 Horace Hay Ives (1918 - 1983) b: 13 Jan 1918 in South Carolina, d: 10 Dec 1983 in

Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA; Age at Death: 65
+ Virginia Boykin (1927 - 2004) b: 24 May 1927 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina, United States, m: 25 Dec 1944, d: 21 Aug 2004 in Kershaw, South Carolina, United States; Age: 77
.....11 Harry Lee Ives (1945 -) b: 22 Nov 1945
.....11 Robert Wayne Ives (1947 -) b: 02 Feb 1947
.....10 Sidney David Ives Sr (1919 - 1958) b: 04 Sep 1919 in South Carolina, United States, d: 27 Jan 1958 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
+ Mary Genuia Wingate (1924 - 2014) b: 30 Aug 1924 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 27 Sep 2014 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina
.....11 Sidney David Ives Jr (1945 - 2020) b: 16 Sep 1945 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina, United States of America, d: 26 Oct 2020 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, United States of America
+ Julie
.....12 Charles Alvin Ives
+ Linda P
.....13 Kristian Brett Ives (1972 -) b: 10 Jun 1972
+ [unknown spouse]
.....14 Brett Tate Ives
.....12 Grant Ives
.....12 Brett Ives
.....12 Heather Ives
+ Dykes
.....11 Rosa Ives
+ Serralta
.....12 Joey Serralta
.....12 Lee Serralta
+ McElveen
.....11 Charles Ives
.....10 Ida Pauline Ives (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in South Carolina, USA
+ John D. Whitaker
.....11 John D. Whitaker
.....11 Linda Dianne Whitaker
.....9 Adele B. Ives (1877 - 1965) b: 05 Mar 1877 in South Carolina, USA, d: 03 Mar 1965 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA
+ James Ervin McLeod (1887 - 1927) b: 21 Jun 1887 in South Carolina, USA, m: 1906, d: 03 Nov 1927 in , Charleston, South Carolina, USA
.....10 Margaret Adele McLeod (1910 - 1967) b: 03 Jun 1910 in South Carolina, USA, d: 13 May 1967 in Mt Pleasant, , South Carolina, USA
.....10 Jesse L McLeod (1907 - 1994) b: 17 Apr 1907 in , Charleston, South Carolina, USA, d: 30 Oct 1994 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA
.....10 James Edward McLeod (about 1912 -) b: Abt. 1912 in South Carolina, USA
.....10 Ernest J McLeod (1912 -) b: 1912 in , Sumter, South Carolina, USA
.....9 Eugene J. Ives (about 1868 -) b: Abt. 1868 in South Carolina
.....8 Joseph Freeman Ives (1833 - 1909) b: Dec 1833 in Sumter County, SC, Rafting Creek Twsp., d: 12 Dec 1909 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina, USA
+ Sarah Ann Ross (1835 - 1902) b: Nov 1835 in Sumter County, SC, m: Abt. 1856, d: 01

Apr 1902 in Sumter County, South Carolina
.....9 James William Ives (about 1868 -) b: Abt. 1868 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: Ojus, Dade, Florida, USA
+ Madie C. Hudson (about 1880 - 1945) b: Abt. 1880 in Arkansas, USA, m: May 1900 in Sebastian, Indian River, FL, d: 05 Aug 1945 in Ojus, Florida
.....10 John Cason Ives (about 1904 - 1977) b: Abt. 1904 in Dade County, Florida, USA, d: 04 Sep 1977 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina, USA
+ Ruth Elizabeth Hower (1898 - after 1950) b: 04 Jul 1898 in Doylestown,Wayne,Oh, m: 1934 in Broward, Florida, d: Aft. 1950 in Florida
+ Mary Althea Johnson (1907 - 2002) b: 11 Jul 1907 in Florida, m: 1928 in Dade, Florida, d: 28 Sep 2002 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA
.....9 Mary Rosa Ives (1870 - 1954) b: 18 May 1870 in Sumter County, South Carolina, d: 05 Aug 1954 in Sumter, SC
+ Jesse Lazarus McLeod (1847 - 1922) b: 20 Jan 1847 in Kershaw District, SC, m: 26 Dec 1894 in Sumter District, SC, d: 12 Mar 1922 in Sumter, SC
.....10 Donald Ross McLeod (about 1896 - 1957) b: Abt. 1896, d: 27 Mar 1957 in South Carolina, United States
.....10 Jimmie McLeod (1885 -) b: Jun 1885 in South Carolina
.....10 John Albert McLeod (1881 - 1976) b: 26 Jul 1881 in South Carolina, d: 1976 in Sumter, South Carolina, United States
.....10 Angish McLeod (1879 -) b: Jan 1879 in South Carolina
.....10 Kate McLeod (about 1886 -) b: Abt. 1886 in South Carolina
.....9 Catherine V. Ives (1870 - 1941) b: 18 May 1870 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 05 May 1941 in Sumter, SC
+ William M. Brown (1871 - 1944) b: 11 Feb 1871 in Sumter, SC, d: 10 Apr 1944 in Sumter, SC
.....10 Sarah Brown (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911
.....9 Annie Ives (1872 - 1889) b: 13 Sep 1872 in Sumter County, SC, Rafting Creek Twsp., d: 14 May 1889
+ Sarah Ross (1835 - 1902) b: 1835 in Sumter District, SC, d: 01 Apr 1902 in Sumter District, SC
.....9 Mary Rosa Ives (1870 - 1954) b: 18 May 1870 in Sumter County, South Carolina, d: 05 Aug 1954 in Sumter, SC
+ Jesse Lazarus McLeod (1847 - 1922) b: 20 Jan 1847 in Kershaw District, SC, m: 26 Dec 1894 in Sumter District, SC, d: 12 Mar 1922 in Sumter, SC
.....10 Donald Ross McLeod (about 1896 - 1957) b: Abt. 1896, d: 27 Mar 1957 in South Carolina, United States
.....10 Jimmie McLeod (1885 -) b: Jun 1885 in South Carolina
.....10 John Albert McLeod (1881 - 1976) b: 26 Jul 1881 in South Carolina, d: 1976 in Sumter, South Carolina, United States
.....10 Angish McLeod (1879 -) b: Jan 1879 in South Carolina
.....10 Kate McLeod (about 1886 -) b: Abt. 1886 in South Carolina
.....9 Catherine V. Ives (1870 - 1941) b: 18 May 1870 in Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA, d: 05 May 1941 in Sumter, SC
+ William M. Brown (1871 - 1944) b: 11 Feb 1871 in Sumter, SC, d: 10 Apr 1944 in Sumter, SC
.....10 Sarah Brown (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911

.....9 Annie Ives (1872 - 1889) b: 13 Sep 1872 in Sumter County, SC, Rafting Creek Twsp., d: 14 May 1889
.....8 William T. Ives (1833 - 1864) b: Dec 1833 in Rafting Creek, Sumter District, South Carolina, d: 14 Mar 1864 in Adams Run, South Carolina, USA; Fort Wagner
+ Elizabeth Amanda UNKNOWN (1839 -) b: 14 Mar 1839 in Alabama, USA, m: 01 Aug 1854 in Alabama, USA
.....9 Julia J. Ives (about 1861 -) b: Abt. 1861
.....8 Margaret Ives (about 1838 -) b: Abt. 1838 in Rafting Creek, Sumter District, South Carolina, d: Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA
.....8 Eugenia Ives (about 1840 -) b: Abt. 1840 in Rafting Creek, Sumter District, South Carolina, d: Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA
.....8 Henry Ives (about 1841 -) b: Abt. 1841 in Rafting Creek, Sumter District, South Carolina, d: Rafting Creek, Sumter, South Carolina, USA
.....8 James Matthew Ives (about 1842 - 1863) b: Abt. 1842 in Rafting Creek, Sumter District, South Carolina, d: 10 Jul 1863 in Morris Island, South Carolina
.....8 Mary Ives (about 1846 - 1916) b: Abt. 1846 in Rafting Creek, Sumter District, South Carolina, d: 1916
+ L. J. Davis m: 20 Oct 1880
.....5 Timothy Ives (- about 1784) d: Abt. 1784
+ Ann Harper (- between 26 Jun 1785 and 21 Jul 1785) d: Bet. 26 Jun–21 Jul 1785
.....6 Lydia Ives (before 1783 - after 1785) b: Bef. 1783, d: Aft. 1785
.....6 Mary Ives (before 1783 -) b: Bef. 1783
.....6 Ann Ives (- after 1783) d: Aft. 1783
.....5 James Ives (- about 1795) d: Abt. 1795
+ Lydia Lewelling m: 09 Mar 1785 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....6 Sarah Ives (between 1785 and 1795 -) b: Bet. 1785–1795
.....4 George Ives (1725 - 1789) b: 1725 in Princess Anne, Virginia, d: 17 Apr 1789 in Princess Anne, Virginia; Age: 64
+ Sarah Old (1750 -) b: 1750 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, m: 1775, d: Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....5 Willoughby Ives (about 1753 -) b: Abt. 1753 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States
.....5 Caleb Young Ives (about 1770 -) b: Abt. 1770 in United States, d: Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
+ Elizabeth Sikes m: Abt. 06 Feb 1832 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....5 Thomas Old Ives (about 1772 - before 1816) b: Abt. 1772 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: Bef. 05 Jul 1816
+ Sarah UNKNOWN m: Bef. 1810
.....6 Thomas Edward Ives (between 1810 and 1813 - between 06 Mar 1844 and 06 Jul 1846) b: Bet. 1810–1813, d: Bet. 06 Mar 1844–06 Jul 1846
.....6 Ailcey S. Ives (about 1810 -) b: Abt. 1810 in Virginia, USA
+ Thomas S. James (about 1816 - between 1850 and 1880) b: Abt. 1816 in Virginia, USA, m: Bet. 06 Sep 1830–06 Mar 1844, d: Bet. 1850–1880
.....7 Edward A. James (about 1838 -) b: Abt. 1838 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Virginia F. James (about 1840 -) b: Abt. 1840 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Elizabeth James (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Elmina James (about 1843 -) b: Abt. 1843 in Virginia, USA

.....6 Silvester Ives (about 1811 -) b: Abt. 1811 in Virginia, USA
+ Julia Spann m: Abt. 05 Aug 1844 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....6 Sally Ives
.....5 Letitia Ives (about 1774 -) b: Abt. 1774 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
+ Thomas Tooley m: 03 Oct 1791 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....5 Jesse Ives Sr. (1776 - 1849) b: 24 Oct 1776 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, United States, d: 02 Apr 1849 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, United States
+ Rebecca Warden (1787 - 1839) b: 17 Dec 1787 in Norfolk County, Virginia, USA, m: 25 Dec 1806 in Norfolk County, Virginia, USA, d: 13 Dec 1839 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....6 Sally Emaline Ives (1808 -) b: 01 Oct 1808
+ West Wilkins
+ Mitchell Simmons (- 1876) m: Abt. 1842, d: 1876
.....6 William Warden Ives (1810 - 1889) b: 29 Dec 1810 in Virginia, USA, d: 02 Jan 1889
+ Sarah Ann Miller (- between 1860 and 1867) b: Virginia, USA, m: Bef. 1832, d: Bet. 1860–1867
.....7 Walter C. Ives (about 1838 - 1863) b: Abt. 1838 in Virginia, USA, d: 05 Jul 1863 in (or near) Gettysburg, PA
+ Erdelia Frances Halstead (1842 -) b: 1842 in Virginia, USA, m: 29 Dec 1859 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....7 Curtis Oliver Ives (1840 - 1901) b: 11 Aug 1840 in Virginia, USA, d: 02 Mar 1901
+ Sarah Catharine Ottley (1838 - 1924) b: 11 May 1838 in Virginia, USA, m: 20 Oct 1875 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 06 Jun 1924
.....8 John Covington Ives (1876 -) b: 01 Aug 1876 in Berkly, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Mary Catherine Ives (1877 -) b: 04 Dec 1877 in Berkly, Norfolk County, VA
+ Howard A. Johnson (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in Virginia, USA, m: 19 Jun 1901 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Catherine Johnson (about 1907 -) b: Abt. 1907 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Lola V. Ives (1881 - 1947) b: Nov 1881 in Virginia, USA, d: 1947
+ James F. Ward (about 1887 -) b: Abt. 1887 in Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 1909
.....9 Frances O. Ward (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Curtis I. Ward (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Fannie Will Ives (1883 -) b: 08 Jan 1883 in Berkely, Norfolk County, Virginia
+ John Page Simpson (about 1884 -) b: Abt. 1884 in Virginia, USA, m: 14 Sep 1905 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 John P. Simpson (1907 -) b: 1907 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Alonzo Curtis Ives (1841 - after 1902) b: 02 Feb 1841 in Virginia, USA, d: Aft. 1902
+ Macha F. Old (1850 - 1905) b: 1850 in Virginia, USA, m: 31 Oct 1867 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 1905
.....8 Ann Virginia Ives (1868 -) b: 06 Dec 1868 in Mount Pleasant, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Lillianora Ives (1870 -) b: 06 Jul 1870 in Washington District, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Lillian Agenora Ives (1871 -) b: 06 Jul 1871 in Washington District, Norfolk County, Virginia
+ George Wesley Whitley (1873 -) b: 22 Dec 1873 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, m: Abt. 1899
.....8 Frances L. Ives (about 1882 -) b: Abt. 1882 in Virginia, USA
+ Richard W. Fenton (1882 -) b: Nov 1882 in Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 1905
.....7 Felix G. Ives (1844 - 1895) b: 10 Dec 1844 in Virginia, USA, d: 27 Dec 1895

.....7 Sarah A. Ives (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Aganora Ives (1846 - 1930) b: 22 Mar 1846 in Virginia, USA, d: 27 Oct 1930 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA
+ James Young Old (1844 - 1916) b: 05 Feb 1844 in Virginia, USA, m: 18 Oct 1865 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 03 Apr 1916
.....8 William Thomas Old (1871 -) b: 24 Feb 1871 in Norfolk County, Virginia, USA
+ Margaret Haines
.....9 Walter T. Old
.....9 Margaret Old
.....8 Walter Old
.....8 Logan Old
.....7 Luther Cass Ives (1848 - 1938) b: 30 Mar 1848 in Virginia, USA, d: 05 Dec 1938
.....7 Rebecca W. Ives (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Virginia, USA
+ David Y. Smith m: 25 Oct 1881 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....7 Leticia W. Ives (1850 - 1907) b: 17 Feb 1850 in Virginia, USA, d: 09 Jan 1907
.....7 William W. Ives (1854 - 1926) b: 13 Jan 1854 in Virginia, USA, d: 07 Jul 1926
+ Minerva Miller (about 1855 -) b: Abt. 1855 in Virginia, USA, m: 20 Dec 1883 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Goldie Ives (1884 -) b: Dec 1884 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Melvin Ives (1896 - 1896) b: Mar 1896 in Virginia, USA, d: 13 Apr 1896
.....7 George Ives (1855 - 1930) b: 1855 in Virginia, USA, d: 1930
+ Virginia Carter (1842 - 1906) b: Nov 1842 in Virginia, USA, m: 24 Apr 1866 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 27 Feb 1906
.....7 Margarette C. Ives (1867 -) b: Jan 1867 in Virginia, USA
+ Harry L. Graves (1866 -) b: Mar 1866 in Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 1890
.....8 Frances L. Graves (1893 -) b: Mar 1893 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Virginia C. Graves (1895 -) b: Sep 1895 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Luna M. Ives (about 1873 -) b: Abt. 1873 in Virginia, USA
.....6 Jesse Ives (1813 - 1888) b: 03 Feb 1813 in Virginia, USA, d: 01 Mar 1888
+ Sarah Frances Bright (about 1825 - 1892) b: Abt. 1825 in Virginia, USA, m: 28 Mar 1844, d: 26 Nov 1892
.....7 Mary Antoinette Ives (1845 - 1891) b: 05 Jun 1845 in Virginia, USA, d: Aug 1891
+ Joseph Norman Wood (1842 - 1908) b: 24 Jan 1842 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, m: 28 Feb 1867 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 21 Jan 1908 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Sarah Elizabeth Wood (1868 - 1957) b: 07 May 1868, d: 15 Apr 1957
+ R. E. Holt
.....8 Joseph K. Wood (1869 - 1873) b: 29 Nov 1869 in Virginia, USA, d: 21 Feb 1873
.....8 Jesse Norman Wood (1871 - 1937) b: 23 Oct 1871, d: 13 Apr 1937
+ Bessie Crawley m: 28 Oct 1903
.....8 Middleton Franklin Wood (1873 - 1947) b: 16 Oct 1873, d: 25 Oct 1947
+ Minnie Mansfield
+ Malinda Mansfield
.....8 Ada Antonette Wood (1875 - 1957) b: 19 Sep 1875, d: 14 Apr 1957
.....8 Alver Fletcher Wood (1878 -) b: 27 Jul 1878
+ Bertie Lee Wright m: 17 May 1905
.....8 Claudius M. Wood (1879 - 1881) b: Sep 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: 02 Aug 1881

.....8 Raleigh Benton Wood (1882 - 1956) b: 09 Mar 1882, d: 21 Nov 1956
+ Mae Whitehurst m: 03 Apr 1912
.....8 Numa Pompullious Wood (1886 -) b: 14 Jun 1886
+ Mable Fox m: 18 Jan 1913
.....7 William Leslie Ives (1847 - 1917) b: 05 May 1847, d: 26 Feb 1917
+ Nancy Frances Morris (1857 - 1910) b: Oct 1857 in Virginia, USA, m: 13 Feb 1873 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 11 Oct 1910
.....8 Ida O. Ives (1873 -) b: 27 Dec 1873
.....8 Oda A. Ives (1876 -) b: 21 Apr 1876 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Ellie Ives (1879 - 1960) b: 23 Feb 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: 10 Apr 1960
+ Wesley T. Hanbury (about 1872 - 1955) b: Abt. 1872 in Virginia, USA, m: 23 Nov 1904, d: 14 May 1955
.....9 Frances L. Hanbury (about 1906 -) b: Abt. 1906 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Virgil I. Hanbury (about 1910 -) b: Abt. 1910 in Virginia, USA
.....8 William J. Ives (1882 -) b: 15 Oct 1882 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Willie Ives (1883 -) b: 12 Jun 1883 in Mount Pleasant, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Logan Meree Ives (1884 - 1950) b: 25 Dec 1884 in Virginia, USA, d: 14 Sep 1950
+ Josephine Johnson (1879 - 1949) b: 1879 in North Carolina, USA, m: 06 Oct 1914, d: 19 Oct 1949
.....9 Logan Meree Ives Jr. (about 1919 - 1992) b: Abt. 1919 in Virginia, USA, d: 19 Dec 1992
+ Margaret Echols Fuller (- 1990) d: 15 Nov 1990
.....10 Logan Meree Ives III (1951 -) b: 03 Feb 1951
.....10 Rutledge Fuller Ives (1952 -) b: 06 Aug 1952
+ Elisabeth Anne Houts (1954 -) b: 06 Nov 1954, m: 25 Jun 1977
.....11 Nathaniel Rutledge Ives (1990 -) b: 10 Mar 1990
.....9 Josephine J. Ives (1920 - 2009) b: 26 Sep 1920 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 06 Aug 2009 in Elizabeth City, Camden, North Carolina, USA
+ Benson David Sharber (- before 2009) d: Bef. 2009
.....10 Benson David Sharber (- before 2009) d: Bef. 2009
.....10 Jean Sharber
+ Miller
.....8 Sarah Ives (1887 -) b: Aug 1887 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Jessie Ives (1887 -) b: Aug 1887 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Mae A. Ives (1888 -) b: 04 Sep 1888
+ Winfred T. Etheridge (about 1888 -) b: Abt. 1888 in North Carolina, USA, m: 23 Dec 1908
.....9 Frances Etheridge
.....9 Dorothy Etheridge
.....9 Rodney Etheridge
.....8 Rodney Preston Ives (1891 - 1971) b: 14 Jun 1891 in Virginia, USA, d: 15 Jul 1971 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ Ethyl Mae Ayers (1892 - 1941) b: 23 Apr 1892, m: 30 Jun 1914, d: 09 Aug 1941
.....9 Josephine Ives (- 1949) d: 19 Oct 1949
+ Marion Elizabeth Ayers m: 01 Nov 1945
.....7 Middleton Tazwell Ives (1849 - 1916) b: 14 Jul 1849 in Virginia, USA, d: 02 Oct 1916 in Princess Anne, Virginia, USA; Age: 67

+ Mamie Elizabeth Brockett (1860 - 1885) b: 17 Mar 1860 in Pungo District, Princess Anne County, Virginia, m: 02 Oct 1878 in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jul 1885 in Princess Anne, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 Euphus Middleton Ives (1879 - 1958) b: 30 Aug 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: 09 Feb 1958 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
+ Luna V. Capps (1880 - 1949) b: 1880 in Virginia, USA, m: 18 Dec 1901 in Princess Anne, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 1949
.....9 Euphus Vernon Ives (about 1904 - 1937) b: Abt. 1904 in Virginia, USA, d: 20 Jul 1937
+ Edna Josephine Bonney (1905 - 1985) b: 17 Apr 1905, m: 28 Nov 1929 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 07 Apr 1985
.....9 George Milton Ives (about 1907 - before 1996) b: Abt. 1907 in Virginia, USA, d: Bef. 18 Aug 1996
+ Melva Bonney (1911 - 1996) b: 19 May 1911 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 1929, d: 18 Aug 1996 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....9 Ruth Ives (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in Virginia, USA
+ William R. Spence
+ Mary Grace Thrift (1898 - 1994) b: 30 Mar 1898, d: 05 Feb 1994
.....8 Alna Carlton Ives (1882 - 1913) b: 14 Feb 1882, d: 06 Jan 1913
.....8 Grover Landon Ives (1884 - 1885) b: 13 May 1884 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 20 Jun 1885 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Mary Elizabeth Braithwaite (1852 - 1917) b: 14 Nov 1852, m: 25 Feb 1886 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 12 Jul 1917 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 William Jesse Ives (1888 - 1937) b: Apr 1888 in Virginia, USA, d: 01 Jan 1937 in Oceana, Princess Anne County, VA
.....8 Edwin Preston Ives (1890 - 1976) b: 30 Aug 1890 in Virginia, USA, d: 10 Jul 1976 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
+ Mary Lucinda Bell (1893 - 1964) b: 03 Nov 1893 in Virginia, USA, m: 24 Nov 1914 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 30 Apr 1964
.....9 Howard Preston Ives (1916 - 2008) b: 09 Feb 1916 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 30 May 2008
+ Mary Taylor Williams (1917 - 2012) b: 05 Aug 1917 in Sunbury, Gates, North Carolina, USA, m: 28 Oct 1950, d: 29 Oct 2012 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....10 Margaret Ann Ives (1952 -) b: 07 Feb 1952
+ Harlan Norwood Lewis (1951 -) b: 03 Sep 1951, m: 20 Apr 1974 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
.....11 Grayson Lewis
+ Jessica
.....11 Jordan Lewis
.....10 Nancy Kay Ives (1953 -) b: 05 May 1953
+ Edward Michael Disharoon (1952 -) b: 20 Jan 1952, m: 08 Sep 1973 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
.....11 Michael Disharoon
+ Kelly
.....11 Matthew Disharoon
.....11 Mark Disharoon
.....9 Grayson Bell Ives (1918 - 1918) b: 25 Jan 1918, d: 27 Mar 1918

.....8 Sarah Edith Ives (1892 - 1925) b: May 1892 in Virginia, USA, d: 31 Oct 1925
+ Thomas J. Cobb m: 28 Jun 1924 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....8 G. L. Ives (- 1886) d: 29 Jan 1886
.....7 Edward Bright Ives (1852 - 1947) b: 20 Jan 1852 in Virginia, USA, d: 21 Mar 1947
+ Frances Ferabee (1857 - 1936) b: 28 Jan 1857 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1880, d: 16 Dec 1936
.....8 Edward Benson Ives (1879 - 1952) b: 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: 1952
+ Helen Halsey (1875 - 1931) b: 1875 in New York, USA, m: Abt. 1919, d: 1931
+ Cornelia K. UNKNOWN (about 1883 -) b: Abt. 1883 in New York, USA, m: Bet. 1931–1940
.....8 Daisy Florence Ives (1880 -) b: 31 Jul 1880 in Norfolk County, Virginia
+ Jeff Palmer m: 17 Dec 1900 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Maude Emory Ives (1883 - 1973) b: 04 Apr 1883 in Virginia, USA, d: 20 Jan 1973 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA
+ Leonidas Walker McClanahan (1872 - 1930) b: 14 Mar 1872, m: 23 Oct 1909 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 28 Jul 1930
.....9 Leonidas Walker McClanahan (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in Texas, USA
.....9 Frances McClanahan (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Texas, USA
.....9 Randall Ives McClanahan (about 1920 - 2010) b: Abt. 1920 in Texas, USA, d: 11 Oct 2010 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
+ Helen Lively (1922 - 2012) b: 16 Oct 1922 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA, d: 27 Jul 2012 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
.....10 Randall Ives McClanahan (1951 - 2011) b: 17 Mar 1951 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, d: 08 May 2011 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
.....10 Susan McClanahan
.....9 Annie McClanahan (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in Texas, USA
.....8 Jeb Stuart Ives (1891 - 1965) b: 20 Aug 1891 in Fentress, Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: Feb 1965
+ Maud Lister (1900 - 1972) b: 25 Aug 1900 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1919, d: 16 Jun 1972 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Jeb Stuart Ives Jr (1922 - 2009) b: 15 Sep 1922 in Blackwater, Princess Ann County, Virginia, USA, d: 16 Apr 2009 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
+ [unknown spouse]
.....10 Michael Stuart Ives (1952 -) b: 24 Jul 1952
+ Pamela Jean Sinnott (1955 -) b: 07 Jun 1955, m: 26 Dec 1987 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
.....11 Michael S. Ives
+ Caroline
.....12 Conrad Ives
.....11 Christine N Ives
+ Andrew Friedman
.....12 Kyle Friedman
+ Cheryl Beth Baptist Spears (1950 -) b: 01 Aug 1950, m: 28 Dec 1979 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
.....10 Brenda Sue Ives (- 2016) b: Norfolk, Virginia, d: 19 May 2016 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
.....9 Doris Lee Ives (about 1925 -) b: Abt. 1925 in Virginia, USA

+ UNKNOWN Parker
.....9 Benson Ives (about 1926 -) b: Abt. 1926 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Lister C. Ives (about 1928 - 1998) b: Abt. 1928 in Virginia, USA, d: 12 Jan 1998
+ Charlotte Baum
.....9 Cornelia L. Ives
+ Louise Stallings (about 1905 - 1992) b: Abt. 1905 in North Carolina, USA, m: Bet. 1930–1940, d: 08 Apr 1992
.....9 Mary Love Ives (between 1935 and 1940 -) b: Bet. 1935–1940 in Virginia, USA
+ UNKNOWN Walston
.....8 Hagar Gertrude Ives (1894 - 1986) b: 25 Oct 1894 in Virginia, USA, d: 31 May 1986
+ Daniel McGilvery Tate (1892 - 1958) b: 17 Oct 1892 in Warren County, North Carolina, d: 28 Nov 1958 in Hampton, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....9 Wilson F. Tate (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Wyoming, USA
.....9 Edward L. Tate (about 1923 -) b: Abt. 1923 in Wyoming, USA
.....9 Bedford B. Tate (about 1927 -) b: Abt. 1927 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Eugene B. Castle (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in IA
.....7 Jesse Ives (1854 - 1920) b: 20 Jun 1854 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 1920
+ Lotie F. Whitehurst (1882 -) b: Aug 1882 in Virginia, USA, m: 16 Apr 1902 in Princess Anne, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 Jessie Myra Ives (1903 - 2002) b: 22 Jan 1903 in Virginia, USA, d: 29 Oct 2002
+ James Frank Smith
.....9 Frances Smith
+ A. T. Flagg
.....8 Grace F. Ives (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in Virginia, USA
+ UNKNOWN Epperson
.....7 Martha Amanda Ives (1857 - 1922) b: 1857 in Virginia, USA, d: 1922
+ Oscar Lucullum Smith (1859 -) b: Dec 1859 in Norfolk County, Virginia, m: 23 Feb 1882 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Ernest O. Smith (1883 -) b: May 1883 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Shelby L. Smith (1885 -) b: Dec 1885 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Sarah N. Smith (1889 -) b: Nov 1889 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Eleanor Eliza Ives (1859 - 1923) b: 05 Jul 1859 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 26 Feb 1923
+ Yelverton Baker Miller (1857 -) b: Sep 1857 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, m: 20 Feb 1879 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 Lena A. Miller (1880 -) b: Feb 1880 in Virginia, Union, South Dakota, USA
.....8 Effie Ives Miller (1881 -) b: Oct 1881 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Edward C. Miller (1883 -) b: Jul 1883 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Beaula Old Miller (1890 -) b: Dec 1890 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Marion B. Miller (1894 -) b: Feb 1894 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Yelverton Basil Miller (1896 -) b: Jul 1896 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Mildred P. Miller (about 1912 -) b: Abt. 1912 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Preston Warden Ives (1862 -) b: Jul 1862 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Amos Lawrence Ives (1866 - 1936) b: 20 Feb 1866 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 13 May 1936
+ Linda M. Smith (1868 - 1915) b: Aug 1868 in Virginia, USA, m: 23 Dec 1888 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 1915

.....8 Tennyson Amos Ives (1889 - between 1930 and 1940) b: 20 Sep 1889 in Virginia, USA, d: Bet. 1930–1940
+ Minnie Ada Motherhead (about 1900 -) b: Abt. 1900 in Virginia, USA, m: 1917 in Currituck County, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Tennyson Amos Ives (1917 - before 1997) b: 02 Dec 1917 in Virginia, USA, d: Bef. 1997
+ Virginia Wentz
.....9 Southgate Lee Ives (about 1922 - 1997) b: Abt. 1922 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 18 Jan 1997
.....9 Louise Ives (about 1923 -) b: Abt. 1923 in Virginia, USA
+ Ernest Lee Hargrove (1913 -) b: 1913, m: 14 Oct 1940
.....9 William Jesse Ives (about 1925 -) b: Abt. 1925 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Randolph Burfoot Ives (about 1927 -) b: Abt. 1927 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Roland Ralph Ives (1891 - 1933) b: 15 Jan 1891 in Fentress, Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 29 Oct 1933
+ Alice Katherine Blakemore (1888 - 1967) b: 20 Jun 1888 in Senora, Lancaster, Virginia, USA, d: 02 Mar 1967 in Ames, Story, Iowa, USA
.....9 Margaret B. Ives (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in Virginia, USA
+ UNKNOWN McMinn
.....9 Alice Catherine Ives (1919 - 1942) b: 12 Aug 1919 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA, d: 12 May 1942 in Seaside, Monterey, California, USA
+ Roy G. Hendrickson (1916 - 2006) b: 23 Nov 1916, d: 30 Jul 2006
.....8 H.B. Ives (1894 -) b: 05 Sep 1894
.....8 Vivian L. Ives (1898 -) b: Dec 1898 in Virginia, USA
+ Benjamin F. Johnson
.....8 Hilda Byrl Ives (about 1901 - 1906) b: Abt. 1901, d: 1906
.....6 Amos W. Ives (1814 - 1874) b: 09 Dec 1814, d: 10 Jun 1874
+ Martha Anne Norris (1820 - 1893) b: 20 Oct 1820, m: Abt. 30 Jan 1841 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 20 Jan 1893
.....7 Antibitha V. Ives (1843 - 1844) b: 03 Sep 1843, d: 06 Nov 1844
.....7 Luther Craith Ives (1847 - 1912) b: 18 Nov 1847 in Virginia, USA, d: 11 Mar 1912 in Hickory, Norfolk County, VA
+ Clara Louise Flora (1858 - after 1930) b: 1858, m: 29 Oct 1874 in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1930
.....8 Mattie Lula Ives (1876 - before 1912) b: 02 Mar 1876 in Cedarville, Norfolk County, Virginia, d: Bef. 1912
+ Romeo R. Randolph (about 1867 -) b: Abt. 1867, m: 26 Jan 1892 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Mattie W. Randolph (Dec -) b: Dec in Virginia, USA
.....8 Amos X. Ives (1877 - 1885) b: 12 Oct 1877 in Cedarville, Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 01 Aug 1885
.....8 Richard B. Ives (1880 - 1880) b: 1880 in Virginia, USA, d: 08 Aug 1880
.....8 Luther C. Ives (1882 - 1951) b: Aug 1882 in Virginia, USA, d: 25 Oct 1951
+ Roberta Hutchings (about 1882 -) b: Abt. 1882 in Virginia, USA, m: 25 Jan 1912 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Margaret L. Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Flora A. Ives (1884 -) b: 08 Jan 1884 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia

+ Samuel C. Williams m: 07 Jun 1905 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Albert I. Williams (about 1907 -) b: Abt. 1907 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Fitzhugh Lee Ives (1887 - 1958) b: May 1887 in Virginia, USA, d: 1958
+ Anne Elizabeth Williams (1880 - 1966) b: 1880, d: 1966
.....9 UNKNOWN Ives (1913 -) b: 03 Sep 1913 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Lillian V. Ives (1889 -) b: 26 Jul 1889 in Indian Creek, Norfolk County, VA
+ Hugh Conway Wilson (about 1885 -) b: Abt. 1885 in Virginia, USA, m: 09 Oct 1912 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Louise Wilson (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Hugh C. Wilson (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Willoughby Wilson (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Zachary T. Ives (1848 - 1853) b: 19 Nov 1848, d: 23 Oct 1853
.....7 Judson Hume Ives (1851 - 1907) b: 26 May 1851 in Virginia, USA, d: 15 Oct 1907
+ Mary Ann Keeling (1855 -) b: 02 Sep 1855 in Virginia, USA, m: 27 Feb 1879 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 Arlington L. Ives (1879 -) b: 10 Dec 1879 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 UNKNOWN Ives (1882 -) b: 18 Oct 1882 in Indian Creek, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Bessie L. Ives (1885 -) b: Feb 1885 in Virginia, USA
+ F. B. Walker
.....8 Hughes C. Ives (1886 - 1893) b: 20 Feb 1886, d: 16 Dec 1893
.....8 Ralph Keeling Ives (1887 -) b: 24 Dec 1887 in Norfolk County, Virginia, USA
+ Mary Prince (about 1894 -) b: Abt. 1894 in Virginia, USA, m: Bef. 05 Jun 1917
.....9 Ralph K. Ives (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Elizabeth E. Ives (about 1926 -) b: Abt. 1926 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Edwin Ives (1889 -) b: 26 Jan 1889 in Indian Creek, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Florence Cornelia Ives (1891 -) b: 15 Aug 1891 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
+ S. W. Lyons
.....9 Florence Lyons
.....7 Daniel Ives (1853 - before 1860) b: Mar 1853 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: Bef. 1860
.....7 A. Eugene Ives (1854 -) b: 12 Feb 1854 in Virginia, USA
+ Sarah Agnes Read (1855 -) b: 17 Aug 1855 in Norfolk County, Virginia, m: 05 Oct 1875 in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA
.....8 Joseph Read Ives (1876 - 1931) b: 13 Aug 1876 in Cedarville, Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 01 Sep 1931 in North Carolina, USA
+ Margaret K. Carney (about 1884 -) b: Abt. 1884 in Virginia, USA, m: 20 Jan 1903 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Lila Eugenia Ives (1878 - 1961) b: 17 Oct 1878 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 26 May 1961 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA
.....8 Emory G. Ives (1885 -) b: 21 Jun 1885 in Washington, Norfolk, Virginia, USA
.....8 Ernest Linwood Ives (1887 - 1972) b: 17 Oct 1887 in Virginia, USA, d: 04 Mar 1972 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Davis Stevenson (about 1898 - after 1972) b: Abt. 1898 in Illinois, USA, d: Aft. 1972
.....9 Timothy Read Ives (1928 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1928 in Chicago, IL, d: 14 Jun 2004 in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois, USA
+ Adrienne Osborne m: 23 Jun 1954 in Lake Forest, Lake County, Illinois
.....10 Alison A. Ives

.....10 Sandra Ives
+ William Powell
.....10 Timothy O. Ives
+ Wendy UNKNOWN
.....11 Parker Ives
.....11 Steven Ives
.....7 Edwin Norris Ives (1857 - 1882) b: 07 Mar 1857 in Saint Bride's Parish, Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 17 Mar 1882
+ Margaret Edith Keeling (1857 - 1882) b: 06 Jul 1857 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, m: 28 Jul 1878 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 27 Mar 1882
.....8 Florence Gertrude Ives (1879 - 1880) b: 19 Apr 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: 10 Oct 1880
.....8 Margaret Mary Ives (1880 - 1882) b: 10 Oct 1880, d: 22 Mar 1882
.....6 Ann W. Ives (1817 - after 1880) b: 07 Feb 1817, d: Aft. 1880
+ William Williams (about 1809 - between 1850 and 1858) b: Abt. 1809 in Virginia, USA, m: 02 Jul 1839, d: Bet. 1850–1858
.....7 Thomas Holloway Williams (about 1839 -) b: Abt. 1839 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Pastoria E. Williams (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842 in Virginia, USA
+ Tully S. Halstead (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in Virginia, USA, m: 30 May 1877
.....8 SON Halstead (about 1880 -) b: Abt. 1880 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Nathaniel Williams (about 1844 -) b: Abt. 1844 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Napoleon B. Williams (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Virginia Ann Williams (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in Virginia, USA
+ William W. Brock (1846 -) b: 1846, m: 17 Nov 1870
+ William Stewart Munden (1845 -) b: 29 Jun 1845, m: 02 Mar 1904
.....7 Mary Williams
.....7 Robert Williams
+ George W. Bell (about 1828 -) b: Abt. 1828 in Norfolk County, Virginia, m: 17 Apr 1858 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....6 Mary Ann Ives (1819 -) b: 07 Mar 1819
+ West Wilkins
+ Unknown Simmons
.....6 Eliza Ives (1821 - 1892) b: 25 Mar 1821, d: 11 Oct 1892
+ Lewis Cason (about 1806 - 1872) b: Abt. 1806 in North Carolina, USA, m: 22 Feb 1843, d: 24 Dec 1872
.....7 Sarah Cason (about 1834 -) b: Abt. 1834 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Mary Elizabeth Cason (1843 - 1893) b: 17 Dec 1843, d: 12 Aug 1893
+ Charles Virginius Dudley m: 20 Jul 1865
.....7 Lenzema Cason (1846 - 1861) b: 26 Mar 1846, d: 07 Jun 1861
+ Joe F. Jennings
.....7 Alice Anson Cason (1848 - 1903) b: 04 Mar 1848, d: 11 Feb 1903
+ James Wesley Nicholas m: 19 Dec 1874
.....7 Laura Cason (about 1850 - 1852) b: Abt. 1850 in Virginia, USA, d: 12 Jul 1852
.....7 Leroy Lewis Cason (about 1852 - 1931) b: Abt. Sep 1852 in Virginia, USA, d: 24 Feb 1931
.....7 Leonadas Rosser Cason (about 1855 - 1944) b: Abt. Jun 1855 in Virginia, USA, d: 23 Mar 1944
+ Minnie F. Whitehead (1875 -) b: Feb 1875 in Virginia, USA, m: 10 Jan 1893
.....8 Sledd W. Cason (1893 -) b: Dec 1893 in Virginia, USA

.....8 Mary Cason (after 1910 -) b: Aft. 1910 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Lewis Fletcher Cason (about 1858 - 1930) b: Abt. 1858 in Virginia, USA, d: 23 Sep 1930
+ Fannie D. Nicholas (- before 1910) m: 10 Jan 1895, d: Bef. 1910
.....8 Cassius Clay Cason (1896 - 1943) b: 26 Nov 1896, d: 20 May 1943
+ Alma Lannes Tatem (about 1900 -) b: Abt. 1900 in NY, m: 01 Jun 1918
.....9 Frances Cason (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Virginia, USA
.....6 Edwin Ives (1823 - 1891) b: 30 Mar 1823, d: 01 Jan 1891 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Mary Watters (1830 - 1899) b: 20 Oct 1830, m: 17 Jan 1850, d: 21 Jan 1899
.....6 Martha Ann Ives (1827 -) b: 07 Jan 1827
+ John Fletcher Old (about 1825 -) b: Abt. 1825 in North Carolina, USA
.....5 Bartlett Ives (1780 - between 11 Aug 1838 and 03 Sep 1838) b: 1780 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: Bet. 11 Aug–03 Sep 1838
+ Elizabeth Woodard (about 1780 - before 1831) b: Abt. 1780 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New York, m: 29 Apr 1800 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: Bef. 1831
.....6 Elizabeth Ives (about 1801 -) b: Abt. 1801 in Virginia, United States
+ Thomas A. McClanan (between 1790 and 1800 -) b: Bet. 1790–1800, m: 17 Dec 1846 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....6 Sallie Ives (about 1803 -) b: Abt. 1803 in Virginia, United States
.....6 Thomas W. Ives (1805 - after 1850) b: 1805, d: Aft. 1850
+ Sally Old (- between 1838 and 1846) d: Bet. 1838–1846
.....7 Bartlett Milton Ives (about 1838 - 1871) b: Abt. 1838 in Virginia, USA, d: 12 Nov 1871 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Elizabeth F. Bolt (1844 - 1927) b: Apr 1844 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, m: Bet. 1860–1864, d: 13 Jul 1927 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States
.....8 LeRoy Ives (1863 - 1869) b: 1863 in Virginia, d: 01 Mar 1869 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Robert Lee Ives (1864 -) b: 16 Oct 1864 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 David W. Ives (1866 - 1935) b: 24 Jan 1866 in Virginia, d: 10 Jan 1935 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia, United States
+ Georgianna Griggs (1870 - 1940) b: 01 Nov 1870 in Virginia, United States, m: 06 Oct 1888 in Currituck County, North Carolina, d: 04 Nov 1940
.....9 Will Lankford Ives (1890 - 1951) b: 28 Jan 1890 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 16 Aug 1951 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ May P. UNKNOWN (1894 - 1974) b: 1894, m: Abt. 1915, d: 1974
.....10 Billye May Ives (about 1915 - 2000) b: Abt. 1915 in Virginia, USA, d: 2000
+ Erwin N. Clarke (about 1909 -) b: Abt. 1909 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Richard L. Clarke (about 1934 -) b: Abt. 1934 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Mary A. Ives (1891 - 1970) b: 02 Oct 1891 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 04 Nov 1970
.....9 Mary J. Ives (1893 -) b: 08 May 1893 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....9 Melvin Ives (about 1894 - 1896) b: Abt. Dec 1894, d: 13 Apr 1896 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....9 Maude M. Ives (1894 -) b: 25 Dec 1894 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
+ John Archer Franklin
.....10 Shirley Franklin (1913 - 2002) b: 07 Dec 1913 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 29 Aug 2002

+ Milton Berlin Beard (1911 - 1979) b: 23 Jul 1911 in Norfolk, Va., m: 31 Dec 1932 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 09 Jan 1979
.....9 Bessie L. Ives (1899 -) b: 1899 in Virginia, USA
+ Alvin Lee Wilker (1888 - 1973) b: 10 Jul 1888 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina, United States, m: 1917 in Pasquotank, Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States, d: Sep 1973 in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
.....10 Aileen Lucille Wilker (1917 - 2013) b: 1917 in Maryland, d: 05 Jan 2013 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
.....10 Alvin Woodard Wilker (1921 - 1963) b: 06 Apr 1921 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 04 Jun 1963
.....10 Mary Adele Wilker (1923 - 1999) b: 16 May 1923 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 02 Nov 1999
.....9 Alma E. Ives (1905 -) b: 1905 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
+ John T Hardee (1904 - 1965) b: 28 Feb 1904 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States, m: 05 Sep 1923 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 30 Jan 1965 in Norfolk, , Virginia, United States
.....9 D W Ives (1913 - 1913) b: 1913 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 27 Jun 1913 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States
.....8 Mary S. Ives (about 1868 - before 1900) b: Abt. 1868 in Virginia, USA, d: Bef. 1900
+ James H. Mills (about 1863 -) b: Abt. 1863, m: 18 Mar 1886 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....9 Swepson J. Mills (1887 -) b: 1887 in Virginia, USA
+ Jakey (1814 -) b: 1814 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, m: 06 Aug 1846 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
.....7 Bartlett Milton Ives (1838 -) b: 1838 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: Blackwater, Princess Anne, Virginia
+ Elizabeth F. Bolt (1844 - 1927) b: Apr 1844 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, m: 1865 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: 13 Jul 1927 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States
.....8 Robert Lee Ives (1864 -) b: 16 Oct 1864 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 LeRoy Ives (1863 - 1869) b: 1863 in Virginia, d: 01 Mar 1869 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 David W. Ives (1866 - 1935) b: 24 Jan 1866 in Virginia, d: 10 Jan 1935 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia, United States
+ Georgianna Griggs (1870 - 1940) b: 01 Nov 1870 in Virginia, United States, m: 06 Oct 1888 in Currituck County, North Carolina, d: 04 Nov 1940
.....9 Will Lankford Ives (1890 - 1951) b: 28 Jan 1890 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 16 Aug 1951 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ May P. UNKNOWN (1894 - 1974) b: 1894, m: Abt. 1915, d: 1974
.....10 Billye May Ives (about 1915 - 2000) b: Abt. 1915 in Virginia, USA, d: 2000
+ Erwin N. Clarke (about 1909 -) b: Abt. 1909 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Richard L. Clarke (about 1934 -) b: Abt. 1934 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Mary A. Ives (1891 - 1970) b: 02 Oct 1891 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 04 Nov 1970
.....9 Mary J. Ives (1893 -) b: 08 May 1893 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....9 Melvin Ives (about 1894 - 1896) b: Abt. Dec 1894, d: 13 Apr 1896 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA

.....9 Maude M. Ives (1894 -) b: 25 Dec 1894 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
+ John Archer Franklin
.....10 Shirley Franklin (1913 - 2002) b: 07 Dec 1913 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 29 Aug 2002
+ Milton Berlin Beard (1911 - 1979) b: 23 Jul 1911 in Norfolk, Va., m: 31 Dec 1932 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 09 Jan 1979
.....9 Bessie L. Ives (1899 -) b: 1899 in Virginia, USA
+ Alvin Lee Wilker (1888 - 1973) b: 10 Jul 1888 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina, United States, m: 1917 in Pasquotank, Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States, d: Sep 1973 in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
.....10 Aileen Lucille Wilker (1917 - 2013) b: 1917 in Maryland, d: 05 Jan 2013 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
.....10 Alvin Woodard Wilker (1921 - 1963) b: 06 Apr 1921 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 04 Jun 1963
.....10 Mary Adele Wilker (1923 - 1999) b: 16 May 1923 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 02 Nov 1999
.....9 Alma E. Ives (1905 -) b: 1905 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
+ John T Hardee (1904 - 1965) b: 28 Feb 1904 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States, m: 05 Sep 1923 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 30 Jan 1965 in Norfolk, , Virginia, United States
.....9 D W Ives (1913 - 1913) b: 1913 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 27 Jun 1913 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States
.....8 Mary S. Ives (about 1868 - before 1900) b: Abt. 1868 in Virginia, USA, d: Bef. 1900
+ James H. Mills (about 1863 -) b: Abt. 1863, m: 18 Mar 1886 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....9 Swepson J. Mills (1887 -) b: 1887 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Luther M Barnes (1881 - 1960) b: 17 Jul 1881 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: 04 May 1960 in Norfolk, , Virginia, United States
.....8 Leonard Oscar Barnes (1875 - 1949) b: 31 Dec 1875 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: 18 Dec 1949 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
.....7 George Ives (1847 -) b: 1847 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
.....7 Sarah C. Ives (1849 -) b: 1849 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
+ Jacy UNKNOWN (about 1815 -) b: Abt. 1815 in Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 06 Aug 1846 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....7 George Ives (about 1847 -) b: Abt. 1847 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Sarah C. Ives (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Virginia, USA
.....6 Ann Ives (about 1805 -) b: Abt. 1805 in Virginia, United States
.....6 David W. Ives (1813 - 1868) b: 1813 in Blackwater, Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: 09 Nov 1868 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia
+ Frances Cason (about 1829 -) b: Abt. 1829 in Virginia, USA, d: Seaboard District, Princess Anne, Virginia
.....7 Henry Purnell Ives (1847 - 1904) b: Sep 1847 in Virginia, USA, d: 1904 in Princess Anne, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
+ Indiana Frances Bailey (1849 - 1936) b: Aug 1849 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, d: 29 Mar 1936 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA
.....8 Eva A. Ives (1868 -) b: Oct 1868 in Virginia, USA
+ Clayborn C. Fentress (about 1862 -) b: Abt. 1862 in Princess Anne County, Virginia,

USA, m: 20 May 1886 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Indiana F. Ives (1869 -) b: 16 Feb 1869 in Rocks Bridge, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 Henry Purnell Ives (1871 -) b: Feb 1871 in Virginia, USA
+ Eva Fentress (1875 -) b: 1875, m: 07 Sep 1891 in Princess Anne County, Virginia,
USA
.....9 Henry Purnell Ives (1892 - 1948) b: 1892, d: 24 Mar 1948
.....8 Milton Leroy Ives (1872 - 1943) b: 09 Jan 1872 in ,, Virginia, d: 15 Dec 1943 in Norfolk,
Norfolk, Virginia, United States
+ Estelle Rhodes (1878 - 1967) b: Sep 1878 in Virginia, United States, m: Abt. 1896, d:
1967 in Virginia, United States
.....9 Lee Ives (about 1896 - 1896) b: Abt. Oct 1896, d: Sep 1896 in Princess Anne County,
Virginia, USA
.....9 Archie Randolph Ives (1899 - 1979) b: 21 Jun 1899 in Virginia, USA, d: 27 Nov 1979 in
Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States of America
+ Ada M. UNKNOWN (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Virginia, USA
.....10 Archie Randolph Ives (1917 - 1985) b: 14 Dec 1917 in Virginia, USA, d: 16 Feb
1985
+ Marguerite Leffers (1920 - 2002) b: 04 Sep 1920, d: 11 Jan 2002
.....9 Lucy Elizabeth Ives (1906 - 1979) b: 10 Jun 1906 in Virginia, United States, d: 25 Jan
1979 in Norfolk City, Virginia, United States
.....9 Ottis Leroy Ives (1910 - 1995) b: 21 Apr 1910 in Virginia, d: 11 Jun 1995 in Eure,
Gates, North Carolina, United States
.....9 Waverly Meredith Ives (1913 - 1971) b: 27 Jan 1913 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA,
d: 08 Oct 1971 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ Mary Mitchell (about 1917 -) b: Abt. 1917 in Illinois, USA, m: 08 Jun 1939 in
Coinjock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Milton Ives (about 1921 -) b: Abt. 1921 in Virginia, USA
.....8 John F. Ives (1873 -) b: 03 Mar 1873 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
.....8 William J. Ives (1875 - 1935) b: 03 Mar 1875 in Seaboard, Princess Anne, VA, d: 20 Oct
1935 in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
+ Annie Virginia Caton (about 1878 - about 1911) b: Abt. 1878 in Virginia, USA, m: 24
Jun 1896 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: Abt. 1911 in Virginia, United States
.....9 Leonard William Ives (1898 - 1938) b: 15 Jun 1898 in Princess Anne County, Virginia,
d: 14 Nov 1938 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
+ Jessie May Drinkwater (- after 1918) m: 1917 in Currituck County, North Carolina, d:
Aft. 1918
.....10 Ann Augusta Ives (1918 - 1953) b: 16 Dec 1918, d: 09 Mar 1953
+ Alma Rebecca Brown (1907 - 1966) b: 07 Apr 1907, m: 11 Oct 1926 in Princess
Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 19 Oct 1966
.....10 Rose Amelia Ives (1927 - 1992) b: 19 Oct 1927, d: 30 Jul 1992
+ Pauline M. Godfrey (1895 - 1983) b: 25 May 1895 in Norfolk, Princess Anne, Virginia,
United States, m: Abt. 1911, d: 18 Apr 1983 in Roseburg,, Oregon
.....9 Mildred Louise Ives (1912 - 2002) b: 27 Jun 1912 in Princess Anne, Virginia Beach,
Virginia, United States, d: 11 Apr 2002 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake, Virginia, United
States
+ Earl W. Bray (1905 - 1975) b: 07 Apr 1905, m: Aft. 1938, d: 27 Nov 1975
+ Robert Elwood Kent (1918 - 1993) b: 13 Jun 1918, m: Aft. 1938, d: 08 May 1993

.....9 Naomi Mansfield Ives (1914 - 1994) b: 26 Sep 1914 in Lynhaven District, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 12 Apr 1994 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA
+ Charles Fletcher Norris (1913 - 1978) b: 09 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Butts, Georgia, USA, m: 16 Jan 1934, d: 27 Mar 1978 in El Cajon, San Diego, California, USA
.....10 Charles B. Norris
.....10 Geviene Norris
.....10 Sandra Norris
.....8 Lillian Shipp Ives (about 1877 -) b: Abt. 1877 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Luther Childs Ives (1883 - 1951) b: 30 Sep 1883 in Virginia, USA, d: 29 Oct 1951 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
+ Lucy A. Flanagan (about 1886 - between 1930 and 1940) b: Abt. 1886, m: 21 Oct 1915 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: Bet. 1930–1940
.....9 Luther Ralph Ives (about 1917 - 1985) b: Abt. 1917 in Virginia, USA, d: 12 Sep 1985 in Virginia Beach, , Virginia, United States
+ Ruth Perry Smithson (1920 - 1990) b: 1920 in North Carolina, m: 29 Mar 1952 in Norfolk, , Virginia, United States, d: 22 Jan 1990 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....10 Luther Ralph Ives
.....10 Lucy P. Ives
.....9 Roy Flanagan Ives (1923 - 2016) b: 14 Sep 1923 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA, d: 05 Sep 2016 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
+ Anne Mae Landing (1925 - 2010) b: 12 Jun 1925 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina, USA, d: 05 Jun 2010 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....10 Roanna Ives (1950 - 1950) b: 22 Apr 1950 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Apr 1950 in Scotland Neck, Halifax County, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Deborah Ives (1956 - 2016) b: 26 Mar 1956 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA, d: 22 Dec 2016 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
+ Robert Joseph Cook (1952 -) b: 26 Jun 1952, m: 30 May 1975 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
.....11 Robert Cook
.....11 Jason Cook
+ Clyde Willard Jones (1953 -) b: 08 Jun 1953, m: 14 Dec 1984 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
+ Johnny C Wheatley
.....8 Daisy Ives (1885 - 1885) b: 10 Jul 1885 in Seaboard, Princess Anne, VA, d: 10 Dec 1885 in Seaboard, Princess Anne, VA
.....8 Alvin Duncan Ives (1888 - 1971) b: 03 Nov 1888 in Virginia, USA, d: Sep 1971 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
+ Sarah Frances Harrison (1892 - 1963) b: 08 Apr 1892 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 25 Jun 1963 in Norfolk, , Virginia, United States
.....9 Eva May Ives (1916 - 2004) b: 03 Jul 1916 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 31 Jul 2004 in Hatteras, Dare, North Carolina, United States
+ UNKNOWN Bonney
.....9 Margaret Virginia Ives (1918 - 2011) b: 29 Jan 1918 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 03 Mar 2011 in Suffolk, Virginia
+ Jack H. Harris m: Aft. 1940

+ UNKNOWN Bryant m: Abt. 1938
.....10 Jean Rae Bryant (about 1938 -) b: Abt. 1938 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Nellie B. Ives (1891 - 1948) b: May 1891 in Virginia, USA, d: 26 Mar 1948
+ Swepson J. Mills (1887 - 1963) b: 23 Mar 1887 in Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 1909, d: 03 Oct 1963 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
.....9 Luther Swepson Mills (1909 - 1982) b: 26 Sep 1909, d: 29 Aug 1982
.....9 Frances Mills (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in Virginia, USA
+ UNKNOWN Phillips
.....7 Elmina Ives (1850 -) b: Dec 1850 in Virginia, USA
+ Samuel J. Etheridge (about 1847 - between 1880 and 1900) b: Abt. 1847, d: Bet. 1880–1900
.....8 Walter W. Etheridge (1868 -) b: Oct 1868 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Charles W. Etheridge (1872 - 1942) b: Feb 1872 in Virginia, USA, d: 1942
.....8 Harrison S. Etheridge (about 1873 -) b: Abt. 1873 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Maysville Etheridge (about 1875 -) b: Abt. 1875 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Dora Etheridge (about 1877 -) b: Abt. 1877 in Missouri, USA
.....8 Albert Etheridge (1880 -) b: May 1880 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Mamie E. Etheridge (1886 -) b: Jun 1886 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Virginia A. Ives (1853 -) b: 16 Sep 1853 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia
+ Samuel E. Miller (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, m: 11 May 1881 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Frank Cooper
+ William Jones
.....7 Martha E. Ives (about 1854 -) b: Abt. 1854 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....7 David William Ives (1855 - 1920) b: 02 Oct 1855 in Virginia, USA, d: 08 May 1920
+ Ida Susan Lawrence (1870 - 1936) b: 08 Dec 1870 in Virginia, USA, m: 14 Oct 1889 in Princess Anne, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 30 Nov 1936
.....8 Louise F. Ives (1890 -) b: 18 Jul 1890
.....8 Blanche Estelle Ives (1891 - 1976) b: 29 Oct 1891 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 1976
+ Jesse Smith Puckett (1884 - 1948) b: 31 Mar 1884 in Laurens County, South Carolina, m: 20 Jan 1912 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 14 Oct 1948 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Dorothy V. Puckett (1913 - 2004) b: 09 Nov 1913 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA, d: 20 Jan 2004
.....9 Helen B. Puckett (about 1918 -) b: Abt. 1918 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Jesse L. Puckett (1920 - 1986) b: 1920, d: 1986
.....8 Julian Lawrence Ives (1893 - 1986) b: 29 Dec 1893 in Virginia, USA, d: 02 Jul 1986
+ Lucy Lee Umphlett (1897 - 1963) b: 11 Oct 1897 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Oct 1963 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA; 66 Age: 66
.....9 Julian Lawrence Ives Jr. (1916 - 1988) b: 07 Aug 1916 in Norfolk City, Virginia, United States of America, d: 08 Mar 1988 in Pinellas County, Florida, United States of America
+ Dorothy Gayle White (1919 -) b: 1919, m: 26 Jun 1937 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
.....10 Joseph Ives (after 1940 -) b: Aft. 1940
.....10 Randolph L. Ives (about 1940 - 2011) b: Abt. 1940 in Virginia, USA, d: 14 Oct 2011 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
+ Lana Quidley m: Abt. 1975
+ Shirley Mae Midgett (1924 - 2019) b: 13 Nov 1924 in Norfolk City, Virginia, United

States of America, m: 11 Aug 1947 in Holland, Virginia, USA, d: 14 Mar 2019 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, United States of America
.....10 Julian L. Ives III (1946 - 1965) b: 10 Apr 1946, d: 24 Jul 1965
.....9 Clyde Alexander Ives (1918 - 2003) b: 14 May 1918 in Virginia, USA, d: 16 Oct 2003
+ Virginia Lawrence (1922 - 2006) b: 16 Oct 1922, d: 25 Apr 2006
.....9 Raymond H. Ives (about 1921 - 1935) b: Abt. 1921 in Virginia, USA, d: 30 Nov 1935
.....9 Alma V. Ives (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Ethel M. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Luther Earl Ives (1925 - 2010) b: 05 Sep 1925 in Virginia, USA, d: 11 Nov 2010
+ Helen Mae Byrum (1926 - 2012) b: 13 Feb 1926, m: 13 Feb 1949 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 13 Oct 2012
.....10 Karen Ives
.....10 Earl Ives
+ Linda
.....9 Evelyn Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Julia Ives (1893 -) b: 30 Dec 1893 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Eugene L. Ives (1897 -) b: Jul 1897 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Beulah Williamson Ives (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Frances Dozier Ives
.....7 Mary Ives (between 01 Jun 1856 and 01 Jun 1859 -) b: Bet. 01 Jun 1856–01 Jun 1859 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....7 Thomas E. Ives (1859 - 1868) b: 14 Feb 1859 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 09 Oct 1868 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....7 Unnamed Female Ives (1861 -) b: 03 Dec 1861 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....7 Claborne Ives (about 1862 -) b: Abt. 1862 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Laban Pitts Ives (1862 - 1930) b: 15 Dec 1862 in Princess Anne, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States, d: 02 Aug 1930 in Virginia, United States
+ Virginia Merwin Lassell (1868 - 1894) b: 06 Mar 1868 in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, United States, m: 23 Jun 1887 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 1894 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States
.....8 UNKNOWN Ives (1893 -) b: 01 Nov 1893 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Raymond L. Ives
.....8 Willard M. Ives (- 1947) d: 11 May 1947
.....8 Laban P. Ives
+ Mary Lawrence Nicholas (1878 - 1894) b: 01 Nov 1878 in Virginia, United States, m: 25 Nov 1896 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 1894 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States
.....8 Raymond Lassell Ives (1888 - 1955) b: 04 Apr 1888 in Hickory, Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 23 Dec 1955 in Virginia, United States
+ Marguerite Santos (1890 - 1970) b: 25 Oct 1890 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 12 Jun 1970 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States
.....8 Willard Merwin Ives (1891 -) b: 04 Jul 1891 in Virginia, United States
.....8 Ellis Hobson Ives (about 1899 - 1944) b: Abt. 1899 in Virginia, USA, d: 16 Aug 1944
+ Ruth V. Brown (about 1902 -) b: Abt. 1902 in Virginia, USA, m: 19 Jul 1922 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Jean C. Ives (about 1925 -) b: Abt. 1925 in Virginia, USA
+ Cox

.....9 Katherine H. Ives (1927 - 2018) b: 27 Dec 1927 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 17 Oct 2018
+ Wesley Griffin m: Abt. 1973
.....10 Joan Griffin
+ Bagwell
.....9 Ellis Hobson Ives Jr
+ Elsie Denby (1932 - 2018) b: 29 Dec 1932 in Slico, North Carolina, m: 02 Aug 1952 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, d: 06 Jun 2018
.....10 Cheryl Darlene Ives (1953 -) b: 10 Feb 1953 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ William Parker (1952 -) b: 04 May 1952, m: 21 Apr 1974 in Chesapeake, Virginia, USA
.....10 Tracy Lynn Ives
+ Craig King Ryder m: 05 May 1991
.....10 Ellis Hobson Ives III (- 2005) d: 06 Aug 2005
+ Kay W m: Abt. 1974
.....11 James Ellis Ives
+ Yueni
.....12 Pippa Ives
.....11 Kelly Elisa Ives
.....8 Myrtle L. Ives (1904 -) b: 30 Oct 1904 in Virginia, United States
+ Frank Marion Warrington (about 1895 - 1991) b: Abt. 1895 in Virginia, USA, m: 19 Jul 1930 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 28 Feb 1991 in Suffolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....8 Verna Ives (1908 - 2001) b: 08 Mar 1908 in Hickory, Chesapeake, Virginia, United States, d: 24 Jul 2001 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake, Virginia, United States
+ William J. Breedlove (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1928, d: 06 Feb 1984
.....9 William J. Breedlove
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Verna Ives (1908 - 2001) b: 08 Mar 1908 in Hickory, Chesapeake, Virginia, United States, d: 24 Jul 2001 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake, Virginia, United States
+ William J. Breedlove (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1928, d: 06 Feb 1984
.....9 William J. Breedlove
.....7 Aquilla Ives (about 1865 -) b: Abt. 1865 in Virginia, USA
+ William Buskey
.....8 Luther Buskey
.....8 May Buskey
.....8 Abbitt Buskey
.....7 Bainie Ives
.....6 Joel W. Ives (about 1827 -) b: Abt. 1827 in Virginia, United States
+ Sarah Land m: 06 Jun 1839 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....7 William Ives (about 1845 - 1859) b: Abt. 1845, d: 01 Sep 1859 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....6 Bartlett F. Ives (about 1829 -) b: Abt. 1829 in Blackwater, Merrimac, N. H.
.....6 Rebecca Ann Ives (before 1832 -) b: Bef. 1832
+ Iverson Hall m: 03 Sep 1845 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....6 Letticia W. Ives (before 1838 -) b: Bef. 1838

+ William H. Butt m: 16 May 1840 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....6 Caleb Ives
+ Nancy Murden m: 24 Apr 1815 in Norfolk County, Virginia
+ Mary Miller (before 1803 -) b: Bef. 1803, m: Abt. 01 Nov 1823 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Martha Phillips m: Abt. 07 Mar 1831 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....6 Bartlett Frank Ives (about 1834 - 1893) b: Abt. 1834, d: 01 Feb 1893 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Georgia Alice Simmons (1855 - between 1920 and 1930) b: May 1855 in North Carolina, USA, m: 02 Sep 1876 in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA, d: Bet. 1920–1930
.....7 Sarah Elizabeth Ives (1877 -) b: Aug 1877 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Robert E. Frost (1867 -) b: Dec 1867 in Curriuck County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1895
.....8 Clarion F. Frost (about 1901 -) b: Abt. 1901 in Virginia, USA
+ Rosa UNKNOWN (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1927
.....9 Raymond L. Frost (about 1927 -) b: Abt. 1927 in Virginia, USA
.....7 George F. Ives (1879 - before 1900) b: Nov 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: Bef. 1900
.....7 Ernest L. Ives (about 1882 - 1884) b: Abt. 1882, d: 21 May 1884 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....7 Unnamed Ives (1885 - 1885) b: 15 Oct 1885, d: 30 Oct 1885 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....7 B. Frank Ives
+ Alice Simmons
.....8 Elizabeth Ives
.....5 Sarah Woodhurst Ives (about 1784 - 1862) b: Abt. 1784 in Virginia, USA, d: 20 May 1862 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States
+ Frederick Wilson (before 1775 - before 1850) b: Bef. 1775, m: Bet. 1800–1802 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: Bef. 1850
.....5 Amos Ives (1815 - 1874) b: 09 Apr 1815, d: 1874 ; Age: 59
.....4 Elizabeth Ives (- after 1743) d: Aft. 1743
+ James Wilkins m: Bef. 11 Nov 1734
.....4 William Ives (- after 1750) d: Aft. 28 Jun 1750
+ Elizabeth Woodward m: Bef. 1740
.....4 Robert Ives (- 1764) d: 1764
+ Keziah Ivey (about 1720 - after 1777) b: Abt. 1720, m: 04 Jun 1746 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: Aft. 1777
.....5 John Ives (- between 20 Jul 1777 and 19 Feb 1778) d: Bet. 20 Jul 1777–19 Feb 1778
+ Elizabeth UNKNOWN (- after 1778) d: Aft. 1778
.....6 Ann Ives (before 1777 -) b: Bef. 1777
.....6 Elizabeth Ives (before 1777 -) b: Bef. 1777
.....5 Robert Ives
+ UNKNOWN
.....6 Robert Ives
.....5 Rachel Ives
.....5 Keziah Ives
.....4 Affiah Ives (- after 1797) d: Aft. 1797
+ George Wright Burgess (- between 28 Sep 1794 and 16 Feb 1795) m: 23 Dec 1777 in Norfolk

County, Virginia, d: Bet. 28 Sep 1794–16 Feb 1795 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....5 Wright Burgess (before 1794 -) b: Bef. 28 Feb 1794
.....5 John Burgess (before 1794 -) b: Bef. 28 Sep 1794
.....5 William Burgess (before 1794 -) b: Bef. 28 Sep 1794
.....5 Elizabeth Burgess (before 1794 -) b: Bef. 28 Sep 1794
+ UNKNOWN Ballance m: Bef. 28 Sep 1794
.....5 Tamer Burgess (before 1794 -) b: Bef. 28 Sep 1794
+ UNKNOWN Elliot m: Bef. 28 Sep 1794
.....5 Mary Burgess (before 1794 -) b: Bef. 28 Sep 1794
.....5 Ann Burgess (before 1794 -) b: Bef. 28 Sep 1794
+ UNKNOWN m: Bef. 1777
.....4 Mary Ives (- after 1743) d: Aft. 1743
+ Joseph Wiley m: Abt. 1725 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....4 Rachel Ives
+ UNKNOWN Hodges
.....4 Timothy Ives (- before 1744) d: Bef. 1744
+ Mary Silvester (- after 1753) d: Aft. 1753
.....5 Charles Ives
+ Sarah UNKNOWN
.....5 Mary Ives
.....5 George Ives
+ Mary Anne (1687 - 1743) b: 1687 in of Portsmouth, Virginia, United States, d: 1743
.....4 George Ives (1717 - about 1789) b: 1717 in Norfolk,Virginia, d: Abt. 1789
+ Sarah Old (1750 -) b: 1750 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, m: 1775 in Princess Anne, Virginia, British Colonial America
.....5 Willoughby Ives (about 1753 -) b: Abt. 1753 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States
.....5 Caleb Young Ives (about 1770 -) b: Abt. 1770 in United States, d: Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
+ Elizabeth Sikes m: Abt. 06 Feb 1832 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....5 Thomas Old Ives (about 1772 - before 1816) b: Abt. 1772 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: Bef. 05 Jul 1816
+ Sarah UNKNOWN m: Bef. 1810
.....6 Thomas Edward Ives (between 1810 and 1813 - between 06 Mar 1844 and 06 Jul 1846) b: Bet. 1810–1813, d: Bet. 06 Mar 1844–06 Jul 1846
.....6 Ailcey S. Ives (about 1810 -) b: Abt. 1810 in Virginia, USA
+ Thomas S. James (about 1816 - between 1850 and 1880) b: Abt. 1816 in Virginia, USA, m: Bet. 06 Sep 1830–06 Mar 1844, d: Bet. 1850–1880
.....7 Edward A. James (about 1838 -) b: Abt. 1838 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Virginia F. James (about 1840 -) b: Abt. 1840 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Elizabeth James (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Elmina James (about 1843 -) b: Abt. 1843 in Virginia, USA
.....6 Silvester Ives (about 1811 -) b: Abt. 1811 in Virginia, USA
+ Julia Spann m: Abt. 05 Aug 1844 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....6 Sally Ives
.....5 Letitia Ives (about 1774 -) b: Abt. 1774 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
+ Thomas Tooley m: 03 Oct 1791 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA

.....5 Jesse Ives Sr. (1776 - 1849) b: 24 Oct 1776 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, United States, d: 02 Apr 1849 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, United States
+ Rebecca Warden (1787 - 1839) b: 17 Dec 1787 in Norfolk County, Virginia, USA, m: 25 Dec 1806 in Norfolk County, Virginia, USA, d: 13 Dec 1839 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....6 Sally Emaline Ives (1808 -) b: 01 Oct 1808
+ West Wilkins
+ Mitchell Simmons (- 1876) m: Abt. 1842, d: 1876
.....6 William Warden Ives (1810 - 1889) b: 29 Dec 1810 in Virginia, USA, d: 02 Jan 1889
+ Sarah Ann Miller (- between 1860 and 1867) b: Virginia, USA, m: Bef. 1832, d: Bet. 1860–1867
.....7 Walter C. Ives (about 1838 - 1863) b: Abt. 1838 in Virginia, USA, d: 05 Jul 1863 in (or near) Gettysburg, PA
+ Erdelia Frances Halstead (1842 -) b: 1842 in Virginia, USA, m: 29 Dec 1859 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....7 Curtis Oliver Ives (1840 - 1901) b: 11 Aug 1840 in Virginia, USA, d: 02 Mar 1901
+ Sarah Catharine Ottley (1838 - 1924) b: 11 May 1838 in Virginia, USA, m: 20 Oct 1875 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 06 Jun 1924
.....8 John Covington Ives (1876 -) b: 01 Aug 1876 in Berkly, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Mary Catherine Ives (1877 -) b: 04 Dec 1877 in Berkly, Norfolk County, VA
+ Howard A. Johnson (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in Virginia, USA, m: 19 Jun 1901 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Catherine Johnson (about 1907 -) b: Abt. 1907 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Lola V. Ives (1881 - 1947) b: Nov 1881 in Virginia, USA, d: 1947
+ James F. Ward (about 1887 -) b: Abt. 1887 in Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 1909
.....9 Frances O. Ward (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Curtis I. Ward (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Fannie Will Ives (1883 -) b: 08 Jan 1883 in Berkely, Norfolk County, Virginia
+ John Page Simpson (about 1884 -) b: Abt. 1884 in Virginia, USA, m: 14 Sep 1905 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 John P. Simpson (1907 -) b: 1907 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Alonzo Curtis Ives (1841 - after 1902) b: 02 Feb 1841 in Virginia, USA, d: Aft. 1902
+ Macha F. Old (1850 - 1905) b: 1850 in Virginia, USA, m: 31 Oct 1867 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 1905
.....8 Ann Virginia Ives (1868 -) b: 06 Dec 1868 in Mount Pleasant, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Lillianora Ives (1870 -) b: 06 Jul 1870 in Washington District, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Lillian Agenora Ives (1871 -) b: 06 Jul 1871 in Washington District, Norfolk County, Virginia
+ George Wesley Whitley (1873 -) b: 22 Dec 1873 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, m: Abt. 1899
.....8 Frances L. Ives (about 1882 -) b: Abt. 1882 in Virginia, USA
+ Richard W. Fenton (1882 -) b: Nov 1882 in Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 1905
.....7 Felix G. Ives (1844 - 1895) b: 10 Dec 1844 in Virginia, USA, d: 27 Dec 1895
.....7 Sarah A. Ives (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Aganora Ives (1846 - 1930) b: 22 Mar 1846 in Virginia, USA, d: 27 Oct 1930 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA
+ James Young Old (1844 - 1916) b: 05 Feb 1844 in Virginia, USA, m: 18 Oct 1865 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 03 Apr 1916

.....8 William Thomas Old (1871 -) b: 24 Feb 1871 in Norfolk County, Virginia, USA
+ Margaret Haines
.....9 Walter T. Old
.....9 Margaret Old
.....8 Walter Old
.....8 Logan Old
.....7 Luther Cass Ives (1848 - 1938) b: 30 Mar 1848 in Virginia, USA, d: 05 Dec 1938
.....7 Rebecca W. Ives (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Virginia, USA
+ David Y. Smith m: 25 Oct 1881 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....7 Leticia W. Ives (1850 - 1907) b: 17 Feb 1850 in Virginia, USA, d: 09 Jan 1907
.....7 William W. Ives (1854 - 1926) b: 13 Jan 1854 in Virginia, USA, d: 07 Jul 1926
+ Minerva Miller (about 1855 -) b: Abt. 1855 in Virginia, USA, m: 20 Dec 1883 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Goldie Ives (1884 -) b: Dec 1884 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Melvin Ives (1896 - 1896) b: Mar 1896 in Virginia, USA, d: 13 Apr 1896
.....7 George Ives (1855 - 1930) b: 1855 in Virginia, USA, d: 1930
+ Virginia Carter (1842 - 1906) b: Nov 1842 in Virginia, USA, m: 24 Apr 1866 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 27 Feb 1906
.....7 Margarette C. Ives (1867 -) b: Jan 1867 in Virginia, USA
+ Harry L. Graves (1866 -) b: Mar 1866 in Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 1890
.....8 Frances L. Graves (1893 -) b: Mar 1893 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Virginia C. Graves (1895 -) b: Sep 1895 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Luna M. Ives (about 1873 -) b: Abt. 1873 in Virginia, USA
.....6 Jesse Ives (1813 - 1888) b: 03 Feb 1813 in Virginia, USA, d: 01 Mar 1888
+ Sarah Frances Bright (about 1825 - 1892) b: Abt. 1825 in Virginia, USA, m: 28 Mar 1844, d: 26 Nov 1892
.....7 Mary Antoinette Ives (1845 - 1891) b: 05 Jun 1845 in Virginia, USA, d: Aug 1891
+ Joseph Norman Wood (1842 - 1908) b: 24 Jan 1842 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, m: 28 Feb 1867 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 21 Jan 1908 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Sarah Elizabeth Wood (1868 - 1957) b: 07 May 1868, d: 15 Apr 1957
+ R. E. Holt
.....8 Joseph K. Wood (1869 - 1873) b: 29 Nov 1869 in Virginia, USA, d: 21 Feb 1873
.....8 Jesse Norman Wood (1871 - 1937) b: 23 Oct 1871, d: 13 Apr 1937
+ Bessie Crawley m: 28 Oct 1903
.....8 Middleton Franklin Wood (1873 - 1947) b: 16 Oct 1873, d: 25 Oct 1947
+ Minnie Mansfield
+ Malinda Mansfield
.....8 Ada Antonette Wood (1875 - 1957) b: 19 Sep 1875, d: 14 Apr 1957
.....8 Alver Fletcher Wood (1878 -) b: 27 Jul 1878
+ Bertie Lee Wright m: 17 May 1905
.....8 Claudius M. Wood (1879 - 1881) b: Sep 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: 02 Aug 1881
.....8 Raleigh Benton Wood (1882 - 1956) b: 09 Mar 1882, d: 21 Nov 1956
+ Mae Whitehurst m: 03 Apr 1912
.....8 Numa Pompullious Wood (1886 -) b: 14 Jun 1886
+ Mable Fox m: 18 Jan 1913
.....7 William Leslie Ives (1847 - 1917) b: 05 May 1847, d: 26 Feb 1917

+ Nancy Frances Morris (1857 - 1910) b: Oct 1857 in Virginia, USA, m: 13 Feb 1873 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 11 Oct 1910
.....8 Ida O. Ives (1873 -) b: 27 Dec 1873
.....8 Oda A. Ives (1876 -) b: 21 Apr 1876 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Ellie Ives (1879 - 1960) b: 23 Feb 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: 10 Apr 1960
+ Wesley T. Hanbury (about 1872 - 1955) b: Abt. 1872 in Virginia, USA, m: 23 Nov 1904, d: 14 May 1955
.....9 Frances L. Hanbury (about 1906 -) b: Abt. 1906 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Virgil I. Hanbury (about 1910 -) b: Abt. 1910 in Virginia, USA
.....8 William J. Ives (1882 -) b: 15 Oct 1882 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Willie Ives (1883 -) b: 12 Jun 1883 in Mount Pleasant, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Logan Meree Ives (1884 - 1950) b: 25 Dec 1884 in Virginia, USA, d: 14 Sep 1950
+ Josephine Johnson (1879 - 1949) b: 1879 in North Carolina, USA, m: 06 Oct 1914, d: 19 Oct 1949
.....9 Logan Meree Ives Jr. (about 1919 - 1992) b: Abt. 1919 in Virginia, USA, d: 19 Dec 1992
+ Margaret Echols Fuller (- 1990) d: 15 Nov 1990
.....10 Logan Meree Ives III (1951 -) b: 03 Feb 1951
.....10 Rutledge Fuller Ives (1952 -) b: 06 Aug 1952
+ Elisabeth Anne Houts (1954 -) b: 06 Nov 1954, m: 25 Jun 1977
.....11 Nathaniel Rutledge Ives (1990 -) b: 10 Mar 1990
.....9 Josephine J. Ives (1920 - 2009) b: 26 Sep 1920 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 06 Aug 2009 in Elizabeth City, Camden, North Carolina, USA
+ Benson David Sharber (- before 2009) d: Bef. 2009
.....10 Benson David Sharber (- before 2009) d: Bef. 2009
.....10 Jean Sharber
+ Miller
.....8 Sarah Ives (1887 -) b: Aug 1887 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Jessie Ives (1887 -) b: Aug 1887 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Mae A. Ives (1888 -) b: 04 Sep 1888
+ Winfred T. Etheridge (about 1888 -) b: Abt. 1888 in North Carolina, USA, m: 23 Dec 1908
.....9 Frances Etheridge
.....9 Dorothy Etheridge
.....9 Rodney Etheridge
.....8 Rodney Preston Ives (1891 - 1971) b: 14 Jun 1891 in Virginia, USA, d: 15 Jul 1971 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ Ethyl Mae Ayers (1892 - 1941) b: 23 Apr 1892, m: 30 Jun 1914, d: 09 Aug 1941
.....9 Josephine Ives (- 1949) d: 19 Oct 1949
+ Marion Elizabeth Ayers m: 01 Nov 1945
.....7 Middleton Tazwell Ives (1849 - 1916) b: 14 Jul 1849 in Virginia, USA, d: 02 Oct 1916 in Princess Anne, Virginia, USA; Age: 67
+ Mamie Elizabeth Brockett (1860 - 1885) b: 17 Mar 1860 in Pungo District, Princess Anne County, Virginia, m: 02 Oct 1878 in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jul 1885 in Princess Anne, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 Euphus Middleton Ives (1879 - 1958) b: 30 Aug 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: 09 Feb 1958 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA

+ Luna V. Capps (1880 - 1949) b: 1880 in Virginia, USA, m: 18 Dec 1901 in Princess Anne, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 1949
.....9 Euphus Vernon Ives (about 1904 - 1937) b: Abt. 1904 in Virginia, USA, d: 20 Jul 1937
+ Edna Josephine Bonney (1905 - 1985) b: 17 Apr 1905, m: 28 Nov 1929 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 07 Apr 1985
.....9 George Milton Ives (about 1907 - before 1996) b: Abt. 1907 in Virginia, USA, d: Bef. 18 Aug 1996
+ Melva Bonney (1911 - 1996) b: 19 May 1911 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 1929, d: 18 Aug 1996 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....9 Ruth Ives (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in Virginia, USA
+ William R. Spence
+ Mary Grace Thrift (1898 - 1994) b: 30 Mar 1898, d: 05 Feb 1994
.....8 Alna Carlton Ives (1882 - 1913) b: 14 Feb 1882, d: 06 Jan 1913
.....8 Grover Landon Ives (1884 - 1885) b: 13 May 1884 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 20 Jun 1885 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Mary Elizabeth Braithwaite (1852 - 1917) b: 14 Nov 1852, m: 25 Feb 1886 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 12 Jul 1917 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 William Jesse Ives (1888 - 1937) b: Apr 1888 in Virginia, USA, d: 01 Jan 1937 in Oceana, Princess Anne County, VA
.....8 Edwin Preston Ives (1890 - 1976) b: 30 Aug 1890 in Virginia, USA, d: 10 Jul 1976 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
+ Mary Lucinda Bell (1893 - 1964) b: 03 Nov 1893 in Virginia, USA, m: 24 Nov 1914 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 30 Apr 1964
.....9 Howard Preston Ives (1916 - 2008) b: 09 Feb 1916 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 30 May 2008
+ Mary Taylor Williams (1917 - 2012) b: 05 Aug 1917 in Sunbury, Gates, North Carolina, USA, m: 28 Oct 1950, d: 29 Oct 2012 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....10 Margaret Ann Ives (1952 -) b: 07 Feb 1952
+ Harlan Norwood Lewis (1951 -) b: 03 Sep 1951, m: 20 Apr 1974 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
.....11 Grayson Lewis
+ Jessica
.....11 Jordan Lewis
.....10 Nancy Kay Ives (1953 -) b: 05 May 1953
+ Edward Michael Disharoon (1952 -) b: 20 Jan 1952, m: 08 Sep 1973 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
.....11 Michael Disharoon
+ Kelly
.....11 Matthew Disharoon
.....11 Mark Disharoon
.....9 Grayson Bell Ives (1918 - 1918) b: 25 Jan 1918, d: 27 Mar 1918
.....8 Sarah Edith Ives (1892 - 1925) b: May 1892 in Virginia, USA, d: 31 Oct 1925
+ Thomas J. Cobb m: 28 Jun 1924 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....8 G. L. Ives (- 1886) d: 29 Jan 1886
.....7 Edward Bright Ives (1852 - 1947) b: 20 Jan 1852 in Virginia, USA, d: 21 Mar 1947
+ Frances Ferabee (1857 - 1936) b: 28 Jan 1857 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1880, d:

16 Dec 1936
.....8 Edward Benson Ives (1879 - 1952) b: 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: 1952
+ Helen Halsey (1875 - 1931) b: 1875 in New York, USA, m: Abt. 1919, d: 1931
+ Cornelia K. UNKNOWN (about 1883 -) b: Abt. 1883 in New York, USA, m: Bet. 1931–
1940
.....8 Daisy Florence Ives (1880 -) b: 31 Jul 1880 in Norfolk County, Virginia
+ Jeff Palmer m: 17 Dec 1900 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Maude Emory Ives (1883 - 1973) b: 04 Apr 1883 in Virginia, USA, d: 20 Jan 1973 in
Austin, Travis, Texas, USA
+ Leonidas Walker McClanahan (1872 - 1930) b: 14 Mar 1872, m: 23 Oct 1909 in
Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 28 Jul 1930
.....9 Leonidas Walker McClanahan (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in Texas, USA
.....9 Frances McClanahan (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Texas, USA
.....9 Randall Ives McClanahan (about 1920 - 2010) b: Abt. 1920 in Texas, USA, d: 11 Oct
2010 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
+ Helen Lively (1922 - 2012) b: 16 Oct 1922 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA, d:
27 Jul 2012 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
.....10 Randall Ives McClanahan (1951 - 2011) b: 17 Mar 1951 in Houston, Harris, Texas,
USA, d: 08 May 2011 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
.....10 Susan McClanahan
.....9 Annie McClanahan (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in Texas, USA
.....8 Jeb Stuart Ives (1891 - 1965) b: 20 Aug 1891 in Fentress, Princess Anne County,
Virginia, USA, d: Feb 1965
+ Maud Lister (1900 - 1972) b: 25 Aug 1900 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1919, d: 16
Jun 1972 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Jeb Stuart Ives Jr (1922 - 2009) b: 15 Sep 1922 in Blackwater, Princess Ann County,
Virginia, USA, d: 16 Apr 2009 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
+ [unknown spouse]
.....10 Michael Stuart Ives (1952 -) b: 24 Jul 1952
+ Pamela Jean Sinnott (1955 -) b: 07 Jun 1955, m: 26 Dec 1987 in Norfolk, Virginia,
USA
.....11 Michael S. Ives
+ Caroline
.....12 Conrad Ives
.....11 Christine N Ives
+ Andrew Friedman
.....12 Kyle Friedman
+ Cheryl Beth Baptist Spears (1950 -) b: 01 Aug 1950, m: 28 Dec 1979 in Virginia
Beach, Virginia, USA
.....10 Brenda Sue Ives (- 2016) b: Norfolk, Virginia, d: 19 May 2016 in Virginia Beach,
Virginia
.....9 Doris Lee Ives (about 1925 -) b: Abt. 1925 in Virginia, USA
+ UNKNOWN Parker
.....9 Benson Ives (about 1926 -) b: Abt. 1926 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Lister C. Ives (about 1928 - 1998) b: Abt. 1928 in Virginia, USA, d: 12 Jan 1998
+ Charlotte Baum
.....9 Cornelia L. Ives

+ Louise Stallings (about 1905 - 1992) b: Abt. 1905 in North Carolina, USA, m: Bet. 1930–1940, d: 08 Apr 1992
.....9 Mary Love Ives (between 1935 and 1940 -) b: Bet. 1935–1940 in Virginia, USA
+ UNKNOWN Walston
.....8 Hagar Gertrude Ives (1894 - 1986) b: 25 Oct 1894 in Virginia, USA, d: 31 May 1986
+ Daniel McGilvery Tate (1892 - 1958) b: 17 Oct 1892 in Warren County, North Carolina, d: 28 Nov 1958 in Hampton, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....9 Wilson F. Tate (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Wyoming, USA
.....9 Edward L. Tate (about 1923 -) b: Abt. 1923 in Wyoming, USA
.....9 Bedford B. Tate (about 1927 -) b: Abt. 1927 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Eugene B. Castle (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in IA
.....7 Jesse Ives (1854 - 1920) b: 20 Jun 1854 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 1920
+ Lotie F. Whitehurst (1882 -) b: Aug 1882 in Virginia, USA, m: 16 Apr 1902 in Princess Anne, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 Jessie Myra Ives (1903 - 2002) b: 22 Jan 1903 in Virginia, USA, d: 29 Oct 2002
+ James Frank Smith
.....9 Frances Smith
+ A. T. Flagg
.....8 Grace F. Ives (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in Virginia, USA
+ UNKNOWN Epperson
.....7 Martha Amanda Ives (1857 - 1922) b: 1857 in Virginia, USA, d: 1922
+ Oscar Lucullum Smith (1859 -) b: Dec 1859 in Norfolk County, Virginia, m: 23 Feb 1882 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Ernest O. Smith (1883 -) b: May 1883 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Shelby L. Smith (1885 -) b: Dec 1885 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Sarah N. Smith (1889 -) b: Nov 1889 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Eleanor Eliza Ives (1859 - 1923) b: 05 Jul 1859 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 26 Feb 1923
+ Yelverton Baker Miller (1857 -) b: Sep 1857 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, m: 20 Feb 1879 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 Lena A. Miller (1880 -) b: Feb 1880 in Virginia, Union, South Dakota, USA
.....8 Effie Ives Miller (1881 -) b: Oct 1881 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Edward C. Miller (1883 -) b: Jul 1883 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Beaula Old Miller (1890 -) b: Dec 1890 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Marion B. Miller (1894 -) b: Feb 1894 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Yelverton Basil Miller (1896 -) b: Jul 1896 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Mildred P. Miller (about 1912 -) b: Abt. 1912 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Preston Warden Ives (1862 -) b: Jul 1862 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Amos Lawrence Ives (1866 - 1936) b: 20 Feb 1866 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 13 May 1936
+ Linda M. Smith (1868 - 1915) b: Aug 1868 in Virginia, USA, m: 23 Dec 1888 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 1915
.....8 Tennyson Amos Ives (1889 - between 1930 and 1940) b: 20 Sep 1889 in Virginia, USA, d: Bet. 1930–1940
+ Minnie Ada Motherhead (about 1900 -) b: Abt. 1900 in Virginia, USA, m: 1917 in Currituck County, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Tennyson Amos Ives (1917 - before 1997) b: 02 Dec 1917 in Virginia, USA, d: Bef.

1997
+ Virginia Wentz
.....9 Southgate Lee Ives (about 1922 - 1997) b: Abt. 1922 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 18 Jan 1997
.....9 Louise Ives (about 1923 -) b: Abt. 1923 in Virginia, USA
+ Ernest Lee Hargrove (1913 -) b: 1913, m: 14 Oct 1940
.....9 William Jesse Ives (about 1925 -) b: Abt. 1925 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Randolph Burfoot Ives (about 1927 -) b: Abt. 1927 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Roland Ralph Ives (1891 - 1933) b: 15 Jan 1891 in Fentress, Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 29 Oct 1933
+ Alice Katherine Blakemore (1888 - 1967) b: 20 Jun 1888 in Senora, Lancaster, Virginia, USA, d: 02 Mar 1967 in Ames, Story, Iowa, USA
.....9 Margaret B. Ives (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in Virginia, USA
+ UNKNOWN McMinn
.....9 Alice Catherine Ives (1919 - 1942) b: 12 Aug 1919 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA, d: 12 May 1942 in Seaside, Monterey, California, USA
+ Roy G. Hendrickson (1916 - 2006) b: 23 Nov 1916, d: 30 Jul 2006
.....8 H.B. Ives (1894 -) b: 05 Sep 1894
.....8 Vivian L. Ives (1898 -) b: Dec 1898 in Virginia, USA
+ Benjamin F. Johnson
.....8 Hilda Byrl Ives (about 1901 - 1906) b: Abt. 1901, d: 1906
.....6 Amos W. Ives (1814 - 1874) b: 09 Dec 1814, d: 10 Jun 1874
+ Martha Anne Norris (1820 - 1893) b: 20 Oct 1820, m: Abt. 30 Jan 1841 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 20 Jan 1893
.....7 Antibitha V. Ives (1843 - 1844) b: 03 Sep 1843, d: 06 Nov 1844
.....7 Luther Craith Ives (1847 - 1912) b: 18 Nov 1847 in Virginia, USA, d: 11 Mar 1912 in Hickory, Norfolk County, VA
+ Clara Louise Flora (1858 - after 1930) b: 1858, m: 29 Oct 1874 in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1930
.....8 Mattie Lula Ives (1876 - before 1912) b: 02 Mar 1876 in Cedarville, Norfolk County, Virginia, d: Bef. 1912
+ Romeo R. Randolph (about 1867 -) b: Abt. 1867, m: 26 Jan 1892 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Mattie W. Randolph (Dec -) b: Dec in Virginia, USA
.....8 Amos X. Ives (1877 - 1885) b: 12 Oct 1877 in Cedarville, Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 01 Aug 1885
.....8 Richard B. Ives (1880 - 1880) b: 1880 in Virginia, USA, d: 08 Aug 1880
.....8 Luther C. Ives (1882 - 1951) b: Aug 1882 in Virginia, USA, d: 25 Oct 1951
+ Roberta Hutchings (about 1882 -) b: Abt. 1882 in Virginia, USA, m: 25 Jan 1912 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Margaret L. Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Flora A. Ives (1884 -) b: 08 Jan 1884 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
+ Samuel C. Williams m: 07 Jun 1905 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Albert I. Williams (about 1907 -) b: Abt. 1907 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Fitzhugh Lee Ives (1887 - 1958) b: May 1887 in Virginia, USA, d: 1958
+ Anne Elizabeth Williams (1880 - 1966) b: 1880, d: 1966
.....9 UNKNOWN Ives (1913 -) b: 03 Sep 1913 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia

.....8 Lillian V. Ives (1889 -) b: 26 Jul 1889 in Indian Creek, Norfolk County, VA
+ Hugh Conway Wilson (about 1885 -) b: Abt. 1885 in Virginia, USA, m: 09 Oct 1912 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Louise Wilson (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Hugh C. Wilson (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Willoughby Wilson (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Zachary T. Ives (1848 - 1853) b: 19 Nov 1848, d: 23 Oct 1853
.....7 Judson Hume Ives (1851 - 1907) b: 26 May 1851 in Virginia, USA, d: 15 Oct 1907
+ Mary Ann Keeling (1855 -) b: 02 Sep 1855 in Virginia, USA, m: 27 Feb 1879 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 Arlington L. Ives (1879 -) b: 10 Dec 1879 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 UNKNOWN Ives (1882 -) b: 18 Oct 1882 in Indian Creek, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Bessie L. Ives (1885 -) b: Feb 1885 in Virginia, USA
+ F. B. Walker
.....8 Hughes C. Ives (1886 - 1893) b: 20 Feb 1886, d: 16 Dec 1893
.....8 Ralph Keeling Ives (1887 -) b: 24 Dec 1887 in Norfolk County, Virginia, USA
+ Mary Prince (about 1894 -) b: Abt. 1894 in Virginia, USA, m: Bef. 05 Jun 1917
.....9 Ralph K. Ives (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Elizabeth E. Ives (about 1926 -) b: Abt. 1926 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Edwin Ives (1889 -) b: 26 Jan 1889 in Indian Creek, Norfolk County, VA
.....8 Florence Cornelia Ives (1891 -) b: 15 Aug 1891 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
+ S. W. Lyons
.....9 Florence Lyons
.....7 Daniel Ives (1853 - before 1860) b: Mar 1853 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: Bef. 1860
.....7 A. Eugene Ives (1854 -) b: 12 Feb 1854 in Virginia, USA
+ Sarah Agnes Read (1855 -) b: 17 Aug 1855 in Norfolk County, Virginia, m: 05 Oct 1875 in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA
.....8 Joseph Read Ives (1876 - 1931) b: 13 Aug 1876 in Cedarville, Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 01 Sep 1931 in North Carolina, USA
+ Margaret K. Carney (about 1884 -) b: Abt. 1884 in Virginia, USA, m: 20 Jan 1903 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Lila Eugenia Ives (1878 - 1961) b: 17 Oct 1878 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 26 May 1961 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA
.....8 Emory G. Ives (1885 -) b: 21 Jun 1885 in Washington, Norfolk, Virginia, USA
.....8 Ernest Linwood Ives (1887 - 1972) b: 17 Oct 1887 in Virginia, USA, d: 04 Mar 1972 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Davis Stevenson (about 1898 - after 1972) b: Abt. 1898 in Illinois, USA, d: Aft. 1972
.....9 Timothy Read Ives (1928 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1928 in Chicago, IL, d: 14 Jun 2004 in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois, USA
+ Adrienne Osborne m: 23 Jun 1954 in Lake Forest, Lake County, Illinois
.....10 Alison A. Ives
.....10 Sandra Ives
+ William Powell
.....10 Timothy O. Ives
+ Wendy UNKNOWN
.....11 Parker Ives

.....11 Steven Ives
.....7 Edwin Norris Ives (1857 - 1882) b: 07 Mar 1857 in Saint Bride's Parish, Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 17 Mar 1882
+ Margaret Edith Keeling (1857 - 1882) b: 06 Jul 1857 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, m: 28 Jul 1878 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 27 Mar 1882
.....8 Florence Gertrude Ives (1879 - 1880) b: 19 Apr 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: 10 Oct 1880
.....8 Margaret Mary Ives (1880 - 1882) b: 10 Oct 1880, d: 22 Mar 1882
.....6 Ann W. Ives (1817 - after 1880) b: 07 Feb 1817, d: Aft. 1880
+ William Williams (about 1809 - between 1850 and 1858) b: Abt. 1809 in Virginia, USA, m: 02 Jul 1839, d: Bet. 1850–1858
.....7 Thomas Holloway Williams (about 1839 -) b: Abt. 1839 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Pastoria E. Williams (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842 in Virginia, USA
+ Tully S. Halstead (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in Virginia, USA, m: 30 May 1877
.....8 SON Halstead (about 1880 -) b: Abt. 1880 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Nathaniel Williams (about 1844 -) b: Abt. 1844 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Napoleon B. Williams (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Virginia Ann Williams (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in Virginia, USA
+ William W. Brock (1846 -) b: 1846, m: 17 Nov 1870
+ William Stewart Munden (1845 -) b: 29 Jun 1845, m: 02 Mar 1904
.....7 Mary Williams
.....7 Robert Williams
+ George W. Bell (about 1828 -) b: Abt. 1828 in Norfolk County, Virginia, m: 17 Apr 1858 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....6 Mary Ann Ives (1819 -) b: 07 Mar 1819
+ West Wilkins
+ Unknown Simmons
.....6 Eliza Ives (1821 - 1892) b: 25 Mar 1821, d: 11 Oct 1892
+ Lewis Cason (about 1806 - 1872) b: Abt. 1806 in North Carolina, USA, m: 22 Feb 1843, d: 24 Dec 1872
.....7 Sarah Cason (about 1834 -) b: Abt. 1834 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Mary Elizabeth Cason (1843 - 1893) b: 17 Dec 1843, d: 12 Aug 1893
+ Charles Virginius Dudley m: 20 Jul 1865
.....7 Lenzema Cason (1846 - 1861) b: 26 Mar 1846, d: 07 Jun 1861
+ Joe F. Jennings
.....7 Alice Anson Cason (1848 - 1903) b: 04 Mar 1848, d: 11 Feb 1903
+ James Wesley Nicholas m: 19 Dec 1874
.....7 Laura Cason (about 1850 - 1852) b: Abt. 1850 in Virginia, USA, d: 12 Jul 1852
.....7 Leroy Lewis Cason (about 1852 - 1931) b: Abt. Sep 1852 in Virginia, USA, d: 24 Feb 1931
.....7 Leonadas Rosser Cason (about 1855 - 1944) b: Abt. Jun 1855 in Virginia, USA, d: 23 Mar 1944
+ Minnie F. Whitehead (1875 -) b: Feb 1875 in Virginia, USA, m: 10 Jan 1893
.....8 Sledd W. Cason (1893 -) b: Dec 1893 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Mary Cason (after 1910 -) b: Aft. 1910 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Lewis Fletcher Cason (about 1858 - 1930) b: Abt. 1858 in Virginia, USA, d: 23 Sep 1930
+ Fannie D. Nicholas (- before 1910) m: 10 Jan 1895, d: Bef. 1910
.....8 Cassius Clay Cason (1896 - 1943) b: 26 Nov 1896, d: 20 May 1943
+ Alma Lannes Tatem (about 1900 -) b: Abt. 1900 in NY, m: 01 Jun 1918

.....9 Frances Cason (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Virginia, USA
.....6 Edwin Ives (1823 - 1891) b: 30 Mar 1823, d: 01 Jan 1891 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Mary Watters (1830 - 1899) b: 20 Oct 1830, m: 17 Jan 1850, d: 21 Jan 1899
.....6 Martha Ann Ives (1827 -) b: 07 Jan 1827
+ John Fletcher Old (about 1825 -) b: Abt. 1825 in North Carolina, USA
.....5 Bartlett Ives (1780 - between 11 Aug 1838 and 03 Sep 1838) b: 1780 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: Bet. 11 Aug–03 Sep 1838
+ Elizabeth Woodard (about 1780 - before 1831) b: Abt. 1780 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New York, m: 29 Apr 1800 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: Bef. 1831
.....6 Elizabeth Ives (about 1801 -) b: Abt. 1801 in Virginia, United States
+ Thomas A. McClanan (between 1790 and 1800 -) b: Bet. 1790–1800, m: 17 Dec 1846 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....6 Sallie Ives (about 1803 -) b: Abt. 1803 in Virginia, United States
.....6 Thomas W. Ives (1805 - after 1850) b: 1805, d: Aft. 1850
+ Sally Old (- between 1838 and 1846) d: Bet. 1838–1846
.....7 Bartlett Milton Ives (about 1838 - 1871) b: Abt. 1838 in Virginia, USA, d: 12 Nov 1871 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Elizabeth F. Bolt (1844 - 1927) b: Apr 1844 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, m: Bet. 1860–1864, d: 13 Jul 1927 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States
.....8 LeRoy Ives (1863 - 1869) b: 1863 in Virginia, d: 01 Mar 1869 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Robert Lee Ives (1864 -) b: 16 Oct 1864 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 David W. Ives (1866 - 1935) b: 24 Jan 1866 in Virginia, d: 10 Jan 1935 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia, United States
+ Georgianna Griggs (1870 - 1940) b: 01 Nov 1870 in Virginia, United States, m: 06 Oct 1888 in Currituck County, North Carolina, d: 04 Nov 1940
.....9 Will Lankford Ives (1890 - 1951) b: 28 Jan 1890 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 16 Aug 1951 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ May P. UNKNOWN (1894 - 1974) b: 1894, m: Abt. 1915, d: 1974
.....10 Billye May Ives (about 1915 - 2000) b: Abt. 1915 in Virginia, USA, d: 2000
+ Erwin N. Clarke (about 1909 -) b: Abt. 1909 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Richard L. Clarke (about 1934 -) b: Abt. 1934 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Mary A. Ives (1891 - 1970) b: 02 Oct 1891 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 04 Nov 1970
.....9 Mary J. Ives (1893 -) b: 08 May 1893 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....9 Melvin Ives (about 1894 - 1896) b: Abt. Dec 1894, d: 13 Apr 1896 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....9 Maude M. Ives (1894 -) b: 25 Dec 1894 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
+ John Archer Franklin
.....10 Shirley Franklin (1913 - 2002) b: 07 Dec 1913 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 29 Aug 2002
+ Milton Berlin Beard (1911 - 1979) b: 23 Jul 1911 in Norfolk, Va., m: 31 Dec 1932 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 09 Jan 1979
.....9 Bessie L. Ives (1899 -) b: 1899 in Virginia, USA
+ Alvin Lee Wilker (1888 - 1973) b: 10 Jul 1888 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina, United States, m: 1917 in Pasquotank, Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States, d:

Sep 1973 in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
.....10 Aileen Lucille Wilker (1917 - 2013) b: 1917 in Maryland, d: 05 Jan 2013 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
.....10 Alvin Woodard Wilker (1921 - 1963) b: 06 Apr 1921 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 04 Jun 1963
.....10 Mary Adele Wilker (1923 - 1999) b: 16 May 1923 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 02 Nov 1999
.....9 Alma E. Ives (1905 -) b: 1905 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
+ John T Hardee (1904 - 1965) b: 28 Feb 1904 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States, m: 05 Sep 1923 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 30 Jan 1965 in Norfolk, , Virginia, United States
.....9 D W Ives (1913 - 1913) b: 1913 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 27 Jun 1913 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States
.....8 Mary S. Ives (about 1868 - before 1900) b: Abt. 1868 in Virginia, USA, d: Bef. 1900
+ James H. Mills (about 1863 -) b: Abt. 1863, m: 18 Mar 1886 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....9 Swepson J. Mills (1887 -) b: 1887 in Virginia, USA
+ Jakey (1814 -) b: 1814 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, m: 06 Aug 1846 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
.....7 Bartlett Milton Ives (1838 -) b: 1838 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: Blackwater, Princess Anne, Virginia
+ Elizabeth F. Bolt (1844 - 1927) b: Apr 1844 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, m: 1865 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: 13 Jul 1927 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States
.....8 Robert Lee Ives (1864 -) b: 16 Oct 1864 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 LeRoy Ives (1863 - 1869) b: 1863 in Virginia, d: 01 Mar 1869 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 David W. Ives (1866 - 1935) b: 24 Jan 1866 in Virginia, d: 10 Jan 1935 in Newport News, Warwick, Virginia, United States
+ Georgianna Griggs (1870 - 1940) b: 01 Nov 1870 in Virginia, United States, m: 06 Oct 1888 in Currituck County, North Carolina, d: 04 Nov 1940
.....9 Will Lankford Ives (1890 - 1951) b: 28 Jan 1890 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 16 Aug 1951 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ May P. UNKNOWN (1894 - 1974) b: 1894, m: Abt. 1915, d: 1974
.....10 Billye May Ives (about 1915 - 2000) b: Abt. 1915 in Virginia, USA, d: 2000
+ Erwin N. Clarke (about 1909 -) b: Abt. 1909 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Richard L. Clarke (about 1934 -) b: Abt. 1934 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Mary A. Ives (1891 - 1970) b: 02 Oct 1891 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 04 Nov 1970
.....9 Mary J. Ives (1893 -) b: 08 May 1893 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....9 Melvin Ives (about 1894 - 1896) b: Abt. Dec 1894, d: 13 Apr 1896 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....9 Maude M. Ives (1894 -) b: 25 Dec 1894 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
+ John Archer Franklin
.....10 Shirley Franklin (1913 - 2002) b: 07 Dec 1913 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 29 Aug 2002
+ Milton Berlin Beard (1911 - 1979) b: 23 Jul 1911 in Norfolk, Va., m: 31 Dec 1932 in

Norfolk, Virginia, d: 09 Jan 1979
.....9 Bessie L. Ives (1899 -) b: 1899 in Virginia, USA
+ Alvin Lee Wilker (1888 - 1973) b: 10 Jul 1888 in Warrenton, Warren, North Carolina, United States, m: 1917 in Pasquotank, Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States, d: Sep 1973 in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
.....10 Aileen Lucille Wilker (1917 - 2013) b: 1917 in Maryland, d: 05 Jan 2013 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
.....10 Alvin Woodard Wilker (1921 - 1963) b: 06 Apr 1921 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 04 Jun 1963
.....10 Mary Adele Wilker (1923 - 1999) b: 16 May 1923 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 02 Nov 1999
.....9 Alma E. Ives (1905 -) b: 1905 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
+ John T Hardee (1904 - 1965) b: 28 Feb 1904 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States, m: 05 Sep 1923 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 30 Jan 1965 in Norfolk, , Virginia, United States
.....9 D W Ives (1913 - 1913) b: 1913 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 27 Jun 1913 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States
.....8 Mary S. Ives (about 1868 - before 1900) b: Abt. 1868 in Virginia, USA, d: Bef. 1900
+ James H. Mills (about 1863 -) b: Abt. 1863, m: 18 Mar 1886 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....9 Swepson J. Mills (1887 -) b: 1887 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Luther M Barnes (1881 - 1960) b: 17 Jul 1881 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: 04 May 1960 in Norfolk, , Virginia, United States
.....8 Leonard Oscar Barnes (1875 - 1949) b: 31 Dec 1875 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: 18 Dec 1949 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
.....7 George Ives (1847 -) b: 1847 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
.....7 Sarah C. Ives (1849 -) b: 1849 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
+ Jacy UNKNOWN (about 1815 -) b: Abt. 1815 in Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 06 Aug 1846 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....7 George Ives (about 1847 -) b: Abt. 1847 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Sarah C. Ives (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Virginia, USA
.....6 Ann Ives (about 1805 -) b: Abt. 1805 in Virginia, United States
.....6 David W. Ives (1813 - 1868) b: 1813 in Blackwater, Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, d: 09 Nov 1868 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia
+ Frances Cason (about 1829 -) b: Abt. 1829 in Virginia, USA, d: Seaboard District, Princess Anne, Virginia
.....7 Henry Purnell Ives (1847 - 1904) b: Sep 1847 in Virginia, USA, d: 1904 in Princess Anne, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
+ Indiana Frances Bailey (1849 - 1936) b: Aug 1849 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, d: 29 Mar 1936 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA
.....8 Eva A. Ives (1868 -) b: Oct 1868 in Virginia, USA
+ Clayborn C. Fentress (about 1862 -) b: Abt. 1862 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, m: 20 May 1886 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Indiana F. Ives (1869 -) b: 16 Feb 1869 in Rocks Bridge, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....8 Henry Purnell Ives (1871 -) b: Feb 1871 in Virginia, USA
+ Eva Fentress (1875 -) b: 1875, m: 07 Sep 1891 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA

.....9 Henry Purnell Ives (1892 - 1948) b: 1892, d: 24 Mar 1948
.....8 Milton Leroy Ives (1872 - 1943) b: 09 Jan 1872 in ,, Virginia, d: 15 Dec 1943 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States
+ Estelle Rhodes (1878 - 1967) b: Sep 1878 in Virginia, United States, m: Abt. 1896, d: 1967 in Virginia, United States
.....9 Lee Ives (about 1896 - 1896) b: Abt. Oct 1896, d: Sep 1896 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....9 Archie Randolph Ives (1899 - 1979) b: 21 Jun 1899 in Virginia, USA, d: 27 Nov 1979 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States of America
+ Ada M. UNKNOWN (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Virginia, USA
.....10 Archie Randolph Ives (1917 - 1985) b: 14 Dec 1917 in Virginia, USA, d: 16 Feb 1985
+ Marguerite Leffers (1920 - 2002) b: 04 Sep 1920, d: 11 Jan 2002
.....9 Lucy Elizabeth Ives (1906 - 1979) b: 10 Jun 1906 in Virginia, United States, d: 25 Jan 1979 in Norfolk City, Virginia, United States
.....9 Ottis Leroy Ives (1910 - 1995) b: 21 Apr 1910 in Virginia, d: 11 Jun 1995 in Eure, Gates, North Carolina, United States
.....9 Waverly Meredith Ives (1913 - 1971) b: 27 Jan 1913 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 08 Oct 1971 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ Mary Mitchell (about 1917 -) b: Abt. 1917 in Illinois, USA, m: 08 Jun 1939 in Coinjock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Milton Ives (about 1921 -) b: Abt. 1921 in Virginia, USA
.....8 John F. Ives (1873 -) b: 03 Mar 1873 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States
.....8 William J. Ives (1875 - 1935) b: 03 Mar 1875 in Seaboard, Princess Anne, VA, d: 20 Oct 1935 in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
+ Annie Virginia Caton (about 1878 - about 1911) b: Abt. 1878 in Virginia, USA, m: 24 Jun 1896 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: Abt. 1911 in Virginia, United States
.....9 Leonard William Ives (1898 - 1938) b: 15 Jun 1898 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 14 Nov 1938 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
+ Jessie May Drinkwater (- after 1918) m: 1917 in Currituck County, North Carolina, d: Aft. 1918
.....10 Ann Augusta Ives (1918 - 1953) b: 16 Dec 1918, d: 09 Mar 1953
+ Alma Rebecca Brown (1907 - 1966) b: 07 Apr 1907, m: 11 Oct 1926 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: 19 Oct 1966
.....10 Rose Amelia Ives (1927 - 1992) b: 19 Oct 1927, d: 30 Jul 1992
+ Pauline M. Godfrey (1895 - 1983) b: 25 May 1895 in Norfolk, Princess Anne, Virginia, United States, m: Abt. 1911, d: 18 Apr 1983 in Roseburg,, Oregon
.....9 Mildred Louise Ives (1912 - 2002) b: 27 Jun 1912 in Princess Anne, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States, d: 11 Apr 2002 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake, Virginia, United States
+ Earl W. Bray (1905 - 1975) b: 07 Apr 1905, m: Aft. 1938, d: 27 Nov 1975
+ Robert Elwood Kent (1918 - 1993) b: 13 Jun 1918, m: Aft. 1938, d: 08 May 1993
.....9 Naomi Mansfield Ives (1914 - 1994) b: 26 Sep 1914 in Lynhaven District, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 12 Apr 1994 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA
+ Charles Fletcher Norris (1913 - 1978) b: 09 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Butts, Georgia, USA, m: 16 Jan 1934, d: 27 Mar 1978 in El Cajon, San Diego, California, USA
.....10 Charles B. Norris

.....10 Geviene Norris
.....10 Sandra Norris
.....8 Lillian Shipp Ives (about 1877 -) b: Abt. 1877 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Luther Childs Ives (1883 - 1951) b: 30 Sep 1883 in Virginia, USA, d: 29 Oct 1951 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
+ Lucy A. Flanagan (about 1886 - between 1930 and 1940) b: Abt. 1886, m: 21 Oct 1915 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: Bet. 1930–1940
.....9 Luther Ralph Ives (about 1917 - 1985) b: Abt. 1917 in Virginia, USA, d: 12 Sep 1985 in Virginia Beach, , Virginia, United States
+ Ruth Perry Smithson (1920 - 1990) b: 1920 in North Carolina, m: 29 Mar 1952 in Norfolk, , Virginia, United States, d: 22 Jan 1990 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....10 Luther Ralph Ives
.....10 Lucy P. Ives
.....9 Roy Flanagan Ives (1923 - 2016) b: 14 Sep 1923 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA, d: 05 Sep 2016 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
+ Anne Mae Landing (1925 - 2010) b: 12 Jun 1925 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina, USA, d: 05 Jun 2010 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....10 Roanna Ives (1950 - 1950) b: 22 Apr 1950 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Apr 1950 in Scotland Neck, Halifax County, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Deborah Ives (1956 - 2016) b: 26 Mar 1956 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA, d: 22 Dec 2016 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States
+ Robert Joseph Cook (1952 -) b: 26 Jun 1952, m: 30 May 1975 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
.....11 Robert Cook
.....11 Jason Cook
+ Clyde Willard Jones (1953 -) b: 08 Jun 1953, m: 14 Dec 1984 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
+ Johnny C Wheatley
.....8 Daisy Ives (1885 - 1885) b: 10 Jul 1885 in Seaboard, Princess Anne, VA, d: 10 Dec 1885 in Seaboard, Princess Anne, VA
.....8 Alvin Duncan Ives (1888 - 1971) b: 03 Nov 1888 in Virginia, USA, d: Sep 1971 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
+ Sarah Frances Harrison (1892 - 1963) b: 08 Apr 1892 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 25 Jun 1963 in Norfolk, , Virginia, United States
.....9 Eva May Ives (1916 - 2004) b: 03 Jul 1916 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 31 Jul 2004 in Hatteras, Dare, North Carolina, United States
+ UNKNOWN Bonney
.....9 Margaret Virginia Ives (1918 - 2011) b: 29 Jan 1918 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 03 Mar 2011 in Suffolk, Virginia
+ Jack H. Harris m: Aft. 1940
+ UNKNOWN Bryant m: Abt. 1938
.....10 Jean Rae Bryant (about 1938 -) b: Abt. 1938 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Nellie B. Ives (1891 - 1948) b: May 1891 in Virginia, USA, d: 26 Mar 1948
+ Swepson J. Mills (1887 - 1963) b: 23 Mar 1887 in Virginia, USA, m: Abt. 1909, d: 03 Oct 1963 in Virginia Beach, Virginia

.....9 Luther Swepson Mills (1909 - 1982) b: 26 Sep 1909, d: 29 Aug 1982
.....9 Frances Mills (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in Virginia, USA
+ UNKNOWN Phillips
.....7 Elmina Ives (1850 -) b: Dec 1850 in Virginia, USA
+ Samuel J. Etheridge (about 1847 - between 1880 and 1900) b: Abt. 1847, d: Bet. 1880–1900
.....8 Walter W. Etheridge (1868 -) b: Oct 1868 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Charles W. Etheridge (1872 - 1942) b: Feb 1872 in Virginia, USA, d: 1942
.....8 Harrison S. Etheridge (about 1873 -) b: Abt. 1873 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Maysville Etheridge (about 1875 -) b: Abt. 1875 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Dora Etheridge (about 1877 -) b: Abt. 1877 in Missouri, USA
.....8 Albert Etheridge (1880 -) b: May 1880 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Mamie E. Etheridge (1886 -) b: Jun 1886 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Virginia A. Ives (1853 -) b: 16 Sep 1853 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia
+ Samuel E. Miller (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, m: 11 May 1881 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Frank Cooper
+ William Jones
.....7 Martha E. Ives (about 1854 -) b: Abt. 1854 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....7 David William Ives (1855 - 1920) b: 02 Oct 1855 in Virginia, USA, d: 08 May 1920
+ Ida Susan Lawrence (1870 - 1936) b: 08 Dec 1870 in Virginia, USA, m: 14 Oct 1889 in Princess Anne, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 30 Nov 1936
.....8 Louise F. Ives (1890 -) b: 18 Jul 1890
.....8 Blanche Estelle Ives (1891 - 1976) b: 29 Oct 1891 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 1976
+ Jesse Smith Puckett (1884 - 1948) b: 31 Mar 1884 in Laurens County, South Carolina, m: 20 Jan 1912 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 14 Oct 1948 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Dorothy V. Puckett (1913 - 2004) b: 09 Nov 1913 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA, d: 20 Jan 2004
.....9 Helen B. Puckett (about 1918 -) b: Abt. 1918 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Jesse L. Puckett (1920 - 1986) b: 1920, d: 1986
.....8 Julian Lawrence Ives (1893 - 1986) b: 29 Dec 1893 in Virginia, USA, d: 02 Jul 1986
+ Lucy Lee Umphlett (1897 - 1963) b: 11 Oct 1897 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Oct 1963 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA; 66 Age: 66
.....9 Julian Lawrence Ives Jr. (1916 - 1988) b: 07 Aug 1916 in Norfolk City, Virginia, United States of America, d: 08 Mar 1988 in Pinellas County, Florida, United States of America
+ Dorothy Gayle White (1919 -) b: 1919, m: 26 Jun 1937 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
.....10 Joseph Ives (after 1940 -) b: Aft. 1940
.....10 Randolph L. Ives (about 1940 - 2011) b: Abt. 1940 in Virginia, USA, d: 14 Oct 2011 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
+ Lana Quidley m: Abt. 1975
+ Shirley Mae Midgett (1924 - 2019) b: 13 Nov 1924 in Norfolk City, Virginia, United States of America, m: 11 Aug 1947 in Holland, Virginia, USA, d: 14 Mar 2019 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, United States of America
.....10 Julian L. Ives III (1946 - 1965) b: 10 Apr 1946, d: 24 Jul 1965
.....9 Clyde Alexander Ives (1918 - 2003) b: 14 May 1918 in Virginia, USA, d: 16 Oct 2003
+ Virginia Lawrence (1922 - 2006) b: 16 Oct 1922, d: 25 Apr 2006

.....9 Raymond H. Ives (about 1921 - 1935) b: Abt. 1921 in Virginia, USA, d: 30 Nov 1935
.....9 Alma V. Ives (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Ethel M. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Luther Earl Ives (1925 - 2010) b: 05 Sep 1925 in Virginia, USA, d: 11 Nov 2010
+ Helen Mae Byrum (1926 - 2012) b: 13 Feb 1926, m: 13 Feb 1949 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 13 Oct 2012
.....10 Karen Ives
.....10 Earl Ives
+ Linda
.....9 Evelyn Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Julia Ives (1893 -) b: 30 Dec 1893 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Eugene L. Ives (1897 -) b: Jul 1897 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Beulah Williamson Ives (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Frances Dozier Ives
.....7 Mary Ives (between 01 Jun 1856 and 01 Jun 1859 -) b: Bet. 01 Jun 1856–01 Jun 1859 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....7 Thomas E. Ives (1859 - 1868) b: 14 Feb 1859 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia, d: 09 Oct 1868 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....7 Unnamed Female Ives (1861 -) b: 03 Dec 1861 in Blackwater, Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....7 Claborne Ives (about 1862 -) b: Abt. 1862 in Virginia, USA
.....7 Laban Pitts Ives (1862 - 1930) b: 15 Dec 1862 in Princess Anne, Virginia Beach, Virginia, United States, d: 02 Aug 1930 in Virginia, United States
+ Virginia Merwin Lassell (1868 - 1894) b: 06 Mar 1868 in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, United States, m: 23 Jun 1887 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 1894 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States
.....8 UNKNOWN Ives (1893 -) b: 01 Nov 1893 in Butts Road, Norfolk County, Virginia
.....8 Raymond L. Ives
.....8 Willard M. Ives (- 1947) d: 11 May 1947
.....8 Laban P. Ives
+ Mary Lawrence Nicholas (1878 - 1894) b: 01 Nov 1878 in Virginia, United States, m: 25 Nov 1896 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 1894 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States
.....8 Raymond Lassell Ives (1888 - 1955) b: 04 Apr 1888 in Hickory, Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 23 Dec 1955 in Virginia, United States
+ Marguerite Santos (1890 - 1970) b: 25 Oct 1890 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, d: 12 Jun 1970 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States
.....8 Willard Merwin Ives (1891 -) b: 04 Jul 1891 in Virginia, United States
.....8 Ellis Hobson Ives (about 1899 - 1944) b: Abt. 1899 in Virginia, USA, d: 16 Aug 1944
+ Ruth V. Brown (about 1902 -) b: Abt. 1902 in Virginia, USA, m: 19 Jul 1922 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....9 Jean C. Ives (about 1925 -) b: Abt. 1925 in Virginia, USA
+ Cox
.....9 Katherine H. Ives (1927 - 2018) b: 27 Dec 1927 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 17 Oct 2018
+ Wesley Griffin m: Abt. 1973
.....10 Joan Griffin
+ Bagwell
.....9 Ellis Hobson Ives Jr

+ Elsie Denby (1932 - 2018) b: 29 Dec 1932 in Slico, North Carolina, m: 02 Aug 1952 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, d: 06 Jun 2018
.....10 Cheryl Darlene Ives (1953 -) b: 10 Feb 1953 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ William Parker (1952 -) b: 04 May 1952, m: 21 Apr 1974 in Chesapeake, Virginia, USA
.....10 Tracy Lynn Ives
+ Craig King Ryder m: 05 May 1991
.....10 Ellis Hobson Ives III (- 2005) d: 06 Aug 2005
+ Kay W m: Abt. 1974
.....11 James Ellis Ives
+ Yueni
.....12 Pippa Ives
.....11 Kelly Elisa Ives
.....8 Myrtle L. Ives (1904 -) b: 30 Oct 1904 in Virginia, United States
+ Frank Marion Warrington (about 1895 - 1991) b: Abt. 1895 in Virginia, USA, m: 19 Jul 1930 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d: 28 Feb 1991 in Suffolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....8 Verna Ives (1908 - 2001) b: 08 Mar 1908 in Hickory, Chesapeake, Virginia, United States, d: 24 Jul 2001 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake, Virginia, United States
+ William J. Breedlove (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1928, d: 06 Feb 1984
.....9 William J. Breedlove
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Verna Ives (1908 - 2001) b: 08 Mar 1908 in Hickory, Chesapeake, Virginia, United States, d: 24 Jul 2001 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake, Virginia, United States
+ William J. Breedlove (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1928, d: 06 Feb 1984
.....9 William J. Breedlove
.....7 Aquilla Ives (about 1865 -) b: Abt. 1865 in Virginia, USA
+ William Buskey
.....8 Luther Buskey
.....8 May Buskey
.....8 Abbitt Buskey
.....7 Bainie Ives
.....6 Joel W. Ives (about 1827 -) b: Abt. 1827 in Virginia, United States
+ Sarah Land m: 06 Jun 1839 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....7 William Ives (about 1845 - 1859) b: Abt. 1845, d: 01 Sep 1859 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....6 Bartlett F. Ives (about 1829 -) b: Abt. 1829 in Blackwater, Merrimac, N. H.
.....6 Rebecca Ann Ives (before 1832 -) b: Bef. 1832
+ Iverson Hall m: 03 Sep 1845 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....6 Letticia W. Ives (before 1838 -) b: Bef. 1838
+ William H. Butt m: 16 May 1840 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....6 Caleb Ives
+ Nancy Murden m: 24 Apr 1815 in Norfolk County, Virginia
+ Mary Miller (before 1803 -) b: Bef. 1803, m: Abt. 01 Nov 1823 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA

+ Martha Phillips m: Abt. 07 Mar 1831 in Princess Anne County, Virginia
.....6 Bartlett Frank Ives (about 1834 - 1893) b: Abt. 1834, d: 01 Feb 1893 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Georgia Alice Simmons (1855 - between 1920 and 1930) b: May 1855 in North Carolina, USA, m: 02 Sep 1876 in Moyock, Currituck, North Carolina, USA, d: Bet. 1920–1930
.....7 Sarah Elizabeth Ives (1877 -) b: Aug 1877 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
+ Robert E. Frost (1867 -) b: Dec 1867 in Curriuck County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1895
.....8 Clarion F. Frost (about 1901 -) b: Abt. 1901 in Virginia, USA
+ Rosa UNKNOWN (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1927
.....9 Raymond L. Frost (about 1927 -) b: Abt. 1927 in Virginia, USA
.....7 George F. Ives (1879 - before 1900) b: Nov 1879 in Virginia, USA, d: Bef. 1900
.....7 Ernest L. Ives (about 1882 - 1884) b: Abt. 1882, d: 21 May 1884 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....7 Unnamed Ives (1885 - 1885) b: 15 Oct 1885, d: 30 Oct 1885 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA
.....7 B. Frank Ives
+ Alice Simmons
.....8 Elizabeth Ives
.....5 Sarah Woodhurst Ives (about 1784 - 1862) b: Abt. 1784 in Virginia, USA, d: 20 May 1862 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States
+ Frederick Wilson (before 1775 - before 1850) b: Bef. 1775, m: Bet. 1800–1802 in Princess Anne County, Virginia, USA, d: Bef. 1850
...2 John Ives Sr (about 1650 - about 1697) b: Abt. 1650 in Virginia, USA, d: Abt. May 1697 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ Eliza UNKNOWN (1642 - 1677) b: 1642, d: 1677 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....3 John Ives Jr (1675 - 1753) b: 1675 in Norfolk Virginia, d: 21 Feb 1753 in Surry, Virginia, British Colonial America
+ Sarah Etheridge (1678 - 1728) b: 1678 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States, m: , Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 29 Mar 1728 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States
.....4 John Ives (1693 - 1772) b: 1693 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: Oct 1772 in Craven, North Carolina
+ Elizabeth Jane Howell (1693 -) b: 1693
.....5 Job Ives (1712 - after 1810) b: 1712 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Aft. 1810
+ Courtney Howard (about 1720 - after 1800) b: Abt. 1720 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: of NC, d: Aft. 1800
.....6 John T. Ives (1754 - 1822) b: Oct 1754 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1822 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Willis (about 1750 - 1800) b: Abt. 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: 1766 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 1800 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....7 Henry Ives (between 1780 and 1790 - about 1844) b: Bet. 1780–1790 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1844
+ Mary Delamar (about 1785 -) b: Abt. 1785 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 01 Aug 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Marian Ives (about 1821 -) b: Abt. 1821 in North Carolina, USA
+ Samuel Morris m: Abt. 29 Nov 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 Joseph Morris (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 John Morris (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in North Carolina, USA

.....9 Mary Morris (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Bryan Ives (before 1823 - about 1844) b: Bef. 1823, d: Abt. May 1844
.....8 UNKNOWN Ives (before 1823 - about 1844) b: Bef. 1823, d: Abt. 1844
+ [unknown spouse]
.....9 Freeman E. Ives (about 1840 - before 1889) b: Abt. 1840 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 1889
+ Sarah F. Swan (about 1846 - 1931) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1860, d: 28 Feb 1931 in Cash Corner, Pamlico County, North Carolina
.....10 Mary Ives (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Nancy Ives (about 1861 -) b: Abt. 1861 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Susan Ives (about 1869 -) b: Abt. 1869 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Jackey Ives
+ David Lewis m: Abt. 09 Jul 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 William Ives (about 1784 - about 1842) b: Abt. 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Lucilla Alway m: 26 Apr 1806 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Pritchard (1785 -) b: 1785, m: 03 Nov 1804 in Davidson, Tennessee, United States
+ Lucinda Holland m: 27 Jan 1823 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Jencey Jane Ives (1804 - 1896) b: 1804 in Davidson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1896 in Fairview, Williamson, Tennessee, United States
.....8 Jane Ives (1805 - 1880) b: 1805 in Davidson, Davidson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1880 in Haralson, Georgia, United States
.....8 Benjamin W Ives (1810 - 1840) b: 1810 in Tennessee, United States, d: 1840
.....8 David Ives (1811 -) b: 1811 in Tennessee
.....8 Zera Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Grainger, Tennessee, United States
.....8 John Walker Ives (1824 - 1900) b: 1824 in Williamson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1900 in Williamson, Tennessee, United States
.....8 Martha Ives
.....7 Lewis C. Ives (about 1785 - about 1843) b: Abt. 1785 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Polly Hamilton (1793 -) b: 1793 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: Abt. 10 Mar 1813 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Edward Ives (1814 - before 1841) b: 24 Nov 1814 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bef. 1841
.....8 Clarissa Ives (1816 -) b: 01 Jan 1816 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Benjamin Wise b: North Carolina, USA
.....9 Rebecca Wise (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 John Wise (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 William F. Wise (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Horace Bryan Ives (1817 - 1879) b: 24 Dec 1817 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 11 Feb 1879 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, North Carolina
+ Mary Harris (1825 - 1904) b: 23 Nov 1825 in Lenoir Co., NC, m: 29 Jul 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 19 Aug 1904
.....9 Sarah Rebecca Ives (1844 - 1911) b: 21 Aug 1844 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 07 Oct 1911 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, North Carolina

+ Randall Parrot Collins (1843 - 1890) b: 02 Mar 1843 in Robeson Co., NC, m: Abt. 1867 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 16 Jun 1890
.....10 Ophelia T. Collins (1869 - 1935) b: 1869 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
+ Danial Isaac Heglar
.....10 Mary Ann Collins (1870 - 1934) b: 12 Sep 1870 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 14 Jun 1934 in Rhems, Pitt County, NC
+ Joseph Smith (1874 -) b: 02 Mar 1874
.....11 Jenny Lind Smith (1900 -) b: 16 Feb 1900
.....10 Sarah Catherine Collins (1872 - 1926) b: 08 May 1872 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 07 Nov 1926 in Pitt County, North Carolina
+ W. Richard Johnson (1856 -) b: 31 Jan 1856 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Howard Johnson (1896 -) b: Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lyman Johnson (1898 -) b: Apr 1898 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 James Hanrahan Collins (1875 - 1947) b: 13 Apr 1875 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 19 Apr 1947 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Margaret Melissa Stokes (1877 -) b: 21 Aug 1877 in Stokestown, Pitt County, NC, m: 02 Feb 1898 in Timothy Church, Gardnersville, Pitt County, NC
.....9 John Louis Ives (1846 - 1901) b: 04 Feb 1846 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 31 Aug 1901
+ Elizabeth Frances Dixon (1848 - 1922) b: 29 Jan 1848, m: 06 Mar 1870, d: Jan 1922
.....10 Francis L. Ives (about 1873 - 1931) b: Abt. 1873 in North Carolina, USA, d: 25 Nov 1931 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA
+ Emma UNKNOWN
.....10 John Horace Ives (1875 - 1940) b: 30 Jan 1875 in North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Jul 1940 in Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina, USA
+ Pattie Rountree (1876 - 1967) b: 15 Jan 1876 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1896, d: 08 Jan 1967 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina
.....11 Ray Ives (1889 -) b: Aug 1889 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Ruth Ives (1897 -) b: Jul 1897 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Samuel Bryant Ives (1886 - 1954) b: 08 Jan 1886 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 19 Jan 1954 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
+ Winifred Anne Rouse (1896 - 1954) b: 15 Aug 1896 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Oct 1911 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 31 Jan 1954 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
.....11 John Louis Ives (1912 -) b: 27 Aug 1912
+ Bonnie Mae Metts m: 12 Oct 1938
.....11 Walter Egbert Ives (1914 - 2003) b: 04 Oct 1914, d: 22 Dec 2003 in Trenton, Jones, North Carolina, USA
+ Emma Killingsworth m: 10 Feb 1945
.....11 Sam B. Ives (1916 -) b: 17 Dec 1916
+ Bertha Mae Fordham m: 29 Sep 1940
.....11 Thomas Bruce Ives (1924 - 2011) b: 15 Mar 1924 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jan 2011 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
+ Ora Frances Brown m: 30 Aug 1942
.....12 Thomas Edward Ives
+ Claidia UNKNOWN

.....13 Ross Ives
+ [unknown spouse]
.....14 Joseph Ray Ives
.....10 James Marion Ives (1887 - 1958) b: 08 Jan 1887 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 1958 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Mamie Pearl Davis (1889 - 1952) b: 14 Sep 1889 in Wayne County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1917, d: 08 May 1952 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....11 James R. Ives (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in North Carolina, USA
+ Mamie UNKNOWN (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Mildred Christine Ives (1915 - 1931) b: 08 Oct 1915 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Jun 1931 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Paul Marion Ives (1917 - 1995) b: 16 Sep 1917 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Jul 1995 in Polk, Florida, USA
+ Virginia Joyce Garrett
.....12 Paul Wayne Ives (1947 -) b: 1947 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Bonnie Sue Ives (1948 -) b: 1948 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Eula Pearl Ives (1920 - 2004) b: 25 Apr 1920 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Jan 2004 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Worthington
.....11 Ralph Eugene Ives (1921 - 1989) b: 23 Jul 1921 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Sep 1989
+ Patricia Elizabeth Combs (- 1987) d: 31 Jan 1987
.....12 James Wingfield Ives (1951 -) b: 15 Mar 1951
+ Ibtisam Mustapha Zatari (1958 -) b: 17 Jul 1958, m: 25 Dec 1990
.....13 Andrew Gabriel Ives (1980 -) b: 27 Sep 1980
.....12 Phyllis Caroline Ives (1953 - 1955) b: 1953, d: 1955
.....12 Rebecca Michelle Ives (about 1955 -) b: Abt. 1955
.....12 Nancy Elizabeth Ives (1958 - 1958) b: 29 Sep 1958, d: 29 Sep 1958
.....11 Frances E. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lowell Wesley Ives (1927 - 2002) b: 30 Aug 1927 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Nov 2002 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Betty Ailene Draughn (1927 - 2000) b: 21 May 1927, d: 07 Nov 2000 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Wesley Draughn Ives (1952 - 1994) b: 23 Apr 1952 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Dec 1994
.....12 Catherine Anne Ives (1958 -) b: 1958 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ David Green McAllister m: 24 Nov 1973 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Charlotte T. UNKNOWN
.....9 Elizabeth Ives (1849 -) b: 1849 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 Bryan Hartsfield Ives (1852 - 1906) b: 15 Oct 1852 in Blount Hall, Craven County, North Carolina, d: 17 Nov 1906
+ Virginia Swan (1857 - 1939) b: 20 Jan 1857 in Pamlico County, NC, m: 24 Dec 1878, d: 07 Sep 1939 in Maribel, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Bessie Ives (1880 - 1959) b: 09 Jan 1880 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 31 Dec 1959 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA
+ William C. Vincent
.....10 Mary Susan Ives (1883 - 1959) b: 1883 in North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jun 1959 in

Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ William H. Woolard
.....10 Virginia S. Ives (1884 - 1948) b: 25 Apr 1884 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 14 Sep 1948 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Eugene B. Allsbrook
.....10 Horace Bryan Ives (1888 - 1936) b: 20 Jul 1888 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Dec 1936 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Rice (1892 - 1959) b: 20 Dec 1892 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 06 Aug 1959 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Horace Bryan Ives (1922 - 2002) b: 07 Aug 1922 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Apr 2002
+ Genevieve C. Fraxier (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924, m: 05 Jun 1954 in Sanford, Lee, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Horace Bryan Ives III
+ Mary Gibbs Chadwick m: 06 Oct 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 Margaret Ives
+ UNKNOWN Eller
.....12 H. Frazier Ives
.....11 Virginia Elizabeth Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Ewell
.....10 Ethel Ives (1890 - 1944) b: 29 Apr 1890 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 31 Mar 1944 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ C. W. Croom
.....10 Iris Ives (1890 - 1960) b: 02 Nov 1890 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 05 Mar 1960 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Wiley H. Williams
.....10 Freeman C. Ives (1893 - 1941) b: 20 Apr 1893 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 15 Jan 1941 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Cleo Y. Holliman (1894 - 1962) b: 18 Feb 1894 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1923, d: 15 Mar 1962 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charles Swan Ives (1899 - 1973) b: 02 Feb 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Mar 1973 in Bethel, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Carson (1899 - 1971) b: 07 Dec 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 30 Apr 1971 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Charles Swan Ives (about 1926 -) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Leany Ives (1820 -) b: 05 Apr 1820 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Sarah Northern (about 1790 -) b: Abt. 1790 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1826 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 John Ives (1829 - 1892) b: 18 Jan 1829 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 02 Mar 1892 in Pamlico County, NC
+ Jenetta Spencer (1831 - 1920) b: Apr 1831 in North Carolina, USA, m: 01 Aug 1850, d: 24 Nov 1920
.....9 Frank Ives (1853 - 1928) b: 06 Nov 1853 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 May 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Brittania Jane Ives (1869 - 1946) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Dec 1946 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beulah Ives (1891 - 1894) b: 01 Sep 1891 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC, d: 03

Oct 1894 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Ives (1894 - 1896) b: 05 Nov 1894, d: 16 May 1896 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Floyd Randolph Ives (1898 - 1975) b: 23 Jan 1898 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Feb 1975 in Beallsville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
+ Bessie Luvenia Turner (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Jun 1902 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 08 Jun 1919 in Lenoir, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jul 1984 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Elizabeth Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 09 Aug 1920 in Lenoir, North Carolina, d: Nov 2015 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Floyd Randolph 'Randy' Ives Jr (1922 - 1944) b: 02 Jun 1922 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Sep 1944 in Germany
.....11 Bettie Melissa Ives (1923 - 2007) b: 12 Dec 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 2007 in Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA
+ John H. Williams
.....12 John Williams
+ James W. Martin
.....11 Frank T. Ives (1925 - 2009) b: 18 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC, d: 11 Sep 2009 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
+ Shirley Rose Mason (1927 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1927 in Marion, Bowman, North Dakota, USA, d: 26 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
.....12 Mike Ives
.....12 Douglas Ives
.....12 Diane Ives
+ UNKNOWN Kauk
.....12 Marilyn Ives
.....11 Bobbie Eugene Ives (1928 - 2015) b: 19 Jan 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Mar 2015 in York Co, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Ruth UKNOWN
.....11 Harold Gray Ives (1930 - 1999) b: 06 Sep 1930 in District of Columbia, d: 18 Sep 1999 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA
.....10 Reba Ives (1901 - 1986) b: 12 Oct 1901 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 08 May 1986 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Solomon Ives (1904 - 1969) b: 20 Jun 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Mar 1969 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Bertha Colvin (about 1906 - after 1969) b: Abt. 1906 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1969
.....11 Katherine D. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Winston William Ives (1906 - 1976) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1976 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Anna UNNOWN (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Pauline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Jackoline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Hilda G. Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jeanette Ives (1906 - 2002) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Aug 2002 in Burnsville, Durham, North Carolina, USA

.....9 Lewis Ives (1856 - 1949) b: 16 Mar 1856 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Dec 1949
+ Louise Tournage m: 28 Dec 1880 in Pitt County, North Carolina
.....10 William Fred Ives (1882 - about 1944) b: 25 Jan 1882 in North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1944 in Virginia, USA
.....10 Louis Ives (1884 - 1970) b: 06 Feb 1884 in North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Nov 1970 in San Francisco, California, USA
+ Mattie UNKNOWN
+ Inez Briant (1880 - between 1940 and 1970) b: 1880 in Michigan, USA, m: Abt. 1908, d: Bet. 1940–1970
.....11 John B. Ives (about 1912 - 1980) b: Abt. 1912 in Michigan, USA, d: 02 Aug 1980 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA
.....10 Bert R. Ives (1885 - 1953) b: 08 Nov 1885 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Jun 1953
+ Rena Phelps (1890 - 1969) b: 24 May 1890 in Virginia, USA, d: 16 Sep 1969
.....11 Bert Ives (about 1927 -) b: Abt. 1927 in New Jersey, USA
.....10 Claude Lee Ives (1887 - 1977) b: 18 Jul 1887 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Oct 1977 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA
+ Katharine E. UNKNOWN (about 1899 -) b: Abt. 1899 in South Carolina, USA
.....11 Harriet L. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Bingenheimer
.....11 Claude Lee Ives (1932 -) b: 30 May 1932 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA
+ Jane Blythe (1934 - 2012) b: 11 Jan 1934 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Feb 2012
.....12 Cherrye Ives
+ UNKNOWN Small
.....13 Winston Edward Small
.....13 Chamblee Byers Small
.....12 Claude Lee Ives
+ Carol Ashton
.....13 Lauren Ashton Ives
.....13 Kathleen Ives
.....12 Joseph Preston Ives
+ Kathy UNKNOWN
.....13 Katherine Ellis Ives
.....13 Madeline Haris Ives
+ Mary Virginia Joyner (1874 - 1946) b: 15 Aug 1874 in North Carolina, USA, m: 1893 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 24 Jan 1946
.....10 Martha J. Ives (1896 - 1896) b: 11 Jul 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Hubert Joyner Ives (1897 - 1976) b: 09 Oct 1897 in North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jul 1976
.....10 Mary Lydia Ives (1898 - 1925) b: 19 Apr 1898 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Feb 1925
+ Thaddeus Daniels
.....11 Mary Daniels (1925 -) b: 22 Feb 1925
+ UNKNOWN Ladd
.....11 Lydia Ives Daniels (1925 - 2012) b: 22 Feb 1925, d: 12 Aug 2012

+ UNKNOWN Troutman
.....10 John F. Ives (1899 - 1901) b: 06 Apr 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Aug 1901
.....10 Nellie Virginia Ives (1903 - 1983) b: 12 Jan 1903 in North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Sep 1983 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jessie Ives (1905 - 1997) b: Jun 1905 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Jan 1997 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA
+ John R. Blow (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John R. Blow (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Nora Mae Ives (1910 - 1998) b: 14 Feb 1910, d: 13 Jun 1998
+ Lewis C. Rawls (1903 - 1989) b: 19 Apr 1903, d: 16 Jan 1989
.....10 Robert Ives (about 1913 -) b: Abt. 1913 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thomas Whitfield Ives (1914 - 1956) b: 25 Nov 1914 in North Carolina, USA, d: Jan 1956 in Hampton, Elizabeth, Virginia, USA
.....9 Nancy Jeanette Ives (about 1858 - 1915) b: Abt. 1858 in North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1915 in North Carolina, USA
+ George Fulcher (1858 - 1900) b: 1858, d: 1900
.....10 Nancy Jeanette Fulcher (about 1877 -) b: Abt. 1877
.....10 Katie Catherine Ives Fulcher (1879 - 1936) b: 1879, d: 1936
.....10 John Tilman Fulcher (1880 - 1964) b: 1880, d: 1964
.....10 James Sullivan Fulcher (1890 -) b: 1890
.....9 Caroline Sarah Ives (1861 - 1931) b: 25 Apr 1861 in North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Feb 1931 in Township 2, Pamlico County, North Carolina
+ Jacob Utley Daniels (1852 - 1918) b: Jan 1852 in North Carolina, USA, m: 17 Jan 1884, d: 1918
.....10 Alonzo Daniels (1880 -) b: Sep 1880 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Myrtle M. Daniels (1887 -) b: Apr 1887 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Allie Dean Daniels (1888 -) b: Jul 1888 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Bethania Daniels (1889 - 1980) b: Oct 1889 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1980
.....10 Ethyl Elaine Daniels (1891 -) b: Nov 1891 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Addie E. Daniels (1894 -) b: Apr 1894 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thaddeus Floyd Daniels (1896 - 1966) b: Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1966
+ Fannie UNKNOWN (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Sena Ives (about 1862 - 1953) b: Abt. 1862 in North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jan 1953 in Whortonsville, Pamlico County, North Carolina
+ Daniel Whorton m: Abt. 1887
.....9 Mary Ives (about 1867 - 1932) b: Abt. 1867 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1932
+ Morris Ireland (1862 -) b: 1862
.....10 Thomas Ireland (1894 - 1897) b: 1894, d: 1897
.....10 John M. Ireland (1896 -) b: 1896
.....10 Emory Ireland
.....9 Jackalin Ives (about 1871 - 1903) b: Abt. 1871 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Nov 1903 in Merritt, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ John Thomas Mallison (1866 - 1938) b: Jan 1866 in North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Oct 1938 in Oriental, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Felix W. Mallison (1890 - 1963) b: Dec 1890 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1963
.....10 William J. Mallison (1892 - 1946) b: Mar 1892 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1946
.....10 Howell Winfrd Mallison (1895 - 1953) b: Dec 1895 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1953

.....10 Benjamin Franklin Mallison (1897 -) b: Aug 1897 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Horace Ives (about 1873 -) b: Abt. 1873 in North Carolina, USA
+ Eugenia UNKNOWN (about 1887 -) b: Abt. 1887 in Louisiana, USA
.....10 Leroy Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Louisiana, USA
.....10 Olga Vernice Ives (1917 - 2000) b: 28 Jun 1917 in Louisiana, USA, d: 15 Aug 2000
+ Earnest A. Wenck
.....10 Ola Eugenia Ives (1919 - 1990) b: 08 Feb 1919 in Louisiana, USA, d: 05 May 1990 in Abita Springs, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA
+ John George Strain (about 1928 - 1990) b: Abt. 1928, d: 13 Jan 1990
.....11 Elaine Strain
+ James Crawford
.....11 Horace Crawford
.....11 Gerald Anthony Crawford
.....11 James Crawford
.....10 Louis Coneal Ives (1925 - 2007) b: 05 Feb 1925 in Louisiana, USA, d: 11 Mar 2007 in Abita Springs, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA
.....10 Ada Mae Ives (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928 in Louisiana, USA
.....8 Janet Ives (1836 -) b: 1836 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Elijah W Ives (about 1788 - between 20 Mar 1838 and 11 Feb 1839) b: Abt. 1788 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bet. 20 Mar 1838–11 Feb 1839
+ Dorothy Styron (1790 -) b: 1790 in North Carolina, m: Abt. 24 Jan 1815 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 John Whitford Ives (1805 - 1850) b: 1805 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 03 Mar 1850 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Louisa Hibbs (1813 -) b: 1813 in Carteret, North Carolina, m: 02 Nov 1829 in Carteret, North Carolina, USA, d: NC
.....9 Holland Ives (1832 - 1880) b: 1832 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 09 Jun 1880
+ Vine Allen Tolson (1815 - after 1889) b: 1815 in , Craven Co, NC, m: 02 Dec 1839 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: Aft. 1889 in Croatan, Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....10 James Henry Tolson (about 1841 - 1875) b: Abt. 1841 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Sep 1875
.....10 Thomas Tolson (about 1842 - 1912) b: Abt. 1842 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1912
.....10 Lucinda Holland Tolson (about 1847 - 1917) b: Abt. 1847 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Aug 1917 in Jones, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Vine Allen Tolson (about 1850 - 1913) b: Abt. 1850 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Apr 1913
.....10 Robert Lee Tolson (1851 - 1930) b: 1851 in Croatan, Craven Co, NC, d: 07 Jan 1930 in 6th, Craven, North Carolina
.....10 Elijah R. Tolson (about 1859 - 1925) b: Abt. 1859 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 1925 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....10 Emma Tolson (1861 - 1931) b: 16 Dec 1861 in Croatan, Craven County, NC, d: 08 Jan 1931 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Watson
.....10 Hortense Tolson (about 1870 - 1931) b: Abt. 1870 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Jun 1931 in Croatan, Craven County, NC

+ UNKNOWN Lee
.....9 John P. Ives (about 1833 -) b: Abt. 1833 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Clara Frances Ives (about 1838 - between 23 Jan 1896 and 18 Dec 1900) b: Abt. 1838 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bet. 23 Jan 1896–18 Dec 1900
+ Clifford Simpson (about 1830 - 1913) b: Abt. 1830 in North Carolina, USA, m: 28 Jul 1859 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 28 Jan 1913
.....10 Henrietta Simpson (about 1862 -) b: Abt. 1862 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Laura Simpson (about 1864 - 1910) b: Abt. 1864 in North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Oct 1910 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Kate Simpson (1865 -) b: Jan 1865 in North Carolina
.....10 James Simpson (about 1868 -) b: Abt. 1868 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Samuel Simpson (about 1869 -) b: Abt. 1869 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Martha Simpson (about 1875 -) b: Abt. 1875 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary Simpson (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mamie Simpson (1877 -) b: Nov 1877 in North Carolina
.....10 Charles Simpson (1888 - 1913) b: Aug 1888 in North Carolina, d: 23 Aug 1913 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina
.....9 William Henry Harrison Ives (1840 - 1922) b: 10 Apr 1840 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 01 Mar 1922 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Louisa Carraway (about 1848 - between 1875 and 1880) b: Abt. 1848 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, m: Bef. 1866, d: Bet. 1875–1880
.....10 Louisa Ives (about 1775 -) b: Abt. 1775
.....10 Bryan W. Ives (1866 - 1935) b: 21 May 1866 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 02 Nov 1935 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Kate H. Oglesby (1886 - 1951) b: 02 Aug 1886 in North Carolina, USA, m: 07 Jun 1924 in Wayne County, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Jan 1951 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Jennie T. Hardesty (1854 - 1924) b: 13 Aug 1854 in North Carolina, USA, m: 30 Apr 1890 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA, d: 05 Jan 1924 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Henrietta "Etta" Ives (1873 - 1938) b: 1873 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 05 Jun 1938 in New Bern, NC Rfd4, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Amos W Conner (1869 - 1944) b: 11 Oct 1869 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m: 23 Nov 1892 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 05 Dec 1944 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....11 Ella Marie Conner (1897 -) b: 1897 in North Carolina
+ Alvah Nash White
.....10 Henry Ives (1873 -) b: 1873 in Craven Co, NC
.....10 Albert Lee Ives Sr. (1891 - 1969) b: 21 Jun 1891 in Riverdale, NC, d: 17 Jan 1969 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Rosa Lee Hewitt (1896 - 1967) b: 05 Oct 1896 in Onslow, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1916, d: 10 Sep 1967 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lena L. Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Guy Pickney Barger (1909 - 2001) b: 18 Nov 1909 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, m: 22 Dec 1918, d: 03 Apr 2001 in USA
.....11 Albert Lee Ives Jr (1919 - 1944) b: 24 Dec 1919 in Onslow County, North

Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1944 in Peleliu, Palau
.....11 Charles Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 12 Sep 1923 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America, d: 31 Dec 1988 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ Lillian W Weir (1918 - 2007) b: 09 Sep 1918 in Gaston, North Carolina, m: 09 Jul 1954 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 21 May 2007 in North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Glenn Wood Ives (about 1926 - 1966) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Jul 1966 in North Carolina
+ UNKNOWN Boney
.....12 Leslie Boney Ives
+ Mary Margaret Keenan m: 17 Oct 2004 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA
.....11 William Isaac Ives (1931 -) b: 1931
+ Lubie Batts (1861 - 1950) b: 05 Aug 1861 in Maple Hill, Pender, North Carolina, USA, m: 06 Jan 1886 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 28 Jun 1950 in Maple Hill, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thomas George Ives (1887 - 1970) b: 24 Feb 1887 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 20 Dec 1970 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Leona Minnie Nethercutt (1902 -) b: 28 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Jan 1920
.....11 James Henry Ives (1921 -) b: 06 Oct 1921 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary Ives (1889 - 1972) b: 30 Mar 1889 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 05 Jul 1972 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Liston Thurmon Powell (1888 - 1958) b: 09 Jul 1888 in Pender County, North Carolina, d: 30 Apr 1958 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Albert Lee Ives Sr. (1891 - 1969) b: 21 Jun 1891 in Riverdale, NC, d: 17 Jan 1969 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Rosa Lee Hewitt (1896 - 1967) b: 05 Oct 1896 in Onslow, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1916, d: 10 Sep 1967 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lena L. Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Guy Pickney Barger (1909 - 2001) b: 18 Nov 1909 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, m: 22 Dec 1918, d: 03 Apr 2001 in USA
.....11 Albert Lee Ives Jr (1919 - 1944) b: 24 Dec 1919 in Onslow County, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1944 in Peleliu, Palau
.....11 Charles Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 12 Sep 1923 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America, d: 31 Dec 1988 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ Lillian W Weir (1918 - 2007) b: 09 Sep 1918 in Gaston, North Carolina, m: 09 Jul 1954 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 21 May 2007 in North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Glenn Wood Ives (about 1926 - 1966) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Jul 1966 in North Carolina
+ UNKNOWN Boney
.....12 Leslie Boney Ives
+ Mary Margaret Keenan m: 17 Oct 2004 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North

Carolina, USA
.....11 William Isaac Ives (1931 -) b: 1931
.....10 Guy Livingston Ives (1893 - 1963) b: 27 Jan 1893 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Apr 1963 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Daisey Ebron (about 1900 - 1986) b: Abt. 1900 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1921, d: 31 Dec 1986 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Walter T. Ives (1921 - 2012) b: 28 Nov 1921 in North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Jan 2012 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Thelma Mae Chase (1930 - 2017) b: 11 Jan 1930, d: 01 Mar 2017 in New Bern, North Carolina
.....12 Walter Ives
.....12 Marie Ives
+ UNKNOWN Arthur
.....12 Deannie Ives
+ UNKNOWN Russo
.....12 Vera Ives
+ Russo
.....11 Lilly Ives (about 1926 - 2008) b: Abt. 1926, d: 01 Aug 2008 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Robert Council Potter m: Abt. 1946
.....12 Vicki Lynn Potter
+ Albert E. Cannon
.....10 Emma M. Ives (1894 - 1965) b: 10 Nov 1894 in Holly Township, Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Sep 1965 in Burgaw, Pender, NC, USA
+ Isaac Edward Raynor (1894 - 1969) b: 18 Mar 1894 in Pender County, North Carolina, m: 21 Oct 1917 in Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 16 Aug 1969 in Pender County, North Carolina
.....11 Leon T. Raynor (about 1918 - 2005) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Sep 2005 in Maple Hill, Pender, NC, USA
.....11 Marge M. Raynor (about 1921 - 2003) b: Abt. 1921 in North Carolina, USA, d: 06 Jul 2003 in Duplin, Wallace, NC, USA
+ Maready
.....11 Meredith Raynor (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Meredith Guian Raynor (1924 - 1987) b: 14 Jan 1924 in Holly, Pender, NC, USA, d: 22 Jul 1987 in city, Duval, FL, USA
.....11 Grace T. Raynor (1927 -) b: 1927 in North Carolina, United States
.....10 Francis Hibbs Ives (1896 - 1953) b: 17 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jan 1953 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina
+ Julia Louise Watson (1905 - 2000) b: 14 Sep 1905 in Onslow, County, North Carolina, m: 13 Jan 1921 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 16 Feb 2000 in Burgaw, North Carolina
.....11 Henry Earl Ives (about 1924 - before 2004) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 2004
+ Ethel Ocalla Henderson Coston m: 27 Apr 1985 in Hampstead, Pender, North Carolina
+ Maxine Viola Coleman (1925 - 2008) b: 05 Jul 1925 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, m: 21 Feb 1945 in Portsmouth, Virginia, USA, d: 21 Mar 2008 in Lynchburg,

Virginia, USA
+ Willa Virginia Lewis (1925 - 2004) b: 05 May 1925 in Kentucky, United States, m: 10 May 1968 in Roxboro, Person, North Carolina, United States, d: 10 Sep 2004 in Salem, Virginia, USA
.....11 George Marvin Ives Sr (1926 - 2004) b: 08 Jan 1926 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 08 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Esther Caroline Moore m: Bef. 1949
.....12 Daniel Ray Ives (1949 -) b: 04 Apr 1949
+ Judith Diane Poole (1949 -) b: 03 Sep 1949, m: 09 May 1987
+ Lynn Carter m: Bef. 1969
.....13 Kelly Lynn Ives (1969 -) b: 07 Jul 1969
+ Flora Lou Taylor (1933 - 2018) b: 03 Jul 1933 in Robeson County, NC, d: Sep 2018
.....12 Danny Ray Ives (about 1949 -) b: Abt. 1949 in Burgaw, North Carolina
.....12 George Marvin Ives Jr. (1953 - 1998) b: 14 Aug 1953 in Pender County, North Carolina, d: 13 Jan 1998 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Donna Kay Williams (1960 -) b: 29 Feb 1960 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA, m: 05 Aug 1978 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....13 Jeremy Daniel Ives (1974 -) b: 30 May 1974 in Pender County, North Carolina
.....13 Brandon Heath Ives (1980 -) b: Nov 1980 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....13 Lucy Taylor Ives (1986 -) b: 24 Mar 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 James Edwin Ives (about 1955 -) b: Abt. 1955
+ Connie UNKNOWN
.....12 Tommy Darrell Ives (1960 -) b: Apr 1960 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 Kimberly Ives (1961 -) b: May 1961 in New Hanover Co., NC
+ Daniel Lee Jones (1962 -) b: 18 Feb 1962 in Duplin, North Carolina, m: 17 Sep 1983 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina
.....11 Mary Lou Ives (about 1928 - 2014) b: Abt. 1928 in North Carolina, USA, d: Oct 2014 in FL
+ Gene Brown (1929 -) b: 11 May 1929 in New Hanover, North Carolina, m: Nov 1967 in St Lucie, Florida
.....11 Frances Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
+ Bob Maready
+ Robert Dunn Maready (1927 - 2011) b: 01 Apr 1927 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States of America, m: 11 Aug 1950 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Aug 2011 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Esther Rachel Ives (about 1933 - 2017) b: Abt. 1933 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Jun 2017 in Hampstead, Pender, North Carolina, United States
+ Bobby Powell
+ Robert Odell Powell (1933 -) b: 1933 in Sampson, North Carolina, m: 01 Nov 1953 in Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Robert Timothy Powell (1954 -) b: 14 Aug 1954
.....11 Eleanor Jean Ives (about 1935 -) b: Abt. 1935 in North Carolina, USA
+ Marvin Moss (1933 -) b: 28 Mar 1933 in New Hanover, North Carolina, m: 03 Apr 1955 in Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Patricia Ann Ives (about 1939 - before 2004) b: Abt. 1939 in North Carolina, USA,

d: Bef. 2004
+ UNKNOWN Teachey (1932 - 2018) b: 19 Dec 1932 in , Duplin, North Carolina, United States, m: 20 Jul 1957 in , Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 01 Jan 2018 in Wallace, Duplin, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Maggie M. Ives (1899 - 1903) b: 19 Apr 1899 in Holly Township, Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 20 Aug 1903
.....10 Orion Bateman Ives (about 1902 - 1979) b: Abt. 1902 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1979
+ Sallie Estelle Innis (about 1904 - 1979) b: Abt. 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 11 Jul 1979 in Jacksonville, Florida
.....11 Linwood Bateman Ives (1938 - 2012) b: 24 Jan 1938, d: 01 Jun 2012 in Florida
+ Susan Ormsby (1942 -) b: 06 Mar 1942
.....12 Theresa Karen Ives (1961 -) b: 02 Dec 1961
.....12 Eric Bateman Ives (1962 -) b: 06 Nov 1962
.....12 Derrick Lynn Ives (1976 -) b: 04 Aug 1976
.....11 Emily Wise Ives
.....11 Emily Burris Ives (- 2018) d: 16 Jun 2018 in Brunswick, Georgia
+ Wise
.....9 Margaret A. Ives (about 1844 - before 1880) b: Abt. 1844 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 1880
+ James H. Hunter (about 1834 -) b: Abt. 1834 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Hunter (about 1859 -) b: Abt. 1859 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Collin Hunter (about 1863 -) b: Abt. 1863 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary E. Hunter (about 1864 -) b: Abt. 1864 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Maggie Hunter (about 1874 -) b: Abt. 1874 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charles Hunter (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in Township 6, Craven. North Carolina, USA
.....9 George W. Ives (about 1846 - about 1861) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. Mar 1861
.....8 Susannah Ives (between 1810 and 1820 - 1905) b: Bet. 1810–1820, d: 03 Jul 1905 in Randolph County, Alabama, USA
+ John A. Delamar (between 1810 and 1820 - 1899) b: Bet. 1810–1820, m: Abt. 11 Jun 1839 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 11 Sep 1899 in Randolph County, Alabama, USA
.....9 A. C. Delamar (about 1839 -) b: Abt. 1839 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Eliza R. Delamar (1842 -) b: 1842 in Whitesville, Harris, Georgia, USA
+ UNKOWN Baker
.....9 Thomas Delamar (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Laura A. Delamar (about 1851 -) b: Abt. 1851 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Susan Delamar (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Elivra H. Delamar (about 1854 -) b: Abt. 1854 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Martha E. Delamar (about 1857 -) b: Abt. 1857 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Robert C. Delamar (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in Harris County, Georgia
.....8 Henrietta Ives (about 1812 - 1870) b: Abt. 1812 in North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Aug 1870 in North Carolina
+ Solomon Carraway (about 1808 - 1857) b: Abt. 1808 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 21 Apr 1835 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 1857 in Craven County North

Carolina
.....9 Mary Frances Carraway (about 1837 - 1874) b: Abt. 1837 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1874 in McCotter Plantation, Maribel, NC
+ Joseph McCotter
.....9 Joel Carraway (about 1837 - 1942) b: Abt. 1837 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 27 Sep 1942 in Pamlico County, North Carolina
.....9 Louisa Carraway (about 1845 - 1877) b: Abt. 1845 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1877 in North Carolina
.....9 Robert Carraway (1855 - 1898) b: 1855 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, d: 1898
.....9 Cicero Carraway (1858 -) b: 1858 in North Carolina
.....9 Cena M Carraway (1858 - 1900) b: 1858, d: 1900
.....8 Dempsey Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Mary Ann Morris b: Craven County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 24 Dec 1836
.....8 Burns Ives (1817 -) b: 1817 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA
+ Priscilla Pearce (about 1826 -) b: Abt. 1826 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 23 Jan 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Soloman C Ives (1823 - 1903) b: 02 Feb 1823 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1903 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA
+ Sena Paul m: Abt. 06 Dec 1824 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Mary Carr (between 1790 and 1800 -) b: Bet. 1790–1800, m: Abt. 28 Mar 1825 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Lavinia Ives (between 1825 and 1830 -) b: Bet. 1825–1830
.....8 Solomon Christopher Ives (1829 - 1903) b: 07 Feb 1829, d: 16 Dec 1903 in Pamlico County, NC
+ Elizabeth H. Bland m: Abt. 14 Jul 1853 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Lavinia D. Harris (about 1836 -) b: Abt. 1836 in North Carolina, USA, m: 21 Jul 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina
+ Mary Elizabeth Gaskill (about 1843 -) b: Abt. 1843 in North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Feb 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina
.....9 Annie Ives (1864 -) b: 07 Nov 1864
.....9 Brittania Jane Ives (1869 - 1946) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Dec 1946 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Frank Ives (1853 - 1928) b: 06 Nov 1853 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 May 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beulah Ives (1891 - 1894) b: 01 Sep 1891 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC, d: 03 Oct 1894 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Ives (1894 - 1896) b: 05 Nov 1894, d: 16 May 1896 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Floyd Randolph Ives (1898 - 1975) b: 23 Jan 1898 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Feb 1975 in Beallsville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
+ Bessie Luvenia Turner (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Jun 1902 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 08 Jun 1919 in Lenoir, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jul 1984 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Elizabeth Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 09 Aug 1920 in Lenoir, North Carolina, d: Nov 2015 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Floyd Randolph 'Randy' Ives Jr (1922 - 1944) b: 02 Jun 1922 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Sep 1944 in Germany

.....11 Bettie Melissa Ives (1923 - 2007) b: 12 Dec 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 2007 in Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA
+ John H. Williams
.....12 John Williams
+ James W. Martin
.....11 Frank T. Ives (1925 - 2009) b: 18 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC, d: 11 Sep 2009 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
+ Shirley Rose Mason (1927 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1927 in Marion, Bowman, North Dakota, USA, d: 26 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
.....12 Mike Ives
.....12 Douglas Ives
.....12 Diane Ives
+ UNKNOWN Kauk
.....12 Marilyn Ives
.....11 Bobbie Eugene Ives (1928 - 2015) b: 19 Jan 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Mar 2015 in York Co, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Ruth UKNOWN
.....11 Harold Gray Ives (1930 - 1999) b: 06 Sep 1930 in District of Columbia, d: 18 Sep 1999 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA
.....10 Reba Ives (1901 - 1986) b: 12 Oct 1901 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 08 May 1986 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Solomon Ives (1904 - 1969) b: 20 Jun 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Mar 1969 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Bertha Colvin (about 1906 - after 1969) b: Abt. 1906 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1969
.....11 Katherine D. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Winston William Ives (1906 - 1976) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1976 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Anna UNNOWN (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Pauline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Jackoline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Hilda G. Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jeanette Ives (1906 - 2002) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Aug 2002 in Burnsville, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....9 John David Ives (1872 - 1946) b: 10 Oct 1872 in North Carolina, USA, d: 06 Sep 1946
+ Mary Campen Dowdy (1878 - 1959) b: 13 Mar 1878 in Gum Swamp, Pamlico County, North Carolina, d: 16 Dec 1959 in Stonewall, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Mae Ives (1898 - 1963) b: 16 Nov 1898, d: 28 Feb 1963
+ Joshua B. Jones (1896 - 1966) b: 28 Apr 1896, d: 23 May 1966
.....10 Malissia Ives (about 1899 -) b: Abt. 1899 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Florence Emma Ives (1900 - 2008) b: 04 May 1900 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 24 May 2008 in Grantsboro, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ Carl JewellLewis (1893 - before 2008) b: 19 Mar 1893 in North Carolina, USA, m: 17 May 1916 in Pamlico County, NC, d: Bef. 2008
.....11 Hiram Lewis
.....11 Syble Lewis

.....10 Lillie Solomon Ives (about 1902 - 1994) b: Abt. 1902 in North Carolina, USA, d: 20 Jan 1994 in Alliance, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Hamilton
.....10 Harvey Ives (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beatrice Ives (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charlie Redden Ives (1907 - 1985) b: 14 Jun 1907 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Dec 1985 in Aurora, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Hooker Williamson (1910 - 1998) b: 07 May 1910 in Hobucken, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, m: 30 Aug 1928 in Bayboro, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Jan 1998 in Washington, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Gladys Joy Ives (1929 -) b: 04 Sep 1929 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, USA
+ Lester Bryan Sadler (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928, m: 02 Aug 1947
+ UNKNOWN Holton
.....11 Horace Whitford Ives (1931 - 1965) b: 09 Feb 1931 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 24 Aug 1965 in Washington, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
+ Maria Pulido
.....12 John Carlos Ives (1958 -) b: 21 Oct 1958
+ Linda Jean Bennett (1946 -) b: 18 Dec 1946, m: 26 Apr 1982
.....12 Maria Teresa Ives (1961 -) b: 24 Jul 1961 in Beaufort County, NC
.....12 Carla Ives (1963 -) b: 07 Jan 1963 in Beaufort County, NC
+ UNKNOWN Squires
.....12 Troy Ives (1965 -) b: 19 Apr 1965 in Beaufort County, NC
.....11 Marian Gay Ives (1932 - 1982) b: 22 Nov 1932 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1982 in Aurora, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Luvenia Ives (1876 - 1943) b: 10 Apr 1876 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 16 Apr 1943 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Winfield
.....9 Winston Bradford Ives (1878 - after 1916) b: 15 Mar 1878 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1916
+ Christina Engel (about 1881 -) b: Abt. 1881 in Pennsylvania, USA, m: Abt. 1906
.....10 John Bradford Ives (1906 - before 2009) b: 18 Sep 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Bef. 2009
+ Margaret Weir (about 1913 - 2009) b: Abt. 1913 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 30 Jun 2009
.....11 Robert Weir Ives (1932 -) b: 08 Apr 1932 in Pennsylvania, USA
+ Frances Pross (1929 -) b: 22 Apr 1929, m: 21 Apr 1956
.....12 Catherine McCarthy Ives (1957 -) b: 22 Mar 1957
.....12 Roberta Larsen Ives (1959 -) b: 09 Jan 1959
.....12 Jay Bradford Ives (1961 -) b: 29 Jul 1961
.....12 Patrick Weir Ives (1964 -) b: 23 May 1964
.....11 Mary Ellen Ives (about 1940 -) b: Abt. 1940 in Pennsylvania, USA
+ David L. Huie
.....10 Etta M. Ives (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Pennsylvania, USA
.....10 David Nalling Ives (1916 - 1916) b: 11 Feb 1916 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 07 Aug 1916 in Rockledge, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
.....9 Mary Elizabeth Ives (1882 - 1958) b: 28 May 1882, d: 25 Feb 1958 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA

+ Eli E. Mayo
+ Comfort C. UNKNOWN (1848 -) b: 1848 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1888
.....9 Mary Ives (about 1886 -) b: Abt. 1886 in North Carolina, USA
.....7 Susannah Ives (1792 - 1850) b: 1792 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 1850 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Henry Smith m: 04 Jan 1810 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Mary Ives (1795 - 1860) b: 1795 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 07 Sep 1860 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Francis Muse (- before 1860) m: 1819 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bef. 1860
.....7 John B. Ives (- about 1790) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. Sep 1790
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Elizabeth Ives (1760 -) b: 1760 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ John Foster
.....8 Hardy Ives (1763 -) b: 1763 in North Carolina, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
+ Ann Handcock (about 1765 -) b: Abt. 1765 in of Craven Co., N. C., m: 27 Dec 1783 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Frances Marchant m: Abt. 30 Dec 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Kinsey m: Abt. 15 Sep 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Lavina Ives (about 1764 -) b: Abt. 1764 in North Carolina, British Colonial America
+ UNKNOWN Aarons
.....8 Civil Littleton Ives (1768 - 1849) b: 20 Nov 1768 in Craven, North Carolina, British Colonial America, d: 09 Aug 1849 in Coffeeville, Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA
+ Robert Johnson (1763 - 1821) b: 09 Dec 1763 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m: 11 Dec 1792 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1821 in Georgia, USA
.....9 John J. Johnson (1800 - 1851) b: 1800 in Georgia, USA, d: 18 Jan 1851 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Robert H. Johnson (1795 - 1814) b: 1795 in Jones, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Dec 1814 in Warren Co., Georgia
.....9 Britton Collinson Johnson (1804 - 1864) b: 22 Dec 1804 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Nancy "Nana" Johnson (1815 -) b: 12 Sep 1815 in Warren County, Georgia, USA
.....9 Cybil Littleton Johnson (1813 - 1870) b: 04 Jul 1813 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 1870 in De Soto County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Frances "Fanny" Johnson (1798 -) b: 12 Jun 1798 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA
.....9 William Johnson (1794 - 1864) b: 05 Dec 1794 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Apr 1864 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Joseph Collinson Johnson (1793 - 1855) b: 1793 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 1855 in Warrenton, Warren, Georgia, USA
.....9 Irene Johnson (1811 -) b: 20 Oct 1811 in Warren Co GA
.....9 Alfred Johnson (1809 - 1853) b: 11 Jan 1809 in Warren, Georgia, d: 14 Jul 1853 in Texas
.....9 Mary Johnson (1807 - 1876) b: 12 Jan 1807 in Warren Co GA, d: 1876 in Yalobusha, Mississippi, United States
.....9 Edmund Johnson (1802 -) b: 28 Dec 1802 in Warren, Georgia
.....9 Amos Johnson (1801 - 1850) b: 03 Nov 1801 in Warren Co, GA, d: 1850 in Warren, Georgia, United States

.....9 LITTLETON Johnson (1796 - 1864) b: 30 Jan 1796 in Jones County, North Carolina, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi
.....8 Peggy Ives
+ UNKNOWN Smith m: Bet. 1790–1796
+ Martha UNKNOWN
.....6 James Ives (- about 1792) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. Dec 1792
+ Elizabeth Perdew m: 11 May 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Betsy Ives (about 1785 -) b: Abt. 1785
+ Fountain Stilley m: 11 Mar 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....6 William Ives (- about 1781) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1781
+ Tamer UNKNOWN
.....7 Elizabeth Ives (between 1759 and 1777 -) b: Bet. 1759–1777
.....7 Mary Ives (between 1760 and 1778 -) b: Bet. 1760–1778
.....7 Sarah Ives (between 1761 and 1779 -) b: Bet. 1761–1779
.....5 Jonas Ives (1731 - about 1760) b: 29 Aug 1731 in Craven, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1760 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....5 Esther Ives (- before 1767) d: Bef. 1767
.....5 Elizabeth Ives b: Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....5 Mary Ives (- 1767) d: 1767
+ Elizabeth Jane Howell (1693 -) b: 1693 in Virginia, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
.....5 Job Ives (1712 - after 1810) b: 1712 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Aft. 1810
+ Courtney Howard (about 1720 - after 1800) b: Abt. 1720 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: of NC, d: Aft. 1800
.....6 John T. Ives (1754 - 1822) b: Oct 1754 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1822 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Willis (about 1750 - 1800) b: Abt. 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: 1766 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 1800 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....7 Henry Ives (between 1780 and 1790 - about 1844) b: Bet. 1780–1790 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1844
+ Mary Delamar (about 1785 -) b: Abt. 1785 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 01 Aug 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Marian Ives (about 1821 -) b: Abt. 1821 in North Carolina, USA
+ Samuel Morris m: Abt. 29 Nov 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 Joseph Morris (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 John Morris (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Mary Morris (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Bryan Ives (before 1823 - about 1844) b: Bef. 1823, d: Abt. May 1844
.....8 UNKNOWN Ives (before 1823 - about 1844) b: Bef. 1823, d: Abt. 1844
+ [unknown spouse]
.....9 Freeman E. Ives (about 1840 - before 1889) b: Abt. 1840 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 1889
+ Sarah F. Swan (about 1846 - 1931) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1860, d: 28 Feb 1931 in Cash Corner, Pamlico County, North Carolina
.....10 Mary Ives (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Nancy Ives (about 1861 -) b: Abt. 1861 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Susan Ives (about 1869 -) b: Abt. 1869 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Jackey Ives

+ David Lewis m: Abt. 09 Jul 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 William Ives (about 1784 - about 1842) b: Abt. 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Lucilla Alway m: 26 Apr 1806 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Pritchard (1785 -) b: 1785, m: 03 Nov 1804 in Davidson, Tennessee, United States
+ Lucinda Holland m: 27 Jan 1823 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Jencey Jane Ives (1804 - 1896) b: 1804 in Davidson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1896 in Fairview, Williamson, Tennessee, United States
.....8 Jane Ives (1805 - 1880) b: 1805 in Davidson, Davidson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1880 in Haralson, Georgia, United States
.....8 Benjamin W Ives (1810 - 1840) b: 1810 in Tennessee, United States, d: 1840
.....8 David Ives (1811 -) b: 1811 in Tennessee
.....8 Zera Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Grainger, Tennessee, United States
.....8 John Walker Ives (1824 - 1900) b: 1824 in Williamson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1900 in Williamson, Tennessee, United States
.....8 Martha Ives
.....7 Lewis C. Ives (about 1785 - about 1843) b: Abt. 1785 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Polly Hamilton (1793 -) b: 1793 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: Abt. 10 Mar 1813 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Edward Ives (1814 - before 1841) b: 24 Nov 1814 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bef. 1841
.....8 Clarissa Ives (1816 -) b: 01 Jan 1816 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Benjamin Wise b: North Carolina, USA
.....9 Rebecca Wise (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 John Wise (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 William F. Wise (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Horace Bryan Ives (1817 - 1879) b: 24 Dec 1817 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 11 Feb 1879 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, North Carolina
+ Mary Harris (1825 - 1904) b: 23 Nov 1825 in Lenoir Co., NC, m: 29 Jul 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 19 Aug 1904
.....9 Sarah Rebecca Ives (1844 - 1911) b: 21 Aug 1844 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 07 Oct 1911 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, North Carolina
+ Randall Parrot Collins (1843 - 1890) b: 02 Mar 1843 in Robeson Co., NC, m: Abt. 1867 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 16 Jun 1890
.....10 Ophelia T. Collins (1869 - 1935) b: 1869 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
+ Danial Isaac Heglar
.....10 Mary Ann Collins (1870 - 1934) b: 12 Sep 1870 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 14 Jun 1934 in Rhems, Pitt County, NC
+ Joseph Smith (1874 -) b: 02 Mar 1874
.....11 Jenny Lind Smith (1900 -) b: 16 Feb 1900
.....10 Sarah Catherine Collins (1872 - 1926) b: 08 May 1872 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 07 Nov 1926 in Pitt County, North Carolina
+ W. Richard Johnson (1856 -) b: 31 Jan 1856 in North Carolina, USA

.....11 Howard Johnson (1896 -) b: Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lyman Johnson (1898 -) b: Apr 1898 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 James Hanrahan Collins (1875 - 1947) b: 13 Apr 1875 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 19 Apr 1947 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Margaret Melissa Stokes (1877 -) b: 21 Aug 1877 in Stokestown, Pitt County, NC, m: 02 Feb 1898 in Timothy Church, Gardnersville, Pitt County, NC
.....9 John Louis Ives (1846 - 1901) b: 04 Feb 1846 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 31 Aug 1901
+ Elizabeth Frances Dixon (1848 - 1922) b: 29 Jan 1848, m: 06 Mar 1870, d: Jan 1922
.....10 Francis L. Ives (about 1873 - 1931) b: Abt. 1873 in North Carolina, USA, d: 25 Nov 1931 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA
+ Emma UNKNOWN
.....10 John Horace Ives (1875 - 1940) b: 30 Jan 1875 in North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Jul 1940 in Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina, USA
+ Pattie Rountree (1876 - 1967) b: 15 Jan 1876 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1896, d: 08 Jan 1967 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina
.....11 Ray Ives (1889 -) b: Aug 1889 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Ruth Ives (1897 -) b: Jul 1897 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Samuel Bryant Ives (1886 - 1954) b: 08 Jan 1886 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 19 Jan 1954 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
+ Winifred Anne Rouse (1896 - 1954) b: 15 Aug 1896 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Oct 1911 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 31 Jan 1954 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
.....11 John Louis Ives (1912 -) b: 27 Aug 1912
+ Bonnie Mae Metts m: 12 Oct 1938
.....11 Walter Egbert Ives (1914 - 2003) b: 04 Oct 1914, d: 22 Dec 2003 in Trenton, Jones, North Carolina, USA
+ Emma Killingsworth m: 10 Feb 1945
.....11 Sam B. Ives (1916 -) b: 17 Dec 1916
+ Bertha Mae Fordham m: 29 Sep 1940
.....11 Thomas Bruce Ives (1924 - 2011) b: 15 Mar 1924 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jan 2011 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
+ Ora Frances Brown m: 30 Aug 1942
.....12 Thomas Edward Ives
+ Claidia UNKNOWN
.....13 Ross Ives
+ [unknown spouse]
.....14 Joseph Ray Ives
.....10 James Marion Ives (1887 - 1958) b: 08 Jan 1887 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 1958 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Mamie Pearl Davis (1889 - 1952) b: 14 Sep 1889 in Wayne County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1917, d: 08 May 1952 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....11 James R. Ives (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in North Carolina, USA
+ Mamie UNKNOWN (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Mildred Christine Ives (1915 - 1931) b: 08 Oct 1915 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Jun 1931 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Paul Marion Ives (1917 - 1995) b: 16 Sep 1917 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Jul

1995 in Polk, Florida, USA
+ Virginia Joyce Garrett
.....12 Paul Wayne Ives (1947 -) b: 1947 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Bonnie Sue Ives (1948 -) b: 1948 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Eula Pearl Ives (1920 - 2004) b: 25 Apr 1920 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Jan 2004 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Worthington
.....11 Ralph Eugene Ives (1921 - 1989) b: 23 Jul 1921 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Sep 1989
+ Patricia Elizabeth Combs (- 1987) d: 31 Jan 1987
.....12 James Wingfield Ives (1951 -) b: 15 Mar 1951
+ Ibtisam Mustapha Zatari (1958 -) b: 17 Jul 1958, m: 25 Dec 1990
.....13 Andrew Gabriel Ives (1980 -) b: 27 Sep 1980
.....12 Phyllis Caroline Ives (1953 - 1955) b: 1953, d: 1955
.....12 Rebecca Michelle Ives (about 1955 -) b: Abt. 1955
.....12 Nancy Elizabeth Ives (1958 - 1958) b: 29 Sep 1958, d: 29 Sep 1958
.....11 Frances E. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lowell Wesley Ives (1927 - 2002) b: 30 Aug 1927 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Nov 2002 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Betty Ailene Draughn (1927 - 2000) b: 21 May 1927, d: 07 Nov 2000 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Wesley Draughn Ives (1952 - 1994) b: 23 Apr 1952 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Dec 1994
.....12 Catherine Anne Ives (1958 -) b: 1958 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ David Green McAllister m: 24 Nov 1973 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Charlotte T. UNKNOWN
.....9 Elizabeth Ives (1849 -) b: 1849 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 Bryan Hartsfield Ives (1852 - 1906) b: 15 Oct 1852 in Blount Hall, Craven County, North Carolina, d: 17 Nov 1906
+ Virginia Swan (1857 - 1939) b: 20 Jan 1857 in Pamlico County, NC, m: 24 Dec 1878, d: 07 Sep 1939 in Maribel, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Bessie Ives (1880 - 1959) b: 09 Jan 1880 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 31 Dec 1959 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA
+ William C. Vincent
.....10 Mary Susan Ives (1883 - 1959) b: 1883 in North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jun 1959 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ William H. Woolard
.....10 Virginia S. Ives (1884 - 1948) b: 25 Apr 1884 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 14 Sep 1948 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Eugene B. Allsbrook
.....10 Horace Bryan Ives (1888 - 1936) b: 20 Jul 1888 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Dec 1936 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Rice (1892 - 1959) b: 20 Dec 1892 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 06 Aug 1959 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Horace Bryan Ives (1922 - 2002) b: 07 Aug 1922 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Apr 2002
+ Genevieve C. Fraxier (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924, m: 05 Jun 1954 in Sanford,

Lee, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Horace Bryan Ives III
+ Mary Gibbs Chadwick m: 06 Oct 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 Margaret Ives
+ UNKNOWN Eller
.....12 H. Frazier Ives
.....11 Virginia Elizabeth Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Ewell
.....10 Ethel Ives (1890 - 1944) b: 29 Apr 1890 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 31 Mar 1944 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ C. W. Croom
.....10 Iris Ives (1890 - 1960) b: 02 Nov 1890 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 05 Mar 1960 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Wiley H. Williams
.....10 Freeman C. Ives (1893 - 1941) b: 20 Apr 1893 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 15 Jan 1941 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Cleo Y. Holliman (1894 - 1962) b: 18 Feb 1894 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1923, d: 15 Mar 1962 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charles Swan Ives (1899 - 1973) b: 02 Feb 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Mar 1973 in Bethel, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Carson (1899 - 1971) b: 07 Dec 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 30 Apr 1971 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Charles Swan Ives (about 1926 -) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Leany Ives (1820 -) b: 05 Apr 1820 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Sarah Northern (about 1790 -) b: Abt. 1790 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1826 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 John Ives (1829 - 1892) b: 18 Jan 1829 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 02 Mar 1892 in Pamlico County, NC
+ Jenetta Spencer (1831 - 1920) b: Apr 1831 in North Carolina, USA, m: 01 Aug 1850, d: 24 Nov 1920
.....9 Frank Ives (1853 - 1928) b: 06 Nov 1853 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 May 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Brittania Jane Ives (1869 - 1946) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Dec 1946 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beulah Ives (1891 - 1894) b: 01 Sep 1891 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC, d: 03 Oct 1894 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Ives (1894 - 1896) b: 05 Nov 1894, d: 16 May 1896 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Floyd Randolph Ives (1898 - 1975) b: 23 Jan 1898 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Feb 1975 in Beallsville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
+ Bessie Luvenia Turner (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Jun 1902 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 08 Jun 1919 in Lenoir, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jul 1984 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Elizabeth Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 09 Aug 1920 in Lenoir, North Carolina, d: Nov 2015 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Floyd Randolph 'Randy' Ives Jr (1922 - 1944) b: 02 Jun 1922 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Sep 1944 in Germany

.....11 Bettie Melissa Ives (1923 - 2007) b: 12 Dec 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 2007 in Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA
+ John H. Williams
.....12 John Williams
+ James W. Martin
.....11 Frank T. Ives (1925 - 2009) b: 18 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC, d: 11 Sep 2009 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
+ Shirley Rose Mason (1927 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1927 in Marion, Bowman, North Dakota, USA, d: 26 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
.....12 Mike Ives
.....12 Douglas Ives
.....12 Diane Ives
+ UNKNOWN Kauk
.....12 Marilyn Ives
.....11 Bobbie Eugene Ives (1928 - 2015) b: 19 Jan 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Mar 2015 in York Co, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Ruth UKNOWN
.....11 Harold Gray Ives (1930 - 1999) b: 06 Sep 1930 in District of Columbia, d: 18 Sep 1999 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA
.....10 Reba Ives (1901 - 1986) b: 12 Oct 1901 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 08 May 1986 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Solomon Ives (1904 - 1969) b: 20 Jun 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Mar 1969 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Bertha Colvin (about 1906 - after 1969) b: Abt. 1906 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1969
.....11 Katherine D. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Winston William Ives (1906 - 1976) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1976 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Anna UNNOWN (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Pauline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Jackoline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Hilda G. Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jeanette Ives (1906 - 2002) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Aug 2002 in Burnsville, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Lewis Ives (1856 - 1949) b: 16 Mar 1856 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Dec 1949
+ Louise Tournage m: 28 Dec 1880 in Pitt County, North Carolina
.....10 William Fred Ives (1882 - about 1944) b: 25 Jan 1882 in North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1944 in Virginia, USA
.....10 Louis Ives (1884 - 1970) b: 06 Feb 1884 in North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Nov 1970 in San Francisco, California, USA
+ Mattie UNKNOWN
+ Inez Briant (1880 - between 1940 and 1970) b: 1880 in Michigan, USA, m: Abt. 1908, d: Bet. 1940–1970
.....11 John B. Ives (about 1912 - 1980) b: Abt. 1912 in Michigan, USA, d: 02 Aug 1980 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA
.....10 Bert R. Ives (1885 - 1953) b: 08 Nov 1885 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 16

Jun 1953
+ Rena Phelps (1890 - 1969) b: 24 May 1890 in Virginia, USA, d: 16 Sep 1969
.....11 Bert Ives (about 1927 -) b: Abt. 1927 in New Jersey, USA
.....10 Claude Lee Ives (1887 - 1977) b: 18 Jul 1887 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Oct 1977 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA
+ Katharine E. UNKNOWN (about 1899 -) b: Abt. 1899 in South Carolina, USA
.....11 Harriet L. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Bingenheimer
.....11 Claude Lee Ives (1932 -) b: 30 May 1932 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA
+ Jane Blythe (1934 - 2012) b: 11 Jan 1934 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Feb 2012
.....12 Cherrye Ives
+ UNKNOWN Small
.....13 Winston Edward Small
.....13 Chamblee Byers Small
.....12 Claude Lee Ives
+ Carol Ashton
.....13 Lauren Ashton Ives
.....13 Kathleen Ives
.....12 Joseph Preston Ives
+ Kathy UNKNOWN
.....13 Katherine Ellis Ives
.....13 Madeline Haris Ives
+ Mary Virginia Joyner (1874 - 1946) b: 15 Aug 1874 in North Carolina, USA, m: 1893 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 24 Jan 1946
.....10 Martha J. Ives (1896 - 1896) b: 11 Jul 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Hubert Joyner Ives (1897 - 1976) b: 09 Oct 1897 in North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jul 1976
.....10 Mary Lydia Ives (1898 - 1925) b: 19 Apr 1898 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Feb 1925
+ Thaddeus Daniels
.....11 Mary Daniels (1925 -) b: 22 Feb 1925
+ UNKNOWN Ladd
.....11 Lydia Ives Daniels (1925 - 2012) b: 22 Feb 1925, d: 12 Aug 2012
+ UNKNOWN Troutman
.....10 John F. Ives (1899 - 1901) b: 06 Apr 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Aug 1901
.....10 Nellie Virginia Ives (1903 - 1983) b: 12 Jan 1903 in North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Sep 1983 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jessie Ives (1905 - 1997) b: Jun 1905 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Jan 1997 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA
+ John R. Blow (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John R. Blow (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Nora Mae Ives (1910 - 1998) b: 14 Feb 1910, d: 13 Jun 1998
+ Lewis C. Rawls (1903 - 1989) b: 19 Apr 1903, d: 16 Jan 1989
.....10 Robert Ives (about 1913 -) b: Abt. 1913 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thomas Whitfield Ives (1914 - 1956) b: 25 Nov 1914 in North Carolina, USA, d: Jan

1956 in Hampton, Elizabeth, Virginia, USA
.....9 Nancy Jeanette Ives (about 1858 - 1915) b: Abt. 1858 in North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1915 in North Carolina, USA
+ George Fulcher (1858 - 1900) b: 1858, d: 1900
.....10 Nancy Jeanette Fulcher (about 1877 -) b: Abt. 1877
.....10 Katie Catherine Ives Fulcher (1879 - 1936) b: 1879, d: 1936
.....10 John Tilman Fulcher (1880 - 1964) b: 1880, d: 1964
.....10 James Sullivan Fulcher (1890 -) b: 1890
.....9 Caroline Sarah Ives (1861 - 1931) b: 25 Apr 1861 in North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Feb 1931 in Township 2, Pamlico County, North Carolina
+ Jacob Utley Daniels (1852 - 1918) b: Jan 1852 in North Carolina, USA, m: 17 Jan 1884, d: 1918
.....10 Alonzo Daniels (1880 -) b: Sep 1880 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Myrtle M. Daniels (1887 -) b: Apr 1887 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Allie Dean Daniels (1888 -) b: Jul 1888 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Bethania Daniels (1889 - 1980) b: Oct 1889 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1980
.....10 Ethyl Elaine Daniels (1891 -) b: Nov 1891 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Addie E. Daniels (1894 -) b: Apr 1894 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thaddeus Floyd Daniels (1896 - 1966) b: Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1966
+ Fannie UNKNOWN (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Sena Ives (about 1862 - 1953) b: Abt. 1862 in North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jan 1953 in Whortonsville, Pamlico County, North Carolina
+ Daniel Whorton m: Abt. 1887
.....9 Mary Ives (about 1867 - 1932) b: Abt. 1867 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1932
+ Morris Ireland (1862 -) b: 1862
.....10 Thomas Ireland (1894 - 1897) b: 1894, d: 1897
.....10 John M. Ireland (1896 -) b: 1896
.....10 Emory Ireland
.....9 Jackalin Ives (about 1871 - 1903) b: Abt. 1871 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Nov 1903 in Merritt, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ John Thomas Mallison (1866 - 1938) b: Jan 1866 in North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Oct 1938 in Oriental, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Felix W. Mallison (1890 - 1963) b: Dec 1890 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1963
.....10 William J. Mallison (1892 - 1946) b: Mar 1892 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1946
.....10 Howell Winfrd Mallison (1895 - 1953) b: Dec 1895 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1953
.....10 Benjamin Franklin Mallison (1897 -) b: Aug 1897 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Horace Ives (about 1873 -) b: Abt. 1873 in North Carolina, USA
+ Eugenia UNKNOWN (about 1887 -) b: Abt. 1887 in Louisiana, USA
.....10 Leroy Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Louisiana, USA
.....10 Olga Vernice Ives (1917 - 2000) b: 28 Jun 1917 in Louisiana, USA, d: 15 Aug 2000
+ Earnest A. Wenck
.....10 Ola Eugenia Ives (1919 - 1990) b: 08 Feb 1919 in Louisiana, USA, d: 05 May 1990 in Abita Springs, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA
+ John George Strain (about 1928 - 1990) b: Abt. 1928, d: 13 Jan 1990
.....11 Elaine Strain
+ James Crawford
.....11 Horace Crawford

.....11 Gerald Anthony Crawford
.....11 James Crawford
.....10 Louis Coneal Ives (1925 - 2007) b: 05 Feb 1925 in Louisiana, USA, d: 11 Mar 2007 in Abita Springs, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA
.....10 Ada Mae Ives (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928 in Louisiana, USA
.....8 Janet Ives (1836 -) b: 1836 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Elijah W Ives (about 1788 - between 20 Mar 1838 and 11 Feb 1839) b: Abt. 1788 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bet. 20 Mar 1838–11 Feb 1839
+ Dorothy Styron (1790 -) b: 1790 in North Carolina, m: Abt. 24 Jan 1815 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 John Whitford Ives (1805 - 1850) b: 1805 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 03 Mar 1850 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Louisa Hibbs (1813 -) b: 1813 in Carteret, North Carolina, m: 02 Nov 1829 in Carteret, North Carolina, USA, d: NC
.....9 Holland Ives (1832 - 1880) b: 1832 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 09 Jun 1880
+ Vine Allen Tolson (1815 - after 1889) b: 1815 in , Craven Co, NC, m: 02 Dec 1839 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: Aft. 1889 in Croatan, Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....10 James Henry Tolson (about 1841 - 1875) b: Abt. 1841 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Sep 1875
.....10 Thomas Tolson (about 1842 - 1912) b: Abt. 1842 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1912
.....10 Lucinda Holland Tolson (about 1847 - 1917) b: Abt. 1847 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Aug 1917 in Jones, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Vine Allen Tolson (about 1850 - 1913) b: Abt. 1850 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Apr 1913
.....10 Robert Lee Tolson (1851 - 1930) b: 1851 in Croatan, Craven Co, NC, d: 07 Jan 1930 in 6th, Craven, North Carolina
.....10 Elijah R. Tolson (about 1859 - 1925) b: Abt. 1859 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 1925 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....10 Emma Tolson (1861 - 1931) b: 16 Dec 1861 in Croatan, Craven County, NC, d: 08 Jan 1931 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Watson
.....10 Hortense Tolson (about 1870 - 1931) b: Abt. 1870 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Jun 1931 in Croatan, Craven County, NC
+ UNKNOWN Lee
.....9 John P. Ives (about 1833 -) b: Abt. 1833 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Clara Frances Ives (about 1838 - between 23 Jan 1896 and 18 Dec 1900) b: Abt. 1838 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bet. 23 Jan 1896–18 Dec 1900
+ Clifford Simpson (about 1830 - 1913) b: Abt. 1830 in North Carolina, USA, m: 28 Jul 1859 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 28 Jan 1913
.....10 Henrietta Simpson (about 1862 -) b: Abt. 1862 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Laura Simpson (about 1864 - 1910) b: Abt. 1864 in North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Oct 1910 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Kate Simpson (1865 -) b: Jan 1865 in North Carolina
.....10 James Simpson (about 1868 -) b: Abt. 1868 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Samuel Simpson (about 1869 -) b: Abt. 1869 in North Carolina, USA

.....10 Martha Simpson (about 1875 -) b: Abt. 1875 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary Simpson (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mamie Simpson (1877 -) b: Nov 1877 in North Carolina
.....10 Charles Simpson (1888 - 1913) b: Aug 1888 in North Carolina, d: 23 Aug 1913 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina
.....9 William Henry Harrison Ives (1840 - 1922) b: 10 Apr 1840 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 01 Mar 1922 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Louisa Carraway (about 1848 - between 1875 and 1880) b: Abt. 1848 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, m: Bef. 1866, d: Bet. 1875–1880
.....10 Louisa Ives (about 1775 -) b: Abt. 1775
.....10 Bryan W. Ives (1866 - 1935) b: 21 May 1866 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 02 Nov 1935 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Kate H. Oglesby (1886 - 1951) b: 02 Aug 1886 in North Carolina, USA, m: 07 Jun 1924 in Wayne County, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Jan 1951 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Jennie T. Hardesty (1854 - 1924) b: 13 Aug 1854 in North Carolina, USA, m: 30 Apr 1890 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA, d: 05 Jan 1924 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Henrietta "Etta" Ives (1873 - 1938) b: 1873 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 05 Jun 1938 in New Bern, NC Rfd4, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Amos W Conner (1869 - 1944) b: 11 Oct 1869 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m: 23 Nov 1892 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 05 Dec 1944 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....11 Ella Marie Conner (1897 -) b: 1897 in North Carolina
+ Alvah Nash White
.....10 Henry Ives (1873 -) b: 1873 in Craven Co, NC
.....10 Albert Lee Ives Sr. (1891 - 1969) b: 21 Jun 1891 in Riverdale, NC, d: 17 Jan 1969 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Rosa Lee Hewitt (1896 - 1967) b: 05 Oct 1896 in Onslow, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1916, d: 10 Sep 1967 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lena L. Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Guy Pickney Barger (1909 - 2001) b: 18 Nov 1909 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, m: 22 Dec 1918, d: 03 Apr 2001 in USA
.....11 Albert Lee Ives Jr (1919 - 1944) b: 24 Dec 1919 in Onslow County, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1944 in Peleliu, Palau
.....11 Charles Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 12 Sep 1923 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America, d: 31 Dec 1988 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ Lillian W Weir (1918 - 2007) b: 09 Sep 1918 in Gaston, North Carolina, m: 09 Jul 1954 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 21 May 2007 in North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Glenn Wood Ives (about 1926 - 1966) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Jul 1966 in North Carolina
+ UNKNOWN Boney
.....12 Leslie Boney Ives
+ Mary Margaret Keenan m: 17 Oct 2004 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North

Carolina, USA
.....11 William Isaac Ives (1931 -) b: 1931
+ Lubie Batts (1861 - 1950) b: 05 Aug 1861 in Maple Hill, Pender, North Carolina, USA, m: 06 Jan 1886 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 28 Jun 1950 in Maple Hill, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thomas George Ives (1887 - 1970) b: 24 Feb 1887 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 20 Dec 1970 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Leona Minnie Nethercutt (1902 -) b: 28 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Jan 1920
.....11 James Henry Ives (1921 -) b: 06 Oct 1921 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary Ives (1889 - 1972) b: 30 Mar 1889 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 05 Jul 1972 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Liston Thurmon Powell (1888 - 1958) b: 09 Jul 1888 in Pender County, North Carolina, d: 30 Apr 1958 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Albert Lee Ives Sr. (1891 - 1969) b: 21 Jun 1891 in Riverdale, NC, d: 17 Jan 1969 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Rosa Lee Hewitt (1896 - 1967) b: 05 Oct 1896 in Onslow, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1916, d: 10 Sep 1967 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lena L. Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Guy Pickney Barger (1909 - 2001) b: 18 Nov 1909 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, m: 22 Dec 1918, d: 03 Apr 2001 in USA
.....11 Albert Lee Ives Jr (1919 - 1944) b: 24 Dec 1919 in Onslow County, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1944 in Peleliu, Palau
.....11 Charles Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 12 Sep 1923 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America, d: 31 Dec 1988 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ Lillian W Weir (1918 - 2007) b: 09 Sep 1918 in Gaston, North Carolina, m: 09 Jul 1954 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 21 May 2007 in North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Glenn Wood Ives (about 1926 - 1966) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Jul 1966 in North Carolina
+ UNKNOWN Boney
.....12 Leslie Boney Ives
+ Mary Margaret Keenan m: 17 Oct 2004 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA
.....11 William Isaac Ives (1931 -) b: 1931
.....10 Guy Livingston Ives (1893 - 1963) b: 27 Jan 1893 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Apr 1963 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Daisey Ebron (about 1900 - 1986) b: Abt. 1900 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1921, d: 31 Dec 1986 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Walter T. Ives (1921 - 2012) b: 28 Nov 1921 in North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Jan 2012 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Thelma Mae Chase (1930 - 2017) b: 11 Jan 1930, d: 01 Mar 2017 in New Bern, North Carolina
.....12 Walter Ives
.....12 Marie Ives

+ UNKNOWN Arthur
.....12 Deannie Ives
+ UNKNOWN Russo
.....12 Vera Ives
+ Russo
.....11 Lilly Ives (about 1926 - 2008) b: Abt. 1926, d: 01 Aug 2008 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Robert Council Potter m: Abt. 1946
.....12 Vicki Lynn Potter
+ Albert E. Cannon
.....10 Emma M. Ives (1894 - 1965) b: 10 Nov 1894 in Holly Township, Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Sep 1965 in Burgaw, Pender, NC, USA
+ Isaac Edward Raynor (1894 - 1969) b: 18 Mar 1894 in Pender County, North Carolina, m: 21 Oct 1917 in Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 16 Aug 1969 in Pender County, North Carolina
.....11 Leon T. Raynor (about 1918 - 2005) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Sep 2005 in Maple Hill, Pender, NC, USA
.....11 Marge M. Raynor (about 1921 - 2003) b: Abt. 1921 in North Carolina, USA, d: 06 Jul 2003 in Duplin, Wallace, NC, USA
+ Maready
.....11 Meredith Raynor (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Meredith Guian Raynor (1924 - 1987) b: 14 Jan 1924 in Holly, Pender, NC, USA, d: 22 Jul 1987 in city, Duval, FL, USA
.....11 Grace T. Raynor (1927 -) b: 1927 in North Carolina, United States
.....10 Francis Hibbs Ives (1896 - 1953) b: 17 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jan 1953 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina
+ Julia Louise Watson (1905 - 2000) b: 14 Sep 1905 in Onslow, County, North Carolina, m: 13 Jan 1921 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 16 Feb 2000 in Burgaw, North Carolina
.....11 Henry Earl Ives (about 1924 - before 2004) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 2004
+ Ethel Ocalla Henderson Coston m: 27 Apr 1985 in Hampstead, Pender, North Carolina
+ Maxine Viola Coleman (1925 - 2008) b: 05 Jul 1925 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, m: 21 Feb 1945 in Portsmouth, Virginia, USA, d: 21 Mar 2008 in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
+ Willa Virginia Lewis (1925 - 2004) b: 05 May 1925 in Kentucky, United States, m: 10 May 1968 in Roxboro, Person, North Carolina, United States, d: 10 Sep 2004 in Salem, Virginia, USA
.....11 George Marvin Ives Sr (1926 - 2004) b: 08 Jan 1926 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 08 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Esther Caroline Moore m: Bef. 1949
.....12 Daniel Ray Ives (1949 -) b: 04 Apr 1949
+ Judith Diane Poole (1949 -) b: 03 Sep 1949, m: 09 May 1987
+ Lynn Carter m: Bef. 1969
.....13 Kelly Lynn Ives (1969 -) b: 07 Jul 1969
+ Flora Lou Taylor (1933 - 2018) b: 03 Jul 1933 in Robeson County, NC, d: Sep

2018
.....12 Danny Ray Ives (about 1949 -) b: Abt. 1949 in Burgaw, North Carolina
.....12 George Marvin Ives Jr. (1953 - 1998) b: 14 Aug 1953 in Pender County, North Carolina, d: 13 Jan 1998 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Donna Kay Williams (1960 -) b: 29 Feb 1960 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA, m: 05 Aug 1978 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....13 Jeremy Daniel Ives (1974 -) b: 30 May 1974 in Pender County, North Carolina
.....13 Brandon Heath Ives (1980 -) b: Nov 1980 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....13 Lucy Taylor Ives (1986 -) b: 24 Mar 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 James Edwin Ives (about 1955 -) b: Abt. 1955
+ Connie UNKNOWN
.....12 Tommy Darrell Ives (1960 -) b: Apr 1960 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 Kimberly Ives (1961 -) b: May 1961 in New Hanover Co., NC
+ Daniel Lee Jones (1962 -) b: 18 Feb 1962 in Duplin, North Carolina, m: 17 Sep 1983 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina
.....11 Mary Lou Ives (about 1928 - 2014) b: Abt. 1928 in North Carolina, USA, d: Oct 2014 in FL
+ Gene Brown (1929 -) b: 11 May 1929 in New Hanover, North Carolina, m: Nov 1967 in St Lucie, Florida
.....11 Frances Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
+ Bob Maready
+ Robert Dunn Maready (1927 - 2011) b: 01 Apr 1927 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States of America, m: 11 Aug 1950 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Aug 2011 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Esther Rachel Ives (about 1933 - 2017) b: Abt. 1933 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Jun 2017 in Hampstead, Pender, North Carolina, United States
+ Bobby Powell
+ Robert Odell Powell (1933 -) b: 1933 in Sampson, North Carolina, m: 01 Nov 1953 in Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Robert Timothy Powell (1954 -) b: 14 Aug 1954
.....11 Eleanor Jean Ives (about 1935 -) b: Abt. 1935 in North Carolina, USA
+ Marvin Moss (1933 -) b: 28 Mar 1933 in New Hanover, North Carolina, m: 03 Apr 1955 in Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Patricia Ann Ives (about 1939 - before 2004) b: Abt. 1939 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 2004
+ UNKNOWN Teachey (1932 - 2018) b: 19 Dec 1932 in , Duplin, North Carolina, United States, m: 20 Jul 1957 in , Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 01 Jan 2018 in Wallace, Duplin, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Maggie M. Ives (1899 - 1903) b: 19 Apr 1899 in Holly Township, Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 20 Aug 1903
.....10 Orion Bateman Ives (about 1902 - 1979) b: Abt. 1902 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1979
+ Sallie Estelle Innis (about 1904 - 1979) b: Abt. 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 11 Jul 1979 in Jacksonville, Florida
.....11 Linwood Bateman Ives (1938 - 2012) b: 24 Jan 1938, d: 01 Jun 2012 in Florida
+ Susan Ormsby (1942 -) b: 06 Mar 1942

.....12 Theresa Karen Ives (1961 -) b: 02 Dec 1961
.....12 Eric Bateman Ives (1962 -) b: 06 Nov 1962
.....12 Derrick Lynn Ives (1976 -) b: 04 Aug 1976
.....11 Emily Wise Ives
.....11 Emily Burris Ives (- 2018) d: 16 Jun 2018 in Brunswick, Georgia
+ Wise
.....9 Margaret A. Ives (about 1844 - before 1880) b: Abt. 1844 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 1880
+ James H. Hunter (about 1834 -) b: Abt. 1834 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Hunter (about 1859 -) b: Abt. 1859 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Collin Hunter (about 1863 -) b: Abt. 1863 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary E. Hunter (about 1864 -) b: Abt. 1864 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Maggie Hunter (about 1874 -) b: Abt. 1874 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charles Hunter (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in Township 6, Craven. North Carolina, USA
.....9 George W. Ives (about 1846 - about 1861) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. Mar 1861
.....8 Susannah Ives (between 1810 and 1820 - 1905) b: Bet. 1810–1820, d: 03 Jul 1905 in Randolph County, Alabama, USA
+ John A. Delamar (between 1810 and 1820 - 1899) b: Bet. 1810–1820, m: Abt. 11 Jun 1839 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 11 Sep 1899 in Randolph County, Alabama, USA
.....9 A. C. Delamar (about 1839 -) b: Abt. 1839 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Eliza R. Delamar (1842 -) b: 1842 in Whitesville, Harris, Georgia, USA
+ UNKOWN Baker
.....9 Thomas Delamar (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Laura A. Delamar (about 1851 -) b: Abt. 1851 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Susan Delamar (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Elivra H. Delamar (about 1854 -) b: Abt. 1854 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Martha E. Delamar (about 1857 -) b: Abt. 1857 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Robert C. Delamar (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in Harris County, Georgia
.....8 Henrietta Ives (about 1812 - 1870) b: Abt. 1812 in North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Aug 1870 in North Carolina
+ Solomon Carraway (about 1808 - 1857) b: Abt. 1808 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 21 Apr 1835 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 1857 in Craven County North Carolina
.....9 Mary Frances Carraway (about 1837 - 1874) b: Abt. 1837 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1874 in McCotter Plantation, Maribel, NC
+ Joseph McCotter
.....9 Joel Carraway (about 1837 - 1942) b: Abt. 1837 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 27 Sep 1942 in Pamlico County, North Carolina
.....9 Louisa Carraway (about 1845 - 1877) b: Abt. 1845 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1877 in North Carolina
.....9 Robert Carraway (1855 - 1898) b: 1855 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, d: 1898
.....9 Cicero Carraway (1858 -) b: 1858 in North Carolina
.....9 Cena M Carraway (1858 - 1900) b: 1858, d: 1900
.....8 Dempsey Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Craven County, North Carolina

+ Mary Ann Morris b: Craven County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 24 Dec 1836
.....8 Burns Ives (1817 -) b: 1817 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA
+ Priscilla Pearce (about 1826 -) b: Abt. 1826 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 23 Jan 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Soloman C Ives (1823 - 1903) b: 02 Feb 1823 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1903 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA
+ Sena Paul m: Abt. 06 Dec 1824 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Mary Carr (between 1790 and 1800 -) b: Bet. 1790–1800, m: Abt. 28 Mar 1825 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Lavinia Ives (between 1825 and 1830 -) b: Bet. 1825–1830
.....8 Solomon Christopher Ives (1829 - 1903) b: 07 Feb 1829, d: 16 Dec 1903 in Pamlico County, NC
+ Elizabeth H. Bland m: Abt. 14 Jul 1853 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Lavinia D. Harris (about 1836 -) b: Abt. 1836 in North Carolina, USA, m: 21 Jul 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina
+ Mary Elizabeth Gaskill (about 1843 -) b: Abt. 1843 in North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Feb 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina
.....9 Annie Ives (1864 -) b: 07 Nov 1864
.....9 Brittania Jane Ives (1869 - 1946) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Dec 1946 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Frank Ives (1853 - 1928) b: 06 Nov 1853 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 May 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beulah Ives (1891 - 1894) b: 01 Sep 1891 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC, d: 03 Oct 1894 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Ives (1894 - 1896) b: 05 Nov 1894, d: 16 May 1896 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Floyd Randolph Ives (1898 - 1975) b: 23 Jan 1898 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Feb 1975 in Beallsville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
+ Bessie Luvenia Turner (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Jun 1902 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 08 Jun 1919 in Lenoir, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jul 1984 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Elizabeth Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 09 Aug 1920 in Lenoir, North Carolina, d: Nov 2015 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Floyd Randolph 'Randy' Ives Jr (1922 - 1944) b: 02 Jun 1922 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Sep 1944 in Germany
.....11 Bettie Melissa Ives (1923 - 2007) b: 12 Dec 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 2007 in Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA
+ John H. Williams
.....12 John Williams
+ James W. Martin
.....11 Frank T. Ives (1925 - 2009) b: 18 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC, d: 11 Sep 2009 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
+ Shirley Rose Mason (1927 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1927 in Marion, Bowman, North Dakota, USA, d: 26 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
.....12 Mike Ives
.....12 Douglas Ives
.....12 Diane Ives

+ UNKNOWN Kauk
.....12 Marilyn Ives
.....11 Bobbie Eugene Ives (1928 - 2015) b: 19 Jan 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Mar 2015 in York Co, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Ruth UKNOWN
.....11 Harold Gray Ives (1930 - 1999) b: 06 Sep 1930 in District of Columbia, d: 18 Sep 1999 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA
.....10 Reba Ives (1901 - 1986) b: 12 Oct 1901 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 08 May 1986 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Solomon Ives (1904 - 1969) b: 20 Jun 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Mar 1969 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Bertha Colvin (about 1906 - after 1969) b: Abt. 1906 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1969
.....11 Katherine D. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Winston William Ives (1906 - 1976) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1976 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Anna UNNOWN (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Pauline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Jackoline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Hilda G. Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jeanette Ives (1906 - 2002) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Aug 2002 in Burnsville, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....9 John David Ives (1872 - 1946) b: 10 Oct 1872 in North Carolina, USA, d: 06 Sep 1946
+ Mary Campen Dowdy (1878 - 1959) b: 13 Mar 1878 in Gum Swamp, Pamlico County, North Carolina, d: 16 Dec 1959 in Stonewall, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Mae Ives (1898 - 1963) b: 16 Nov 1898, d: 28 Feb 1963
+ Joshua B. Jones (1896 - 1966) b: 28 Apr 1896, d: 23 May 1966
.....10 Malissia Ives (about 1899 -) b: Abt. 1899 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Florence Emma Ives (1900 - 2008) b: 04 May 1900 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 24 May 2008 in Grantsboro, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ Carl JewellLewis (1893 - before 2008) b: 19 Mar 1893 in North Carolina, USA, m: 17 May 1916 in Pamlico County, NC, d: Bef. 2008
.....11 Hiram Lewis
.....11 Syble Lewis
.....10 Lillie Solomon Ives (about 1902 - 1994) b: Abt. 1902 in North Carolina, USA, d: 20 Jan 1994 in Alliance, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Hamilton
.....10 Harvey Ives (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beatrice Ives (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charlie Redden Ives (1907 - 1985) b: 14 Jun 1907 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Dec 1985 in Aurora, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Hooker Williamson (1910 - 1998) b: 07 May 1910 in Hobucken, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, m: 30 Aug 1928 in Bayboro, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Jan 1998 in Washington, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Gladys Joy Ives (1929 -) b: 04 Sep 1929 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, USA
+ Lester Bryan Sadler (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928, m: 02 Aug 1947

+ UNKNOWN Holton
.....11 Horace Whitford Ives (1931 - 1965) b: 09 Feb 1931 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 24 Aug 1965 in Washington, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
+ Maria Pulido
.....12 John Carlos Ives (1958 -) b: 21 Oct 1958
+ Linda Jean Bennett (1946 -) b: 18 Dec 1946, m: 26 Apr 1982
.....12 Maria Teresa Ives (1961 -) b: 24 Jul 1961 in Beaufort County, NC
.....12 Carla Ives (1963 -) b: 07 Jan 1963 in Beaufort County, NC
+ UNKNOWN Squires
.....12 Troy Ives (1965 -) b: 19 Apr 1965 in Beaufort County, NC
.....11 Marian Gay Ives (1932 - 1982) b: 22 Nov 1932 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1982 in Aurora, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Luvenia Ives (1876 - 1943) b: 10 Apr 1876 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 16 Apr 1943 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Winfield
.....9 Winston Bradford Ives (1878 - after 1916) b: 15 Mar 1878 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1916
+ Christina Engel (about 1881 -) b: Abt. 1881 in Pennsylvania, USA, m: Abt. 1906
.....10 John Bradford Ives (1906 - before 2009) b: 18 Sep 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Bef. 2009
+ Margaret Weir (about 1913 - 2009) b: Abt. 1913 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 30 Jun 2009
.....11 Robert Weir Ives (1932 -) b: 08 Apr 1932 in Pennsylvania, USA
+ Frances Pross (1929 -) b: 22 Apr 1929, m: 21 Apr 1956
.....12 Catherine McCarthy Ives (1957 -) b: 22 Mar 1957
.....12 Roberta Larsen Ives (1959 -) b: 09 Jan 1959
.....12 Jay Bradford Ives (1961 -) b: 29 Jul 1961
.....12 Patrick Weir Ives (1964 -) b: 23 May 1964
.....11 Mary Ellen Ives (about 1940 -) b: Abt. 1940 in Pennsylvania, USA
+ David L. Huie
.....10 Etta M. Ives (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Pennsylvania, USA
.....10 David Nalling Ives (1916 - 1916) b: 11 Feb 1916 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 07 Aug 1916 in Rockledge, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
.....9 Mary Elizabeth Ives (1882 - 1958) b: 28 May 1882, d: 25 Feb 1958 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Eli E. Mayo
+ Comfort C. UNKNOWN (1848 -) b: 1848 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1888
.....9 Mary Ives (about 1886 -) b: Abt. 1886 in North Carolina, USA
.....7 Susannah Ives (1792 - 1850) b: 1792 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 1850 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Henry Smith m: 04 Jan 1810 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Mary Ives (1795 - 1860) b: 1795 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 07 Sep 1860 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Francis Muse (- before 1860) m: 1819 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bef. 1860
.....7 John B. Ives (- about 1790) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. Sep 1790
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Elizabeth Ives (1760 -) b: 1760 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA

+ John Foster
.....8 Hardy Ives (1763 -) b: 1763 in North Carolina, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
+ Ann Handcock (about 1765 -) b: Abt. 1765 in of Craven Co., N. C., m: 27 Dec 1783 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Frances Marchant m: Abt. 30 Dec 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Kinsey m: Abt. 15 Sep 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Lavina Ives (about 1764 -) b: Abt. 1764 in North Carolina, British Colonial America
+ UNKNOWN Aarons
.....8 Civil Littleton Ives (1768 - 1849) b: 20 Nov 1768 in Craven, North Carolina, British Colonial America, d: 09 Aug 1849 in Coffeeville, Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA
+ Robert Johnson (1763 - 1821) b: 09 Dec 1763 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m: 11 Dec 1792 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1821 in Georgia, USA
.....9 John J. Johnson (1800 - 1851) b: 1800 in Georgia, USA, d: 18 Jan 1851 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Robert H. Johnson (1795 - 1814) b: 1795 in Jones, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Dec 1814 in Warren Co., Georgia
.....9 Britton Collinson Johnson (1804 - 1864) b: 22 Dec 1804 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Nancy "Nana" Johnson (1815 -) b: 12 Sep 1815 in Warren County, Georgia, USA
.....9 Cybil Littleton Johnson (1813 - 1870) b: 04 Jul 1813 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 1870 in De Soto County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Frances "Fanny" Johnson (1798 -) b: 12 Jun 1798 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA
.....9 William Johnson (1794 - 1864) b: 05 Dec 1794 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Apr 1864 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Joseph Collinson Johnson (1793 - 1855) b: 1793 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 1855 in Warrenton, Warren, Georgia, USA
.....9 Irene Johnson (1811 -) b: 20 Oct 1811 in Warren Co GA
.....9 Alfred Johnson (1809 - 1853) b: 11 Jan 1809 in Warren, Georgia, d: 14 Jul 1853 in Texas
.....9 Mary Johnson (1807 - 1876) b: 12 Jan 1807 in Warren Co GA, d: 1876 in Yalobusha, Mississippi, United States
.....9 Edmund Johnson (1802 -) b: 28 Dec 1802 in Warren, Georgia
.....9 Amos Johnson (1801 - 1850) b: 03 Nov 1801 in Warren Co, GA, d: 1850 in Warren, Georgia, United States
.....9 LITTLETON Johnson (1796 - 1864) b: 30 Jan 1796 in Jones County, North Carolina, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi
.....8 Peggy Ives
+ UNKNOWN Smith m: Bet. 1790–1796
+ Martha UNKNOWN
.....6 James Ives (- about 1792) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. Dec 1792
+ Elizabeth Perdew m: 11 May 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Betsy Ives (about 1785 -) b: Abt. 1785
+ Fountain Stilley m: 11 Mar 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....6 William Ives (- about 1781) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1781
+ Tamer UNKNOWN
.....7 Elizabeth Ives (between 1759 and 1777 -) b: Bet. 1759–1777

.....7 Mary Ives (between 1760 and 1778 -) b: Bet. 1760–1778
.....7 Sarah Ives (between 1761 and 1779 -) b: Bet. 1761–1779
.....5 Joel Ives (before 1762 -) b: Bef. 1762
.....5 Joshua Ives (before 1762 - between 09 Mar 1796 and 18 Apr 1796) b: Bef. 1762, d: Bet. 09 Mar–18 Apr 1796
+ Marah UNKNOWN (- between 1789 and 1796) d: Bet. 1789–1796
.....6 John Ives (between 1775 and 1796 -) b: Bet. 1775–1796
.....6 James Ives (between 1779 and 1796 - between 1840 and 1847) b: Bet. 1779–1796, d: Bet. 1840–1847
+ Celah Hill Lafoon (between 1790 and 1800 -) b: Bet. 1790–1800, m: 23 Nov 1807 in Brunswick County, VA
.....7 Nicholas Ives (about 1811 - 1873) b: Abt. 1811 in Virginia, USA, d: 30 Aug 1873 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
+ Sarah Smith (about 1812 -) b: Abt. 1812 in Virginia, USA, m: 05 Nov 1833 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Elvira N. Ives (about 1834 -) b: Abt. 1834 in Virginia, USA
+ David A. Farmer (about 1825 -) b: Abt. 1825 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, m: 17 Oct 1854 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....9 Riley G. Farmer (about 1856 -) b: Abt. 1856 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Anna D. Farmer (about 1858 -) b: Abt. 1858 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Richard W. Ives (about 1836 - 1863) b: Abt. 1836 in Virginia, USA, d: 13 Jul 1863 in Gettysburg, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA
.....8 Celia J. Ives (about 1838 - 1892) b: Abt. 1838 in Virginia, USA, d: 03 Aug 1892 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
+ John Moore
.....8 Martha W. Ives (about 1840 -) b: Abt. 1840 in Virginia, USA
+ William M. Walker (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in Orange Co., VA, m: 16 Jan 1878 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....8 James N. Ives (about 1844 -) b: Abt. 1844 in Virginia, USA
+ Sue Martin (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, m: 22 Dec 1866 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
+ Louisa L. UNKNOWN (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in Virginia, USA, m: Bef. 1880
.....8 John R. Ives (1846 -) b: 1846 in Virginia, USA
+ Rebecca Martin (1846 - 1924) b: May 1846 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, m: 13 Mar 1868 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, d: 1924
.....9 Connie Ives (about 1867 -) b: Abt. 1867 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Joel N. Ives (1872 -) b: 1872 in Lincoln Co., MO
.....9 Robert Lee Ives (1873 - 1941) b: Apr 1873 in Lincoln Co., MO, d: 1941
+ Lena D. UNKNOWN (1879 - 1954) b: 12 May 1879, m: 1895 in Denton, Denton, Texas, USA, d: 02 Aug 1954
.....10 Homer Dewey Ives (1899 - 1940) b: Aug 1899 in Texas, USA, d: 1940
.....10 Clyde R. Ives (1905 - 1985) b: 1905 in OK, d: 07 May 1985
.....9 Luthana Ives (1877 -) b: 1877 in Lincoln Co., MO
.....9 William A. Ives (1878 - 1972) b: 01 Nov 1878 in Lincoln, Missouri, USA, d: 20 Sep 1972
+ Mamie S. Pertle (1881 - 1959) b: 12 Jun 1881 in Denton, Texas, USA, m: 20 Nov 1899 in Denton, Texas, d: 07 Sep 1959
.....10 Sullivan W. Ives (1901 - 1972) b: 11 Sep 1901, d: 24 Sep 1972

+ Florence E. UNKNOWN (about 1907 - 1989) b: Abt. 1907 in OK, d: 05 Feb 1989
.....11 Sullivan William Ives (1925 - 1979) b: 1925 in OK, d: 1979
+ Dorothy Mae Scybist (1923 - 2001) b: 10 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, d: 21 Jan 2001
.....12 June Ives (1943 - 2016) b: 24 Oct 1943 in Harrah, Oklahoma, d: 08 Apr 2016 in Elgin, Illinois
+ Zbylut
.....13 Deb Ives Zbylut
.....13 Linda Zbylut
+ Vernon
.....13 Cyndee Zbylut
.....13 Mark Zbylut
.....13 Debra Denise Zbylut
.....13 Cynthia Jane Zbylut
.....13 Julie Ann Zbylut
.....12 William M. Ives (1953 - 2011) b: 1953, d: 2011
.....12 Janie Ives
+ Hardin
.....12 Joyce Elaine Ives
.....12 Evelyn Jane Ives
.....11 Glenn E. Ives (1927 - 2008) b: 11 May 1927 in OK, d: 06 Oct 2008
.....11 Nadine H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in OK
.....11 Dorothy D. Ives (1937 - 1956) b: 21 Jan 1937 in Oklahoma, USA, d: 21 Oct 1956
.....10 Gurtrude Ives (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in OK
+ UNKNOWN Miller
.....10 Charles William Ives (1906 - 1992) b: 07 Sep 1906 in Cleveland, OK, d: 19 Feb 1992 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma
+ Rachel Christine January (1907 - 1994) b: 23 Jul 1907 in Norman, Oklahoma, m: 26 Dec 1926 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, d: 21 Nov 1994 in Norman, Oklahoma
.....11 Norma Dean Ives (1927 -) b: 23 Oct 1927 in Oklahoma
+ Beryl Barton Green (1924 - 1982) b: 15 Feb 1924 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, m: 20 Feb 1948 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: 17 Aug 1982 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma
.....11 Donna Mae Ives (1929 - 2009) b: 1929 in Oklahoma, d: 24 Dec 2009 in NMorman, Oklahoma
+ Cecil Thomas Crawford (1925 - 1985) b: 27 Sep 1925 in Norman, Oklahoma, USA, m: 22 Mar 1947 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: Jan 1985 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA
.....12 Thomas Cecil Jr Crawford b: Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Delmar Gene Ives (1935 -) b: 27 Aug 1935 in Oklahoma
+ Neva Jean Javis (1950 -) b: 03 Aug 1950 in Oklahoma, m: 23 Jun 1985 in Clark County, Nevada
.....12 Donald Charles Ives (1955 -) b: 18 May 1955
.....10 Gladys Ives (1910 -) b: 1910 in OK
.....10 Melvin John Ives (1912 - 1985) b: 30 May 1912, d: 22 Nov 1985
+ Reba UNKNOWN

.....11 Donald Eugene Ives (1932 - 1946) b: 1932 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: 1946
.....11 Joan Ives (about 1935 -) b: Abt. 1935 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Ray Ives (about 1937 -) b: Abt. 1937 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA
.....10 Alvin R. Ives (1912 - 1998) b: 30 May 1912 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: 06 Jul 1998 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA
+ Ruth Orene Warford (1911 - 1991) b: 30 Mar 1911 in Eagle Town, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, m: 29 May 1931 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: 11 Mar 1991 in Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Bobby Dean Ives (1934 -) b: Dec 1934 in Norman, Oklahoma
+ Wanda Jean Lupton (1942 -) b: 1942, m: 1960
.....11 Wanda Ives (about 1938 -) b: Abt. 1938 in Oklahoma
+ UNKNOWN Magruder
.....11 Janell Ives
+ UNKNOWN Aldeman
.....11 Judy Ives
+ UNKNOWN Carney
.....9 Mary E. Ives (1883 -) b: Apr 1883 in Lincoln Co., MO
+ William H. Dawson (1870 -) b: May 1870 in Virginia, USA, m: 1899 in Denton, Denton, Texas, USA
.....10 Orley E. Dawson (about 1901 -) b: Abt. 1901 in Texas, USA
.....10 William Dawson (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in OK
.....10 Vivian Dawson (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in OK
.....10 Vera Dawson (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in OK
.....10 Joseph E. Dawson (about 1923 -) b: Abt. 1923 in OK
.....7 Robert Ives (about 1811 -) b: Abt. 1811 in Virginia, USA
+ Nancy Ann Frayzier (about 1813 -) b: Abt. 1813 in Virginia, USA, m: 03 May 1831 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Margaret Ives (about 1833 -) b: Abt. 1833 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Rebecca Ives (about 1838 -) b: Abt. 1838 in Virginia, USA
+ G. Enfinall (about 1836 -) b: Abt. 1836
.....9 Andrew Enfinall (about 1867 -) b: Abt. 1867 in Arkansas, USA
.....8 Nathaniel Ives (about 1840 -) b: Abt. 1840 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Harriet Ives (about 1843 -) b: Abt. 1843 in Virginia, USA
.....7 William Ives (about 1814 - 1868) b: Abt. 1814 in Virginia, USA, d: 14 Sep 1868
+ Frances Smith (about 1813 - 1877) b: Abt. 1813 in Virginia, USA, m: 18 Dec 1833 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, d: 20 Mar 1877
.....8 Eliza A. Ives (about 1833 -) b: Abt. 1833 in Virginia, USA
.....8 William Franklin Ives (about 1837 -) b: Abt. 1837 in Virginia, USA
+ Elizabeth Ball Mudd (- 1875) b: Missouri, USA, m: 21 Nov 1867 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 10 Sep 1875 in Grayson County, Texas
.....9 Frances Comfort Ives (1869 - 1914) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 28 Oct 1914 in Cuivre, Audrain County, MO
+ S. B. Green (1864 -) b: Apr 1864 in Missouri, USA, m: Abt. 1887
.....10 Ernest Green (1889 -) b: Apr 1889 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Stella B. Green (1892 -) b: Feb 1892 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Addie Green (1895 -) b: May 1895 in Missouri, USA

.....10 J. T. Green (1899 -) b: May 1899 in Missouri, USA
.....10 W. A. Green (1899 -) b: May 1899 in Missouri, USA
.....9 William Franklin Dorsey Ives (1870 - 1934) b: 04 Jul 1870 in Grayson County, Texas, d: 07 Aug 1934 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA
+ Julia Stephen Harding (1870 - 1936) b: Mar 1870 in Illinois, USA, m: Abt. 1888 in Montgomery County, Missouri, d: 31 May 1936
.....10 Joseph Beston Ives (1890 - 1955) b: 25 Mar 1890 in Missouri, USA, d: 01 Oct 1955 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA
+ Laura Anna Pinkard (about 1886 - 1956) b: Abt. 1886 in Texas, USA, m: Abt. 1912, d: 09 Sep 1956 in Follett. Lipscomb County, Texas
.....11 Otis Franklin Ives (1913 - 2002) b: 30 Sep 1913 in Ivanhoe, Beaver County, Oklahoma, USA, d: 05 Jul 2002 in Oklahoma, USA
+ Emma Jean Staub b: Fairmont, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA
.....12 Charlene Arletta Ives (1938 -) b: 17 Jan 1938 in Ochiltree County, Texas
.....12 James Stewart Ives (1942 -) b: 29 Oct 1942 in Lipscomb County, TX
.....12 Albert Ives (1944 - 1944) b: 07 Oct 1944 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA, d: 08 Oct 1944 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA
.....12 Betty Irene Ives (1945 - 1945) b: 18 Aug 1945 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA, d: 19 Nov 1945 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA
.....12 Lonnie James Ives (1951 -) b: 18 Jul 1951
.....12 Valinda Deanette Ives (1955 -) b: 02 Jan 1955 in Ochiltree County, Texas
.....11 Irene Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Ralph Ives (about 1917 -) b: Abt. 1917 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Nadine J. Ives (1919 - 2002) b: 07 Jul 1919 in Laverne, Harper, Oklahoma, USA, d: 10 May 2002 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA
+ Albert Marburg Earhart (1917 - 1966) b: 02 Apr 1917 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA, d: 19 May 1966 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Idresa Ives (about 1921 -) b: Abt. 1921 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Charles Ives (1925 - 2007) b: 14 Dec 1925 in Hennessey, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA, d: 04 Dec 2007 in Booker, Texas
+ Frances Funato m: 09 Oct 1967
.....12 Karen Ives
+ UNKNOWN Staples
.....12 Marcia Ives
+ UNKNOWN Phillips
.....12 Marian Ives
+ UNKNOWN Garrett
.....10 Israel Everett Ives (1892 - 1946) b: 12 Jan 1892 in Middletown, Lincoln County, MO, d: 11 Aug 1946 in Louisiana, Pike, Missouri, USA
+ Nellie Clark (1893 - 1932) b: 13 Mar 1893 in Illinois, USA, m: Abt. 1915, d: 28 Feb 1932 in Louisiana, Pike, Missouri, USA
.....11 Nellie E. Ives (1916 - 1916) b: 21 Jul 1916 in Montgomery County, Missouri, d: 27 Nov 1916 in Prairie, Mongomery County, Missouri
.....11 Everett C. Ives (about 1918 -) b: Abt. 1918 in Illinois, USA
.....11 Paul L. Ives (1919 - 1986) b: 28 Jul 1919 in Chili, Hancock, Illinois, USA, d: 11 May 1986 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA
+ Sophia Acord (1920 - 2014) b: 09 Jul 1920 in New Haven, Gallatin, Illinois, USA,

m: 03 Jul 1945 in East Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA, d: 02 Feb 2014
.....12 Paulette Ives
+ Jim Hayden
.....12 Hazel Ives
+ Richard Morgan
.....12 Margaret Ives
+ Mike Freer
.....12 Janice Ives
+ UNKNOWN Miller
.....12 Paul L. Ives
+ Dianne UNKNOWN
.....11 Harold Ives (about 1924 - 1989) b: Abt. 1924 in Missouri, USA, d: 23 May 1989
+ Jessie UNKNOWN
.....10 William Iven Ives (1894 - 1909) b: 28 Jan 1894 in Oklahoma, USA, d: 1909
.....10 Nancy Elizabeth Ives (1895 - 1964) b: 19 Dec 1895 in Oklahoma, USA, d: 1964
+ William Edward Ives (1892 - 1963) b: Oct 1892 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA,
d: 1963
.....11 Leola M. Ives (1914 - 1983) b: 14 May 1914 in Missouri, USA, d: Sep 1983 in
Missouri, USA
+ Burton Lee Glear (1912 - 1973) b: 02 Sep 1912 in Missouri, USA, m: 24 Dec
1937, d: Oct 1973 in Missouri, USA
.....12 Gary Lee Glear (1948 - 1969) b: 19 Jul 1948 in Warrenton, Warren County,
Missouri, d: 03 Feb 1969 in Long An, South Vietnam
.....11 Marvin Ives (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Missouri, USA
.....11 Marjorie Ives (1927 - 1927) b: 02 Apr 1927 in Hawk Point, Lincoln, Missouri, USA,
d: 03 Apr 1927 in Hawk Point, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....10 Sarah Mary Ives (1897 - 1992) b: 13 Jul 1897 in Oklahoma, USA, d: Jan 1992 in
Oklahoma, USA
+ E. William Colter (1887 - 1969) b: 19 Aug 1887 in Missouri, USA, m: Abt. 1912, d:
Oct 1969 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Pauline Colter (about 1918 -) b: Abt. 1918 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Pauletta Colter (about 1918 -) b: Abt. 1918 in Oklahoma, USA
.....10 Anna Belle Ives (1901 - 1989) b: 02 Mar 1901 in Missouri, USA, d: 15 Jul 1989 in
Oklahoma, USA
+ Charles Harvey Brown (1898 - 1986) b: 13 Sep 1898 in Kansas, m: 28 Nov 1920 in
Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma, d: 26 Dec 1986 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Etrulia Ann Brown (1926 - 2007) b: 09 Aug 1926 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher,
Oklahoma, USA, d: 18 Feb 2007 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Harvey Leon Brown (1930 - 2012) b: 26 Apr 1930 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher,
Oklahoma, USA, d: 15 May 2012 in Dallas, Texas, USA
.....11 Donna Jean Brown (- between 2007 and 2012) d: Bet. 2007–2012
.....11 Vivian Brown
.....11 Dorsey Brown
.....10 Jennie May Ives (1903 - 2003) b: 26 Jul 1903 in Missouri, USA, d: 23 Mar 2003 in
Missouri, USA
+ William P. Robinson (about 1896 -) b: Abt. 1896 in Oklahoma, USA
.....10 Alexander Wyatt Ives (1905 - 1977) b: 08 Dec 1905 in Missouri, USA, d: Apr 1977 in

Oklahoma, USA
+ Sylvia W. Sykes (1915 - 1983) b: 21 Feb 1915, d: 1983
.....10 John Henry Ives (1908 - 1975) b: 15 Aug 1908 in Missouri, USA, d: Jan 1975 in Oklahoma, USA
+ Louise Fannie Staub (1911 - 2000) b: 17 Sep 1911, d: 03 Feb 2000 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Gilbert Ray Ives (1934 - 2006) b: 18 Dec 1934 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA, d: 16 Jun 2006 in Jones, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Richard Ives (- 1953) d: 18 Jun 1953
.....11 Gerald Ives
.....10 Stewart G. Ives (1910 - 1956) b: 18 Sep 1910 in Oklahoma, USA, d: 27 Jul 1956
.....8 John L. Ives (1837 - 1905) b: 21 Apr 1837 in Silex, Lincoln, Missouri, USA, d: 28 Mar 1905 in Linn County, Missouri, USA
+ Mary E. Darnell (about 1843 - 1912) b: Abt. 1843 in Virginia, USA, d: 03 Mar 1912 in Millwood, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....9 Albert L Ives (about 1865 -) b: Abt. 1865 in VA or MO
.....9 Nina F. Ives (about 1868 -) b: Abt. 1868 in VA or MO
.....8 Jane Ives (1839 - 1844) b: 20 Mar 1839, d: 24 Dec 1844
.....8 Melissa Ives (about 1843 -) b: Abt. 1843 in Missouri, USA
+ UNKNOWN Brown
.....8 Clifton Ives (1843 - 1864) b: 09 Apr 1843, d: 06 Oct 1864
.....8 Beston Ives (1847 - 1915) b: 24 Dec 1847 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 20 Mar 1915 in Snow Hill, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....8 William Weston Ives (1850 - 1924) b: 25 Jan 1850 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 03 Mar 1924 in Millwood, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
+ Harriet Virginia Hammett (1865 - 1935) b: 22 Nov 1865 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 24 May 1935 in Millwood, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....9 Laura F. Ives (1884 - 1885) b: 27 Dec 1884, d: 02 Jan 1885
.....9 Mamie Ives (1886 -) b: Aug 1886 in Missouri, USA
.....9 Alvin L. Ives (1888 - 1889) b: 06 Jun 1888, d: 28 Jul 1889
.....9 George I. Ives (1891 - 1963) b: Jan 1891 in Missouri, USA, d: 15 Apr 1963
+ Lapetta Geneva Turnbull (1898 - 1978) b: 30 Oct 1898 in St Peters, St Charles, Missouri, USA, m: 20 May 1915, d: 11 Nov 1978 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....10 Albert Dameron Ives (1916 - 1980) b: 26 Oct 1916 in Silex, Lincoln, Missouri, USA, d: 13 Jan 1980 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
+ Floyd Francis Gilbert (1918 - 1999) b: 03 Feb 1918 in Bellflower, Montgomery, Missouri, USA, m: 11 Sep 1948, d: 21 Oct 1999 in Silex, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....11 Gilbert George Ives (- 1950) d: 11 Feb 1950
.....11 Alberta Kay Ives
+ Bennie Hall
.....12 Bennie Hall
.....12 Scott Hall
.....11 Alan Floyd Ives
+ Bobbie UNKNOWN
.....9 William Edward Ives (1892 - 1963) b: Oct 1892 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 1963
+ Nancy Elizabeth Ives (1895 - 1964) b: 19 Dec 1895 in Oklahoma, USA, d: 1964

.....10 Leola M. Ives (1914 - 1983) b: 14 May 1914 in Missouri, USA, d: Sep 1983 in Missouri, USA
+ Burton Lee Glear (1912 - 1973) b: 02 Sep 1912 in Missouri, USA, m: 24 Dec 1937, d: Oct 1973 in Missouri, USA
.....11 Gary Lee Glear (1948 - 1969) b: 19 Jul 1948 in Warrenton, Warren County, Missouri, d: 03 Feb 1969 in Long An, South Vietnam
.....10 Marvin Ives (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Marjorie Ives (1927 - 1927) b: 02 Apr 1927 in Hawk Point, Lincoln, Missouri, USA, d: 03 Apr 1927 in Hawk Point, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....9 Bertha Elizabeth Ives (1895 - 1974) b: 03 Mar 1895 in Missouri, USA, d: 15 Nov 1974 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA
+ Joseph Olonzo Hammett (1881 - 1950) b: 22 Feb 1881 in Silex, Lincoln, Missouri, USA, m: 1911, d: 07 Apr 1950 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....10 Virgil Hammett (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Cedric Hammett (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Melvin Hammett (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Vivian Hammett (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Alonzo William Hammett (about 1913 - 1988) b: Abt. 1913 in Missouri, USA, d: 1988
.....10 Sylvester Lawrence Hammett (1914 - 1961) b: 1914, d: 1961
.....10 Velma Hammett (about 1917 -) b: Abt. 1917 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Beverly Hammett (about 1920 -) b: Abt. 1920 in Missouri, USA
+ Frank Mitchell (1882 - 1963) b: 1882, m: Aft. 1950, d: 1963
.....9 Nellie Ives (1899 -) b: Nov 1899 in Missouri, USA
.....9 Edith Ives (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in Missouri, USA
+ Albert Collins (about 1898 -) b: Abt. 1898 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Viola M. Collins (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Marvin E. Collins (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Ralph Collins (about 1923 -) b: Abt. 1923 in Millwood, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....8 Martha A. Ives (1851 - 1854) b: 24 Mar 1851, d: 01 Oct 1854
.....8 Joseph H. Ives (1852 - 1917) b: 10 Apr 1852 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 09 Feb 1917 in Millwood, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....7 Mary Catherine Ives (1817 - 1896) b: 1817 in Virginia, USA, d: 1896
+ John Richard Gilliland (1820 -) b: 1820 in Lincoln Co., MO, m: 03 Jul 1842 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA
.....8 Mathias Gilliland (1843 -) b: Apr 1843 in Missouri, USA
+ Martha A. UNKNOWN (1849 -) b: Oct 1849 in GA
.....9 Minnie Gilliland (about 1870 -) b: Abt. 1870 in Texas, USA
.....9 John B. Gilliland (1872 -) b: Jul 1872 in Texas, USA
+ Lillie W. UNKNOWN (1877 -) b: Dec 1877 in IA
.....10 Mary W. Gilliland (1899 -) b: Sep 1899 in Texas, USA
.....9 Maude Gilliland (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in Texas, USA
.....9 M. W. Gilliland (about 1880 -) b: Abt. 1880 in Texas, USA
.....9 John W. Gilliland (1881 -) b: May 1881 in Texas, USA
.....9 Ray C. Gilliland (1890 -) b: Jan 1890 in Texas, USA
.....8 Charity E. Gilliland (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in Missouri, USA
+ UNKNOWN Brewster
.....8 Mary C. Gilliland (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in Missouri, USA

+ Ben Bernard
.....8 James A. Gilliland (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in Missouri, USA
.....8 John H. Gilliland (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Missouri, USA
.....8 Leander Payne Gilliland (about 1850 -) b: Abt. 1850 in Missouri, USA
.....8 William J. Gilliland (about 1853 -) b: Abt. 1853 in Missouri, USA
.....7 Richard Ives (1819 -) b: 02 Jan 1819 in Virginia, USA
+ Mary Gililland (about 1825 -) b: Abt. 1825 in Missouri, USA, m: 19 Feb 1840
.....8 James Ives (about 1841 -) b: Abt. 1841 in Missouri, USA
.....8 Cecelia Ives (about 1844 -) b: Abt. 1844 in Missouri, USA
.....8 Richard Ives (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in Missouri, USA
.....8 William Taylor Ives (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in Missouri, USA
.....8 Mary E. Ives (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Missouri, USA
.....8 John Morgan Ives (1851 - 1930) b: 25 May 1851 in Missouri, United States, d: 11 Nov 1930 in Hidalgo, Texas, USA
+ Sarah Jane Granade (1860 - 1902) b: 08 May 1860 in San Augustine, Texas, United States, m: Abt. 1877 in Texas, USA, d: 16 Nov 1902 in Coolidge, Limestone, Texas, United States
.....9 Maude Lillian Ives (1883 - 1958) b: 16 Sep 1883 in Texas, USA, d: 26 Oct 1958 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA
+ William Brockman Dorsett (1878 - 1952) b: 06 Nov 1878 in Texas, USA, d: 12 May 1952 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, United States
.....10 Tracy Dorsett (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in Texas, USA
.....10 Modesta Pearl Dorsett (1905 - 1997) b: 04 Jan 1905 in Coolidge, Limestone, Texas, United States, d: Oct 1997 in Kansas City, Missouri, United States
.....10 Ruth Dorsett (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Texas, USA
.....10 Mattie May Dorsett (about 1910 -) b: Abt. 1910 in Texas, USA
.....10 LeRoy Dorsett (1911 - 1980) b: 22 Jan 1911 in Texas, d: 09 Dec 1980 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, United States
.....9 Maybelle Ives (1886 -) b: May 1886 in Texas, USA
+ R.L. Garner
.....10 R. L. Garner
.....10 Richard Garner
+ Dee McClellan
.....10 Pauline McClellan
+ A. Weaver
.....10 Adrine Weaver
.....10 Allene Weaver
.....10 Glenn Weaver
.....10 Louise Weaver
.....9 Augustus LeRoy Ives (1887 - 1965) b: 10 Sep 1887 in Kosse, Limestone, Texas, USA, d: 04 Nov 1965 in Coolidge, Limestone, Texas, USA
+ Mary Ruth Riddle (1892 - 1971) b: 31 Aug 1892 in Freestone, Texas, USA, d: 12 Feb 1971 in Wortham, Freestone, Texas, USA
.....10 Eugene Denzel Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in Texas, USA, d: 19 Aug 2004 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA
+ Mary Jane Hunnicut
.....11 Ronald Gene Ives

.....10 Morgan Ives (about 1925 -) b: Abt. 1925
+ Ella Francis Denton (about 1887 - 1919) b: Abt. 1887 in Tennessee, USA, m: Abt. 1907 in Mandarin, Duval, Florida, USA, d: 1919
.....10 Carl Wood Ives (1908 - 1976) b: 06 Nov 1908 in Texas, USA, d: 25 Nov 1976 in Texas, USA
+ Ruby Novine Ward (1915 - 2001) b: 19 Feb 1915, d: 07 May 2001
.....11 Clovis Cooper Ives (1934 -) b: 31 Jul 1934 in Limestone, Texas, USA
+ Martha Janice Dunagan (1942 - 2005) b: 19 Jun 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA, m: 09 Dec 1961 in Dallas, Collin, Texas, USA, d: 15 Nov 2005
.....12 Michael Don Ives (1958 -) b: 26 Mar 1958
.....12 Richard Wayne Ives (1959 -) b: 06 Jul 1959
.....12 David Glenn Ives (1962 -) b: 24 Jul 1962 in Dallas, Texas, USA
+ Becky UNKNOWN
.....12 Dereck Duane Ives (1966 -) b: 1966 in Dawson, Navarro, Texas, USA
.....11 Katie Mae Ives (1936 - 2009) b: 25 Sep 1936 in Liberty, Texas, USA, d: 06 Sep 2009 in Texas, USA
+ Carrol Kuhlman m: Abt. 1981
+ Odell Monthei
.....12 Denice Monthei
.....12 Gary Monthei
.....11 Johnny Edward Ives (about 1941 -) b: Abt. 1941
+ Daisey Mae Garner m: 24 Jan 1959
.....12 Deborah Lyn Ives (1960 -) b: 25 Sep 1960 in Dallas, Texas, USA
+ Barbara Ann Bell (about 1938 -) b: Abt. 1938, m: 10 Aug 1968 in Dallas, Texas, USA
.....11 Jimmie Nell Ives
.....10 John Ives (about 1911 - 1978) b: Abt. 1911 in Texas, USA, d: 03 Aug 1978 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
+ Mertie Creacy (1916 - 1950) b: 11 Sep 1916, d: 16 Feb 1950
+ Eunice Martin
+ Virginia Rudel (1910 - 1968) b: 22 Jan 1910, d: 11 Mar 1968 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
.....10 Clyde Denton Ives (1915 - 2005) b: 05 Aug 1915 in Texas, USA, d: 20 Aug 2005 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA
+ Christine McDonald (1916 - 1995) b: 1916, m: 25 Apr 1930, d: 1995
.....11 Betty Marie Ives (1942 -) b: 14 Aug 1942 in Potter, Texas, USA
.....9 Willie A. Ives (1890 -) b: Jan 1890 in Texas, USA
.....9 Ernest Granade Ives (1892 - 1922) b: 09 Jul 1892 in Texas, USA, d: 03 Oct 1922
+ Lula Bell Harris (about 1893 -) b: Abt. 1893 in Texas, USA
.....10 Artis Gordon Ives (1915 - 1986) b: 05 Apr 1915 in Texas, USA, d: 16 Jul 1986 in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas, USA
+ Wilhelmina Carol Kelly (1908 - 2001) b: 25 Dec 1908, d: 23 Sep 2001 in Kerr, Texas, USA
.....10 Madine Ives (about 1917 -) b: Abt. 1917 in Texas, USA
.....10 Verna Ives (about 1921 -) b: Abt. 1921 in Texas, USA
.....9 James Morgan Ives (1894 - 1963) b: 03 Jul 1894 in Texas, USA, d: 21 May 1963 in Harris, Texas, USA

+ Della S. UNKNOWN (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in Texas, USA, m: Abt. 1928
.....9 Harry Lee Ives (1896 - 1956) b: 12 Sep 1896 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA, d: 28 Mar 1956 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
+ Waldina Sophia Jenson (1897 - 1945) b: 17 Apr 1897 in New Hampshire, USA, d: 23 Sep 1945 in La Villa, Hidalgo, Texas, USA
.....10 Harold L. Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 13 Aug 1923 in Texas, USA, d: 26 Jul 1988 in West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
+ Annette Cerscuolo
.....11 Harold Lee Ives (1954 -) b: 23 Sep 1954
+ Michele (1954 -) b: 1954, m: 1974
.....12 Nicholas Harold Ives (1978 -) b: 03 Jan 1978
.....12 Jamie Lynn Ives (1980 -) b: 20 Nov 1980
.....11 Cathy Lynn Ives (about 1956 -) b: Abt. 1956
+ UNKNOWN Hunt
.....10 Cathy Lynn Ives
+ Hunt
.....9 Travis Ives (about 1901 -) b: Abt. 1901 in Texas, USA
.....8 Augustus Andrew Ives (1858 - 1934) b: May 1858 in Kansas City, Missouri, USA, d: 1934
+ Cassie Lane (1860 - 1938) b: Aug 1860 in CA, m: 29 Dec 1887, d: 10 Mar 1938 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA
.....9 Sibyl E. Ives (1893 -) b: Dec 1893 in CA
+ Jess Carter
.....8 Walter Lee Ives (about 1866 -) b: Abt. 1866 in CA
.....7 Affa Ives (about 1822 -) b: Abt. 1822
+ Isaac N. Smart (about 1820 - 1876) b: Abt. 1820 in Virginia, USA, m: 21 Nov 1838 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, d: 22 Aug 1876 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Charles Smart (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842
.....8 David Smart (about 1844 -) b: Abt. 1844
.....8 Elizabeth Smart (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846
.....8 UNKNOWN Smart (about 1847 -) b: Abt. 1847
.....8 William I. Smart (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848
.....8 Louisa Smart (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849
.....8 Stephen Douglas Smart
+ Sarah Clardy m: 02 Jun 1829 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
+ Lucy Moore (about 1800 -) b: Abt. 1800 in Virginia, USA, m: 30 Jul 1831 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....6 Sarah Ives (between 1781 and 1796 -) b: Bet. 1781–1796
.....6 Lydia Ives (before 1787 -) b: Bef. 1787
+ Thomas Church m: Abt. 10 Mar 1787 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina
.....4 John Henry Ives (about 1693 - 1750) b: Abt. 1693 in Probably Virginia, d: 21 Feb 1750 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....5 John P Ives (1720 - 1790) b: 20 Oct 1720 in North Carolina; Birth, d: 1790 in Craven County, North Carolina, United States of America
+ Margaret Willis (1730 - 1796) b: 12 Sep 1730 in Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, m: Marriage, d: 04 Apr 1796 in Craven County, North Carolina, United States of America
.....6 Thomas Pitts Ives (1762 - 1834) b: 1762 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA, d: 1834 in

Davidson County, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....7 John Portlock Ives (about 1834 -) b: Abt. 1834 in North Carolina, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
+ Hannah Squires m: 30 Aug 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA; North Carolina marriage index
+ Penelope Bryan (1762 - 1826) b: 1762 in North Carolina, USA, m: Feb 1801, d: 1826 in North Carolina, USA
.....7 Thomas Bryan Ives (1802 - 1852) b: 15 May 1802 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 01 Nov 1852 in Corpus Christi, Kleberg, Texas, United States
+ Helen Dulaney Barbour (1805 - 1851) b: 18 Sep 1805 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States, m: 02 Mar 1826 in NC, possibly Davidson County, d: 13 Mar 1851 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, United States
.....8 Penelope Elizabeth Ives (1827 - 1832) b: 21 Feb 1827 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Sep 1832 in Choctaw Nation, Mississippi, USA
.....8 Thomas Barbour Ives (1829 - 1868) b: 15 Dec 1829 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 1868 in Texas, USA according to papers filed by Louisa for pension
+ Louisa Jane Riley (1836 - 1913) b: 06 Dec 1836 in Goliad County, Texas, USA; Father "pop" Riley?, m: 17 Jun 1857 in Gillespie, Texas, USA, d: 27 Nov 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....9 Mary Helen Ives (1858 -) b: 1858 in Texas, USA
.....9 James Samuel Ives (1860 - 1938) b: 03 Jul 1860 in Fredericksburg, Texas, d: 07 Mar 1938 in Portland, Oregon
.....9 Lou Isabella Ives (1863 - 1931) b: 09 Apr 1863 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, USA, d: 14 May 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Paul Grona (1859 - 1945) b: 31 May 1859 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, USA, m: 07 Sep 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, d: 27 Jan 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....10 Henry Grona (1884 - 1961) b: Aug 1884 in Texas, USA, d: 02 Aug 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States
+ Emma UNKNOWN (about 1891 -) b: Abt. 1891 in Texas, USA
.....10 Ben Grona (1886 - 1960) b: Feb 1886 in Texas, USA, d: 28 May 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx
+ Ella UNKNOWN (about 1888 -) b: Abt. 1888 in Texas, USA
.....11 Frank Grona (about 1907 -) b: Abt. 1907 in Texas, USA
.....11 Ben Grona (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Texas, USA
.....11 Robert Grona (about 1910 -) b: Abt. 1910 in Texas, USA
.....10 Jeff Grona (1888 -) b: Oct 1888 in Texas, USA, d: Y
+ Julia UNKNOWN b: Texas, USA
.....11 Jeff Grona (about 1925 -) b: Abt. 1925 in Texas, USA
.....11 Lou Ella Grona (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928 in Texas, USA
.....10 Effie Grona (1888 -) b: Oct 1888
.....9 William Bruce Ives (1865 - 1944) b: 01 Nov 1865 in Crabapple, Gillespie, Texas, United States, d: 13 Jun 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Nancy J (1855 -) b: 1855 in Texas
.....9 John Barbour Ives Sr. (1867 - 1956) b: 10 Dec 1867 in Crabapple Community,

Gillespie, Texas, United States, d: 10 Apr 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Leonie Augustine Antoinett Superviele (1868 - 1899) b: 1868 in Texas, USA, m: Abt. 1890, d: 1899 in Texas, USA
.....10 Leonie Gertrude Sophia Ives (1890 - 1973) b: 25 Oct 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 13 Mar 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Ferdinand Pasche (1896 - 1926) b: 17 Apr 1896 in Texas, m: 01 Sep 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 03 Aug 1926 in Bexar County, Texas, USA
.....11 Ferdinand Pasche Jr.
.....10 John Barbour Ives Jr. (1893 - 1963) b: 30 Jun 1893 in Texas, d: 17 Dec 1963 in Bexar, Texas
+ Ida Walther (1894 - 1983) b: 1894 in Texas, USA, m: 01 Jul 1922 in Bexar County, Texas, USA; Texas Marriages 1837-1973, d: 01 Jul 1983 in Bexar, Texas
.....11 Walther John Ives (1925 - 1983) b: 16 Dec 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 22 Nov 1983 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas
.....10 Loulic Augustine Ives (1895 - 1895) b: 1895 in Texas, USA, d: 1895 in Texas, USA
.....10 Samuel Bruce Ives (1896 - 1969) b: 08 Jul 1896 in Texas, d: 21 Mar 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas
+ Lillian Allport (1910 - 2003) b: 19 Sep 1910, m: Bef. 1940, d: 31 Dec 2003 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, United States of America
+ Hazel Pearl UNKNOWN (about 1896 -) b: Abt. 1896 in California, USA, m: Bef. 1920
.....10 Ruby Lula Ives (1898 - 1985) b: 1898 in Texas, USA, d: 05 Dec 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Frank John Zuelecke (1896 - 1967) b: 19 Aug 1896 in Texas, USA, m: 17 Nov 1924 in Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 27 Feb 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....11 Joreen Gertrude Zuelecke (1928 -) b: 1928 in Texas, USA
+ Claude UNKNOWN
.....12 Steven Mark UNKNOWN (1963 -) b: 1963
.....10 Loulic Augustine Ives (1895 - 1895) b: 1895 in Texas, d: 1895 in Texas
+ Mathilda Fresenius (1878 - 1948) b: 21 Aug 1878 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, USA, m: 14 Feb 1915 in Bexar, Texas, Vereinigte Staaten von Amerika, d: 23 Oct 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....10 Raiford Robert Ives (1915 - 1964) b: 24 Dec 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 25 May 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Bettie Jo Spillman (1927 - 2003) b: 05 Feb 1927 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA, m: 16 Jan 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA, d: 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA
.....11 Judith Faye Ives (1947 -) b: 21 Apr 1947
.....11 Russell Edward Ives Sr (1956 -) b: 22 Jul 1956 in Bexar, Texas
+ Joan Elizabeth Shearer (1946 -) b: 20 Jul 1946 in Bexar, Texas, m: 21 Dec 1976 in Bexar, Texas, USA
.....12 Amanda Leigh Ives (1981 -) b: 29 Apr 1981 in Bexar, Texas
+ Randy Garyn Ruston (1976 -) b: 20 Mar 1976 in Bexar, Texas, m: 08 Aug 2001 in Bexar, Texas, USA
.....13 Garyn Michael Ruston
.....13 Jack Vernon Ruston
.....13 Randy Garyn Ruston Jr

.....12 Russell Edward Ives Jr. (1984 -) b: 08 Aug 1984 in Bexar, Texas
+ Deanna L Dearmore (about 1957 -) b: Abt. 1957, m: 31 Dec 1991 in Bexar, Texas, USA
.....10 Bryant Barret Ives (1918 - 1997) b: 18 Aug 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States, d: 04 Jul 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America
+ Alice Louise Brayton (1921 - 2014) b: 12 Jul 1921 in Dodgeville, Iowa, Wisconsin, United States, d: 08 Jun 2014 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States
.....11 John Bryant Ives (1949 -) b: 1949
+ Susan Alberta Konschak (1952 -) b: 1952 in Pennsylvania, USA
.....11 Kathy Louise Ives (1950 -) b: 1950
.....10 Ruby Lula Ives (1898 - 1985) b: 17 Apr 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 05 Dec 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Frank John Zuelecke (1896 - 1967) b: 19 Aug 1896 in Bexar Co., Texas, m: 17 Nov 1924 in Bexar Co., Texas, d: 27 Feb 1967 in Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas
.....11 Joreen Gertrude Zuelecke (1928 -) b: 1928 in Texas, USA
+ Claude UNKNOWN
.....12 Steven Mark UNKNOWN (1963 -) b: 1963
.....9 Frederick Almond Ives (1875 - 1960) b: 23 Oct 1875 in Gillespie County, Texas, United States of America, d: 29 Feb 1960 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
+ Gertrude Fraihmuth (1883 - 1964) b: 27 Jan 1883 in Berlin, Germany, d: 20 May 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA
.....10 Fred W Ives (1906 -) b: 1906 in Texas
+ Elizabeth Bernstein (1877 - 1917) b: 08 Jul 1877 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA, m: 11 Apr 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, d: 12 Jan 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....10 Maria Ives (1908 - 1999) b: 05 Mar 1908 in Dallas, Texas, d: 13 Jan 1999 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Norbert Christian Lerg (1905 - 1960) b: 09 Nov 1905 in Vincennes, Indiana, USA, d: 13 May 1960 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA
.....11 Patricia Irene Lerg (1937 - 2011) b: 18 Sep 1937 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA, d: 15 Sep 2011 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Mattis
+ Elizabeth (about 1880 -) b: Abt. 1880 in Louisiana
.....10 Maria Ives (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Texas
+ Caroline Persis Kingsbury (1830 - 1864) b: 30 May 1830 in Derby, Orleans, Vermont, United States, m: 10 Jul 1859 in , Pulaski, Arkansas, d: 15 Mar 1864 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States
+ Nancy J Douthit (1834 -) b: Feb 1834 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, m: 1868, d: Arkansas, United States
.....9 Sarah Ives (1848 -) b: 1848 in Tennessee
.....9 Margaret Ives (1851 -) b: 1851 in Kentucky
.....9 David Nelson Ives (1857 - 1903) b: Mar 1857 in ,ARKANSAS,USA, d: 1903 in , ARKANSAS, USA
+ Lula Blalock (1868 - about 1935) b: 29 Apr 1868 in Georgia, United States, m: 16

Aug 1887 in Saline, Arkansas, United States, d: Abt. 1935 in AR; husband widowed in 1940 census
.....10 Robert Rollins Ives (1888 - 1947) b: 11 Aug 1888 in Mabelvale,Pulaski,Arkansas, d: 23 Sep 1947 in Los Angeles, CA
+ Viola Alberta Tribble (1890 - 1981) b: 17 Sep 1890 in Pocahontas, Randolph, Arkansas, m: 20 Oct 1912 in Pulaski Co.,, AR, d: 13 Feb 1981 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA; Age at Death: 90
.....11 David Nelson Ives (1919 - 1978) b: 14 Apr 1919 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, d: 13 Feb 1978 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA
+ Lena Mae Kilmer (1919 - 2010) b: 25 Dec 1919 in Little Rock, Arkansas, USA, m: 22 Aug 1938 in Pulaski, Arkansas, d: 08 Jul 2010 in Manteca, San Joaquin, CA
.....12 David Nelson Ives Jr (1939 - 2007) b: 06 Nov 1939 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas US, d: 18 Aug 2007 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa County, California US; Dreaded Cancer
+ Wanda F Herman (about 1941 -) b: Abt. 1941, m: 01 Oct 1960 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....13 Allen Ray Ives (1961 -) b: 13 May 1961 in Stockton, California
+ Teresa Marie Mesa (1956 - 1998) b: 29 Apr 1956 in Gardena Los, California, m: 09 Jul 1983 in Carson City, Nevada, d: 07 Jun 1998 in Grass Valley, Nevada, California, USA; Age at Death: 42
.....14 Allen Ray Ives (1985 -) b: 01 Sep 1985 in San Diego, California
.....14 Brandon Wayne Ives (1992 -) b: 25 Sep 1992 in San Diego, California
+ [unknown spouse]
.....14 Allen Ray Ives (1985 -) b: 01 Sep 1985 in San Diego, California
.....14 Brandon Wayne Ives (1992 -) b: 25 Sep 1992 in San Diego, California
.....14 Christopher Ives
.....13 Debbra K Ives (1962 - 2016) b: 16 Aug 1962 in San Joaquin County, California, United States of America, d: 02 Oct 2016 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa County, California, United States of America
+ Robert Sexton m: 10 Oct 1987 in Acampo, CA
.....14 Stacy Sexton
.....13 Bonnie Lynne Ives (1963 -) b: 29 Dec 1963 in Los Angeles, California
+ Ralph John Cleveland m: 26 Aug 1990 in Washoe, Nevada
.....13 Teresa Ives
+ Marian Sheppard (1946 -) b: 03 Jan 1946 in Sonoma, California, m: 19 Aug 1978 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....12 Kenneth Edward Ives (about 1941 -) b: Abt. 1941
+ Karen Ann Emick (1941 - 2011) b: 13 Sep 1941 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA, d: 12 Jul 2011 in Lodi, San Joaquin, California; Age: 69
.....13 Christine Renee Ives (1965 -) b: 20 May 1965 in San Joaquin, California
+ Eric Guy Nolf (1963 -) b: 15 May 1963, m: 19 Mar 1988 in Wichita, Texas, USA
.....13 Wendy A Ives (1968 -) b: 31 Aug 1968 in Los Angeles, California
+ Hesse
+ James L Simon
+ Ginger A Grimm (1965 -) b: 1965, m: 01 Nov 1996 in Washoe County, Nevada
.....12 Linda Ann Ives (1944 -) b: 03 Mar 1944

+ Ronald Leonard Faria (1941 -) b: 28 Jul 1941 in San Joaquin, California, m: 06 Jul 1973 in Carson City, Nevada, USA
.....12 Carolyn Jeannie Ives (1945 - 2013) b: 29 Jul 1945 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA, d: 05 Jul 2013 in Lodi, California; cancer
+ Rex R Buethe (1947 -) b: 01 Sep 1947, m: 27 Aug 1966 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....12 Larry Douglass Ives (1947 - 2011) b: 20 Feb 1947 in San Joaquin, California, d: 15 Aug 2011 in Clearlake Oaks, Lake, California; Age: 64
+ Cathy L Parisio (1957 -) b: 01 Sep 1957, m: 03 Oct 1981 in Glenn, California, USA
+ Patricia Lee Hefner m: 27 May 1988 in Storey, Nevada
.....11 Robert Rollins Ives Jr (1921 - 1981) b: 08 Jul 1921 in Arkansas, d: 23 Aug 1981 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas
.....11 Margaret Viola Ives (1925 - 2001) b: 12 Sep 1925 in Little Rock, Arkansas, d: 03 Oct 2001 in Lodi, California; Age: 76
+ Terry Lee Kervin (1922 - 1997) b: 04 Feb 1922 in Red Level (Covington County), Covington County, Alabama, USA, m: 17 Dec 1947 in Juarez, Chihuahua, México, d: 25 Oct 1997 in Mineola, Wood, Texas, United States of America
+ Antonio N Nazario
.....10 Arthur Ives (1890 - 1958) b: Mar 1890 in Arkansas, d: 1958
.....10 Thomas Frederick Ives (1890 - 1958) b: 21 Mar 1890 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, d: 1958
.....10 Tribbie May Ives (1891 - 1892) b: 27 Mar 1891 in <Little Rock, Pulaski, AR>, d: 13 Oct 1892
.....10 Hettie Ann Ives (1892 -) b: 1892 in <Little Rock, Pulaski, AR>
.....10 Earnest Lee Roy Ives (1894 - 1948) b: 23 Jan 1894 in LITTLE ROCK, PLSK., ARKANSAS, USA, d: 28 Sep 1948 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Dora Belle Brower (1901 - 1975) b: 17 Nov 1901 in Carson City, Montcolm, MI, m: 21 Jul 1918 in Port Arthur,Jefferson,Texas, d: 12 Aug 1975 in SIMI VALLEY,VENTURA,CALIFORNIA,USA
.....11 Agnes Ada Ives (1921 - 1984) b: 03 Feb 1921 in Chichasha, Grady, OK, d: 17 Jun 1984 in Kern County, California, USA
+ Robert Lee Byrd (1918 - 1984) b: 03 May 1918 in Okemah, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, Usa, m: 28 Jun 1946 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 17 Jun 1984
.....11 Edith Elizabeth Ives (1921 - 1992) b: 03 Feb 1921 in Chickasha,Grady,OK, d: 24 Jan 1992 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Lucian Franklin Ross (1911 - 1978) b: 16 Jun 1911 in CHECOTA, McINTOSH, OKLAHOMA, USA, m: 17 Oct 1946 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, Usa, d: 17 Feb 1978 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
.....12 Lennard Earnest Ross (1951 - 1991) b: 24 Sep 1951 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 1991 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa
.....11 Leslie Louise Ives (1924 - 1989) b: 10 Dec 1924 in Little Rock,Pulaski,Arkansas, d: 22 Jun 1989 in SAN BERNARDINO,SAN BERNARDINO,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Everett Owen Putnam (1918 - 1988) b: 05 Jan 1918 in El Campo, Wharton, Texas, United States, m: 10 Sep 1947 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 28 Nov 1988 in San Bernardino, California, United States
.....11 Lucille Lorraine Ives (1926 - 2003) b: 18 Oct 1926 in Little Rock, Pulaski,

Arkansas, USA, d: 05 May 2003 in Seal Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Ralph Edward Shuck (1920 - 2005) b: 17 Dec 1920 in Leland, La Salle, Illinios, Usa, m: 30 Jun 1945 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 13 Apr 2005 in Seal Beach, Los Angeles, California
.....12 Kristine Kay Shuck (1949 - 1996) b: 21 Apr 1949 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 28 Sep 1996 in Ucla Med Center, Los Angeles, California, Usa
.....11 Coralie Clovita Ives (1928 - 1997) b: 04 Aug 1928 in Magnolia, Ark., AR, d: 29 Mar 1997 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Lowell Jefferson Nickolson (1924 - 2001) b: 11 Sep 1924, m: 06 Nov 1952 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, United States, d: 26 May 2001 in Kern, California, United States
.....11 Roy Otis Ives Jr (1935 - 2010) b: 19 Dec 1935 in Littlefield, Lamb, TX, d: 28 Aug 2010 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, United States
.....10 John Leslie Ives (1895 -) b: 15 May 1895 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA
.....9 Nellie Ives (1860 -) b: 1860 in Arkansas
.....9 John Ives (1861 -) b: 1861 in Arkansas, United States
.....8 John Barbour Ives (1830 - 1831) b: 18 Sep 1830 in North Carolina, USA, d: 11 Oct 1831 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA
.....8 Raiford West Ives (1832 - 1850) b: 13 Jul 1832 in Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA, d: 25 Mar 1850 in At sea, Midshipman USS Brandywine
.....8 Mary Helen Ives (1834 - 1905) b: 07 May 1834 in Grenada, Mississippi, d: 1905 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, United States
+ Jones Harvey (1808 - 1862) b: 1808 in Georgia, USA, m: Abt. 1851, d: 1862
.....9 Wade Harvey (about 1851 -) b: Abt. 1851
.....9 Benjamin Griffin Harvey (1852 -) b: 1852 in Mississippi
.....9 Helen Senora Harvey (1856 - 1914) b: 31 Jul 1856 in Mississippi, United States, d: 1914 in Mississippi
.....9 Rosa Johnson Harvey (1858 - 1924) b: 02 Sep 1858 in Stonewall, Clarke, Mississippi, United States, d: 1924 in Mississippi
.....9 Jones Harvey (1860 -) b: Feb 1860 in Mississippi
.....8 Thomas W Ives (1829 - 1876) b: 15 Dec 1829 in North Carolina, USA, d: 15 Jun 1876 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States
+ Nancy J Douthit (1834 -) b: Feb 1834 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, m: Abt. 1868, d: Arkansas, United States
.....9 David Nelson Ives (1860 -) b: Mar 1860 in Arkansas, d: Oklahoma
+ Lula Blalock (1868 - about 1935) b: 29 Apr 1868 in Georgia, United States, m: 16 Aug 1887 in Saline, Arkansas, United States, d: Abt. 1935 in AR; husband widowed in 1940 census
.....10 Robert Rollins Ives (1888 - 1947) b: 11 Aug 1888 in Mabelvale,Pulaski,Arkansas, d: 23 Sep 1947 in Los Angeles, CA
+ Viola Alberta Tribble (1890 - 1981) b: 17 Sep 1890 in Pocahontas, Randolph, Arkansas, m: 20 Oct 1912 in Pulaski Co.,, AR, d: 13 Feb 1981 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA; Age at Death: 90
.....11 David Nelson Ives (1919 - 1978) b: 14 Apr 1919 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, d: 13 Feb 1978 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA
+ Lena Mae Kilmer (1919 - 2010) b: 25 Dec 1919 in Little Rock, Arkansas, USA, m: 22 Aug 1938 in Pulaski, Arkansas, d: 08 Jul 2010 in Manteca, San Joaquin, CA

.....12 David Nelson Ives Jr (1939 - 2007) b: 06 Nov 1939 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas US, d: 18 Aug 2007 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa County, California US; Dreaded Cancer
+ Wanda F Herman (about 1941 -) b: Abt. 1941, m: 01 Oct 1960 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....13 Allen Ray Ives (1961 -) b: 13 May 1961 in Stockton, California
+ Teresa Marie Mesa (1956 - 1998) b: 29 Apr 1956 in Gardena Los, California, m: 09 Jul 1983 in Carson City, Nevada, d: 07 Jun 1998 in Grass Valley, Nevada, California, USA; Age at Death: 42
.....14 Allen Ray Ives (1985 -) b: 01 Sep 1985 in San Diego, California
.....14 Brandon Wayne Ives (1992 -) b: 25 Sep 1992 in San Diego, California
+ [unknown spouse]
.....14 Allen Ray Ives (1985 -) b: 01 Sep 1985 in San Diego, California
.....14 Brandon Wayne Ives (1992 -) b: 25 Sep 1992 in San Diego, California
.....14 Christopher Ives
.....13 Debbra K Ives (1962 - 2016) b: 16 Aug 1962 in San Joaquin County, California, United States of America, d: 02 Oct 2016 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa County, California, United States of America
+ Robert Sexton m: 10 Oct 1987 in Acampo, CA
.....14 Stacy Sexton
.....13 Bonnie Lynne Ives (1963 -) b: 29 Dec 1963 in Los Angeles, California
+ Ralph John Cleveland m: 26 Aug 1990 in Washoe, Nevada
.....13 Teresa Ives
+ Marian Sheppard (1946 -) b: 03 Jan 1946 in Sonoma, California, m: 19 Aug 1978 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....12 Kenneth Edward Ives (about 1941 -) b: Abt. 1941
+ Karen Ann Emick (1941 - 2011) b: 13 Sep 1941 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA, d: 12 Jul 2011 in Lodi, San Joaquin, California; Age: 69
.....13 Christine Renee Ives (1965 -) b: 20 May 1965 in San Joaquin, California
+ Eric Guy Nolf (1963 -) b: 15 May 1963, m: 19 Mar 1988 in Wichita, Texas, USA
.....13 Wendy A Ives (1968 -) b: 31 Aug 1968 in Los Angeles, California
+ Hesse
+ James L Simon
+ Ginger A Grimm (1965 -) b: 1965, m: 01 Nov 1996 in Washoe County, Nevada
.....12 Linda Ann Ives (1944 -) b: 03 Mar 1944
+ Ronald Leonard Faria (1941 -) b: 28 Jul 1941 in San Joaquin, California, m: 06 Jul 1973 in Carson City, Nevada, USA
.....12 Carolyn Jeannie Ives (1945 - 2013) b: 29 Jul 1945 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA, d: 05 Jul 2013 in Lodi, California; cancer
+ Rex R Buethe (1947 -) b: 01 Sep 1947, m: 27 Aug 1966 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....12 Larry Douglass Ives (1947 - 2011) b: 20 Feb 1947 in San Joaquin, California, d: 15 Aug 2011 in Clearlake Oaks, Lake, California; Age: 64
+ Cathy L Parisio (1957 -) b: 01 Sep 1957, m: 03 Oct 1981 in Glenn, California, USA
+ Patricia Lee Hefner m: 27 May 1988 in Storey, Nevada

.....11 Robert Rollins Ives Jr (1921 - 1981) b: 08 Jul 1921 in Arkansas, d: 23 Aug 1981 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas
.....11 Margaret Viola Ives (1925 - 2001) b: 12 Sep 1925 in Little Rock, Arkansas, d: 03 Oct 2001 in Lodi, California; Age: 76
+ Terry Lee Kervin (1922 - 1997) b: 04 Feb 1922 in Red Level (Covington County), Covington County, Alabama, USA, m: 17 Dec 1947 in Juarez, Chihuahua, México, d: 25 Oct 1997 in Mineola, Wood, Texas, United States of America
+ Antonio N Nazario
.....10 Arthur Ives (1890 - 1958) b: Mar 1890 in Arkansas, d: 1958
.....10 Thomas Frederick Ives (1890 - 1958) b: 21 Mar 1890 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, d: 1958
.....10 Tribbie May Ives (1891 - 1892) b: 27 Mar 1891 in <Little Rock, Pulaski, AR>, d: 13 Oct 1892
.....10 Hettie Ann Ives (1892 -) b: 1892 in <Little Rock, Pulaski, AR>
.....10 Earnest Lee Roy Ives (1894 - 1948) b: 23 Jan 1894 in LITTLE ROCK, PLSK., ARKANSAS, USA, d: 28 Sep 1948 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Dora Belle Brower (1901 - 1975) b: 17 Nov 1901 in Carson City, Montcolm, MI, m: 21 Jul 1918 in Port Arthur,Jefferson,Texas, d: 12 Aug 1975 in SIMI VALLEY,VENTURA,CALIFORNIA,USA
.....11 Agnes Ada Ives (1921 - 1984) b: 03 Feb 1921 in Chichasha, Grady, OK, d: 17 Jun 1984 in Kern County, California, USA
+ Robert Lee Byrd (1918 - 1984) b: 03 May 1918 in Okemah, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, Usa, m: 28 Jun 1946 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 17 Jun 1984
.....11 Edith Elizabeth Ives (1921 - 1992) b: 03 Feb 1921 in Chickasha,Grady,OK, d: 24 Jan 1992 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Lucian Franklin Ross (1911 - 1978) b: 16 Jun 1911 in CHECOTA, McINTOSH, OKLAHOMA, USA, m: 17 Oct 1946 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, Usa, d: 17 Feb 1978 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
.....12 Lennard Earnest Ross (1951 - 1991) b: 24 Sep 1951 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 1991 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa
.....11 Leslie Louise Ives (1924 - 1989) b: 10 Dec 1924 in Little Rock,Pulaski,Arkansas, d: 22 Jun 1989 in SAN BERNARDINO,SAN BERNARDINO,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Everett Owen Putnam (1918 - 1988) b: 05 Jan 1918 in El Campo, Wharton, Texas, United States, m: 10 Sep 1947 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 28 Nov 1988 in San Bernardino, California, United States
.....11 Lucille Lorraine Ives (1926 - 2003) b: 18 Oct 1926 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA, d: 05 May 2003 in Seal Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Ralph Edward Shuck (1920 - 2005) b: 17 Dec 1920 in Leland, La Salle, Illinios, Usa, m: 30 Jun 1945 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 13 Apr 2005 in Seal Beach, Los Angeles, California
.....12 Kristine Kay Shuck (1949 - 1996) b: 21 Apr 1949 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 28 Sep 1996 in Ucla Med Center, Los Angeles, California, Usa
.....11 Coralie Clovita Ives (1928 - 1997) b: 04 Aug 1928 in Magnolia, Ark., AR, d: 29 Mar 1997 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Lowell Jefferson Nickolson (1924 - 2001) b: 11 Sep 1924, m: 06 Nov 1952 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, United States, d: 26 May 2001 in Kern, California, United States

.....11 Roy Otis Ives Jr (1935 - 2010) b: 19 Dec 1935 in Littlefield, Lamb, TX, d: 28 Aug 2010 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, United States
.....10 John Leslie Ives (1895 -) b: 15 May 1895 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA
.....9 Adam A. Ives (1869 - 1897) b: May 1869 in Little Rock, Arkansas, d: 24 Mar 1897 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois
.....9 Clifford Ives (about 1873 - 1900) b: Abt. 1873 in Arkansas, d: 1900
+ Caroline Persis Kingsbury (1830 - 1864) b: 30 May 1830 in Derby, Orleans, Vermont, United States, d: 15 Mar 1864 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States
.....9 Sarah A Ives (1848 -) b: 1848 in Tennessee
.....9 Margaret Ives (1851 -) b: 1851 in Kentucky
.....9 Elizabeth L Ives (1853 -) b: 1853 in Arkansas
+ Daniel Samuel Hunt (1850 - 1930) b: 13 Dec 1850 in Scott, Arkansas, United States, m: 13 Dec 1870 in Pulaski, Arkansas, United States, d: 14 Jun 1930 in Burnet, Texas, United States
.....10 Laura Mary Hunt (1871 - 1969) b: 17 Sep 1871 in Arkansas, United States, d: 31 Mar 1969 in Danville, Yell, Arkansas, United States
.....10 Maggie E Hunt (1876 - 1911) b: 1876 in Yell, Arkansas, United States, d: 1911 in Yell, Arkansas, United States
.....10 James Wesley Hunt (1877 - 1960) b: 27 Feb 1877 in Arkansas, United States, d: 10 Dec 1960 in Oklahoma, United States
.....10 Florence Hunt (1882 -) b: 1882 in Arkansas, United States
.....10 Roxie Lee Hunt (1885 - 1982) b: 17 Jan 1885 in Blue Ball, Yell, Arkansas, d: 24 Nov 1982 in Danville, Yell, Arkansas
.....10 Archie Clifford Hunt (1890 - 1967) b: 03 Sep 1890 in Blue Ball, Scott, Arkansas, United States, d: 04 Apr 1967 in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, United States
.....10 John E Hunt (1893 -) b: Sep 1893 in Arkansas
.....10 Willie Ethel Hunt (1898 - 1912) b: Jun 1898 in Arkansas, d: 28 Sep 1912
.....10 Creed Wade Hunt (1900 - 1903) b: 09 Dec 1900 in Arkansas, United States, d: 17 Jun 1903 in Arkansas, United States
.....10 Mildred Hunt (1907 - 1908) b: 26 Sep 1907 in Arkansas, United States, d: 10 Oct 1908 in Arkansas, United States
.....10 Eual Wilson Hunt (1910 - 1980) b: 30 Jul 1910 in Yell, Arkansas, United States, d: 04 Mar 1980 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States
.....9 Ada Lalah Ives (1855 - 1916) b: 1855 in Tennessee, d: 21 Feb 1916 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States
+ John Ransom Minor Sr (1851 - 1932) b: 1851 in Richmond, Virginia, USA, m: 26 Nov 1879 in Dallas, Texas, United States, d: 05 Feb 1932 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
.....10 John Ransom Minor (1883 -) b: 20 Oct 1883 in Corsicana, Texas, USA
.....9 John Ives (1862 -) b: 1862 in Arkansas
.....8 Mary Ives (1835 -) b: 1835 in Mississippi
+ Sarah Parks Campbell (- 1825) m: 15 Apr 1823 in Davidson County, North Carolina, United States; Listed in the North Carolina Marriage Index, d: 1825 in North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Finch Roberts m: 18 Apr 1827 in Davidson County, North Carolina, United States; Listed in the North Carolina Marriage Index, d: Indiana, USA
.....6 Hardy Ives (1763 -) b: 1763 in North Carolina, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
+ Ann Handcock (about 1765 -) b: Abt. 1765 in of Craven Co., N. C., m: 27 Dec 1783 in

Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Frances Marchant m: Abt. 30 Dec 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Kinsey m: Abt. 15 Sep 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....6 Sarah Ives (1763 -) b: 1763 in Of, Craven, North Carolina
.....6 Margaret Ives (about 1764 -) b: Abt. 1764 in North Carolina, British Colonial America
.....6 Lavina Ives (about 1764 -) b: Abt. 1764 in North Carolina, British Colonial America
+ UNKNOWN Aarons
.....6 Civil Littleton Ives (1768 - 1849) b: 20 Nov 1768 in Craven, North Carolina, British Colonial America, d: 09 Aug 1849 in Coffeeville, Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA
+ Robert Johnson (1763 - 1821) b: 09 Dec 1763 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m: 11 Dec 1792 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1821 in Georgia, USA
.....7 John J. Johnson (1800 - 1851) b: 1800 in Georgia, USA, d: 18 Jan 1851 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....7 Robert H. Johnson (1795 - 1814) b: 1795 in Jones, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Dec 1814 in Warren Co., Georgia
.....7 Britton Collinson Johnson (1804 - 1864) b: 22 Dec 1804 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....7 Nancy "Nana" Johnson (1815 -) b: 12 Sep 1815 in Warren County, Georgia, USA
.....7 Cybil Littleton Johnson (1813 - 1870) b: 04 Jul 1813 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 1870 in De Soto County, Mississippi, USA
.....7 Frances "Fanny" Johnson (1798 -) b: 12 Jun 1798 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA
.....7 William Johnson (1794 - 1864) b: 05 Dec 1794 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Apr 1864 in Georgia, USA
.....7 Joseph Collinson Johnson (1793 - 1855) b: 1793 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 1855 in Warrenton, Warren, Georgia, USA
.....7 Irene Johnson (1811 -) b: 20 Oct 1811 in Warren Co GA
.....7 Alfred Johnson (1809 - 1853) b: 11 Jan 1809 in Warren, Georgia, d: 14 Jul 1853 in Texas
.....7 Mary Johnson (1807 - 1876) b: 12 Jan 1807 in Warren Co GA, d: 1876 in Yalobusha, Mississippi, United States
.....7 Edmund Johnson (1802 -) b: 28 Dec 1802 in Warren, Georgia
.....7 Amos Johnson (1801 - 1850) b: 03 Nov 1801 in Warren Co, GA, d: 1850 in Warren, Georgia, United States
.....7 LITTLETON Johnson (1796 - 1864) b: 30 Jan 1796 in Jones County, North Carolina, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi
.....6 Elizabeth Ives (1760 -) b: 1760 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ John Foster
.....6 Lavenia Ives
+ Chambers
.....7 Harden Chambers
+ Michael Arentz m: 27 Feb 1791 in Craven, North Carolina
+ Elizabeth Jane Howell (1693 - 1728) b: 1693, d: 29 Mar 1728
.....5 Job Ives (1712 - about 1775) b: 1712 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1775 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Courtney Howard (1720 - 1770) b: 1720 in Craven County,North Carolina, d: 1770 in Craven, North Carolina, British Colonial America
.....6 John T. Ives (1754 - 1822) b: Oct 1754 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1822 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA

+ Mary Willis (about 1750 - 1800) b: Abt. 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: 1766 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 1800 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....7 Henry Ives (between 1780 and 1790 - about 1844) b: Bet. 1780–1790 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1844
+ Mary Delamar (about 1785 -) b: Abt. 1785 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 01 Aug 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Marian Ives (about 1821 -) b: Abt. 1821 in North Carolina, USA
+ Samuel Morris m: Abt. 29 Nov 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 Joseph Morris (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 John Morris (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Mary Morris (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Bryan Ives (before 1823 - about 1844) b: Bef. 1823, d: Abt. May 1844
.....8 UNKNOWN Ives (before 1823 - about 1844) b: Bef. 1823, d: Abt. 1844
+ [unknown spouse]
.....9 Freeman E. Ives (about 1840 - before 1889) b: Abt. 1840 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 1889
+ Sarah F. Swan (about 1846 - 1931) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1860, d: 28 Feb 1931 in Cash Corner, Pamlico County, North Carolina
.....10 Mary Ives (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Nancy Ives (about 1861 -) b: Abt. 1861 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Susan Ives (about 1869 -) b: Abt. 1869 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Jackey Ives
+ David Lewis m: Abt. 09 Jul 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 William Ives (about 1784 - about 1842) b: Abt. 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Lucilla Alway m: 26 Apr 1806 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Pritchard (1785 -) b: 1785, m: 03 Nov 1804 in Davidson, Tennessee, United States
+ Lucinda Holland m: 27 Jan 1823 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Jencey Jane Ives (1804 - 1896) b: 1804 in Davidson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1896 in Fairview, Williamson, Tennessee, United States
.....8 Jane Ives (1805 - 1880) b: 1805 in Davidson, Davidson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1880 in Haralson, Georgia, United States
.....8 Benjamin W Ives (1810 - 1840) b: 1810 in Tennessee, United States, d: 1840
.....8 David Ives (1811 -) b: 1811 in Tennessee
.....8 Zera Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Grainger, Tennessee, United States
.....8 John Walker Ives (1824 - 1900) b: 1824 in Williamson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1900 in Williamson, Tennessee, United States
.....8 Martha Ives
.....7 Lewis C. Ives (about 1785 - about 1843) b: Abt. 1785 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Polly Hamilton (1793 -) b: 1793 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: Abt. 10 Mar 1813 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Edward Ives (1814 - before 1841) b: 24 Nov 1814 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bef. 1841
.....8 Clarissa Ives (1816 -) b: 01 Jan 1816 in Craven County, North Carolina

+ Benjamin Wise b: North Carolina, USA
.....9 Rebecca Wise (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 John Wise (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 William F. Wise (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Horace Bryan Ives (1817 - 1879) b: 24 Dec 1817 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 11 Feb 1879 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, North Carolina
+ Mary Harris (1825 - 1904) b: 23 Nov 1825 in Lenoir Co., NC, m: 29 Jul 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 19 Aug 1904
.....9 Sarah Rebecca Ives (1844 - 1911) b: 21 Aug 1844 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 07 Oct 1911 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, North Carolina
+ Randall Parrot Collins (1843 - 1890) b: 02 Mar 1843 in Robeson Co., NC, m: Abt. 1867 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 16 Jun 1890
.....10 Ophelia T. Collins (1869 - 1935) b: 1869 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
+ Danial Isaac Heglar
.....10 Mary Ann Collins (1870 - 1934) b: 12 Sep 1870 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 14 Jun 1934 in Rhems, Pitt County, NC
+ Joseph Smith (1874 -) b: 02 Mar 1874
.....11 Jenny Lind Smith (1900 -) b: 16 Feb 1900
.....10 Sarah Catherine Collins (1872 - 1926) b: 08 May 1872 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 07 Nov 1926 in Pitt County, North Carolina
+ W. Richard Johnson (1856 -) b: 31 Jan 1856 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Howard Johnson (1896 -) b: Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lyman Johnson (1898 -) b: Apr 1898 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 James Hanrahan Collins (1875 - 1947) b: 13 Apr 1875 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 19 Apr 1947 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Margaret Melissa Stokes (1877 -) b: 21 Aug 1877 in Stokestown, Pitt County, NC, m: 02 Feb 1898 in Timothy Church, Gardnersville, Pitt County, NC
.....9 John Louis Ives (1846 - 1901) b: 04 Feb 1846 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 31 Aug 1901
+ Elizabeth Frances Dixon (1848 - 1922) b: 29 Jan 1848, m: 06 Mar 1870, d: Jan 1922
.....10 Francis L. Ives (about 1873 - 1931) b: Abt. 1873 in North Carolina, USA, d: 25 Nov 1931 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA
+ Emma UNKNOWN
.....10 John Horace Ives (1875 - 1940) b: 30 Jan 1875 in North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Jul 1940 in Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina, USA
+ Pattie Rountree (1876 - 1967) b: 15 Jan 1876 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1896, d: 08 Jan 1967 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina
.....11 Ray Ives (1889 -) b: Aug 1889 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Ruth Ives (1897 -) b: Jul 1897 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Samuel Bryant Ives (1886 - 1954) b: 08 Jan 1886 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 19 Jan 1954 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
+ Winifred Anne Rouse (1896 - 1954) b: 15 Aug 1896 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Oct 1911 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 31 Jan 1954 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
.....11 John Louis Ives (1912 -) b: 27 Aug 1912
+ Bonnie Mae Metts m: 12 Oct 1938

.....11 Walter Egbert Ives (1914 - 2003) b: 04 Oct 1914, d: 22 Dec 2003 in Trenton, Jones, North Carolina, USA
+ Emma Killingsworth m: 10 Feb 1945
.....11 Sam B. Ives (1916 -) b: 17 Dec 1916
+ Bertha Mae Fordham m: 29 Sep 1940
.....11 Thomas Bruce Ives (1924 - 2011) b: 15 Mar 1924 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jan 2011 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
+ Ora Frances Brown m: 30 Aug 1942
.....12 Thomas Edward Ives
+ Claidia UNKNOWN
.....13 Ross Ives
+ [unknown spouse]
.....14 Joseph Ray Ives
.....10 James Marion Ives (1887 - 1958) b: 08 Jan 1887 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 1958 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Mamie Pearl Davis (1889 - 1952) b: 14 Sep 1889 in Wayne County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1917, d: 08 May 1952 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....11 James R. Ives (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in North Carolina, USA
+ Mamie UNKNOWN (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Mildred Christine Ives (1915 - 1931) b: 08 Oct 1915 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Jun 1931 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Paul Marion Ives (1917 - 1995) b: 16 Sep 1917 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Jul 1995 in Polk, Florida, USA
+ Virginia Joyce Garrett
.....12 Paul Wayne Ives (1947 -) b: 1947 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Bonnie Sue Ives (1948 -) b: 1948 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Eula Pearl Ives (1920 - 2004) b: 25 Apr 1920 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Jan 2004 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Worthington
.....11 Ralph Eugene Ives (1921 - 1989) b: 23 Jul 1921 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Sep 1989
+ Patricia Elizabeth Combs (- 1987) d: 31 Jan 1987
.....12 James Wingfield Ives (1951 -) b: 15 Mar 1951
+ Ibtisam Mustapha Zatari (1958 -) b: 17 Jul 1958, m: 25 Dec 1990
.....13 Andrew Gabriel Ives (1980 -) b: 27 Sep 1980
.....12 Phyllis Caroline Ives (1953 - 1955) b: 1953, d: 1955
.....12 Rebecca Michelle Ives (about 1955 -) b: Abt. 1955
.....12 Nancy Elizabeth Ives (1958 - 1958) b: 29 Sep 1958, d: 29 Sep 1958
.....11 Frances E. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lowell Wesley Ives (1927 - 2002) b: 30 Aug 1927 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Nov 2002 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Betty Ailene Draughn (1927 - 2000) b: 21 May 1927, d: 07 Nov 2000 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Wesley Draughn Ives (1952 - 1994) b: 23 Apr 1952 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Dec 1994
.....12 Catherine Anne Ives (1958 -) b: 1958 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ David Green McAllister m: 24 Nov 1973 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA

+ Charlotte T. UNKNOWN
.....9 Elizabeth Ives (1849 -) b: 1849 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 Bryan Hartsfield Ives (1852 - 1906) b: 15 Oct 1852 in Blount Hall, Craven County, North Carolina, d: 17 Nov 1906
+ Virginia Swan (1857 - 1939) b: 20 Jan 1857 in Pamlico County, NC, m: 24 Dec 1878, d: 07 Sep 1939 in Maribel, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Bessie Ives (1880 - 1959) b: 09 Jan 1880 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 31 Dec 1959 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA
+ William C. Vincent
.....10 Mary Susan Ives (1883 - 1959) b: 1883 in North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jun 1959 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ William H. Woolard
.....10 Virginia S. Ives (1884 - 1948) b: 25 Apr 1884 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 14 Sep 1948 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Eugene B. Allsbrook
.....10 Horace Bryan Ives (1888 - 1936) b: 20 Jul 1888 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Dec 1936 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Rice (1892 - 1959) b: 20 Dec 1892 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 06 Aug 1959 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Horace Bryan Ives (1922 - 2002) b: 07 Aug 1922 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Apr 2002
+ Genevieve C. Fraxier (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924, m: 05 Jun 1954 in Sanford, Lee, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Horace Bryan Ives III
+ Mary Gibbs Chadwick m: 06 Oct 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 Margaret Ives
+ UNKNOWN Eller
.....12 H. Frazier Ives
.....11 Virginia Elizabeth Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Ewell
.....10 Ethel Ives (1890 - 1944) b: 29 Apr 1890 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 31 Mar 1944 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ C. W. Croom
.....10 Iris Ives (1890 - 1960) b: 02 Nov 1890 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 05 Mar 1960 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Wiley H. Williams
.....10 Freeman C. Ives (1893 - 1941) b: 20 Apr 1893 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 15 Jan 1941 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Cleo Y. Holliman (1894 - 1962) b: 18 Feb 1894 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1923, d: 15 Mar 1962 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charles Swan Ives (1899 - 1973) b: 02 Feb 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Mar 1973 in Bethel, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Carson (1899 - 1971) b: 07 Dec 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 30 Apr 1971 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Charles Swan Ives (about 1926 -) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Leany Ives (1820 -) b: 05 Apr 1820 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Sarah Northern (about 1790 -) b: Abt. 1790 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1826 in

Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 John Ives (1829 - 1892) b: 18 Jan 1829 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 02 Mar 1892 in Pamlico County, NC
+ Jenetta Spencer (1831 - 1920) b: Apr 1831 in North Carolina, USA, m: 01 Aug 1850, d: 24 Nov 1920
.....9 Frank Ives (1853 - 1928) b: 06 Nov 1853 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 May 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Brittania Jane Ives (1869 - 1946) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Dec 1946 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beulah Ives (1891 - 1894) b: 01 Sep 1891 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC, d: 03 Oct 1894 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Ives (1894 - 1896) b: 05 Nov 1894, d: 16 May 1896 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Floyd Randolph Ives (1898 - 1975) b: 23 Jan 1898 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Feb 1975 in Beallsville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
+ Bessie Luvenia Turner (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Jun 1902 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 08 Jun 1919 in Lenoir, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jul 1984 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Elizabeth Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 09 Aug 1920 in Lenoir, North Carolina, d: Nov 2015 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Floyd Randolph 'Randy' Ives Jr (1922 - 1944) b: 02 Jun 1922 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Sep 1944 in Germany
.....11 Bettie Melissa Ives (1923 - 2007) b: 12 Dec 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 2007 in Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA
+ John H. Williams
.....12 John Williams
+ James W. Martin
.....11 Frank T. Ives (1925 - 2009) b: 18 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC, d: 11 Sep 2009 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
+ Shirley Rose Mason (1927 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1927 in Marion, Bowman, North Dakota, USA, d: 26 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
.....12 Mike Ives
.....12 Douglas Ives
.....12 Diane Ives
+ UNKNOWN Kauk
.....12 Marilyn Ives
.....11 Bobbie Eugene Ives (1928 - 2015) b: 19 Jan 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Mar 2015 in York Co, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Ruth UKNOWN
.....11 Harold Gray Ives (1930 - 1999) b: 06 Sep 1930 in District of Columbia, d: 18 Sep 1999 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA
.....10 Reba Ives (1901 - 1986) b: 12 Oct 1901 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 08 May 1986 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Solomon Ives (1904 - 1969) b: 20 Jun 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Mar 1969 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Bertha Colvin (about 1906 - after 1969) b: Abt. 1906 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1969

.....11 Katherine D. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Winston William Ives (1906 - 1976) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1976 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Anna UNNOWN (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Pauline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Jackoline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Hilda G. Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jeanette Ives (1906 - 2002) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Aug 2002 in Burnsville, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Lewis Ives (1856 - 1949) b: 16 Mar 1856 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Dec 1949
+ Louise Tournage m: 28 Dec 1880 in Pitt County, North Carolina
.....10 William Fred Ives (1882 - about 1944) b: 25 Jan 1882 in North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1944 in Virginia, USA
.....10 Louis Ives (1884 - 1970) b: 06 Feb 1884 in North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Nov 1970 in San Francisco, California, USA
+ Mattie UNKNOWN
+ Inez Briant (1880 - between 1940 and 1970) b: 1880 in Michigan, USA, m: Abt. 1908, d: Bet. 1940–1970
.....11 John B. Ives (about 1912 - 1980) b: Abt. 1912 in Michigan, USA, d: 02 Aug 1980 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA
.....10 Bert R. Ives (1885 - 1953) b: 08 Nov 1885 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Jun 1953
+ Rena Phelps (1890 - 1969) b: 24 May 1890 in Virginia, USA, d: 16 Sep 1969
.....11 Bert Ives (about 1927 -) b: Abt. 1927 in New Jersey, USA
.....10 Claude Lee Ives (1887 - 1977) b: 18 Jul 1887 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Oct 1977 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA
+ Katharine E. UNKNOWN (about 1899 -) b: Abt. 1899 in South Carolina, USA
.....11 Harriet L. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Bingenheimer
.....11 Claude Lee Ives (1932 -) b: 30 May 1932 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA
+ Jane Blythe (1934 - 2012) b: 11 Jan 1934 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Feb 2012
.....12 Cherrye Ives
+ UNKNOWN Small
.....13 Winston Edward Small
.....13 Chamblee Byers Small
.....12 Claude Lee Ives
+ Carol Ashton
.....13 Lauren Ashton Ives
.....13 Kathleen Ives
.....12 Joseph Preston Ives
+ Kathy UNKNOWN
.....13 Katherine Ellis Ives
.....13 Madeline Haris Ives
+ Mary Virginia Joyner (1874 - 1946) b: 15 Aug 1874 in North Carolina, USA, m: 1893 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 24 Jan 1946

.....10 Martha J. Ives (1896 - 1896) b: 11 Jul 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Hubert Joyner Ives (1897 - 1976) b: 09 Oct 1897 in North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jul 1976
.....10 Mary Lydia Ives (1898 - 1925) b: 19 Apr 1898 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Feb 1925
+ Thaddeus Daniels
.....11 Mary Daniels (1925 -) b: 22 Feb 1925
+ UNKNOWN Ladd
.....11 Lydia Ives Daniels (1925 - 2012) b: 22 Feb 1925, d: 12 Aug 2012
+ UNKNOWN Troutman
.....10 John F. Ives (1899 - 1901) b: 06 Apr 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Aug 1901
.....10 Nellie Virginia Ives (1903 - 1983) b: 12 Jan 1903 in North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Sep 1983 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jessie Ives (1905 - 1997) b: Jun 1905 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Jan 1997 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA
+ John R. Blow (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John R. Blow (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Nora Mae Ives (1910 - 1998) b: 14 Feb 1910, d: 13 Jun 1998
+ Lewis C. Rawls (1903 - 1989) b: 19 Apr 1903, d: 16 Jan 1989
.....10 Robert Ives (about 1913 -) b: Abt. 1913 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thomas Whitfield Ives (1914 - 1956) b: 25 Nov 1914 in North Carolina, USA, d: Jan 1956 in Hampton, Elizabeth, Virginia, USA
.....9 Nancy Jeanette Ives (about 1858 - 1915) b: Abt. 1858 in North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1915 in North Carolina, USA
+ George Fulcher (1858 - 1900) b: 1858, d: 1900
.....10 Nancy Jeanette Fulcher (about 1877 -) b: Abt. 1877
.....10 Katie Catherine Ives Fulcher (1879 - 1936) b: 1879, d: 1936
.....10 John Tilman Fulcher (1880 - 1964) b: 1880, d: 1964
.....10 James Sullivan Fulcher (1890 -) b: 1890
.....9 Caroline Sarah Ives (1861 - 1931) b: 25 Apr 1861 in North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Feb 1931 in Township 2, Pamlico County, North Carolina
+ Jacob Utley Daniels (1852 - 1918) b: Jan 1852 in North Carolina, USA, m: 17 Jan 1884, d: 1918
.....10 Alonzo Daniels (1880 -) b: Sep 1880 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Myrtle M. Daniels (1887 -) b: Apr 1887 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Allie Dean Daniels (1888 -) b: Jul 1888 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Bethania Daniels (1889 - 1980) b: Oct 1889 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1980
.....10 Ethyl Elaine Daniels (1891 -) b: Nov 1891 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Addie E. Daniels (1894 -) b: Apr 1894 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thaddeus Floyd Daniels (1896 - 1966) b: Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1966
+ Fannie UNKNOWN (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Sena Ives (about 1862 - 1953) b: Abt. 1862 in North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jan 1953 in Whortonsville, Pamlico County, North Carolina
+ Daniel Whorton m: Abt. 1887
.....9 Mary Ives (about 1867 - 1932) b: Abt. 1867 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1932
+ Morris Ireland (1862 -) b: 1862

.....10 Thomas Ireland (1894 - 1897) b: 1894, d: 1897
.....10 John M. Ireland (1896 -) b: 1896
.....10 Emory Ireland
.....9 Jackalin Ives (about 1871 - 1903) b: Abt. 1871 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Nov 1903 in Merritt, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ John Thomas Mallison (1866 - 1938) b: Jan 1866 in North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Oct 1938 in Oriental, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Felix W. Mallison (1890 - 1963) b: Dec 1890 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1963
.....10 William J. Mallison (1892 - 1946) b: Mar 1892 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1946
.....10 Howell Winfrd Mallison (1895 - 1953) b: Dec 1895 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1953
.....10 Benjamin Franklin Mallison (1897 -) b: Aug 1897 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Horace Ives (about 1873 -) b: Abt. 1873 in North Carolina, USA
+ Eugenia UNKNOWN (about 1887 -) b: Abt. 1887 in Louisiana, USA
.....10 Leroy Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Louisiana, USA
.....10 Olga Vernice Ives (1917 - 2000) b: 28 Jun 1917 in Louisiana, USA, d: 15 Aug 2000
+ Earnest A. Wenck
.....10 Ola Eugenia Ives (1919 - 1990) b: 08 Feb 1919 in Louisiana, USA, d: 05 May 1990 in Abita Springs, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA
+ John George Strain (about 1928 - 1990) b: Abt. 1928, d: 13 Jan 1990
.....11 Elaine Strain
+ James Crawford
.....11 Horace Crawford
.....11 Gerald Anthony Crawford
.....11 James Crawford
.....10 Louis Coneal Ives (1925 - 2007) b: 05 Feb 1925 in Louisiana, USA, d: 11 Mar 2007 in Abita Springs, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA
.....10 Ada Mae Ives (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928 in Louisiana, USA
.....8 Janet Ives (1836 -) b: 1836 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Elijah W Ives (about 1788 - between 20 Mar 1838 and 11 Feb 1839) b: Abt. 1788 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bet. 20 Mar 1838–11 Feb 1839
+ Dorothy Styron (1790 -) b: 1790 in North Carolina, m: Abt. 24 Jan 1815 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 John Whitford Ives (1805 - 1850) b: 1805 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 03 Mar 1850 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Louisa Hibbs (1813 -) b: 1813 in Carteret, North Carolina, m: 02 Nov 1829 in Carteret, North Carolina, USA, d: NC
.....9 Holland Ives (1832 - 1880) b: 1832 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 09 Jun 1880
+ Vine Allen Tolson (1815 - after 1889) b: 1815 in , Craven Co, NC, m: 02 Dec 1839 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: Aft. 1889 in Croatan, Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....10 James Henry Tolson (about 1841 - 1875) b: Abt. 1841 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Sep 1875
.....10 Thomas Tolson (about 1842 - 1912) b: Abt. 1842 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1912
.....10 Lucinda Holland Tolson (about 1847 - 1917) b: Abt. 1847 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Aug 1917 in Jones, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Vine Allen Tolson (about 1850 - 1913) b: Abt. 1850 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22

Apr 1913
.....10 Robert Lee Tolson (1851 - 1930) b: 1851 in Croatan, Craven Co, NC, d: 07 Jan 1930 in 6th, Craven, North Carolina
.....10 Elijah R. Tolson (about 1859 - 1925) b: Abt. 1859 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 1925 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....10 Emma Tolson (1861 - 1931) b: 16 Dec 1861 in Croatan, Craven County, NC, d: 08 Jan 1931 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Watson
.....10 Hortense Tolson (about 1870 - 1931) b: Abt. 1870 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Jun 1931 in Croatan, Craven County, NC
+ UNKNOWN Lee
.....9 John P. Ives (about 1833 -) b: Abt. 1833 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Clara Frances Ives (about 1838 - between 23 Jan 1896 and 18 Dec 1900) b: Abt. 1838 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bet. 23 Jan 1896–18 Dec 1900
+ Clifford Simpson (about 1830 - 1913) b: Abt. 1830 in North Carolina, USA, m: 28 Jul 1859 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 28 Jan 1913
.....10 Henrietta Simpson (about 1862 -) b: Abt. 1862 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Laura Simpson (about 1864 - 1910) b: Abt. 1864 in North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Oct 1910 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Kate Simpson (1865 -) b: Jan 1865 in North Carolina
.....10 James Simpson (about 1868 -) b: Abt. 1868 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Samuel Simpson (about 1869 -) b: Abt. 1869 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Martha Simpson (about 1875 -) b: Abt. 1875 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary Simpson (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mamie Simpson (1877 -) b: Nov 1877 in North Carolina
.....10 Charles Simpson (1888 - 1913) b: Aug 1888 in North Carolina, d: 23 Aug 1913 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina
.....9 William Henry Harrison Ives (1840 - 1922) b: 10 Apr 1840 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 01 Mar 1922 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Louisa Carraway (about 1848 - between 1875 and 1880) b: Abt. 1848 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, m: Bef. 1866, d: Bet. 1875–1880
.....10 Louisa Ives (about 1775 -) b: Abt. 1775
.....10 Bryan W. Ives (1866 - 1935) b: 21 May 1866 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 02 Nov 1935 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Kate H. Oglesby (1886 - 1951) b: 02 Aug 1886 in North Carolina, USA, m: 07 Jun 1924 in Wayne County, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Jan 1951 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Jennie T. Hardesty (1854 - 1924) b: 13 Aug 1854 in North Carolina, USA, m: 30 Apr 1890 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA, d: 05 Jan 1924 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Henrietta "Etta" Ives (1873 - 1938) b: 1873 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 05 Jun 1938 in New Bern, NC Rfd4, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Amos W Conner (1869 - 1944) b: 11 Oct 1869 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m: 23 Nov 1892 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 05 Dec 1944 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....11 Ella Marie Conner (1897 -) b: 1897 in North Carolina
+ Alvah Nash White

.....10 Henry Ives (1873 -) b: 1873 in Craven Co, NC
.....10 Albert Lee Ives Sr. (1891 - 1969) b: 21 Jun 1891 in Riverdale, NC, d: 17 Jan 1969 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Rosa Lee Hewitt (1896 - 1967) b: 05 Oct 1896 in Onslow, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1916, d: 10 Sep 1967 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lena L. Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Guy Pickney Barger (1909 - 2001) b: 18 Nov 1909 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, m: 22 Dec 1918, d: 03 Apr 2001 in USA
.....11 Albert Lee Ives Jr (1919 - 1944) b: 24 Dec 1919 in Onslow County, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1944 in Peleliu, Palau
.....11 Charles Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 12 Sep 1923 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America, d: 31 Dec 1988 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ Lillian W Weir (1918 - 2007) b: 09 Sep 1918 in Gaston, North Carolina, m: 09 Jul 1954 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 21 May 2007 in North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Glenn Wood Ives (about 1926 - 1966) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Jul 1966 in North Carolina
+ UNKNOWN Boney
.....12 Leslie Boney Ives
+ Mary Margaret Keenan m: 17 Oct 2004 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA
.....11 William Isaac Ives (1931 -) b: 1931
+ Lubie Batts (1861 - 1950) b: 05 Aug 1861 in Maple Hill, Pender, North Carolina, USA, m: 06 Jan 1886 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 28 Jun 1950 in Maple Hill, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thomas George Ives (1887 - 1970) b: 24 Feb 1887 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 20 Dec 1970 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Leona Minnie Nethercutt (1902 -) b: 28 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Jan 1920
.....11 James Henry Ives (1921 -) b: 06 Oct 1921 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary Ives (1889 - 1972) b: 30 Mar 1889 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 05 Jul 1972 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Liston Thurmon Powell (1888 - 1958) b: 09 Jul 1888 in Pender County, North Carolina, d: 30 Apr 1958 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Albert Lee Ives Sr. (1891 - 1969) b: 21 Jun 1891 in Riverdale, NC, d: 17 Jan 1969 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Rosa Lee Hewitt (1896 - 1967) b: 05 Oct 1896 in Onslow, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1916, d: 10 Sep 1967 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lena L. Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Guy Pickney Barger (1909 - 2001) b: 18 Nov 1909 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, m: 22 Dec 1918, d: 03 Apr 2001 in USA
.....11 Albert Lee Ives Jr (1919 - 1944) b: 24 Dec 1919 in Onslow County, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1944 in Peleliu, Palau
.....11 Charles Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 12 Sep 1923 in Lake City, Columbia County,

Florida, United States of America, d: 31 Dec 1988 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ Lillian W Weir (1918 - 2007) b: 09 Sep 1918 in Gaston, North Carolina, m: 09 Jul 1954 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 21 May 2007 in North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Glenn Wood Ives (about 1926 - 1966) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Jul 1966 in North Carolina
+ UNKNOWN Boney
.....12 Leslie Boney Ives
+ Mary Margaret Keenan m: 17 Oct 2004 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA
.....11 William Isaac Ives (1931 -) b: 1931
.....10 Guy Livingston Ives (1893 - 1963) b: 27 Jan 1893 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Apr 1963 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Daisey Ebron (about 1900 - 1986) b: Abt. 1900 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1921, d: 31 Dec 1986 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Walter T. Ives (1921 - 2012) b: 28 Nov 1921 in North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Jan 2012 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Thelma Mae Chase (1930 - 2017) b: 11 Jan 1930, d: 01 Mar 2017 in New Bern, North Carolina
.....12 Walter Ives
.....12 Marie Ives
+ UNKNOWN Arthur
.....12 Deannie Ives
+ UNKNOWN Russo
.....12 Vera Ives
+ Russo
.....11 Lilly Ives (about 1926 - 2008) b: Abt. 1926, d: 01 Aug 2008 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Robert Council Potter m: Abt. 1946
.....12 Vicki Lynn Potter
+ Albert E. Cannon
.....10 Emma M. Ives (1894 - 1965) b: 10 Nov 1894 in Holly Township, Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Sep 1965 in Burgaw, Pender, NC, USA
+ Isaac Edward Raynor (1894 - 1969) b: 18 Mar 1894 in Pender County, North Carolina, m: 21 Oct 1917 in Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 16 Aug 1969 in Pender County, North Carolina
.....11 Leon T. Raynor (about 1918 - 2005) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Sep 2005 in Maple Hill, Pender, NC, USA
.....11 Marge M. Raynor (about 1921 - 2003) b: Abt. 1921 in North Carolina, USA, d: 06 Jul 2003 in Duplin, Wallace, NC, USA
+ Maready
.....11 Meredith Raynor (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Meredith Guian Raynor (1924 - 1987) b: 14 Jan 1924 in Holly, Pender, NC, USA, d: 22 Jul 1987 in city, Duval, FL, USA
.....11 Grace T. Raynor (1927 -) b: 1927 in North Carolina, United States
.....10 Francis Hibbs Ives (1896 - 1953) b: 17 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jan

1953 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina
+ Julia Louise Watson (1905 - 2000) b: 14 Sep 1905 in Onslow, County, North Carolina, m: 13 Jan 1921 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 16 Feb 2000 in Burgaw, North Carolina
.....11 Henry Earl Ives (about 1924 - before 2004) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 2004
+ Ethel Ocalla Henderson Coston m: 27 Apr 1985 in Hampstead, Pender, North Carolina
+ Maxine Viola Coleman (1925 - 2008) b: 05 Jul 1925 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, m: 21 Feb 1945 in Portsmouth, Virginia, USA, d: 21 Mar 2008 in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
+ Willa Virginia Lewis (1925 - 2004) b: 05 May 1925 in Kentucky, United States, m: 10 May 1968 in Roxboro, Person, North Carolina, United States, d: 10 Sep 2004 in Salem, Virginia, USA
.....11 George Marvin Ives Sr (1926 - 2004) b: 08 Jan 1926 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 08 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Esther Caroline Moore m: Bef. 1949
.....12 Daniel Ray Ives (1949 -) b: 04 Apr 1949
+ Judith Diane Poole (1949 -) b: 03 Sep 1949, m: 09 May 1987
+ Lynn Carter m: Bef. 1969
.....13 Kelly Lynn Ives (1969 -) b: 07 Jul 1969
+ Flora Lou Taylor (1933 - 2018) b: 03 Jul 1933 in Robeson County, NC, d: Sep 2018
.....12 Danny Ray Ives (about 1949 -) b: Abt. 1949 in Burgaw, North Carolina
.....12 George Marvin Ives Jr. (1953 - 1998) b: 14 Aug 1953 in Pender County, North Carolina, d: 13 Jan 1998 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Donna Kay Williams (1960 -) b: 29 Feb 1960 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA, m: 05 Aug 1978 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....13 Jeremy Daniel Ives (1974 -) b: 30 May 1974 in Pender County, North Carolina
.....13 Brandon Heath Ives (1980 -) b: Nov 1980 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....13 Lucy Taylor Ives (1986 -) b: 24 Mar 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 James Edwin Ives (about 1955 -) b: Abt. 1955
+ Connie UNKNOWN
.....12 Tommy Darrell Ives (1960 -) b: Apr 1960 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 Kimberly Ives (1961 -) b: May 1961 in New Hanover Co., NC
+ Daniel Lee Jones (1962 -) b: 18 Feb 1962 in Duplin, North Carolina, m: 17 Sep 1983 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina
.....11 Mary Lou Ives (about 1928 - 2014) b: Abt. 1928 in North Carolina, USA, d: Oct 2014 in FL
+ Gene Brown (1929 -) b: 11 May 1929 in New Hanover, North Carolina, m: Nov 1967 in St Lucie, Florida
.....11 Frances Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
+ Bob Maready
+ Robert Dunn Maready (1927 - 2011) b: 01 Apr 1927 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States of America, m: 11 Aug 1950 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Aug 2011 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States of America

.....11 Esther Rachel Ives (about 1933 - 2017) b: Abt. 1933 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Jun 2017 in Hampstead, Pender, North Carolina, United States
+ Bobby Powell
+ Robert Odell Powell (1933 -) b: 1933 in Sampson, North Carolina, m: 01 Nov 1953 in Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Robert Timothy Powell (1954 -) b: 14 Aug 1954
.....11 Eleanor Jean Ives (about 1935 -) b: Abt. 1935 in North Carolina, USA
+ Marvin Moss (1933 -) b: 28 Mar 1933 in New Hanover, North Carolina, m: 03 Apr 1955 in Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Patricia Ann Ives (about 1939 - before 2004) b: Abt. 1939 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 2004
+ UNKNOWN Teachey (1932 - 2018) b: 19 Dec 1932 in , Duplin, North Carolina, United States, m: 20 Jul 1957 in , Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 01 Jan 2018 in Wallace, Duplin, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Maggie M. Ives (1899 - 1903) b: 19 Apr 1899 in Holly Township, Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 20 Aug 1903
.....10 Orion Bateman Ives (about 1902 - 1979) b: Abt. 1902 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1979
+ Sallie Estelle Innis (about 1904 - 1979) b: Abt. 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 11 Jul 1979 in Jacksonville, Florida
.....11 Linwood Bateman Ives (1938 - 2012) b: 24 Jan 1938, d: 01 Jun 2012 in Florida
+ Susan Ormsby (1942 -) b: 06 Mar 1942
.....12 Theresa Karen Ives (1961 -) b: 02 Dec 1961
.....12 Eric Bateman Ives (1962 -) b: 06 Nov 1962
.....12 Derrick Lynn Ives (1976 -) b: 04 Aug 1976
.....11 Emily Wise Ives
.....11 Emily Burris Ives (- 2018) d: 16 Jun 2018 in Brunswick, Georgia
+ Wise
.....9 Margaret A. Ives (about 1844 - before 1880) b: Abt. 1844 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 1880
+ James H. Hunter (about 1834 -) b: Abt. 1834 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Hunter (about 1859 -) b: Abt. 1859 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Collin Hunter (about 1863 -) b: Abt. 1863 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary E. Hunter (about 1864 -) b: Abt. 1864 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Maggie Hunter (about 1874 -) b: Abt. 1874 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charles Hunter (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in Township 6, Craven. North Carolina, USA
.....9 George W. Ives (about 1846 - about 1861) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. Mar 1861
.....8 Susannah Ives (between 1810 and 1820 - 1905) b: Bet. 1810–1820, d: 03 Jul 1905 in Randolph County, Alabama, USA
+ John A. Delamar (between 1810 and 1820 - 1899) b: Bet. 1810–1820, m: Abt. 11 Jun 1839 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 11 Sep 1899 in Randolph County, Alabama, USA
.....9 A. C. Delamar (about 1839 -) b: Abt. 1839 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Eliza R. Delamar (1842 -) b: 1842 in Whitesville, Harris, Georgia, USA
+ UNKOWN Baker

.....9 Thomas Delamar (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Laura A. Delamar (about 1851 -) b: Abt. 1851 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Susan Delamar (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Elivra H. Delamar (about 1854 -) b: Abt. 1854 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Martha E. Delamar (about 1857 -) b: Abt. 1857 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Robert C. Delamar (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in Harris County, Georgia
.....8 Henrietta Ives (about 1812 - 1870) b: Abt. 1812 in North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Aug 1870 in North Carolina
+ Solomon Carraway (about 1808 - 1857) b: Abt. 1808 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 21 Apr 1835 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 1857 in Craven County North Carolina
.....9 Mary Frances Carraway (about 1837 - 1874) b: Abt. 1837 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1874 in McCotter Plantation, Maribel, NC
+ Joseph McCotter
.....9 Joel Carraway (about 1837 - 1942) b: Abt. 1837 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 27 Sep 1942 in Pamlico County, North Carolina
.....9 Louisa Carraway (about 1845 - 1877) b: Abt. 1845 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1877 in North Carolina
.....9 Robert Carraway (1855 - 1898) b: 1855 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, d: 1898
.....9 Cicero Carraway (1858 -) b: 1858 in North Carolina
.....9 Cena M Carraway (1858 - 1900) b: 1858, d: 1900
.....8 Dempsey Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Mary Ann Morris b: Craven County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 24 Dec 1836
.....8 Burns Ives (1817 -) b: 1817 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA
+ Priscilla Pearce (about 1826 -) b: Abt. 1826 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 23 Jan 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Soloman C Ives (1823 - 1903) b: 02 Feb 1823 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1903 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA
+ Sena Paul m: Abt. 06 Dec 1824 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Mary Carr (between 1790 and 1800 -) b: Bet. 1790–1800, m: Abt. 28 Mar 1825 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Lavinia Ives (between 1825 and 1830 -) b: Bet. 1825–1830
.....8 Solomon Christopher Ives (1829 - 1903) b: 07 Feb 1829, d: 16 Dec 1903 in Pamlico County, NC
+ Elizabeth H. Bland m: Abt. 14 Jul 1853 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Lavinia D. Harris (about 1836 -) b: Abt. 1836 in North Carolina, USA, m: 21 Jul 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina
+ Mary Elizabeth Gaskill (about 1843 -) b: Abt. 1843 in North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Feb 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina
.....9 Annie Ives (1864 -) b: 07 Nov 1864
.....9 Brittania Jane Ives (1869 - 1946) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Dec 1946 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Frank Ives (1853 - 1928) b: 06 Nov 1853 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 May 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beulah Ives (1891 - 1894) b: 01 Sep 1891 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC, d: 03 Oct 1894 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Ives (1894 - 1896) b: 05 Nov 1894, d: 16 May 1896 in Florence, Pamlico

County, NC
.....10 Floyd Randolph Ives (1898 - 1975) b: 23 Jan 1898 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Feb 1975 in Beallsville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
+ Bessie Luvenia Turner (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Jun 1902 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 08 Jun 1919 in Lenoir, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jul 1984 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Elizabeth Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 09 Aug 1920 in Lenoir, North Carolina, d: Nov 2015 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Floyd Randolph 'Randy' Ives Jr (1922 - 1944) b: 02 Jun 1922 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Sep 1944 in Germany
.....11 Bettie Melissa Ives (1923 - 2007) b: 12 Dec 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 2007 in Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA
+ John H. Williams
.....12 John Williams
+ James W. Martin
.....11 Frank T. Ives (1925 - 2009) b: 18 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC, d: 11 Sep 2009 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
+ Shirley Rose Mason (1927 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1927 in Marion, Bowman, North Dakota, USA, d: 26 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
.....12 Mike Ives
.....12 Douglas Ives
.....12 Diane Ives
+ UNKNOWN Kauk
.....12 Marilyn Ives
.....11 Bobbie Eugene Ives (1928 - 2015) b: 19 Jan 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Mar 2015 in York Co, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Ruth UKNOWN
.....11 Harold Gray Ives (1930 - 1999) b: 06 Sep 1930 in District of Columbia, d: 18 Sep 1999 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA
.....10 Reba Ives (1901 - 1986) b: 12 Oct 1901 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 08 May 1986 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Solomon Ives (1904 - 1969) b: 20 Jun 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Mar 1969 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Bertha Colvin (about 1906 - after 1969) b: Abt. 1906 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1969
.....11 Katherine D. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Winston William Ives (1906 - 1976) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1976 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Anna UNNOWN (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Pauline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Jackoline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Hilda G. Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jeanette Ives (1906 - 2002) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Aug 2002 in Burnsville, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....9 John David Ives (1872 - 1946) b: 10 Oct 1872 in North Carolina, USA, d: 06 Sep 1946
+ Mary Campen Dowdy (1878 - 1959) b: 13 Mar 1878 in Gum Swamp, Pamlico

County, North Carolina, d: 16 Dec 1959 in Stonewall, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Mae Ives (1898 - 1963) b: 16 Nov 1898, d: 28 Feb 1963
+ Joshua B. Jones (1896 - 1966) b: 28 Apr 1896, d: 23 May 1966
.....10 Malissia Ives (about 1899 -) b: Abt. 1899 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Florence Emma Ives (1900 - 2008) b: 04 May 1900 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 24 May 2008 in Grantsboro, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ Carl JewellLewis (1893 - before 2008) b: 19 Mar 1893 in North Carolina, USA, m: 17 May 1916 in Pamlico County, NC, d: Bef. 2008
.....11 Hiram Lewis
.....11 Syble Lewis
.....10 Lillie Solomon Ives (about 1902 - 1994) b: Abt. 1902 in North Carolina, USA, d: 20 Jan 1994 in Alliance, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Hamilton
.....10 Harvey Ives (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beatrice Ives (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charlie Redden Ives (1907 - 1985) b: 14 Jun 1907 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Dec 1985 in Aurora, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Hooker Williamson (1910 - 1998) b: 07 May 1910 in Hobucken, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, m: 30 Aug 1928 in Bayboro, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Jan 1998 in Washington, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Gladys Joy Ives (1929 -) b: 04 Sep 1929 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, USA
+ Lester Bryan Sadler (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928, m: 02 Aug 1947
+ UNKNOWN Holton
.....11 Horace Whitford Ives (1931 - 1965) b: 09 Feb 1931 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 24 Aug 1965 in Washington, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
+ Maria Pulido
.....12 John Carlos Ives (1958 -) b: 21 Oct 1958
+ Linda Jean Bennett (1946 -) b: 18 Dec 1946, m: 26 Apr 1982
.....12 Maria Teresa Ives (1961 -) b: 24 Jul 1961 in Beaufort County, NC
.....12 Carla Ives (1963 -) b: 07 Jan 1963 in Beaufort County, NC
+ UNKNOWN Squires
.....12 Troy Ives (1965 -) b: 19 Apr 1965 in Beaufort County, NC
.....11 Marian Gay Ives (1932 - 1982) b: 22 Nov 1932 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1982 in Aurora, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Luvenia Ives (1876 - 1943) b: 10 Apr 1876 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 16 Apr 1943 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Winfield
.....9 Winston Bradford Ives (1878 - after 1916) b: 15 Mar 1878 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1916
+ Christina Engel (about 1881 -) b: Abt. 1881 in Pennsylvania, USA, m: Abt. 1906
.....10 John Bradford Ives (1906 - before 2009) b: 18 Sep 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Bef. 2009
+ Margaret Weir (about 1913 - 2009) b: Abt. 1913 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 30 Jun 2009
.....11 Robert Weir Ives (1932 -) b: 08 Apr 1932 in Pennsylvania, USA
+ Frances Pross (1929 -) b: 22 Apr 1929, m: 21 Apr 1956
.....12 Catherine McCarthy Ives (1957 -) b: 22 Mar 1957

.....12 Roberta Larsen Ives (1959 -) b: 09 Jan 1959
.....12 Jay Bradford Ives (1961 -) b: 29 Jul 1961
.....12 Patrick Weir Ives (1964 -) b: 23 May 1964
.....11 Mary Ellen Ives (about 1940 -) b: Abt. 1940 in Pennsylvania, USA
+ David L. Huie
.....10 Etta M. Ives (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Pennsylvania, USA
.....10 David Nalling Ives (1916 - 1916) b: 11 Feb 1916 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 07 Aug 1916 in Rockledge, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
.....9 Mary Elizabeth Ives (1882 - 1958) b: 28 May 1882, d: 25 Feb 1958 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Eli E. Mayo
+ Comfort C. UNKNOWN (1848 -) b: 1848 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1888
.....9 Mary Ives (about 1886 -) b: Abt. 1886 in North Carolina, USA
.....7 Susannah Ives (1792 - 1850) b: 1792 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 1850 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Henry Smith m: 04 Jan 1810 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Mary Ives (1795 - 1860) b: 1795 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 07 Sep 1860 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Francis Muse (- before 1860) m: 1819 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bef. 1860
.....7 John B. Ives (- about 1790) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. Sep 1790
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Elizabeth Ives (1760 -) b: 1760 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ John Foster
.....8 Hardy Ives (1763 -) b: 1763 in North Carolina, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
+ Ann Handcock (about 1765 -) b: Abt. 1765 in of Craven Co., N. C., m: 27 Dec 1783 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Frances Marchant m: Abt. 30 Dec 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Kinsey m: Abt. 15 Sep 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Lavina Ives (about 1764 -) b: Abt. 1764 in North Carolina, British Colonial America
+ UNKNOWN Aarons
.....8 Civil Littleton Ives (1768 - 1849) b: 20 Nov 1768 in Craven, North Carolina, British Colonial America, d: 09 Aug 1849 in Coffeeville, Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA
+ Robert Johnson (1763 - 1821) b: 09 Dec 1763 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m: 11 Dec 1792 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1821 in Georgia, USA
.....9 John J. Johnson (1800 - 1851) b: 1800 in Georgia, USA, d: 18 Jan 1851 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Robert H. Johnson (1795 - 1814) b: 1795 in Jones, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Dec 1814 in Warren Co., Georgia
.....9 Britton Collinson Johnson (1804 - 1864) b: 22 Dec 1804 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Nancy "Nana" Johnson (1815 -) b: 12 Sep 1815 in Warren County, Georgia, USA
.....9 Cybil Littleton Johnson (1813 - 1870) b: 04 Jul 1813 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 1870 in De Soto County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Frances "Fanny" Johnson (1798 -) b: 12 Jun 1798 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA
.....9 William Johnson (1794 - 1864) b: 05 Dec 1794 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Apr 1864 in Georgia, USA

.....9 Joseph Collinson Johnson (1793 - 1855) b: 1793 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 1855 in Warrenton, Warren, Georgia, USA
.....9 Irene Johnson (1811 -) b: 20 Oct 1811 in Warren Co GA
.....9 Alfred Johnson (1809 - 1853) b: 11 Jan 1809 in Warren, Georgia, d: 14 Jul 1853 in Texas
.....9 Mary Johnson (1807 - 1876) b: 12 Jan 1807 in Warren Co GA, d: 1876 in Yalobusha, Mississippi, United States
.....9 Edmund Johnson (1802 -) b: 28 Dec 1802 in Warren, Georgia
.....9 Amos Johnson (1801 - 1850) b: 03 Nov 1801 in Warren Co, GA, d: 1850 in Warren, Georgia, United States
.....9 LITTLETON Johnson (1796 - 1864) b: 30 Jan 1796 in Jones County, North Carolina, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi
.....8 Peggy Ives
+ UNKNOWN Smith m: Bet. 1790–1796
+ Martha UNKNOWN
.....6 James Ives (- about 1792) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. Dec 1792
+ Elizabeth Perdew m: 11 May 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Betsy Ives (about 1785 -) b: Abt. 1785
+ Fountain Stilley m: 11 Mar 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....6 William Ives (- about 1781) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1781
+ Tamer UNKNOWN
.....7 Elizabeth Ives (between 1759 and 1777 -) b: Bet. 1759–1777
.....7 Mary Ives (between 1760 and 1778 -) b: Bet. 1760–1778
.....7 Sarah Ives (between 1761 and 1779 -) b: Bet. 1761–1779
.....5 Jonas Ives (1731 - about 1760) b: 29 Aug 1731 in Craven, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1760 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....5 Nathan Ives (1735 - 1812) b: 1735 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 06 Sep 1812 in Jasper, Georgia, United States
.....5 Esther Ives (- before 1767) d: Bef. 1767
.....5 Elizabeth Ives b: Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....5 Mary Ives (- 1767) d: 1767
+ courtney howard (1720 - 1770) b: 1720, d: 1770
.....5 John P Ives (1720 - 1790) b: 20 Oct 1720 in North Carolina; Birth, d: 1790 in Craven County, North Carolina, United States of America
+ Margaret Willis (1730 - 1796) b: 12 Sep 1730 in Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, m: Marriage, d: 04 Apr 1796 in Craven County, North Carolina, United States of America
.....6 Thomas Pitts Ives (1762 - 1834) b: 1762 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA, d: 1834 in Davidson County, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....7 John Portlock Ives (about 1834 -) b: Abt. 1834 in North Carolina, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
+ Hannah Squires m: 30 Aug 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA; North Carolina marriage index
+ Penelope Bryan (1762 - 1826) b: 1762 in North Carolina, USA, m: Feb 1801, d: 1826 in North Carolina, USA
.....7 Thomas Bryan Ives (1802 - 1852) b: 15 May 1802 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 01 Nov 1852 in Corpus Christi, Kleberg, Texas, United States

+ Helen Dulaney Barbour (1805 - 1851) b: 18 Sep 1805 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States, m: 02 Mar 1826 in NC, possibly Davidson County, d: 13 Mar 1851 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, United States
.....8 Penelope Elizabeth Ives (1827 - 1832) b: 21 Feb 1827 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Sep 1832 in Choctaw Nation, Mississippi, USA
.....8 Thomas Barbour Ives (1829 - 1868) b: 15 Dec 1829 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 1868 in Texas, USA according to papers filed by Louisa for pension
+ Louisa Jane Riley (1836 - 1913) b: 06 Dec 1836 in Goliad County, Texas, USA; Father "pop" Riley?, m: 17 Jun 1857 in Gillespie, Texas, USA, d: 27 Nov 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....9 Mary Helen Ives (1858 -) b: 1858 in Texas, USA
.....9 James Samuel Ives (1860 - 1938) b: 03 Jul 1860 in Fredericksburg, Texas, d: 07 Mar 1938 in Portland, Oregon
.....9 Lou Isabella Ives (1863 - 1931) b: 09 Apr 1863 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, USA, d: 14 May 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Paul Grona (1859 - 1945) b: 31 May 1859 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, USA, m: 07 Sep 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, d: 27 Jan 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....10 Henry Grona (1884 - 1961) b: Aug 1884 in Texas, USA, d: 02 Aug 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States
+ Emma UNKNOWN (about 1891 -) b: Abt. 1891 in Texas, USA
.....10 Ben Grona (1886 - 1960) b: Feb 1886 in Texas, USA, d: 28 May 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx
+ Ella UNKNOWN (about 1888 -) b: Abt. 1888 in Texas, USA
.....11 Frank Grona (about 1907 -) b: Abt. 1907 in Texas, USA
.....11 Ben Grona (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Texas, USA
.....11 Robert Grona (about 1910 -) b: Abt. 1910 in Texas, USA
.....10 Jeff Grona (1888 -) b: Oct 1888 in Texas, USA, d: Y
+ Julia UNKNOWN b: Texas, USA
.....11 Jeff Grona (about 1925 -) b: Abt. 1925 in Texas, USA
.....11 Lou Ella Grona (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928 in Texas, USA
.....10 Effie Grona (1888 -) b: Oct 1888
.....9 William Bruce Ives (1865 - 1944) b: 01 Nov 1865 in Crabapple, Gillespie, Texas, United States, d: 13 Jun 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Nancy J (1855 -) b: 1855 in Texas
.....9 John Barbour Ives Sr. (1867 - 1956) b: 10 Dec 1867 in Crabapple Community, Gillespie, Texas, United States, d: 10 Apr 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Leonie Augustine Antoinett Superviele (1868 - 1899) b: 1868 in Texas, USA, m: Abt. 1890, d: 1899 in Texas, USA
.....10 Leonie Gertrude Sophia Ives (1890 - 1973) b: 25 Oct 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 13 Mar 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Ferdinand Pasche (1896 - 1926) b: 17 Apr 1896 in Texas, m: 01 Sep 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 03 Aug 1926 in Bexar County, Texas, USA
.....11 Ferdinand Pasche Jr.
.....10 John Barbour Ives Jr. (1893 - 1963) b: 30 Jun 1893 in Texas, d: 17 Dec 1963 in Bexar, Texas

+ Ida Walther (1894 - 1983) b: 1894 in Texas, USA, m: 01 Jul 1922 in Bexar County, Texas, USA; Texas Marriages 1837-1973, d: 01 Jul 1983 in Bexar, Texas
.....11 Walther John Ives (1925 - 1983) b: 16 Dec 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 22 Nov 1983 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas
.....10 Loulic Augustine Ives (1895 - 1895) b: 1895 in Texas, USA, d: 1895 in Texas, USA
.....10 Samuel Bruce Ives (1896 - 1969) b: 08 Jul 1896 in Texas, d: 21 Mar 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas
+ Lillian Allport (1910 - 2003) b: 19 Sep 1910, m: Bef. 1940, d: 31 Dec 2003 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, United States of America
+ Hazel Pearl UNKNOWN (about 1896 -) b: Abt. 1896 in California, USA, m: Bef. 1920
.....10 Ruby Lula Ives (1898 - 1985) b: 1898 in Texas, USA, d: 05 Dec 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Frank John Zuelecke (1896 - 1967) b: 19 Aug 1896 in Texas, USA, m: 17 Nov 1924 in Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 27 Feb 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....11 Joreen Gertrude Zuelecke (1928 -) b: 1928 in Texas, USA
+ Claude UNKNOWN
.....12 Steven Mark UNKNOWN (1963 -) b: 1963
.....10 Loulic Augustine Ives (1895 - 1895) b: 1895 in Texas, d: 1895 in Texas
+ Mathilda Fresenius (1878 - 1948) b: 21 Aug 1878 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, USA, m: 14 Feb 1915 in Bexar, Texas, Vereinigte Staaten von Amerika, d: 23 Oct 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....10 Raiford Robert Ives (1915 - 1964) b: 24 Dec 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 25 May 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Bettie Jo Spillman (1927 - 2003) b: 05 Feb 1927 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA, m: 16 Jan 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA, d: 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA
.....11 Judith Faye Ives (1947 -) b: 21 Apr 1947
.....11 Russell Edward Ives Sr (1956 -) b: 22 Jul 1956 in Bexar, Texas
+ Joan Elizabeth Shearer (1946 -) b: 20 Jul 1946 in Bexar, Texas, m: 21 Dec 1976 in Bexar, Texas, USA
.....12 Amanda Leigh Ives (1981 -) b: 29 Apr 1981 in Bexar, Texas
+ Randy Garyn Ruston (1976 -) b: 20 Mar 1976 in Bexar, Texas, m: 08 Aug 2001 in Bexar, Texas, USA
.....13 Garyn Michael Ruston
.....13 Jack Vernon Ruston
.....13 Randy Garyn Ruston Jr
.....12 Russell Edward Ives Jr. (1984 -) b: 08 Aug 1984 in Bexar, Texas
+ Deanna L Dearmore (about 1957 -) b: Abt. 1957, m: 31 Dec 1991 in Bexar, Texas, USA
.....10 Bryant Barret Ives (1918 - 1997) b: 18 Aug 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States, d: 04 Jul 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America
+ Alice Louise Brayton (1921 - 2014) b: 12 Jul 1921 in Dodgeville, Iowa, Wisconsin, United States, d: 08 Jun 2014 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States
.....11 John Bryant Ives (1949 -) b: 1949
+ Susan Alberta Konschak (1952 -) b: 1952 in Pennsylvania, USA

.....11 Kathy Louise Ives (1950 -) b: 1950
.....10 Ruby Lula Ives (1898 - 1985) b: 17 Apr 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, d: 05 Dec 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Frank John Zuelecke (1896 - 1967) b: 19 Aug 1896 in Bexar Co., Texas, m: 17 Nov 1924 in Bexar Co., Texas, d: 27 Feb 1967 in Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas
.....11 Joreen Gertrude Zuelecke (1928 -) b: 1928 in Texas, USA
+ Claude UNKNOWN
.....12 Steven Mark UNKNOWN (1963 -) b: 1963
.....9 Frederick Almond Ives (1875 - 1960) b: 23 Oct 1875 in Gillespie County, Texas, United States of America, d: 29 Feb 1960 in Los Angeles County, California, United States of America
+ Gertrude Fraihmuth (1883 - 1964) b: 27 Jan 1883 in Berlin, Germany, d: 20 May 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA
.....10 Fred W Ives (1906 -) b: 1906 in Texas
+ Elizabeth Bernstein (1877 - 1917) b: 08 Jul 1877 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA, m: 11 Apr 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, d: 12 Jan 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....10 Maria Ives (1908 - 1999) b: 05 Mar 1908 in Dallas, Texas, d: 13 Jan 1999 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Norbert Christian Lerg (1905 - 1960) b: 09 Nov 1905 in Vincennes, Indiana, USA, d: 13 May 1960 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA
.....11 Patricia Irene Lerg (1937 - 2011) b: 18 Sep 1937 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA, d: 15 Sep 2011 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Mattis
+ Elizabeth (about 1880 -) b: Abt. 1880 in Louisiana
.....10 Maria Ives (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Texas
+ Caroline Persis Kingsbury (1830 - 1864) b: 30 May 1830 in Derby, Orleans, Vermont, United States, m: 10 Jul 1859 in , Pulaski, Arkansas, d: 15 Mar 1864 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States
+ Nancy J Douthit (1834 -) b: Feb 1834 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, m: 1868, d: Arkansas, United States
.....9 Sarah Ives (1848 -) b: 1848 in Tennessee
.....9 Margaret Ives (1851 -) b: 1851 in Kentucky
.....9 David Nelson Ives (1857 - 1903) b: Mar 1857 in ,ARKANSAS,USA, d: 1903 in , ARKANSAS, USA
+ Lula Blalock (1868 - about 1935) b: 29 Apr 1868 in Georgia, United States, m: 16 Aug 1887 in Saline, Arkansas, United States, d: Abt. 1935 in AR; husband widowed in 1940 census
.....10 Robert Rollins Ives (1888 - 1947) b: 11 Aug 1888 in Mabelvale,Pulaski,Arkansas, d: 23 Sep 1947 in Los Angeles, CA
+ Viola Alberta Tribble (1890 - 1981) b: 17 Sep 1890 in Pocahontas, Randolph, Arkansas, m: 20 Oct 1912 in Pulaski Co.,, AR, d: 13 Feb 1981 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA; Age at Death: 90
.....11 David Nelson Ives (1919 - 1978) b: 14 Apr 1919 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, d: 13 Feb 1978 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA
+ Lena Mae Kilmer (1919 - 2010) b: 25 Dec 1919 in Little Rock, Arkansas, USA, m:

22 Aug 1938 in Pulaski, Arkansas, d: 08 Jul 2010 in Manteca, San Joaquin, CA
.....12 David Nelson Ives Jr (1939 - 2007) b: 06 Nov 1939 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas US, d: 18 Aug 2007 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa County, California US; Dreaded Cancer
+ Wanda F Herman (about 1941 -) b: Abt. 1941, m: 01 Oct 1960 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....13 Allen Ray Ives (1961 -) b: 13 May 1961 in Stockton, California
+ Teresa Marie Mesa (1956 - 1998) b: 29 Apr 1956 in Gardena Los, California, m: 09 Jul 1983 in Carson City, Nevada, d: 07 Jun 1998 in Grass Valley, Nevada, California, USA; Age at Death: 42
.....14 Allen Ray Ives (1985 -) b: 01 Sep 1985 in San Diego, California
.....14 Brandon Wayne Ives (1992 -) b: 25 Sep 1992 in San Diego, California
+ [unknown spouse]
.....14 Allen Ray Ives (1985 -) b: 01 Sep 1985 in San Diego, California
.....14 Brandon Wayne Ives (1992 -) b: 25 Sep 1992 in San Diego, California
.....14 Christopher Ives
.....13 Debbra K Ives (1962 - 2016) b: 16 Aug 1962 in San Joaquin County, California, United States of America, d: 02 Oct 2016 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa County, California, United States of America
+ Robert Sexton m: 10 Oct 1987 in Acampo, CA
.....14 Stacy Sexton
.....13 Bonnie Lynne Ives (1963 -) b: 29 Dec 1963 in Los Angeles, California
+ Ralph John Cleveland m: 26 Aug 1990 in Washoe, Nevada
.....13 Teresa Ives
+ Marian Sheppard (1946 -) b: 03 Jan 1946 in Sonoma, California, m: 19 Aug 1978 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....12 Kenneth Edward Ives (about 1941 -) b: Abt. 1941
+ Karen Ann Emick (1941 - 2011) b: 13 Sep 1941 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA, d: 12 Jul 2011 in Lodi, San Joaquin, California; Age: 69
.....13 Christine Renee Ives (1965 -) b: 20 May 1965 in San Joaquin, California
+ Eric Guy Nolf (1963 -) b: 15 May 1963, m: 19 Mar 1988 in Wichita, Texas, USA
.....13 Wendy A Ives (1968 -) b: 31 Aug 1968 in Los Angeles, California
+ Hesse
+ James L Simon
+ Ginger A Grimm (1965 -) b: 1965, m: 01 Nov 1996 in Washoe County, Nevada
.....12 Linda Ann Ives (1944 -) b: 03 Mar 1944
+ Ronald Leonard Faria (1941 -) b: 28 Jul 1941 in San Joaquin, California, m: 06 Jul 1973 in Carson City, Nevada, USA
.....12 Carolyn Jeannie Ives (1945 - 2013) b: 29 Jul 1945 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA, d: 05 Jul 2013 in Lodi, California; cancer
+ Rex R Buethe (1947 -) b: 01 Sep 1947, m: 27 Aug 1966 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....12 Larry Douglass Ives (1947 - 2011) b: 20 Feb 1947 in San Joaquin, California, d: 15 Aug 2011 in Clearlake Oaks, Lake, California; Age: 64
+ Cathy L Parisio (1957 -) b: 01 Sep 1957, m: 03 Oct 1981 in Glenn, California, USA

+ Patricia Lee Hefner m: 27 May 1988 in Storey, Nevada
.....11 Robert Rollins Ives Jr (1921 - 1981) b: 08 Jul 1921 in Arkansas, d: 23 Aug 1981 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas
.....11 Margaret Viola Ives (1925 - 2001) b: 12 Sep 1925 in Little Rock, Arkansas, d: 03 Oct 2001 in Lodi, California; Age: 76
+ Terry Lee Kervin (1922 - 1997) b: 04 Feb 1922 in Red Level (Covington County), Covington County, Alabama, USA, m: 17 Dec 1947 in Juarez, Chihuahua, México, d: 25 Oct 1997 in Mineola, Wood, Texas, United States of America
+ Antonio N Nazario
.....10 Arthur Ives (1890 - 1958) b: Mar 1890 in Arkansas, d: 1958
.....10 Thomas Frederick Ives (1890 - 1958) b: 21 Mar 1890 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, d: 1958
.....10 Tribbie May Ives (1891 - 1892) b: 27 Mar 1891 in <Little Rock, Pulaski, AR>, d: 13 Oct 1892
.....10 Hettie Ann Ives (1892 -) b: 1892 in <Little Rock, Pulaski, AR>
.....10 Earnest Lee Roy Ives (1894 - 1948) b: 23 Jan 1894 in LITTLE ROCK, PLSK., ARKANSAS, USA, d: 28 Sep 1948 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Dora Belle Brower (1901 - 1975) b: 17 Nov 1901 in Carson City, Montcolm, MI, m: 21 Jul 1918 in Port Arthur,Jefferson,Texas, d: 12 Aug 1975 in SIMI VALLEY,VENTURA,CALIFORNIA,USA
.....11 Agnes Ada Ives (1921 - 1984) b: 03 Feb 1921 in Chichasha, Grady, OK, d: 17 Jun 1984 in Kern County, California, USA
+ Robert Lee Byrd (1918 - 1984) b: 03 May 1918 in Okemah, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, Usa, m: 28 Jun 1946 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 17 Jun 1984
.....11 Edith Elizabeth Ives (1921 - 1992) b: 03 Feb 1921 in Chickasha,Grady,OK, d: 24 Jan 1992 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Lucian Franklin Ross (1911 - 1978) b: 16 Jun 1911 in CHECOTA, McINTOSH, OKLAHOMA, USA, m: 17 Oct 1946 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, Usa, d: 17 Feb 1978 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
.....12 Lennard Earnest Ross (1951 - 1991) b: 24 Sep 1951 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 1991 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa
.....11 Leslie Louise Ives (1924 - 1989) b: 10 Dec 1924 in Little Rock,Pulaski,Arkansas, d: 22 Jun 1989 in SAN BERNARDINO,SAN BERNARDINO,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Everett Owen Putnam (1918 - 1988) b: 05 Jan 1918 in El Campo, Wharton, Texas, United States, m: 10 Sep 1947 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 28 Nov 1988 in San Bernardino, California, United States
.....11 Lucille Lorraine Ives (1926 - 2003) b: 18 Oct 1926 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA, d: 05 May 2003 in Seal Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Ralph Edward Shuck (1920 - 2005) b: 17 Dec 1920 in Leland, La Salle, Illinios, Usa, m: 30 Jun 1945 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 13 Apr 2005 in Seal Beach, Los Angeles, California
.....12 Kristine Kay Shuck (1949 - 1996) b: 21 Apr 1949 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 28 Sep 1996 in Ucla Med Center, Los Angeles, California, Usa
.....11 Coralie Clovita Ives (1928 - 1997) b: 04 Aug 1928 in Magnolia, Ark., AR, d: 29 Mar 1997 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Lowell Jefferson Nickolson (1924 - 2001) b: 11 Sep 1924, m: 06 Nov 1952 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, United States, d: 26 May 2001 in Kern, California,

United States
.....11 Roy Otis Ives Jr (1935 - 2010) b: 19 Dec 1935 in Littlefield, Lamb, TX, d: 28 Aug 2010 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, United States
.....10 John Leslie Ives (1895 -) b: 15 May 1895 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA
.....9 Nellie Ives (1860 -) b: 1860 in Arkansas
.....9 John Ives (1861 -) b: 1861 in Arkansas, United States
.....8 John Barbour Ives (1830 - 1831) b: 18 Sep 1830 in North Carolina, USA, d: 11 Oct 1831 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA
.....8 Raiford West Ives (1832 - 1850) b: 13 Jul 1832 in Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA, d: 25 Mar 1850 in At sea, Midshipman USS Brandywine
.....8 Mary Helen Ives (1834 - 1905) b: 07 May 1834 in Grenada, Mississippi, d: 1905 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, United States
+ Jones Harvey (1808 - 1862) b: 1808 in Georgia, USA, m: Abt. 1851, d: 1862
.....9 Wade Harvey (about 1851 -) b: Abt. 1851
.....9 Benjamin Griffin Harvey (1852 -) b: 1852 in Mississippi
.....9 Helen Senora Harvey (1856 - 1914) b: 31 Jul 1856 in Mississippi, United States, d: 1914 in Mississippi
.....9 Rosa Johnson Harvey (1858 - 1924) b: 02 Sep 1858 in Stonewall, Clarke, Mississippi, United States, d: 1924 in Mississippi
.....9 Jones Harvey (1860 -) b: Feb 1860 in Mississippi
.....8 Thomas W Ives (1829 - 1876) b: 15 Dec 1829 in North Carolina, USA, d: 15 Jun 1876 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States
+ Nancy J Douthit (1834 -) b: Feb 1834 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States, m: Abt. 1868, d: Arkansas, United States
.....9 David Nelson Ives (1860 -) b: Mar 1860 in Arkansas, d: Oklahoma
+ Lula Blalock (1868 - about 1935) b: 29 Apr 1868 in Georgia, United States, m: 16 Aug 1887 in Saline, Arkansas, United States, d: Abt. 1935 in AR; husband widowed in 1940 census
.....10 Robert Rollins Ives (1888 - 1947) b: 11 Aug 1888 in Mabelvale,Pulaski,Arkansas, d: 23 Sep 1947 in Los Angeles, CA
+ Viola Alberta Tribble (1890 - 1981) b: 17 Sep 1890 in Pocahontas, Randolph, Arkansas, m: 20 Oct 1912 in Pulaski Co.,, AR, d: 13 Feb 1981 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA; Age at Death: 90
.....11 David Nelson Ives (1919 - 1978) b: 14 Apr 1919 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, d: 13 Feb 1978 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA
+ Lena Mae Kilmer (1919 - 2010) b: 25 Dec 1919 in Little Rock, Arkansas, USA, m: 22 Aug 1938 in Pulaski, Arkansas, d: 08 Jul 2010 in Manteca, San Joaquin, CA
.....12 David Nelson Ives Jr (1939 - 2007) b: 06 Nov 1939 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas US, d: 18 Aug 2007 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa County, California US; Dreaded Cancer
+ Wanda F Herman (about 1941 -) b: Abt. 1941, m: 01 Oct 1960 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....13 Allen Ray Ives (1961 -) b: 13 May 1961 in Stockton, California
+ Teresa Marie Mesa (1956 - 1998) b: 29 Apr 1956 in Gardena Los, California, m: 09 Jul 1983 in Carson City, Nevada, d: 07 Jun 1998 in Grass Valley, Nevada, California, USA; Age at Death: 42
.....14 Allen Ray Ives (1985 -) b: 01 Sep 1985 in San Diego, California

.....14 Brandon Wayne Ives (1992 -) b: 25 Sep 1992 in San Diego, California
+ [unknown spouse]
.....14 Allen Ray Ives (1985 -) b: 01 Sep 1985 in San Diego, California
.....14 Brandon Wayne Ives (1992 -) b: 25 Sep 1992 in San Diego, California
.....14 Christopher Ives
.....13 Debbra K Ives (1962 - 2016) b: 16 Aug 1962 in San Joaquin County, California, United States of America, d: 02 Oct 2016 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa County, California, United States of America
+ Robert Sexton m: 10 Oct 1987 in Acampo, CA
.....14 Stacy Sexton
.....13 Bonnie Lynne Ives (1963 -) b: 29 Dec 1963 in Los Angeles, California
+ Ralph John Cleveland m: 26 Aug 1990 in Washoe, Nevada
.....13 Teresa Ives
+ Marian Sheppard (1946 -) b: 03 Jan 1946 in Sonoma, California, m: 19 Aug 1978 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....12 Kenneth Edward Ives (about 1941 -) b: Abt. 1941
+ Karen Ann Emick (1941 - 2011) b: 13 Sep 1941 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA, d: 12 Jul 2011 in Lodi, San Joaquin, California; Age: 69
.....13 Christine Renee Ives (1965 -) b: 20 May 1965 in San Joaquin, California
+ Eric Guy Nolf (1963 -) b: 15 May 1963, m: 19 Mar 1988 in Wichita, Texas, USA
.....13 Wendy A Ives (1968 -) b: 31 Aug 1968 in Los Angeles, California
+ Hesse
+ James L Simon
+ Ginger A Grimm (1965 -) b: 1965, m: 01 Nov 1996 in Washoe County, Nevada
.....12 Linda Ann Ives (1944 -) b: 03 Mar 1944
+ Ronald Leonard Faria (1941 -) b: 28 Jul 1941 in San Joaquin, California, m: 06 Jul 1973 in Carson City, Nevada, USA
.....12 Carolyn Jeannie Ives (1945 - 2013) b: 29 Jul 1945 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA, d: 05 Jul 2013 in Lodi, California; cancer
+ Rex R Buethe (1947 -) b: 01 Sep 1947, m: 27 Aug 1966 in San Joaquin, California, USA
.....12 Larry Douglass Ives (1947 - 2011) b: 20 Feb 1947 in San Joaquin, California, d: 15 Aug 2011 in Clearlake Oaks, Lake, California; Age: 64
+ Cathy L Parisio (1957 -) b: 01 Sep 1957, m: 03 Oct 1981 in Glenn, California, USA
+ Patricia Lee Hefner m: 27 May 1988 in Storey, Nevada
.....11 Robert Rollins Ives Jr (1921 - 1981) b: 08 Jul 1921 in Arkansas, d: 23 Aug 1981 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas
.....11 Margaret Viola Ives (1925 - 2001) b: 12 Sep 1925 in Little Rock, Arkansas, d: 03 Oct 2001 in Lodi, California; Age: 76
+ Terry Lee Kervin (1922 - 1997) b: 04 Feb 1922 in Red Level (Covington County), Covington County, Alabama, USA, m: 17 Dec 1947 in Juarez, Chihuahua, México, d: 25 Oct 1997 in Mineola, Wood, Texas, United States of America
+ Antonio N Nazario
.....10 Arthur Ives (1890 - 1958) b: Mar 1890 in Arkansas, d: 1958
.....10 Thomas Frederick Ives (1890 - 1958) b: 21 Mar 1890 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, d:

1958
.....10 Tribbie May Ives (1891 - 1892) b: 27 Mar 1891 in <Little Rock, Pulaski, AR>, d: 13 Oct 1892
.....10 Hettie Ann Ives (1892 -) b: 1892 in <Little Rock, Pulaski, AR>
.....10 Earnest Lee Roy Ives (1894 - 1948) b: 23 Jan 1894 in LITTLE ROCK, PLSK., ARKANSAS, USA, d: 28 Sep 1948 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Dora Belle Brower (1901 - 1975) b: 17 Nov 1901 in Carson City, Montcolm, MI, m: 21 Jul 1918 in Port Arthur,Jefferson,Texas, d: 12 Aug 1975 in SIMI VALLEY,VENTURA,CALIFORNIA,USA
.....11 Agnes Ada Ives (1921 - 1984) b: 03 Feb 1921 in Chichasha, Grady, OK, d: 17 Jun 1984 in Kern County, California, USA
+ Robert Lee Byrd (1918 - 1984) b: 03 May 1918 in Okemah, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, Usa, m: 28 Jun 1946 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 17 Jun 1984
.....11 Edith Elizabeth Ives (1921 - 1992) b: 03 Feb 1921 in Chickasha,Grady,OK, d: 24 Jan 1992 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Lucian Franklin Ross (1911 - 1978) b: 16 Jun 1911 in CHECOTA, McINTOSH, OKLAHOMA, USA, m: 17 Oct 1946 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, Usa, d: 17 Feb 1978 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
.....12 Lennard Earnest Ross (1951 - 1991) b: 24 Sep 1951 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 1991 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa
.....11 Leslie Louise Ives (1924 - 1989) b: 10 Dec 1924 in Little Rock,Pulaski,Arkansas, d: 22 Jun 1989 in SAN BERNARDINO,SAN BERNARDINO,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Everett Owen Putnam (1918 - 1988) b: 05 Jan 1918 in El Campo, Wharton, Texas, United States, m: 10 Sep 1947 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 28 Nov 1988 in San Bernardino, California, United States
.....11 Lucille Lorraine Ives (1926 - 2003) b: 18 Oct 1926 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA, d: 05 May 2003 in Seal Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
+ Ralph Edward Shuck (1920 - 2005) b: 17 Dec 1920 in Leland, La Salle, Illinios, Usa, m: 30 Jun 1945 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 13 Apr 2005 in Seal Beach, Los Angeles, California
.....12 Kristine Kay Shuck (1949 - 1996) b: 21 Apr 1949 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, Usa, d: 28 Sep 1996 in Ucla Med Center, Los Angeles, California, Usa
.....11 Coralie Clovita Ives (1928 - 1997) b: 04 Aug 1928 in Magnolia, Ark., AR, d: 29 Mar 1997 in BAKERSFIELD,KERN,CALIFORNIA,USA
+ Lowell Jefferson Nickolson (1924 - 2001) b: 11 Sep 1924, m: 06 Nov 1952 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, United States, d: 26 May 2001 in Kern, California, United States
.....11 Roy Otis Ives Jr (1935 - 2010) b: 19 Dec 1935 in Littlefield, Lamb, TX, d: 28 Aug 2010 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, United States
.....10 John Leslie Ives (1895 -) b: 15 May 1895 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA
.....9 Adam A. Ives (1869 - 1897) b: May 1869 in Little Rock, Arkansas, d: 24 Mar 1897 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois
.....9 Clifford Ives (about 1873 - 1900) b: Abt. 1873 in Arkansas, d: 1900
+ Caroline Persis Kingsbury (1830 - 1864) b: 30 May 1830 in Derby, Orleans, Vermont, United States, d: 15 Mar 1864 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States
.....9 Sarah A Ives (1848 -) b: 1848 in Tennessee
.....9 Margaret Ives (1851 -) b: 1851 in Kentucky

.....9 Elizabeth L Ives (1853 -) b: 1853 in Arkansas
+ Daniel Samuel Hunt (1850 - 1930) b: 13 Dec 1850 in Scott, Arkansas, United States, m: 13 Dec 1870 in Pulaski, Arkansas, United States, d: 14 Jun 1930 in Burnet, Texas, United States
.....10 Laura Mary Hunt (1871 - 1969) b: 17 Sep 1871 in Arkansas, United States, d: 31 Mar 1969 in Danville, Yell, Arkansas, United States
.....10 Maggie E Hunt (1876 - 1911) b: 1876 in Yell, Arkansas, United States, d: 1911 in Yell, Arkansas, United States
.....10 James Wesley Hunt (1877 - 1960) b: 27 Feb 1877 in Arkansas, United States, d: 10 Dec 1960 in Oklahoma, United States
.....10 Florence Hunt (1882 -) b: 1882 in Arkansas, United States
.....10 Roxie Lee Hunt (1885 - 1982) b: 17 Jan 1885 in Blue Ball, Yell, Arkansas, d: 24 Nov 1982 in Danville, Yell, Arkansas
.....10 Archie Clifford Hunt (1890 - 1967) b: 03 Sep 1890 in Blue Ball, Scott, Arkansas, United States, d: 04 Apr 1967 in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, United States
.....10 John E Hunt (1893 -) b: Sep 1893 in Arkansas
.....10 Willie Ethel Hunt (1898 - 1912) b: Jun 1898 in Arkansas, d: 28 Sep 1912
.....10 Creed Wade Hunt (1900 - 1903) b: 09 Dec 1900 in Arkansas, United States, d: 17 Jun 1903 in Arkansas, United States
.....10 Mildred Hunt (1907 - 1908) b: 26 Sep 1907 in Arkansas, United States, d: 10 Oct 1908 in Arkansas, United States
.....10 Eual Wilson Hunt (1910 - 1980) b: 30 Jul 1910 in Yell, Arkansas, United States, d: 04 Mar 1980 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States
.....9 Ada Lalah Ives (1855 - 1916) b: 1855 in Tennessee, d: 21 Feb 1916 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States
+ John Ransom Minor Sr (1851 - 1932) b: 1851 in Richmond, Virginia, USA, m: 26 Nov 1879 in Dallas, Texas, United States, d: 05 Feb 1932 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
.....10 John Ransom Minor (1883 -) b: 20 Oct 1883 in Corsicana, Texas, USA
.....9 John Ives (1862 -) b: 1862 in Arkansas
.....8 Mary Ives (1835 -) b: 1835 in Mississippi
+ Sarah Parks Campbell (- 1825) m: 15 Apr 1823 in Davidson County, North Carolina, United States; Listed in the North Carolina Marriage Index, d: 1825 in North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Finch Roberts m: 18 Apr 1827 in Davidson County, North Carolina, United States; Listed in the North Carolina Marriage Index, d: Indiana, USA
.....6 Hardy Ives (1763 -) b: 1763 in North Carolina, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
+ Ann Handcock (about 1765 -) b: Abt. 1765 in of Craven Co., N. C., m: 27 Dec 1783 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Frances Marchant m: Abt. 30 Dec 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Kinsey m: Abt. 15 Sep 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....6 Sarah Ives (1763 -) b: 1763 in Of, Craven, North Carolina
.....6 Margaret Ives (about 1764 -) b: Abt. 1764 in North Carolina, British Colonial America
.....6 Lavina Ives (about 1764 -) b: Abt. 1764 in North Carolina, British Colonial America
+ UNKNOWN Aarons
.....6 Civil Littleton Ives (1768 - 1849) b: 20 Nov 1768 in Craven, North Carolina, British Colonial America, d: 09 Aug 1849 in Coffeeville, Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA
+ Robert Johnson (1763 - 1821) b: 09 Dec 1763 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m:

11 Dec 1792 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1821 in Georgia, USA
.....7 John J. Johnson (1800 - 1851) b: 1800 in Georgia, USA, d: 18 Jan 1851 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....7 Robert H. Johnson (1795 - 1814) b: 1795 in Jones, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Dec 1814 in Warren Co., Georgia
.....7 Britton Collinson Johnson (1804 - 1864) b: 22 Dec 1804 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....7 Nancy "Nana" Johnson (1815 -) b: 12 Sep 1815 in Warren County, Georgia, USA
.....7 Cybil Littleton Johnson (1813 - 1870) b: 04 Jul 1813 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 1870 in De Soto County, Mississippi, USA
.....7 Frances "Fanny" Johnson (1798 -) b: 12 Jun 1798 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA
.....7 William Johnson (1794 - 1864) b: 05 Dec 1794 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Apr 1864 in Georgia, USA
.....7 Joseph Collinson Johnson (1793 - 1855) b: 1793 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 1855 in Warrenton, Warren, Georgia, USA
.....7 Irene Johnson (1811 -) b: 20 Oct 1811 in Warren Co GA
.....7 Alfred Johnson (1809 - 1853) b: 11 Jan 1809 in Warren, Georgia, d: 14 Jul 1853 in Texas
.....7 Mary Johnson (1807 - 1876) b: 12 Jan 1807 in Warren Co GA, d: 1876 in Yalobusha, Mississippi, United States
.....7 Edmund Johnson (1802 -) b: 28 Dec 1802 in Warren, Georgia
.....7 Amos Johnson (1801 - 1850) b: 03 Nov 1801 in Warren Co, GA, d: 1850 in Warren, Georgia, United States
.....7 LITTLETON Johnson (1796 - 1864) b: 30 Jan 1796 in Jones County, North Carolina, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi
.....6 Elizabeth Ives (1760 -) b: 1760 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ John Foster
.....6 Lavenia Ives
+ Chambers
.....7 Harden Chambers
+ Michael Arentz m: 27 Feb 1791 in Craven, North Carolina
.....5 Mary Ives
.....5 Esther Ives (- 1767) d: 1767
.....5 Elizabeth Ives
.....5 Jonas Ives (1730 - 1760) b: 1730 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1760 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
.....5 Job Ives (1712 - 1775) b: 1712 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1775 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
.....5 Nathan Ivey (1735 - 1812) b: 1735 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 06 Sep 1812 in Jasper, Georgia, United States
.....4 Eleanor Ives
.....4 Elizabeth Ives
.....4 Luke Ives
.....4 Mary Ives
.....4 Sarah Ives
.....4 Thomas Ives (- 1750) d: Oct 1750 in Currituck, Currituck, North Carolina, United States
.....3 John Ives (about 1675 - about 1729) b: Abt. 1675, d: Abt. Mar 1729 in Norfolk County, Virginia
+ Sarah Etheridge (about 1678 - about 1774) b: Abt. 1678, d: Abt. 1774

.....4 John Ives (1693 - 1772) b: 1693 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: Oct 1772 in Craven, North Carolina
+ Elizabeth Jane Howell (1693 -) b: 1693
.....5 Job Ives (1712 - after 1810) b: 1712 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Aft. 1810
+ Courtney Howard (about 1720 - after 1800) b: Abt. 1720 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: of NC, d: Aft. 1800
.....6 John T. Ives (1754 - 1822) b: Oct 1754 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1822 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Willis (about 1750 - 1800) b: Abt. 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: 1766 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 1800 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....7 Henry Ives (between 1780 and 1790 - about 1844) b: Bet. 1780–1790 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1844
+ Mary Delamar (about 1785 -) b: Abt. 1785 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 01 Aug 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Marian Ives (about 1821 -) b: Abt. 1821 in North Carolina, USA
+ Samuel Morris m: Abt. 29 Nov 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 Joseph Morris (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 John Morris (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Mary Morris (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Bryan Ives (before 1823 - about 1844) b: Bef. 1823, d: Abt. May 1844
.....8 UNKNOWN Ives (before 1823 - about 1844) b: Bef. 1823, d: Abt. 1844
+ [unknown spouse]
.....9 Freeman E. Ives (about 1840 - before 1889) b: Abt. 1840 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 1889
+ Sarah F. Swan (about 1846 - 1931) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1860, d: 28 Feb 1931 in Cash Corner, Pamlico County, North Carolina
.....10 Mary Ives (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Nancy Ives (about 1861 -) b: Abt. 1861 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Susan Ives (about 1869 -) b: Abt. 1869 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Jackey Ives
+ David Lewis m: Abt. 09 Jul 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 William Ives (about 1784 - about 1842) b: Abt. 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Lucilla Alway m: 26 Apr 1806 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Pritchard (1785 -) b: 1785, m: 03 Nov 1804 in Davidson, Tennessee, United States
+ Lucinda Holland m: 27 Jan 1823 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Jencey Jane Ives (1804 - 1896) b: 1804 in Davidson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1896 in Fairview, Williamson, Tennessee, United States
.....8 Jane Ives (1805 - 1880) b: 1805 in Davidson, Davidson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1880 in Haralson, Georgia, United States
.....8 Benjamin W Ives (1810 - 1840) b: 1810 in Tennessee, United States, d: 1840
.....8 David Ives (1811 -) b: 1811 in Tennessee
.....8 Zera Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Grainger, Tennessee, United States
.....8 John Walker Ives (1824 - 1900) b: 1824 in Williamson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1900 in Williamson, Tennessee, United States
.....8 Martha Ives

.....7 Lewis C. Ives (about 1785 - about 1843) b: Abt. 1785 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Polly Hamilton (1793 -) b: 1793 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: Abt. 10 Mar 1813 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Edward Ives (1814 - before 1841) b: 24 Nov 1814 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bef. 1841
.....8 Clarissa Ives (1816 -) b: 01 Jan 1816 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Benjamin Wise b: North Carolina, USA
.....9 Rebecca Wise (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 John Wise (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 William F. Wise (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Horace Bryan Ives (1817 - 1879) b: 24 Dec 1817 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 11 Feb 1879 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, North Carolina
+ Mary Harris (1825 - 1904) b: 23 Nov 1825 in Lenoir Co., NC, m: 29 Jul 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 19 Aug 1904
.....9 Sarah Rebecca Ives (1844 - 1911) b: 21 Aug 1844 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 07 Oct 1911 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, North Carolina
+ Randall Parrot Collins (1843 - 1890) b: 02 Mar 1843 in Robeson Co., NC, m: Abt. 1867 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 16 Jun 1890
.....10 Ophelia T. Collins (1869 - 1935) b: 1869 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
+ Danial Isaac Heglar
.....10 Mary Ann Collins (1870 - 1934) b: 12 Sep 1870 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 14 Jun 1934 in Rhems, Pitt County, NC
+ Joseph Smith (1874 -) b: 02 Mar 1874
.....11 Jenny Lind Smith (1900 -) b: 16 Feb 1900
.....10 Sarah Catherine Collins (1872 - 1926) b: 08 May 1872 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 07 Nov 1926 in Pitt County, North Carolina
+ W. Richard Johnson (1856 -) b: 31 Jan 1856 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Howard Johnson (1896 -) b: Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lyman Johnson (1898 -) b: Apr 1898 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 James Hanrahan Collins (1875 - 1947) b: 13 Apr 1875 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 19 Apr 1947 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Margaret Melissa Stokes (1877 -) b: 21 Aug 1877 in Stokestown, Pitt County, NC, m: 02 Feb 1898 in Timothy Church, Gardnersville, Pitt County, NC
.....9 John Louis Ives (1846 - 1901) b: 04 Feb 1846 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 31 Aug 1901
+ Elizabeth Frances Dixon (1848 - 1922) b: 29 Jan 1848, m: 06 Mar 1870, d: Jan 1922
.....10 Francis L. Ives (about 1873 - 1931) b: Abt. 1873 in North Carolina, USA, d: 25 Nov 1931 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA
+ Emma UNKNOWN
.....10 John Horace Ives (1875 - 1940) b: 30 Jan 1875 in North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Jul 1940 in Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina, USA
+ Pattie Rountree (1876 - 1967) b: 15 Jan 1876 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1896, d: 08 Jan 1967 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina
.....11 Ray Ives (1889 -) b: Aug 1889 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Ruth Ives (1897 -) b: Jul 1897 in North Carolina, USA

.....10 Samuel Bryant Ives (1886 - 1954) b: 08 Jan 1886 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 19 Jan 1954 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
+ Winifred Anne Rouse (1896 - 1954) b: 15 Aug 1896 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Oct 1911 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 31 Jan 1954 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
.....11 John Louis Ives (1912 -) b: 27 Aug 1912
+ Bonnie Mae Metts m: 12 Oct 1938
.....11 Walter Egbert Ives (1914 - 2003) b: 04 Oct 1914, d: 22 Dec 2003 in Trenton, Jones, North Carolina, USA
+ Emma Killingsworth m: 10 Feb 1945
.....11 Sam B. Ives (1916 -) b: 17 Dec 1916
+ Bertha Mae Fordham m: 29 Sep 1940
.....11 Thomas Bruce Ives (1924 - 2011) b: 15 Mar 1924 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jan 2011 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
+ Ora Frances Brown m: 30 Aug 1942
.....12 Thomas Edward Ives
+ Claidia UNKNOWN
.....13 Ross Ives
+ [unknown spouse]
.....14 Joseph Ray Ives
.....10 James Marion Ives (1887 - 1958) b: 08 Jan 1887 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 1958 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Mamie Pearl Davis (1889 - 1952) b: 14 Sep 1889 in Wayne County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1917, d: 08 May 1952 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....11 James R. Ives (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in North Carolina, USA
+ Mamie UNKNOWN (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Mildred Christine Ives (1915 - 1931) b: 08 Oct 1915 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Jun 1931 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Paul Marion Ives (1917 - 1995) b: 16 Sep 1917 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Jul 1995 in Polk, Florida, USA
+ Virginia Joyce Garrett
.....12 Paul Wayne Ives (1947 -) b: 1947 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Bonnie Sue Ives (1948 -) b: 1948 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Eula Pearl Ives (1920 - 2004) b: 25 Apr 1920 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Jan 2004 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Worthington
.....11 Ralph Eugene Ives (1921 - 1989) b: 23 Jul 1921 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Sep 1989
+ Patricia Elizabeth Combs (- 1987) d: 31 Jan 1987
.....12 James Wingfield Ives (1951 -) b: 15 Mar 1951
+ Ibtisam Mustapha Zatari (1958 -) b: 17 Jul 1958, m: 25 Dec 1990
.....13 Andrew Gabriel Ives (1980 -) b: 27 Sep 1980
.....12 Phyllis Caroline Ives (1953 - 1955) b: 1953, d: 1955
.....12 Rebecca Michelle Ives (about 1955 -) b: Abt. 1955
.....12 Nancy Elizabeth Ives (1958 - 1958) b: 29 Sep 1958, d: 29 Sep 1958
.....11 Frances E. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lowell Wesley Ives (1927 - 2002) b: 30 Aug 1927 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23

Nov 2002 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Betty Ailene Draughn (1927 - 2000) b: 21 May 1927, d: 07 Nov 2000 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Wesley Draughn Ives (1952 - 1994) b: 23 Apr 1952 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Dec 1994
.....12 Catherine Anne Ives (1958 -) b: 1958 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ David Green McAllister m: 24 Nov 1973 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Charlotte T. UNKNOWN
.....9 Elizabeth Ives (1849 -) b: 1849 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 Bryan Hartsfield Ives (1852 - 1906) b: 15 Oct 1852 in Blount Hall, Craven County, North Carolina, d: 17 Nov 1906
+ Virginia Swan (1857 - 1939) b: 20 Jan 1857 in Pamlico County, NC, m: 24 Dec 1878, d: 07 Sep 1939 in Maribel, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Bessie Ives (1880 - 1959) b: 09 Jan 1880 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 31 Dec 1959 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA
+ William C. Vincent
.....10 Mary Susan Ives (1883 - 1959) b: 1883 in North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jun 1959 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ William H. Woolard
.....10 Virginia S. Ives (1884 - 1948) b: 25 Apr 1884 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 14 Sep 1948 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Eugene B. Allsbrook
.....10 Horace Bryan Ives (1888 - 1936) b: 20 Jul 1888 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Dec 1936 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Rice (1892 - 1959) b: 20 Dec 1892 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 06 Aug 1959 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Horace Bryan Ives (1922 - 2002) b: 07 Aug 1922 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Apr 2002
+ Genevieve C. Fraxier (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924, m: 05 Jun 1954 in Sanford, Lee, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Horace Bryan Ives III
+ Mary Gibbs Chadwick m: 06 Oct 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 Margaret Ives
+ UNKNOWN Eller
.....12 H. Frazier Ives
.....11 Virginia Elizabeth Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Ewell
.....10 Ethel Ives (1890 - 1944) b: 29 Apr 1890 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 31 Mar 1944 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ C. W. Croom
.....10 Iris Ives (1890 - 1960) b: 02 Nov 1890 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 05 Mar 1960 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Wiley H. Williams
.....10 Freeman C. Ives (1893 - 1941) b: 20 Apr 1893 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 15 Jan 1941 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Cleo Y. Holliman (1894 - 1962) b: 18 Feb 1894 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1923, d: 15 Mar 1962 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA

.....10 Charles Swan Ives (1899 - 1973) b: 02 Feb 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Mar 1973 in Bethel, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Carson (1899 - 1971) b: 07 Dec 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 30 Apr 1971 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Charles Swan Ives (about 1926 -) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Leany Ives (1820 -) b: 05 Apr 1820 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Sarah Northern (about 1790 -) b: Abt. 1790 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1826 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 John Ives (1829 - 1892) b: 18 Jan 1829 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 02 Mar 1892 in Pamlico County, NC
+ Jenetta Spencer (1831 - 1920) b: Apr 1831 in North Carolina, USA, m: 01 Aug 1850, d: 24 Nov 1920
.....9 Frank Ives (1853 - 1928) b: 06 Nov 1853 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 May 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Brittania Jane Ives (1869 - 1946) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Dec 1946 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beulah Ives (1891 - 1894) b: 01 Sep 1891 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC, d: 03 Oct 1894 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Ives (1894 - 1896) b: 05 Nov 1894, d: 16 May 1896 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Floyd Randolph Ives (1898 - 1975) b: 23 Jan 1898 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Feb 1975 in Beallsville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
+ Bessie Luvenia Turner (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Jun 1902 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 08 Jun 1919 in Lenoir, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jul 1984 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Elizabeth Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 09 Aug 1920 in Lenoir, North Carolina, d: Nov 2015 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Floyd Randolph 'Randy' Ives Jr (1922 - 1944) b: 02 Jun 1922 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Sep 1944 in Germany
.....11 Bettie Melissa Ives (1923 - 2007) b: 12 Dec 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 2007 in Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA
+ John H. Williams
.....12 John Williams
+ James W. Martin
.....11 Frank T. Ives (1925 - 2009) b: 18 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC, d: 11 Sep 2009 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
+ Shirley Rose Mason (1927 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1927 in Marion, Bowman, North Dakota, USA, d: 26 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
.....12 Mike Ives
.....12 Douglas Ives
.....12 Diane Ives
+ UNKNOWN Kauk
.....12 Marilyn Ives
.....11 Bobbie Eugene Ives (1928 - 2015) b: 19 Jan 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Mar 2015 in York Co, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Ruth UKNOWN
.....11 Harold Gray Ives (1930 - 1999) b: 06 Sep 1930 in District of Columbia, d: 18 Sep

1999 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA
.....10 Reba Ives (1901 - 1986) b: 12 Oct 1901 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 08 May 1986 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Solomon Ives (1904 - 1969) b: 20 Jun 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Mar 1969 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Bertha Colvin (about 1906 - after 1969) b: Abt. 1906 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1969
.....11 Katherine D. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Winston William Ives (1906 - 1976) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1976 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Anna UNNOWN (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Pauline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Jackoline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Hilda G. Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jeanette Ives (1906 - 2002) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Aug 2002 in Burnsville, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Lewis Ives (1856 - 1949) b: 16 Mar 1856 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Dec 1949
+ Louise Tournage m: 28 Dec 1880 in Pitt County, North Carolina
.....10 William Fred Ives (1882 - about 1944) b: 25 Jan 1882 in North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1944 in Virginia, USA
.....10 Louis Ives (1884 - 1970) b: 06 Feb 1884 in North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Nov 1970 in San Francisco, California, USA
+ Mattie UNKNOWN
+ Inez Briant (1880 - between 1940 and 1970) b: 1880 in Michigan, USA, m: Abt. 1908, d: Bet. 1940–1970
.....11 John B. Ives (about 1912 - 1980) b: Abt. 1912 in Michigan, USA, d: 02 Aug 1980 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA
.....10 Bert R. Ives (1885 - 1953) b: 08 Nov 1885 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Jun 1953
+ Rena Phelps (1890 - 1969) b: 24 May 1890 in Virginia, USA, d: 16 Sep 1969
.....11 Bert Ives (about 1927 -) b: Abt. 1927 in New Jersey, USA
.....10 Claude Lee Ives (1887 - 1977) b: 18 Jul 1887 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Oct 1977 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA
+ Katharine E. UNKNOWN (about 1899 -) b: Abt. 1899 in South Carolina, USA
.....11 Harriet L. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Bingenheimer
.....11 Claude Lee Ives (1932 -) b: 30 May 1932 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA
+ Jane Blythe (1934 - 2012) b: 11 Jan 1934 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Feb 2012
.....12 Cherrye Ives
+ UNKNOWN Small
.....13 Winston Edward Small
.....13 Chamblee Byers Small
.....12 Claude Lee Ives
+ Carol Ashton
.....13 Lauren Ashton Ives

.....13 Kathleen Ives
.....12 Joseph Preston Ives
+ Kathy UNKNOWN
.....13 Katherine Ellis Ives
.....13 Madeline Haris Ives
+ Mary Virginia Joyner (1874 - 1946) b: 15 Aug 1874 in North Carolina, USA, m: 1893 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 24 Jan 1946
.....10 Martha J. Ives (1896 - 1896) b: 11 Jul 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Hubert Joyner Ives (1897 - 1976) b: 09 Oct 1897 in North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jul 1976
.....10 Mary Lydia Ives (1898 - 1925) b: 19 Apr 1898 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Feb 1925
+ Thaddeus Daniels
.....11 Mary Daniels (1925 -) b: 22 Feb 1925
+ UNKNOWN Ladd
.....11 Lydia Ives Daniels (1925 - 2012) b: 22 Feb 1925, d: 12 Aug 2012
+ UNKNOWN Troutman
.....10 John F. Ives (1899 - 1901) b: 06 Apr 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Aug 1901
.....10 Nellie Virginia Ives (1903 - 1983) b: 12 Jan 1903 in North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Sep 1983 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jessie Ives (1905 - 1997) b: Jun 1905 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Jan 1997 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA
+ John R. Blow (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John R. Blow (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Nora Mae Ives (1910 - 1998) b: 14 Feb 1910, d: 13 Jun 1998
+ Lewis C. Rawls (1903 - 1989) b: 19 Apr 1903, d: 16 Jan 1989
.....10 Robert Ives (about 1913 -) b: Abt. 1913 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thomas Whitfield Ives (1914 - 1956) b: 25 Nov 1914 in North Carolina, USA, d: Jan 1956 in Hampton, Elizabeth, Virginia, USA
.....9 Nancy Jeanette Ives (about 1858 - 1915) b: Abt. 1858 in North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1915 in North Carolina, USA
+ George Fulcher (1858 - 1900) b: 1858, d: 1900
.....10 Nancy Jeanette Fulcher (about 1877 -) b: Abt. 1877
.....10 Katie Catherine Ives Fulcher (1879 - 1936) b: 1879, d: 1936
.....10 John Tilman Fulcher (1880 - 1964) b: 1880, d: 1964
.....10 James Sullivan Fulcher (1890 -) b: 1890
.....9 Caroline Sarah Ives (1861 - 1931) b: 25 Apr 1861 in North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Feb 1931 in Township 2, Pamlico County, North Carolina
+ Jacob Utley Daniels (1852 - 1918) b: Jan 1852 in North Carolina, USA, m: 17 Jan 1884, d: 1918
.....10 Alonzo Daniels (1880 -) b: Sep 1880 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Myrtle M. Daniels (1887 -) b: Apr 1887 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Allie Dean Daniels (1888 -) b: Jul 1888 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Bethania Daniels (1889 - 1980) b: Oct 1889 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1980
.....10 Ethyl Elaine Daniels (1891 -) b: Nov 1891 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Addie E. Daniels (1894 -) b: Apr 1894 in North Carolina, USA

.....10 Thaddeus Floyd Daniels (1896 - 1966) b: Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1966
+ Fannie UNKNOWN (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Sena Ives (about 1862 - 1953) b: Abt. 1862 in North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jan 1953 in Whortonsville, Pamlico County, North Carolina
+ Daniel Whorton m: Abt. 1887
.....9 Mary Ives (about 1867 - 1932) b: Abt. 1867 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1932
+ Morris Ireland (1862 -) b: 1862
.....10 Thomas Ireland (1894 - 1897) b: 1894, d: 1897
.....10 John M. Ireland (1896 -) b: 1896
.....10 Emory Ireland
.....9 Jackalin Ives (about 1871 - 1903) b: Abt. 1871 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Nov 1903 in Merritt, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ John Thomas Mallison (1866 - 1938) b: Jan 1866 in North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Oct 1938 in Oriental, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Felix W. Mallison (1890 - 1963) b: Dec 1890 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1963
.....10 William J. Mallison (1892 - 1946) b: Mar 1892 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1946
.....10 Howell Winfrd Mallison (1895 - 1953) b: Dec 1895 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1953
.....10 Benjamin Franklin Mallison (1897 -) b: Aug 1897 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Horace Ives (about 1873 -) b: Abt. 1873 in North Carolina, USA
+ Eugenia UNKNOWN (about 1887 -) b: Abt. 1887 in Louisiana, USA
.....10 Leroy Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Louisiana, USA
.....10 Olga Vernice Ives (1917 - 2000) b: 28 Jun 1917 in Louisiana, USA, d: 15 Aug 2000
+ Earnest A. Wenck
.....10 Ola Eugenia Ives (1919 - 1990) b: 08 Feb 1919 in Louisiana, USA, d: 05 May 1990 in Abita Springs, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA
+ John George Strain (about 1928 - 1990) b: Abt. 1928, d: 13 Jan 1990
.....11 Elaine Strain
+ James Crawford
.....11 Horace Crawford
.....11 Gerald Anthony Crawford
.....11 James Crawford
.....10 Louis Coneal Ives (1925 - 2007) b: 05 Feb 1925 in Louisiana, USA, d: 11 Mar 2007 in Abita Springs, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA
.....10 Ada Mae Ives (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928 in Louisiana, USA
.....8 Janet Ives (1836 -) b: 1836 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Elijah W Ives (about 1788 - between 20 Mar 1838 and 11 Feb 1839) b: Abt. 1788 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bet. 20 Mar 1838–11 Feb 1839
+ Dorothy Styron (1790 -) b: 1790 in North Carolina, m: Abt. 24 Jan 1815 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 John Whitford Ives (1805 - 1850) b: 1805 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 03 Mar 1850 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Louisa Hibbs (1813 -) b: 1813 in Carteret, North Carolina, m: 02 Nov 1829 in Carteret, North Carolina, USA, d: NC
.....9 Holland Ives (1832 - 1880) b: 1832 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 09 Jun 1880
+ Vine Allen Tolson (1815 - after 1889) b: 1815 in , Craven Co, NC, m: 02 Dec 1839 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: Aft. 1889 in Croatan, Craven, North Carolina, United States

+ [unknown spouse]
.....10 James Henry Tolson (about 1841 - 1875) b: Abt. 1841 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Sep 1875
.....10 Thomas Tolson (about 1842 - 1912) b: Abt. 1842 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1912
.....10 Lucinda Holland Tolson (about 1847 - 1917) b: Abt. 1847 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Aug 1917 in Jones, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Vine Allen Tolson (about 1850 - 1913) b: Abt. 1850 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Apr 1913
.....10 Robert Lee Tolson (1851 - 1930) b: 1851 in Croatan, Craven Co, NC, d: 07 Jan 1930 in 6th, Craven, North Carolina
.....10 Elijah R. Tolson (about 1859 - 1925) b: Abt. 1859 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 1925 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....10 Emma Tolson (1861 - 1931) b: 16 Dec 1861 in Croatan, Craven County, NC, d: 08 Jan 1931 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Watson
.....10 Hortense Tolson (about 1870 - 1931) b: Abt. 1870 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Jun 1931 in Croatan, Craven County, NC
+ UNKNOWN Lee
.....9 John P. Ives (about 1833 -) b: Abt. 1833 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Clara Frances Ives (about 1838 - between 23 Jan 1896 and 18 Dec 1900) b: Abt. 1838 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bet. 23 Jan 1896–18 Dec 1900
+ Clifford Simpson (about 1830 - 1913) b: Abt. 1830 in North Carolina, USA, m: 28 Jul 1859 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 28 Jan 1913
.....10 Henrietta Simpson (about 1862 -) b: Abt. 1862 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Laura Simpson (about 1864 - 1910) b: Abt. 1864 in North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Oct 1910 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Kate Simpson (1865 -) b: Jan 1865 in North Carolina
.....10 James Simpson (about 1868 -) b: Abt. 1868 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Samuel Simpson (about 1869 -) b: Abt. 1869 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Martha Simpson (about 1875 -) b: Abt. 1875 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary Simpson (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mamie Simpson (1877 -) b: Nov 1877 in North Carolina
.....10 Charles Simpson (1888 - 1913) b: Aug 1888 in North Carolina, d: 23 Aug 1913 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina
.....9 William Henry Harrison Ives (1840 - 1922) b: 10 Apr 1840 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 01 Mar 1922 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Louisa Carraway (about 1848 - between 1875 and 1880) b: Abt. 1848 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, m: Bef. 1866, d: Bet. 1875–1880
.....10 Louisa Ives (about 1775 -) b: Abt. 1775
.....10 Bryan W. Ives (1866 - 1935) b: 21 May 1866 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 02 Nov 1935 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Kate H. Oglesby (1886 - 1951) b: 02 Aug 1886 in North Carolina, USA, m: 07 Jun 1924 in Wayne County, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Jan 1951 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Jennie T. Hardesty (1854 - 1924) b: 13 Aug 1854 in North Carolina, USA, m: 30 Apr 1890 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA, d: 05 Jan 1924 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, United States

.....10 Henrietta "Etta" Ives (1873 - 1938) b: 1873 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 05 Jun 1938 in New Bern, NC Rfd4, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Amos W Conner (1869 - 1944) b: 11 Oct 1869 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m: 23 Nov 1892 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 05 Dec 1944 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....11 Ella Marie Conner (1897 -) b: 1897 in North Carolina
+ Alvah Nash White
.....10 Henry Ives (1873 -) b: 1873 in Craven Co, NC
.....10 Albert Lee Ives Sr. (1891 - 1969) b: 21 Jun 1891 in Riverdale, NC, d: 17 Jan 1969 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Rosa Lee Hewitt (1896 - 1967) b: 05 Oct 1896 in Onslow, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1916, d: 10 Sep 1967 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lena L. Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Guy Pickney Barger (1909 - 2001) b: 18 Nov 1909 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, m: 22 Dec 1918, d: 03 Apr 2001 in USA
.....11 Albert Lee Ives Jr (1919 - 1944) b: 24 Dec 1919 in Onslow County, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1944 in Peleliu, Palau
.....11 Charles Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 12 Sep 1923 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America, d: 31 Dec 1988 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ Lillian W Weir (1918 - 2007) b: 09 Sep 1918 in Gaston, North Carolina, m: 09 Jul 1954 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 21 May 2007 in North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Glenn Wood Ives (about 1926 - 1966) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Jul 1966 in North Carolina
+ UNKNOWN Boney
.....12 Leslie Boney Ives
+ Mary Margaret Keenan m: 17 Oct 2004 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA
.....11 William Isaac Ives (1931 -) b: 1931
+ Lubie Batts (1861 - 1950) b: 05 Aug 1861 in Maple Hill, Pender, North Carolina, USA, m: 06 Jan 1886 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 28 Jun 1950 in Maple Hill, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thomas George Ives (1887 - 1970) b: 24 Feb 1887 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 20 Dec 1970 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Leona Minnie Nethercutt (1902 -) b: 28 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Jan 1920
.....11 James Henry Ives (1921 -) b: 06 Oct 1921 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary Ives (1889 - 1972) b: 30 Mar 1889 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 05 Jul 1972 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Liston Thurmon Powell (1888 - 1958) b: 09 Jul 1888 in Pender County, North Carolina, d: 30 Apr 1958 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Albert Lee Ives Sr. (1891 - 1969) b: 21 Jun 1891 in Riverdale, NC, d: 17 Jan 1969 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Rosa Lee Hewitt (1896 - 1967) b: 05 Oct 1896 in Onslow, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1916, d: 10 Sep 1967 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA

.....11 Lena L. Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Guy Pickney Barger (1909 - 2001) b: 18 Nov 1909 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, m: 22 Dec 1918, d: 03 Apr 2001 in USA
.....11 Albert Lee Ives Jr (1919 - 1944) b: 24 Dec 1919 in Onslow County, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1944 in Peleliu, Palau
.....11 Charles Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 12 Sep 1923 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America, d: 31 Dec 1988 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ Lillian W Weir (1918 - 2007) b: 09 Sep 1918 in Gaston, North Carolina, m: 09 Jul 1954 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 21 May 2007 in North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Glenn Wood Ives (about 1926 - 1966) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Jul 1966 in North Carolina
+ UNKNOWN Boney
.....12 Leslie Boney Ives
+ Mary Margaret Keenan m: 17 Oct 2004 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA
.....11 William Isaac Ives (1931 -) b: 1931
.....10 Guy Livingston Ives (1893 - 1963) b: 27 Jan 1893 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Apr 1963 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Daisey Ebron (about 1900 - 1986) b: Abt. 1900 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1921, d: 31 Dec 1986 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Walter T. Ives (1921 - 2012) b: 28 Nov 1921 in North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Jan 2012 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Thelma Mae Chase (1930 - 2017) b: 11 Jan 1930, d: 01 Mar 2017 in New Bern, North Carolina
.....12 Walter Ives
.....12 Marie Ives
+ UNKNOWN Arthur
.....12 Deannie Ives
+ UNKNOWN Russo
.....12 Vera Ives
+ Russo
.....11 Lilly Ives (about 1926 - 2008) b: Abt. 1926, d: 01 Aug 2008 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Robert Council Potter m: Abt. 1946
.....12 Vicki Lynn Potter
+ Albert E. Cannon
.....10 Emma M. Ives (1894 - 1965) b: 10 Nov 1894 in Holly Township, Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Sep 1965 in Burgaw, Pender, NC, USA
+ Isaac Edward Raynor (1894 - 1969) b: 18 Mar 1894 in Pender County, North Carolina, m: 21 Oct 1917 in Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 16 Aug 1969 in Pender County, North Carolina
.....11 Leon T. Raynor (about 1918 - 2005) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Sep 2005 in Maple Hill, Pender, NC, USA
.....11 Marge M. Raynor (about 1921 - 2003) b: Abt. 1921 in North Carolina, USA, d: 06

Jul 2003 in Duplin, Wallace, NC, USA
+ Maready
.....11 Meredith Raynor (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Meredith Guian Raynor (1924 - 1987) b: 14 Jan 1924 in Holly, Pender, NC, USA, d: 22 Jul 1987 in city, Duval, FL, USA
.....11 Grace T. Raynor (1927 -) b: 1927 in North Carolina, United States
.....10 Francis Hibbs Ives (1896 - 1953) b: 17 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jan 1953 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina
+ Julia Louise Watson (1905 - 2000) b: 14 Sep 1905 in Onslow, County, North Carolina, m: 13 Jan 1921 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 16 Feb 2000 in Burgaw, North Carolina
.....11 Henry Earl Ives (about 1924 - before 2004) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 2004
+ Ethel Ocalla Henderson Coston m: 27 Apr 1985 in Hampstead, Pender, North Carolina
+ Maxine Viola Coleman (1925 - 2008) b: 05 Jul 1925 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, m: 21 Feb 1945 in Portsmouth, Virginia, USA, d: 21 Mar 2008 in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
+ Willa Virginia Lewis (1925 - 2004) b: 05 May 1925 in Kentucky, United States, m: 10 May 1968 in Roxboro, Person, North Carolina, United States, d: 10 Sep 2004 in Salem, Virginia, USA
.....11 George Marvin Ives Sr (1926 - 2004) b: 08 Jan 1926 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 08 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Esther Caroline Moore m: Bef. 1949
.....12 Daniel Ray Ives (1949 -) b: 04 Apr 1949
+ Judith Diane Poole (1949 -) b: 03 Sep 1949, m: 09 May 1987
+ Lynn Carter m: Bef. 1969
.....13 Kelly Lynn Ives (1969 -) b: 07 Jul 1969
+ Flora Lou Taylor (1933 - 2018) b: 03 Jul 1933 in Robeson County, NC, d: Sep 2018
.....12 Danny Ray Ives (about 1949 -) b: Abt. 1949 in Burgaw, North Carolina
.....12 George Marvin Ives Jr. (1953 - 1998) b: 14 Aug 1953 in Pender County, North Carolina, d: 13 Jan 1998 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Donna Kay Williams (1960 -) b: 29 Feb 1960 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA, m: 05 Aug 1978 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....13 Jeremy Daniel Ives (1974 -) b: 30 May 1974 in Pender County, North Carolina
.....13 Brandon Heath Ives (1980 -) b: Nov 1980 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....13 Lucy Taylor Ives (1986 -) b: 24 Mar 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 James Edwin Ives (about 1955 -) b: Abt. 1955
+ Connie UNKNOWN
.....12 Tommy Darrell Ives (1960 -) b: Apr 1960 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 Kimberly Ives (1961 -) b: May 1961 in New Hanover Co., NC
+ Daniel Lee Jones (1962 -) b: 18 Feb 1962 in Duplin, North Carolina, m: 17 Sep 1983 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina
.....11 Mary Lou Ives (about 1928 - 2014) b: Abt. 1928 in North Carolina, USA, d: Oct 2014 in FL

+ Gene Brown (1929 -) b: 11 May 1929 in New Hanover, North Carolina, m: Nov 1967 in St Lucie, Florida
.....11 Frances Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
+ Bob Maready
+ Robert Dunn Maready (1927 - 2011) b: 01 Apr 1927 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States of America, m: 11 Aug 1950 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Aug 2011 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Esther Rachel Ives (about 1933 - 2017) b: Abt. 1933 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Jun 2017 in Hampstead, Pender, North Carolina, United States
+ Bobby Powell
+ Robert Odell Powell (1933 -) b: 1933 in Sampson, North Carolina, m: 01 Nov 1953 in Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Robert Timothy Powell (1954 -) b: 14 Aug 1954
.....11 Eleanor Jean Ives (about 1935 -) b: Abt. 1935 in North Carolina, USA
+ Marvin Moss (1933 -) b: 28 Mar 1933 in New Hanover, North Carolina, m: 03 Apr 1955 in Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Patricia Ann Ives (about 1939 - before 2004) b: Abt. 1939 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 2004
+ UNKNOWN Teachey (1932 - 2018) b: 19 Dec 1932 in , Duplin, North Carolina, United States, m: 20 Jul 1957 in , Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 01 Jan 2018 in Wallace, Duplin, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Maggie M. Ives (1899 - 1903) b: 19 Apr 1899 in Holly Township, Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 20 Aug 1903
.....10 Orion Bateman Ives (about 1902 - 1979) b: Abt. 1902 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1979
+ Sallie Estelle Innis (about 1904 - 1979) b: Abt. 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 11 Jul 1979 in Jacksonville, Florida
.....11 Linwood Bateman Ives (1938 - 2012) b: 24 Jan 1938, d: 01 Jun 2012 in Florida
+ Susan Ormsby (1942 -) b: 06 Mar 1942
.....12 Theresa Karen Ives (1961 -) b: 02 Dec 1961
.....12 Eric Bateman Ives (1962 -) b: 06 Nov 1962
.....12 Derrick Lynn Ives (1976 -) b: 04 Aug 1976
.....11 Emily Wise Ives
.....11 Emily Burris Ives (- 2018) d: 16 Jun 2018 in Brunswick, Georgia
+ Wise
.....9 Margaret A. Ives (about 1844 - before 1880) b: Abt. 1844 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 1880
+ James H. Hunter (about 1834 -) b: Abt. 1834 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Hunter (about 1859 -) b: Abt. 1859 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Collin Hunter (about 1863 -) b: Abt. 1863 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary E. Hunter (about 1864 -) b: Abt. 1864 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Maggie Hunter (about 1874 -) b: Abt. 1874 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charles Hunter (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in Township 6, Craven. North Carolina, USA
.....9 George W. Ives (about 1846 - about 1861) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. Mar 1861
.....8 Susannah Ives (between 1810 and 1820 - 1905) b: Bet. 1810–1820, d: 03 Jul 1905 in

Randolph County, Alabama, USA
+ John A. Delamar (between 1810 and 1820 - 1899) b: Bet. 1810–1820, m: Abt. 11 Jun 1839 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 11 Sep 1899 in Randolph County, Alabama, USA
.....9 A. C. Delamar (about 1839 -) b: Abt. 1839 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Eliza R. Delamar (1842 -) b: 1842 in Whitesville, Harris, Georgia, USA
+ UNKOWN Baker
.....9 Thomas Delamar (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Laura A. Delamar (about 1851 -) b: Abt. 1851 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Susan Delamar (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Elivra H. Delamar (about 1854 -) b: Abt. 1854 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Martha E. Delamar (about 1857 -) b: Abt. 1857 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Robert C. Delamar (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in Harris County, Georgia
.....8 Henrietta Ives (about 1812 - 1870) b: Abt. 1812 in North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Aug 1870 in North Carolina
+ Solomon Carraway (about 1808 - 1857) b: Abt. 1808 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 21 Apr 1835 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 1857 in Craven County North Carolina
.....9 Mary Frances Carraway (about 1837 - 1874) b: Abt. 1837 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1874 in McCotter Plantation, Maribel, NC
+ Joseph McCotter
.....9 Joel Carraway (about 1837 - 1942) b: Abt. 1837 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 27 Sep 1942 in Pamlico County, North Carolina
.....9 Louisa Carraway (about 1845 - 1877) b: Abt. 1845 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1877 in North Carolina
.....9 Robert Carraway (1855 - 1898) b: 1855 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, d: 1898
.....9 Cicero Carraway (1858 -) b: 1858 in North Carolina
.....9 Cena M Carraway (1858 - 1900) b: 1858, d: 1900
.....8 Dempsey Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Mary Ann Morris b: Craven County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 24 Dec 1836
.....8 Burns Ives (1817 -) b: 1817 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA
+ Priscilla Pearce (about 1826 -) b: Abt. 1826 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 23 Jan 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Soloman C Ives (1823 - 1903) b: 02 Feb 1823 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1903 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA
+ Sena Paul m: Abt. 06 Dec 1824 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Mary Carr (between 1790 and 1800 -) b: Bet. 1790–1800, m: Abt. 28 Mar 1825 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Lavinia Ives (between 1825 and 1830 -) b: Bet. 1825–1830
.....8 Solomon Christopher Ives (1829 - 1903) b: 07 Feb 1829, d: 16 Dec 1903 in Pamlico County, NC
+ Elizabeth H. Bland m: Abt. 14 Jul 1853 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Lavinia D. Harris (about 1836 -) b: Abt. 1836 in North Carolina, USA, m: 21 Jul 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina
+ Mary Elizabeth Gaskill (about 1843 -) b: Abt. 1843 in North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Feb 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina
.....9 Annie Ives (1864 -) b: 07 Nov 1864

.....9 Brittania Jane Ives (1869 - 1946) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Dec 1946 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Frank Ives (1853 - 1928) b: 06 Nov 1853 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 May 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beulah Ives (1891 - 1894) b: 01 Sep 1891 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC, d: 03 Oct 1894 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Ives (1894 - 1896) b: 05 Nov 1894, d: 16 May 1896 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Floyd Randolph Ives (1898 - 1975) b: 23 Jan 1898 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Feb 1975 in Beallsville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
+ Bessie Luvenia Turner (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Jun 1902 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 08 Jun 1919 in Lenoir, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jul 1984 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Elizabeth Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 09 Aug 1920 in Lenoir, North Carolina, d: Nov 2015 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Floyd Randolph 'Randy' Ives Jr (1922 - 1944) b: 02 Jun 1922 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Sep 1944 in Germany
.....11 Bettie Melissa Ives (1923 - 2007) b: 12 Dec 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 2007 in Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA
+ John H. Williams
.....12 John Williams
+ James W. Martin
.....11 Frank T. Ives (1925 - 2009) b: 18 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC, d: 11 Sep 2009 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
+ Shirley Rose Mason (1927 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1927 in Marion, Bowman, North Dakota, USA, d: 26 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
.....12 Mike Ives
.....12 Douglas Ives
.....12 Diane Ives
+ UNKNOWN Kauk
.....12 Marilyn Ives
.....11 Bobbie Eugene Ives (1928 - 2015) b: 19 Jan 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Mar 2015 in York Co, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Ruth UKNOWN
.....11 Harold Gray Ives (1930 - 1999) b: 06 Sep 1930 in District of Columbia, d: 18 Sep 1999 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA
.....10 Reba Ives (1901 - 1986) b: 12 Oct 1901 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 08 May 1986 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Solomon Ives (1904 - 1969) b: 20 Jun 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Mar 1969 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Bertha Colvin (about 1906 - after 1969) b: Abt. 1906 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1969
.....11 Katherine D. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Winston William Ives (1906 - 1976) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1976 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Anna UNNOWN (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in North Carolina, USA

.....11 Pauline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Jackoline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Hilda G. Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jeanette Ives (1906 - 2002) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Aug 2002 in Burnsville, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....9 John David Ives (1872 - 1946) b: 10 Oct 1872 in North Carolina, USA, d: 06 Sep 1946
+ Mary Campen Dowdy (1878 - 1959) b: 13 Mar 1878 in Gum Swamp, Pamlico County, North Carolina, d: 16 Dec 1959 in Stonewall, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Mae Ives (1898 - 1963) b: 16 Nov 1898, d: 28 Feb 1963
+ Joshua B. Jones (1896 - 1966) b: 28 Apr 1896, d: 23 May 1966
.....10 Malissia Ives (about 1899 -) b: Abt. 1899 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Florence Emma Ives (1900 - 2008) b: 04 May 1900 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 24 May 2008 in Grantsboro, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ Carl JewellLewis (1893 - before 2008) b: 19 Mar 1893 in North Carolina, USA, m: 17 May 1916 in Pamlico County, NC, d: Bef. 2008
.....11 Hiram Lewis
.....11 Syble Lewis
.....10 Lillie Solomon Ives (about 1902 - 1994) b: Abt. 1902 in North Carolina, USA, d: 20 Jan 1994 in Alliance, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Hamilton
.....10 Harvey Ives (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beatrice Ives (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charlie Redden Ives (1907 - 1985) b: 14 Jun 1907 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Dec 1985 in Aurora, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Hooker Williamson (1910 - 1998) b: 07 May 1910 in Hobucken, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, m: 30 Aug 1928 in Bayboro, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Jan 1998 in Washington, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Gladys Joy Ives (1929 -) b: 04 Sep 1929 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, USA
+ Lester Bryan Sadler (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928, m: 02 Aug 1947
+ UNKNOWN Holton
.....11 Horace Whitford Ives (1931 - 1965) b: 09 Feb 1931 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 24 Aug 1965 in Washington, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
+ Maria Pulido
.....12 John Carlos Ives (1958 -) b: 21 Oct 1958
+ Linda Jean Bennett (1946 -) b: 18 Dec 1946, m: 26 Apr 1982
.....12 Maria Teresa Ives (1961 -) b: 24 Jul 1961 in Beaufort County, NC
.....12 Carla Ives (1963 -) b: 07 Jan 1963 in Beaufort County, NC
+ UNKNOWN Squires
.....12 Troy Ives (1965 -) b: 19 Apr 1965 in Beaufort County, NC
.....11 Marian Gay Ives (1932 - 1982) b: 22 Nov 1932 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1982 in Aurora, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Luvenia Ives (1876 - 1943) b: 10 Apr 1876 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 16 Apr 1943 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Winfield
.....9 Winston Bradford Ives (1878 - after 1916) b: 15 Mar 1878 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1916
+ Christina Engel (about 1881 -) b: Abt. 1881 in Pennsylvania, USA, m: Abt. 1906

.....10 John Bradford Ives (1906 - before 2009) b: 18 Sep 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Bef. 2009
+ Margaret Weir (about 1913 - 2009) b: Abt. 1913 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 30 Jun 2009
.....11 Robert Weir Ives (1932 -) b: 08 Apr 1932 in Pennsylvania, USA
+ Frances Pross (1929 -) b: 22 Apr 1929, m: 21 Apr 1956
.....12 Catherine McCarthy Ives (1957 -) b: 22 Mar 1957
.....12 Roberta Larsen Ives (1959 -) b: 09 Jan 1959
.....12 Jay Bradford Ives (1961 -) b: 29 Jul 1961
.....12 Patrick Weir Ives (1964 -) b: 23 May 1964
.....11 Mary Ellen Ives (about 1940 -) b: Abt. 1940 in Pennsylvania, USA
+ David L. Huie
.....10 Etta M. Ives (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Pennsylvania, USA
.....10 David Nalling Ives (1916 - 1916) b: 11 Feb 1916 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 07 Aug 1916 in Rockledge, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
.....9 Mary Elizabeth Ives (1882 - 1958) b: 28 May 1882, d: 25 Feb 1958 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Eli E. Mayo
+ Comfort C. UNKNOWN (1848 -) b: 1848 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1888
.....9 Mary Ives (about 1886 -) b: Abt. 1886 in North Carolina, USA
.....7 Susannah Ives (1792 - 1850) b: 1792 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 1850 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Henry Smith m: 04 Jan 1810 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Mary Ives (1795 - 1860) b: 1795 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 07 Sep 1860 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Francis Muse (- before 1860) m: 1819 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bef. 1860
.....7 John B. Ives (- about 1790) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. Sep 1790
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Elizabeth Ives (1760 -) b: 1760 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ John Foster
.....8 Hardy Ives (1763 -) b: 1763 in North Carolina, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
+ Ann Handcock (about 1765 -) b: Abt. 1765 in of Craven Co., N. C., m: 27 Dec 1783 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Frances Marchant m: Abt. 30 Dec 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Kinsey m: Abt. 15 Sep 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Lavina Ives (about 1764 -) b: Abt. 1764 in North Carolina, British Colonial America
+ UNKNOWN Aarons
.....8 Civil Littleton Ives (1768 - 1849) b: 20 Nov 1768 in Craven, North Carolina, British Colonial America, d: 09 Aug 1849 in Coffeeville, Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA
+ Robert Johnson (1763 - 1821) b: 09 Dec 1763 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m: 11 Dec 1792 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1821 in Georgia, USA
.....9 John J. Johnson (1800 - 1851) b: 1800 in Georgia, USA, d: 18 Jan 1851 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Robert H. Johnson (1795 - 1814) b: 1795 in Jones, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Dec 1814 in Warren Co., Georgia
.....9 Britton Collinson Johnson (1804 - 1864) b: 22 Dec 1804 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA

.....9 Nancy "Nana" Johnson (1815 -) b: 12 Sep 1815 in Warren County, Georgia, USA
.....9 Cybil Littleton Johnson (1813 - 1870) b: 04 Jul 1813 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 1870 in De Soto County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Frances "Fanny" Johnson (1798 -) b: 12 Jun 1798 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA
.....9 William Johnson (1794 - 1864) b: 05 Dec 1794 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Apr 1864 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Joseph Collinson Johnson (1793 - 1855) b: 1793 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 1855 in Warrenton, Warren, Georgia, USA
.....9 Irene Johnson (1811 -) b: 20 Oct 1811 in Warren Co GA
.....9 Alfred Johnson (1809 - 1853) b: 11 Jan 1809 in Warren, Georgia, d: 14 Jul 1853 in Texas
.....9 Mary Johnson (1807 - 1876) b: 12 Jan 1807 in Warren Co GA, d: 1876 in Yalobusha, Mississippi, United States
.....9 Edmund Johnson (1802 -) b: 28 Dec 1802 in Warren, Georgia
.....9 Amos Johnson (1801 - 1850) b: 03 Nov 1801 in Warren Co, GA, d: 1850 in Warren, Georgia, United States
.....9 LITTLETON Johnson (1796 - 1864) b: 30 Jan 1796 in Jones County, North Carolina, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi
.....8 Peggy Ives
+ UNKNOWN Smith m: Bet. 1790–1796
+ Martha UNKNOWN
.....6 James Ives (- about 1792) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. Dec 1792
+ Elizabeth Perdew m: 11 May 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Betsy Ives (about 1785 -) b: Abt. 1785
+ Fountain Stilley m: 11 Mar 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....6 William Ives (- about 1781) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1781
+ Tamer UNKNOWN
.....7 Elizabeth Ives (between 1759 and 1777 -) b: Bet. 1759–1777
.....7 Mary Ives (between 1760 and 1778 -) b: Bet. 1760–1778
.....7 Sarah Ives (between 1761 and 1779 -) b: Bet. 1761–1779
.....5 Jonas Ives (1731 - about 1760) b: 29 Aug 1731 in Craven, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1760 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....5 Esther Ives (- before 1767) d: Bef. 1767
.....5 Elizabeth Ives b: Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....5 Mary Ives (- 1767) d: 1767
+ Elizabeth Jane Howell (1693 -) b: 1693 in Virginia, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
.....5 Job Ives (1712 - after 1810) b: 1712 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Aft. 1810
+ Courtney Howard (about 1720 - after 1800) b: Abt. 1720 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: of NC, d: Aft. 1800
.....6 John T. Ives (1754 - 1822) b: Oct 1754 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1822 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Willis (about 1750 - 1800) b: Abt. 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: 1766 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 1800 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....7 Henry Ives (between 1780 and 1790 - about 1844) b: Bet. 1780–1790 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1844
+ Mary Delamar (about 1785 -) b: Abt. 1785 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 01 Aug 1807

in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Marian Ives (about 1821 -) b: Abt. 1821 in North Carolina, USA
+ Samuel Morris m: Abt. 29 Nov 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 Joseph Morris (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 John Morris (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Mary Morris (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Bryan Ives (before 1823 - about 1844) b: Bef. 1823, d: Abt. May 1844
.....8 UNKNOWN Ives (before 1823 - about 1844) b: Bef. 1823, d: Abt. 1844
+ [unknown spouse]
.....9 Freeman E. Ives (about 1840 - before 1889) b: Abt. 1840 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 1889
+ Sarah F. Swan (about 1846 - 1931) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1860, d: 28 Feb 1931 in Cash Corner, Pamlico County, North Carolina
.....10 Mary Ives (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Nancy Ives (about 1861 -) b: Abt. 1861 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Susan Ives (about 1869 -) b: Abt. 1869 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Jackey Ives
+ David Lewis m: Abt. 09 Jul 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 William Ives (about 1784 - about 1842) b: Abt. 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Lucilla Alway m: 26 Apr 1806 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Pritchard (1785 -) b: 1785, m: 03 Nov 1804 in Davidson, Tennessee, United States
+ Lucinda Holland m: 27 Jan 1823 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Jencey Jane Ives (1804 - 1896) b: 1804 in Davidson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1896 in Fairview, Williamson, Tennessee, United States
.....8 Jane Ives (1805 - 1880) b: 1805 in Davidson, Davidson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1880 in Haralson, Georgia, United States
.....8 Benjamin W Ives (1810 - 1840) b: 1810 in Tennessee, United States, d: 1840
.....8 David Ives (1811 -) b: 1811 in Tennessee
.....8 Zera Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Grainger, Tennessee, United States
.....8 John Walker Ives (1824 - 1900) b: 1824 in Williamson, Tennessee, United States, d: 1900 in Williamson, Tennessee, United States
.....8 Martha Ives
.....7 Lewis C. Ives (about 1785 - about 1843) b: Abt. 1785 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Polly Hamilton (1793 -) b: 1793 in Craven County, North Carolina, m: Abt. 10 Mar 1813 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Edward Ives (1814 - before 1841) b: 24 Nov 1814 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bef. 1841
.....8 Clarissa Ives (1816 -) b: 01 Jan 1816 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Benjamin Wise b: North Carolina, USA
.....9 Rebecca Wise (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 John Wise (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 William F. Wise (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Horace Bryan Ives (1817 - 1879) b: 24 Dec 1817 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 11

Feb 1879 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, North Carolina
+ Mary Harris (1825 - 1904) b: 23 Nov 1825 in Lenoir Co., NC, m: 29 Jul 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 19 Aug 1904
.....9 Sarah Rebecca Ives (1844 - 1911) b: 21 Aug 1844 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 07 Oct 1911 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, North Carolina
+ Randall Parrot Collins (1843 - 1890) b: 02 Mar 1843 in Robeson Co., NC, m: Abt. 1867 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 16 Jun 1890
.....10 Ophelia T. Collins (1869 - 1935) b: 1869 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
+ Danial Isaac Heglar
.....10 Mary Ann Collins (1870 - 1934) b: 12 Sep 1870 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 14 Jun 1934 in Rhems, Pitt County, NC
+ Joseph Smith (1874 -) b: 02 Mar 1874
.....11 Jenny Lind Smith (1900 -) b: 16 Feb 1900
.....10 Sarah Catherine Collins (1872 - 1926) b: 08 May 1872 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 07 Nov 1926 in Pitt County, North Carolina
+ W. Richard Johnson (1856 -) b: 31 Jan 1856 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Howard Johnson (1896 -) b: Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lyman Johnson (1898 -) b: Apr 1898 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 James Hanrahan Collins (1875 - 1947) b: 13 Apr 1875 in Hanrahan's Crossroads, Pitt County, NC, d: 19 Apr 1947 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Margaret Melissa Stokes (1877 -) b: 21 Aug 1877 in Stokestown, Pitt County, NC, m: 02 Feb 1898 in Timothy Church, Gardnersville, Pitt County, NC
.....9 John Louis Ives (1846 - 1901) b: 04 Feb 1846 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 31 Aug 1901
+ Elizabeth Frances Dixon (1848 - 1922) b: 29 Jan 1848, m: 06 Mar 1870, d: Jan 1922
.....10 Francis L. Ives (about 1873 - 1931) b: Abt. 1873 in North Carolina, USA, d: 25 Nov 1931 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA
+ Emma UNKNOWN
.....10 John Horace Ives (1875 - 1940) b: 30 Jan 1875 in North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Jul 1940 in Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina, USA
+ Pattie Rountree (1876 - 1967) b: 15 Jan 1876 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1896, d: 08 Jan 1967 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina
.....11 Ray Ives (1889 -) b: Aug 1889 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Ruth Ives (1897 -) b: Jul 1897 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Samuel Bryant Ives (1886 - 1954) b: 08 Jan 1886 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 19 Jan 1954 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
+ Winifred Anne Rouse (1896 - 1954) b: 15 Aug 1896 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Oct 1911 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 31 Jan 1954 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
.....11 John Louis Ives (1912 -) b: 27 Aug 1912
+ Bonnie Mae Metts m: 12 Oct 1938
.....11 Walter Egbert Ives (1914 - 2003) b: 04 Oct 1914, d: 22 Dec 2003 in Trenton, Jones, North Carolina, USA
+ Emma Killingsworth m: 10 Feb 1945
.....11 Sam B. Ives (1916 -) b: 17 Dec 1916
+ Bertha Mae Fordham m: 29 Sep 1940

.....11 Thomas Bruce Ives (1924 - 2011) b: 15 Mar 1924 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jan 2011 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA
+ Ora Frances Brown m: 30 Aug 1942
.....12 Thomas Edward Ives
+ Claidia UNKNOWN
.....13 Ross Ives
+ [unknown spouse]
.....14 Joseph Ray Ives
.....10 James Marion Ives (1887 - 1958) b: 08 Jan 1887 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 1958 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Mamie Pearl Davis (1889 - 1952) b: 14 Sep 1889 in Wayne County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1917, d: 08 May 1952 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....11 James R. Ives (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in North Carolina, USA
+ Mamie UNKNOWN (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Mildred Christine Ives (1915 - 1931) b: 08 Oct 1915 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Jun 1931 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Paul Marion Ives (1917 - 1995) b: 16 Sep 1917 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Jul 1995 in Polk, Florida, USA
+ Virginia Joyce Garrett
.....12 Paul Wayne Ives (1947 -) b: 1947 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Bonnie Sue Ives (1948 -) b: 1948 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Eula Pearl Ives (1920 - 2004) b: 25 Apr 1920 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Jan 2004 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Worthington
.....11 Ralph Eugene Ives (1921 - 1989) b: 23 Jul 1921 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Sep 1989
+ Patricia Elizabeth Combs (- 1987) d: 31 Jan 1987
.....12 James Wingfield Ives (1951 -) b: 15 Mar 1951
+ Ibtisam Mustapha Zatari (1958 -) b: 17 Jul 1958, m: 25 Dec 1990
.....13 Andrew Gabriel Ives (1980 -) b: 27 Sep 1980
.....12 Phyllis Caroline Ives (1953 - 1955) b: 1953, d: 1955
.....12 Rebecca Michelle Ives (about 1955 -) b: Abt. 1955
.....12 Nancy Elizabeth Ives (1958 - 1958) b: 29 Sep 1958, d: 29 Sep 1958
.....11 Frances E. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lowell Wesley Ives (1927 - 2002) b: 30 Aug 1927 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Nov 2002 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Betty Ailene Draughn (1927 - 2000) b: 21 May 1927, d: 07 Nov 2000 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Wesley Draughn Ives (1952 - 1994) b: 23 Apr 1952 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Dec 1994
.....12 Catherine Anne Ives (1958 -) b: 1958 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ David Green McAllister m: 24 Nov 1973 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA
+ Charlotte T. UNKNOWN
.....9 Elizabeth Ives (1849 -) b: 1849 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....9 Bryan Hartsfield Ives (1852 - 1906) b: 15 Oct 1852 in Blount Hall, Craven County, North Carolina, d: 17 Nov 1906
+ Virginia Swan (1857 - 1939) b: 20 Jan 1857 in Pamlico County, NC, m: 24 Dec 1878,

d: 07 Sep 1939 in Maribel, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Bessie Ives (1880 - 1959) b: 09 Jan 1880 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 31 Dec 1959 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA
+ William C. Vincent
.....10 Mary Susan Ives (1883 - 1959) b: 1883 in North Carolina, USA, d: 29 Jun 1959 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ William H. Woolard
.....10 Virginia S. Ives (1884 - 1948) b: 25 Apr 1884 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 14 Sep 1948 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Eugene B. Allsbrook
.....10 Horace Bryan Ives (1888 - 1936) b: 20 Jul 1888 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Dec 1936 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Rice (1892 - 1959) b: 20 Dec 1892 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 06 Aug 1959 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Horace Bryan Ives (1922 - 2002) b: 07 Aug 1922 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Apr 2002
+ Genevieve C. Fraxier (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924, m: 05 Jun 1954 in Sanford, Lee, North Carolina, USA
.....12 Horace Bryan Ives III
+ Mary Gibbs Chadwick m: 06 Oct 1984 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 Margaret Ives
+ UNKNOWN Eller
.....12 H. Frazier Ives
.....11 Virginia Elizabeth Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Ewell
.....10 Ethel Ives (1890 - 1944) b: 29 Apr 1890 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 31 Mar 1944 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ C. W. Croom
.....10 Iris Ives (1890 - 1960) b: 02 Nov 1890 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 05 Mar 1960 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Wiley H. Williams
.....10 Freeman C. Ives (1893 - 1941) b: 20 Apr 1893 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 15 Jan 1941 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Cleo Y. Holliman (1894 - 1962) b: 18 Feb 1894 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1923, d: 15 Mar 1962 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charles Swan Ives (1899 - 1973) b: 02 Feb 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Mar 1973 in Bethel, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
+ Elizabeth Carson (1899 - 1971) b: 07 Dec 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 30 Apr 1971 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Charles Swan Ives (about 1926 -) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Leany Ives (1820 -) b: 05 Apr 1820 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Sarah Northern (about 1790 -) b: Abt. 1790 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1826 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 John Ives (1829 - 1892) b: 18 Jan 1829 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 02 Mar 1892 in Pamlico County, NC
+ Jenetta Spencer (1831 - 1920) b: Apr 1831 in North Carolina, USA, m: 01 Aug 1850, d: 24 Nov 1920

.....9 Frank Ives (1853 - 1928) b: 06 Nov 1853 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 May 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Brittania Jane Ives (1869 - 1946) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Dec 1946 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beulah Ives (1891 - 1894) b: 01 Sep 1891 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC, d: 03 Oct 1894 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Ives (1894 - 1896) b: 05 Nov 1894, d: 16 May 1896 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Floyd Randolph Ives (1898 - 1975) b: 23 Jan 1898 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Feb 1975 in Beallsville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
+ Bessie Luvenia Turner (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Jun 1902 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 08 Jun 1919 in Lenoir, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jul 1984 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Elizabeth Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 09 Aug 1920 in Lenoir, North Carolina, d: Nov 2015 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Floyd Randolph 'Randy' Ives Jr (1922 - 1944) b: 02 Jun 1922 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Sep 1944 in Germany
.....11 Bettie Melissa Ives (1923 - 2007) b: 12 Dec 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 2007 in Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA
+ John H. Williams
.....12 John Williams
+ James W. Martin
.....11 Frank T. Ives (1925 - 2009) b: 18 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC, d: 11 Sep 2009 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
+ Shirley Rose Mason (1927 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1927 in Marion, Bowman, North Dakota, USA, d: 26 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
.....12 Mike Ives
.....12 Douglas Ives
.....12 Diane Ives
+ UNKNOWN Kauk
.....12 Marilyn Ives
.....11 Bobbie Eugene Ives (1928 - 2015) b: 19 Jan 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Mar 2015 in York Co, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Ruth UKNOWN
.....11 Harold Gray Ives (1930 - 1999) b: 06 Sep 1930 in District of Columbia, d: 18 Sep 1999 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA
.....10 Reba Ives (1901 - 1986) b: 12 Oct 1901 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 08 May 1986 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Solomon Ives (1904 - 1969) b: 20 Jun 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Mar 1969 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Bertha Colvin (about 1906 - after 1969) b: Abt. 1906 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1969
.....11 Katherine D. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Winston William Ives (1906 - 1976) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1976 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Anna UNNOWN (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in North Carolina, USA

.....11 Pauline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Jackoline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Hilda G. Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jeanette Ives (1906 - 2002) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Aug 2002 in Burnsville, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Lewis Ives (1856 - 1949) b: 16 Mar 1856 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Dec 1949
+ Louise Tournage m: 28 Dec 1880 in Pitt County, North Carolina
.....10 William Fred Ives (1882 - about 1944) b: 25 Jan 1882 in North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. 1944 in Virginia, USA
.....10 Louis Ives (1884 - 1970) b: 06 Feb 1884 in North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Nov 1970 in San Francisco, California, USA
+ Mattie UNKNOWN
+ Inez Briant (1880 - between 1940 and 1970) b: 1880 in Michigan, USA, m: Abt. 1908, d: Bet. 1940–1970
.....11 John B. Ives (about 1912 - 1980) b: Abt. 1912 in Michigan, USA, d: 02 Aug 1980 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA
.....10 Bert R. Ives (1885 - 1953) b: 08 Nov 1885 in Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Jun 1953
+ Rena Phelps (1890 - 1969) b: 24 May 1890 in Virginia, USA, d: 16 Sep 1969
.....11 Bert Ives (about 1927 -) b: Abt. 1927 in New Jersey, USA
.....10 Claude Lee Ives (1887 - 1977) b: 18 Jul 1887 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Oct 1977 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA
+ Katharine E. UNKNOWN (about 1899 -) b: Abt. 1899 in South Carolina, USA
.....11 Harriet L. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Bingenheimer
.....11 Claude Lee Ives (1932 -) b: 30 May 1932 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA
+ Jane Blythe (1934 - 2012) b: 11 Jan 1934 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Feb 2012
.....12 Cherrye Ives
+ UNKNOWN Small
.....13 Winston Edward Small
.....13 Chamblee Byers Small
.....12 Claude Lee Ives
+ Carol Ashton
.....13 Lauren Ashton Ives
.....13 Kathleen Ives
.....12 Joseph Preston Ives
+ Kathy UNKNOWN
.....13 Katherine Ellis Ives
.....13 Madeline Haris Ives
+ Mary Virginia Joyner (1874 - 1946) b: 15 Aug 1874 in North Carolina, USA, m: 1893 in Pitt County, North Carolina, d: 24 Jan 1946
.....10 Martha J. Ives (1896 - 1896) b: 11 Jul 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Hubert Joyner Ives (1897 - 1976) b: 09 Oct 1897 in North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jul 1976
.....10 Mary Lydia Ives (1898 - 1925) b: 19 Apr 1898 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Feb

1925
+ Thaddeus Daniels
.....11 Mary Daniels (1925 -) b: 22 Feb 1925
+ UNKNOWN Ladd
.....11 Lydia Ives Daniels (1925 - 2012) b: 22 Feb 1925, d: 12 Aug 2012
+ UNKNOWN Troutman
.....10 John F. Ives (1899 - 1901) b: 06 Apr 1899 in North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Aug 1901
.....10 Nellie Virginia Ives (1903 - 1983) b: 12 Jan 1903 in North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Sep 1983 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jessie Ives (1905 - 1997) b: Jun 1905 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Jan 1997 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA
+ John R. Blow (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John R. Blow (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Nora Mae Ives (1910 - 1998) b: 14 Feb 1910, d: 13 Jun 1998
+ Lewis C. Rawls (1903 - 1989) b: 19 Apr 1903, d: 16 Jan 1989
.....10 Robert Ives (about 1913 -) b: Abt. 1913 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thomas Whitfield Ives (1914 - 1956) b: 25 Nov 1914 in North Carolina, USA, d: Jan 1956 in Hampton, Elizabeth, Virginia, USA
.....9 Nancy Jeanette Ives (about 1858 - 1915) b: Abt. 1858 in North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1915 in North Carolina, USA
+ George Fulcher (1858 - 1900) b: 1858, d: 1900
.....10 Nancy Jeanette Fulcher (about 1877 -) b: Abt. 1877
.....10 Katie Catherine Ives Fulcher (1879 - 1936) b: 1879, d: 1936
.....10 John Tilman Fulcher (1880 - 1964) b: 1880, d: 1964
.....10 James Sullivan Fulcher (1890 -) b: 1890
.....9 Caroline Sarah Ives (1861 - 1931) b: 25 Apr 1861 in North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Feb 1931 in Township 2, Pamlico County, North Carolina
+ Jacob Utley Daniels (1852 - 1918) b: Jan 1852 in North Carolina, USA, m: 17 Jan 1884, d: 1918
.....10 Alonzo Daniels (1880 -) b: Sep 1880 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Myrtle M. Daniels (1887 -) b: Apr 1887 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Allie Dean Daniels (1888 -) b: Jul 1888 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Bethania Daniels (1889 - 1980) b: Oct 1889 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1980
.....10 Ethyl Elaine Daniels (1891 -) b: Nov 1891 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Addie E. Daniels (1894 -) b: Apr 1894 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thaddeus Floyd Daniels (1896 - 1966) b: Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1966
+ Fannie UNKNOWN (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Sena Ives (about 1862 - 1953) b: Abt. 1862 in North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jan 1953 in Whortonsville, Pamlico County, North Carolina
+ Daniel Whorton m: Abt. 1887
.....9 Mary Ives (about 1867 - 1932) b: Abt. 1867 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1932
+ Morris Ireland (1862 -) b: 1862
.....10 Thomas Ireland (1894 - 1897) b: 1894, d: 1897
.....10 John M. Ireland (1896 -) b: 1896
.....10 Emory Ireland
.....9 Jackalin Ives (about 1871 - 1903) b: Abt. 1871 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Nov 1903 in Merritt, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA

+ John Thomas Mallison (1866 - 1938) b: Jan 1866 in North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Oct 1938 in Oriental, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Felix W. Mallison (1890 - 1963) b: Dec 1890 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1963
.....10 William J. Mallison (1892 - 1946) b: Mar 1892 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1946
.....10 Howell Winfrd Mallison (1895 - 1953) b: Dec 1895 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1953
.....10 Benjamin Franklin Mallison (1897 -) b: Aug 1897 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Horace Ives (about 1873 -) b: Abt. 1873 in North Carolina, USA
+ Eugenia UNKNOWN (about 1887 -) b: Abt. 1887 in Louisiana, USA
.....10 Leroy Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Louisiana, USA
.....10 Olga Vernice Ives (1917 - 2000) b: 28 Jun 1917 in Louisiana, USA, d: 15 Aug 2000
+ Earnest A. Wenck
.....10 Ola Eugenia Ives (1919 - 1990) b: 08 Feb 1919 in Louisiana, USA, d: 05 May 1990 in Abita Springs, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA
+ John George Strain (about 1928 - 1990) b: Abt. 1928, d: 13 Jan 1990
.....11 Elaine Strain
+ James Crawford
.....11 Horace Crawford
.....11 Gerald Anthony Crawford
.....11 James Crawford
.....10 Louis Coneal Ives (1925 - 2007) b: 05 Feb 1925 in Louisiana, USA, d: 11 Mar 2007 in Abita Springs, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA
.....10 Ada Mae Ives (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928 in Louisiana, USA
.....8 Janet Ives (1836 -) b: 1836 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Elijah W Ives (about 1788 - between 20 Mar 1838 and 11 Feb 1839) b: Abt. 1788 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bet. 20 Mar 1838–11 Feb 1839
+ Dorothy Styron (1790 -) b: 1790 in North Carolina, m: Abt. 24 Jan 1815 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 John Whitford Ives (1805 - 1850) b: 1805 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 03 Mar 1850 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Louisa Hibbs (1813 -) b: 1813 in Carteret, North Carolina, m: 02 Nov 1829 in Carteret, North Carolina, USA, d: NC
.....9 Holland Ives (1832 - 1880) b: 1832 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 09 Jun 1880
+ Vine Allen Tolson (1815 - after 1889) b: 1815 in , Craven Co, NC, m: 02 Dec 1839 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: Aft. 1889 in Croatan, Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....10 James Henry Tolson (about 1841 - 1875) b: Abt. 1841 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Sep 1875
.....10 Thomas Tolson (about 1842 - 1912) b: Abt. 1842 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1912
.....10 Lucinda Holland Tolson (about 1847 - 1917) b: Abt. 1847 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 Aug 1917 in Jones, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Vine Allen Tolson (about 1850 - 1913) b: Abt. 1850 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Apr 1913
.....10 Robert Lee Tolson (1851 - 1930) b: 1851 in Croatan, Craven Co, NC, d: 07 Jan 1930 in 6th, Craven, North Carolina
.....10 Elijah R. Tolson (about 1859 - 1925) b: Abt. 1859 in North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 1925 in Craven County, North Carolina

.....10 Emma Tolson (1861 - 1931) b: 16 Dec 1861 in Croatan, Craven County, NC, d: 08 Jan 1931 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Watson
.....10 Hortense Tolson (about 1870 - 1931) b: Abt. 1870 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Jun 1931 in Croatan, Craven County, NC
+ UNKNOWN Lee
.....9 John P. Ives (about 1833 -) b: Abt. 1833 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Clara Frances Ives (about 1838 - between 23 Jan 1896 and 18 Dec 1900) b: Abt. 1838 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bet. 23 Jan 1896–18 Dec 1900
+ Clifford Simpson (about 1830 - 1913) b: Abt. 1830 in North Carolina, USA, m: 28 Jul 1859 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 28 Jan 1913
.....10 Henrietta Simpson (about 1862 -) b: Abt. 1862 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Laura Simpson (about 1864 - 1910) b: Abt. 1864 in North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Oct 1910 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Kate Simpson (1865 -) b: Jan 1865 in North Carolina
.....10 James Simpson (about 1868 -) b: Abt. 1868 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Samuel Simpson (about 1869 -) b: Abt. 1869 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Martha Simpson (about 1875 -) b: Abt. 1875 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary Simpson (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mamie Simpson (1877 -) b: Nov 1877 in North Carolina
.....10 Charles Simpson (1888 - 1913) b: Aug 1888 in North Carolina, d: 23 Aug 1913 in Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina
.....9 William Henry Harrison Ives (1840 - 1922) b: 10 Apr 1840 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 01 Mar 1922 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Louisa Carraway (about 1848 - between 1875 and 1880) b: Abt. 1848 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, m: Bef. 1866, d: Bet. 1875–1880
.....10 Louisa Ives (about 1775 -) b: Abt. 1775
.....10 Bryan W. Ives (1866 - 1935) b: 21 May 1866 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 02 Nov 1935 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Kate H. Oglesby (1886 - 1951) b: 02 Aug 1886 in North Carolina, USA, m: 07 Jun 1924 in Wayne County, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Jan 1951 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Jennie T. Hardesty (1854 - 1924) b: 13 Aug 1854 in North Carolina, USA, m: 30 Apr 1890 in Newport, Carteret, North Carolina, USA, d: 05 Jan 1924 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Henrietta "Etta" Ives (1873 - 1938) b: 1873 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 05 Jun 1938 in New Bern, NC Rfd4, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Amos W Conner (1869 - 1944) b: 11 Oct 1869 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m: 23 Nov 1892 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 05 Dec 1944 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
.....11 Ella Marie Conner (1897 -) b: 1897 in North Carolina
+ Alvah Nash White
.....10 Henry Ives (1873 -) b: 1873 in Craven Co, NC
.....10 Albert Lee Ives Sr. (1891 - 1969) b: 21 Jun 1891 in Riverdale, NC, d: 17 Jan 1969 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Rosa Lee Hewitt (1896 - 1967) b: 05 Oct 1896 in Onslow, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1916, d: 10 Sep 1967 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA

.....11 Lena L. Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Guy Pickney Barger (1909 - 2001) b: 18 Nov 1909 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, m: 22 Dec 1918, d: 03 Apr 2001 in USA
.....11 Albert Lee Ives Jr (1919 - 1944) b: 24 Dec 1919 in Onslow County, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1944 in Peleliu, Palau
.....11 Charles Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 12 Sep 1923 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America, d: 31 Dec 1988 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ Lillian W Weir (1918 - 2007) b: 09 Sep 1918 in Gaston, North Carolina, m: 09 Jul 1954 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 21 May 2007 in North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Glenn Wood Ives (about 1926 - 1966) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Jul 1966 in North Carolina
+ UNKNOWN Boney
.....12 Leslie Boney Ives
+ Mary Margaret Keenan m: 17 Oct 2004 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA
.....11 William Isaac Ives (1931 -) b: 1931
+ Lubie Batts (1861 - 1950) b: 05 Aug 1861 in Maple Hill, Pender, North Carolina, USA, m: 06 Jan 1886 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 28 Jun 1950 in Maple Hill, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Thomas George Ives (1887 - 1970) b: 24 Feb 1887 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 20 Dec 1970 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Leona Minnie Nethercutt (1902 -) b: 28 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Jan 1920
.....11 James Henry Ives (1921 -) b: 06 Oct 1921 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary Ives (1889 - 1972) b: 30 Mar 1889 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 05 Jul 1972 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Liston Thurmon Powell (1888 - 1958) b: 09 Jul 1888 in Pender County, North Carolina, d: 30 Apr 1958 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Albert Lee Ives Sr. (1891 - 1969) b: 21 Jun 1891 in Riverdale, NC, d: 17 Jan 1969 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Rosa Lee Hewitt (1896 - 1967) b: 05 Oct 1896 in Onslow, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1916, d: 10 Sep 1967 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Lena L. Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Guy Pickney Barger (1909 - 2001) b: 18 Nov 1909 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, m: 22 Dec 1918, d: 03 Apr 2001 in USA
.....11 Albert Lee Ives Jr (1919 - 1944) b: 24 Dec 1919 in Onslow County, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1944 in Peleliu, Palau
.....11 Charles Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 12 Sep 1923 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America, d: 31 Dec 1988 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
+ Lillian W Weir (1918 - 2007) b: 09 Sep 1918 in Gaston, North Carolina, m: 09 Jul 1954 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 21 May 2007 in North Carolina, United States of America

.....11 Glenn Wood Ives (about 1926 - 1966) b: Abt. 1926 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Jul 1966 in North Carolina
+ UNKNOWN Boney
.....12 Leslie Boney Ives
+ Mary Margaret Keenan m: 17 Oct 2004 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA
.....11 William Isaac Ives (1931 -) b: 1931
.....10 Guy Livingston Ives (1893 - 1963) b: 27 Jan 1893 in Riverdale, Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Apr 1963 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Daisey Ebron (about 1900 - 1986) b: Abt. 1900 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1921, d: 31 Dec 1986 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Walter T. Ives (1921 - 2012) b: 28 Nov 1921 in North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Jan 2012 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Thelma Mae Chase (1930 - 2017) b: 11 Jan 1930, d: 01 Mar 2017 in New Bern, North Carolina
.....12 Walter Ives
.....12 Marie Ives
+ UNKNOWN Arthur
.....12 Deannie Ives
+ UNKNOWN Russo
.....12 Vera Ives
+ Russo
.....11 Lilly Ives (about 1926 - 2008) b: Abt. 1926, d: 01 Aug 2008 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Robert Council Potter m: Abt. 1946
.....12 Vicki Lynn Potter
+ Albert E. Cannon
.....10 Emma M. Ives (1894 - 1965) b: 10 Nov 1894 in Holly Township, Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Sep 1965 in Burgaw, Pender, NC, USA
+ Isaac Edward Raynor (1894 - 1969) b: 18 Mar 1894 in Pender County, North Carolina, m: 21 Oct 1917 in Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 16 Aug 1969 in Pender County, North Carolina
.....11 Leon T. Raynor (about 1918 - 2005) b: Abt. 1918 in North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Sep 2005 in Maple Hill, Pender, NC, USA
.....11 Marge M. Raynor (about 1921 - 2003) b: Abt. 1921 in North Carolina, USA, d: 06 Jul 2003 in Duplin, Wallace, NC, USA
+ Maready
.....11 Meredith Raynor (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Meredith Guian Raynor (1924 - 1987) b: 14 Jan 1924 in Holly, Pender, NC, USA, d: 22 Jul 1987 in city, Duval, FL, USA
.....11 Grace T. Raynor (1927 -) b: 1927 in North Carolina, United States
.....10 Francis Hibbs Ives (1896 - 1953) b: 17 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Jan 1953 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina
+ Julia Louise Watson (1905 - 2000) b: 14 Sep 1905 in Onslow, County, North Carolina, m: 13 Jan 1921 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, d: 16 Feb 2000 in Burgaw, North Carolina
.....11 Henry Earl Ives (about 1924 - before 2004) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA,

d: Bef. 2004
+ Ethel Ocalla Henderson Coston m: 27 Apr 1985 in Hampstead, Pender, North Carolina
+ Maxine Viola Coleman (1925 - 2008) b: 05 Jul 1925 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, m: 21 Feb 1945 in Portsmouth, Virginia, USA, d: 21 Mar 2008 in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
+ Willa Virginia Lewis (1925 - 2004) b: 05 May 1925 in Kentucky, United States, m: 10 May 1968 in Roxboro, Person, North Carolina, United States, d: 10 Sep 2004 in Salem, Virginia, USA
.....11 George Marvin Ives Sr (1926 - 2004) b: 08 Jan 1926 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 08 Sep 2004 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
+ Esther Caroline Moore m: Bef. 1949
.....12 Daniel Ray Ives (1949 -) b: 04 Apr 1949
+ Judith Diane Poole (1949 -) b: 03 Sep 1949, m: 09 May 1987
+ Lynn Carter m: Bef. 1969
.....13 Kelly Lynn Ives (1969 -) b: 07 Jul 1969
+ Flora Lou Taylor (1933 - 2018) b: 03 Jul 1933 in Robeson County, NC, d: Sep 2018
.....12 Danny Ray Ives (about 1949 -) b: Abt. 1949 in Burgaw, North Carolina
.....12 George Marvin Ives Jr. (1953 - 1998) b: 14 Aug 1953 in Pender County, North Carolina, d: 13 Jan 1998 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Donna Kay Williams (1960 -) b: 29 Feb 1960 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA, m: 05 Aug 1978 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....13 Jeremy Daniel Ives (1974 -) b: 30 May 1974 in Pender County, North Carolina
.....13 Brandon Heath Ives (1980 -) b: Nov 1980 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....13 Lucy Taylor Ives (1986 -) b: 24 Mar 1986 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 James Edwin Ives (about 1955 -) b: Abt. 1955
+ Connie UNKNOWN
.....12 Tommy Darrell Ives (1960 -) b: Apr 1960 in New Hanover Co., NC
.....12 Kimberly Ives (1961 -) b: May 1961 in New Hanover Co., NC
+ Daniel Lee Jones (1962 -) b: 18 Feb 1962 in Duplin, North Carolina, m: 17 Sep 1983 in Burgaw, Pender, North Carolina
.....11 Mary Lou Ives (about 1928 - 2014) b: Abt. 1928 in North Carolina, USA, d: Oct 2014 in FL
+ Gene Brown (1929 -) b: 11 May 1929 in New Hanover, North Carolina, m: Nov 1967 in St Lucie, Florida
.....11 Frances Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
+ Bob Maready
+ Robert Dunn Maready (1927 - 2011) b: 01 Apr 1927 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States of America, m: 11 Aug 1950 in Pender, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Aug 2011 in Duplin County, North Carolina, United States of America
.....11 Esther Rachel Ives (about 1933 - 2017) b: Abt. 1933 in North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Jun 2017 in Hampstead, Pender, North Carolina, United States
+ Bobby Powell
+ Robert Odell Powell (1933 -) b: 1933 in Sampson, North Carolina, m: 01 Nov 1953 in Pender, North Carolina, USA

.....12 Robert Timothy Powell (1954 -) b: 14 Aug 1954
.....11 Eleanor Jean Ives (about 1935 -) b: Abt. 1935 in North Carolina, USA
+ Marvin Moss (1933 -) b: 28 Mar 1933 in New Hanover, North Carolina, m: 03 Apr 1955 in Pender, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Patricia Ann Ives (about 1939 - before 2004) b: Abt. 1939 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 2004
+ UNKNOWN Teachey (1932 - 2018) b: 19 Dec 1932 in , Duplin, North Carolina, United States, m: 20 Jul 1957 in , Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 01 Jan 2018 in Wallace, Duplin, North Carolina, United States
.....10 Maggie M. Ives (1899 - 1903) b: 19 Apr 1899 in Holly Township, Pender, North Carolina, United States, d: 20 Aug 1903
.....10 Orion Bateman Ives (about 1902 - 1979) b: Abt. 1902 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1979
+ Sallie Estelle Innis (about 1904 - 1979) b: Abt. 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 11 Jul 1979 in Jacksonville, Florida
.....11 Linwood Bateman Ives (1938 - 2012) b: 24 Jan 1938, d: 01 Jun 2012 in Florida
+ Susan Ormsby (1942 -) b: 06 Mar 1942
.....12 Theresa Karen Ives (1961 -) b: 02 Dec 1961
.....12 Eric Bateman Ives (1962 -) b: 06 Nov 1962
.....12 Derrick Lynn Ives (1976 -) b: 04 Aug 1976
.....11 Emily Wise Ives
.....11 Emily Burris Ives (- 2018) d: 16 Jun 2018 in Brunswick, Georgia
+ Wise
.....9 Margaret A. Ives (about 1844 - before 1880) b: Abt. 1844 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 1880
+ James H. Hunter (about 1834 -) b: Abt. 1834 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Hunter (about 1859 -) b: Abt. 1859 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Collin Hunter (about 1863 -) b: Abt. 1863 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Mary E. Hunter (about 1864 -) b: Abt. 1864 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Maggie Hunter (about 1874 -) b: Abt. 1874 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charles Hunter (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in Township 6, Craven. North Carolina, USA
.....9 George W. Ives (about 1846 - about 1861) b: Abt. 1846 in North Carolina, USA, d: Abt. Mar 1861
.....8 Susannah Ives (between 1810 and 1820 - 1905) b: Bet. 1810–1820, d: 03 Jul 1905 in Randolph County, Alabama, USA
+ John A. Delamar (between 1810 and 1820 - 1899) b: Bet. 1810–1820, m: Abt. 11 Jun 1839 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 11 Sep 1899 in Randolph County, Alabama, USA
.....9 A. C. Delamar (about 1839 -) b: Abt. 1839 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Eliza R. Delamar (1842 -) b: 1842 in Whitesville, Harris, Georgia, USA
+ UNKOWN Baker
.....9 Thomas Delamar (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Laura A. Delamar (about 1851 -) b: Abt. 1851 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Susan Delamar (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in South Carolina, USA
.....9 Elivra H. Delamar (about 1854 -) b: Abt. 1854 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Martha E. Delamar (about 1857 -) b: Abt. 1857 in South Carolina, USA

.....9 Robert C. Delamar (about 1860 -) b: Abt. 1860 in Harris County, Georgia
.....8 Henrietta Ives (about 1812 - 1870) b: Abt. 1812 in North Carolina, USA, d: 03 Aug 1870 in North Carolina
+ Solomon Carraway (about 1808 - 1857) b: Abt. 1808 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 21 Apr 1835 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 1857 in Craven County North Carolina
.....9 Mary Frances Carraway (about 1837 - 1874) b: Abt. 1837 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1874 in McCotter Plantation, Maribel, NC
+ Joseph McCotter
.....9 Joel Carraway (about 1837 - 1942) b: Abt. 1837 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 27 Sep 1942 in Pamlico County, North Carolina
.....9 Louisa Carraway (about 1845 - 1877) b: Abt. 1845 in North Carolina, USA, d: 1877 in North Carolina
.....9 Robert Carraway (1855 - 1898) b: 1855 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, d: 1898
.....9 Cicero Carraway (1858 -) b: 1858 in North Carolina
.....9 Cena M Carraway (1858 - 1900) b: 1858, d: 1900
.....8 Dempsey Ives (1815 -) b: 1815 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Mary Ann Morris b: Craven County, North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 24 Dec 1836
.....8 Burns Ives (1817 -) b: 1817 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA
+ Priscilla Pearce (about 1826 -) b: Abt. 1826 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 23 Jan 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Soloman C Ives (1823 - 1903) b: 02 Feb 1823 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1903 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA
+ Sena Paul m: Abt. 06 Dec 1824 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Mary Carr (between 1790 and 1800 -) b: Bet. 1790–1800, m: Abt. 28 Mar 1825 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Lavinia Ives (between 1825 and 1830 -) b: Bet. 1825–1830
.....8 Solomon Christopher Ives (1829 - 1903) b: 07 Feb 1829, d: 16 Dec 1903 in Pamlico County, NC
+ Elizabeth H. Bland m: Abt. 14 Jul 1853 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Lavinia D. Harris (about 1836 -) b: Abt. 1836 in North Carolina, USA, m: 21 Jul 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina
+ Mary Elizabeth Gaskill (about 1843 -) b: Abt. 1843 in North Carolina, USA, m: 15 Feb 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina
.....9 Annie Ives (1864 -) b: 07 Nov 1864
.....9 Brittania Jane Ives (1869 - 1946) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Dec 1946 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Frank Ives (1853 - 1928) b: 06 Nov 1853 in North Carolina, USA, d: 23 May 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beulah Ives (1891 - 1894) b: 01 Sep 1891 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC, d: 03 Oct 1894 in Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Ives (1894 - 1896) b: 05 Nov 1894, d: 16 May 1896 in Florence, Pamlico County, NC
.....10 Floyd Randolph Ives (1898 - 1975) b: 23 Jan 1898 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Feb 1975 in Beallsville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
+ Bessie Luvenia Turner (1902 - 1984) b: 07 Jun 1902 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, USA, m: 08 Jun 1919 in Lenoir, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Jul 1984 in

Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Elizabeth Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 09 Aug 1920 in Lenoir, North Carolina, d: Nov 2015 in Riverdale, Prince George's, Maryland, USA
.....11 Floyd Randolph 'Randy' Ives Jr (1922 - 1944) b: 02 Jun 1922 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Sep 1944 in Germany
.....11 Bettie Melissa Ives (1923 - 2007) b: 12 Dec 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA, d: 13 Feb 2007 in Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA
+ John H. Williams
.....12 John Williams
+ James W. Martin
.....11 Frank T. Ives (1925 - 2009) b: 18 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC, d: 11 Sep 2009 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
+ Shirley Rose Mason (1927 - 2004) b: 09 Apr 1927 in Marion, Bowman, North Dakota, USA, d: 26 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
.....12 Mike Ives
.....12 Douglas Ives
.....12 Diane Ives
+ UNKNOWN Kauk
.....12 Marilyn Ives
.....11 Bobbie Eugene Ives (1928 - 2015) b: 19 Jan 1928 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA, d: 01 Mar 2015 in York Co, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Ruth UKNOWN
.....11 Harold Gray Ives (1930 - 1999) b: 06 Sep 1930 in District of Columbia, d: 18 Sep 1999 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA
.....10 Reba Ives (1901 - 1986) b: 12 Oct 1901 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 08 May 1986 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA
.....10 John Solomon Ives (1904 - 1969) b: 20 Jun 1904 in North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Mar 1969 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Bertha Colvin (about 1906 - after 1969) b: Abt. 1906 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1969
.....11 Katherine D. Ives (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 John H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Winston William Ives (1906 - 1976) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Sep 1976 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Anna UNNOWN (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Pauline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Jackoline Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Hilda G. Ives (about 1932 -) b: Abt. 1932 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Jeanette Ives (1906 - 2002) b: 31 Jul 1906 in Florence, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Aug 2002 in Burnsville, Durham, North Carolina, USA
.....9 John David Ives (1872 - 1946) b: 10 Oct 1872 in North Carolina, USA, d: 06 Sep 1946
+ Mary Campen Dowdy (1878 - 1959) b: 13 Mar 1878 in Gum Swamp, Pamlico County, North Carolina, d: 16 Dec 1959 in Stonewall, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Naomi Mae Ives (1898 - 1963) b: 16 Nov 1898, d: 28 Feb 1963
+ Joshua B. Jones (1896 - 1966) b: 28 Apr 1896, d: 23 May 1966
.....10 Malissia Ives (about 1899 -) b: Abt. 1899 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Florence Emma Ives (1900 - 2008) b: 04 May 1900 in Mesic, Pamlico, North

Carolina, USA, d: 24 May 2008 in Grantsboro, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ Carl JewellLewis (1893 - before 2008) b: 19 Mar 1893 in North Carolina, USA, m: 17 May 1916 in Pamlico County, NC, d: Bef. 2008
.....11 Hiram Lewis
.....11 Syble Lewis
.....10 Lillie Solomon Ives (about 1902 - 1994) b: Abt. 1902 in North Carolina, USA, d: 20 Jan 1994 in Alliance, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Hamilton
.....10 Harvey Ives (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Beatrice Ives (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Charlie Redden Ives (1907 - 1985) b: 14 Jun 1907 in Mesic, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Dec 1985 in Aurora, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
+ Mary Hooker Williamson (1910 - 1998) b: 07 May 1910 in Hobucken, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, m: 30 Aug 1928 in Bayboro, Pamlico, North Carolina, USA, d: 22 Jan 1998 in Washington, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Gladys Joy Ives (1929 -) b: 04 Sep 1929 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, USA
+ Lester Bryan Sadler (about 1928 -) b: Abt. 1928, m: 02 Aug 1947
+ UNKNOWN Holton
.....11 Horace Whitford Ives (1931 - 1965) b: 09 Feb 1931 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 24 Aug 1965 in Washington, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
+ Maria Pulido
.....12 John Carlos Ives (1958 -) b: 21 Oct 1958
+ Linda Jean Bennett (1946 -) b: 18 Dec 1946, m: 26 Apr 1982
.....12 Maria Teresa Ives (1961 -) b: 24 Jul 1961 in Beaufort County, NC
.....12 Carla Ives (1963 -) b: 07 Jan 1963 in Beaufort County, NC
+ UNKNOWN Squires
.....12 Troy Ives (1965 -) b: 19 Apr 1965 in Beaufort County, NC
.....11 Marian Gay Ives (1932 - 1982) b: 22 Nov 1932 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 Dec 1982 in Aurora, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Luvenia Ives (1876 - 1943) b: 10 Apr 1876 in Pamlico County, NC, d: 16 Apr 1943 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Winfield
.....9 Winston Bradford Ives (1878 - after 1916) b: 15 Mar 1878 in North Carolina, USA, d: Aft. 1916
+ Christina Engel (about 1881 -) b: Abt. 1881 in Pennsylvania, USA, m: Abt. 1906
.....10 John Bradford Ives (1906 - before 2009) b: 18 Sep 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Bef. 2009
+ Margaret Weir (about 1913 - 2009) b: Abt. 1913 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 30 Jun 2009
.....11 Robert Weir Ives (1932 -) b: 08 Apr 1932 in Pennsylvania, USA
+ Frances Pross (1929 -) b: 22 Apr 1929, m: 21 Apr 1956
.....12 Catherine McCarthy Ives (1957 -) b: 22 Mar 1957
.....12 Roberta Larsen Ives (1959 -) b: 09 Jan 1959
.....12 Jay Bradford Ives (1961 -) b: 29 Jul 1961
.....12 Patrick Weir Ives (1964 -) b: 23 May 1964
.....11 Mary Ellen Ives (about 1940 -) b: Abt. 1940 in Pennsylvania, USA
+ David L. Huie

.....10 Etta M. Ives (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Pennsylvania, USA
.....10 David Nalling Ives (1916 - 1916) b: 11 Feb 1916 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 07 Aug 1916 in Rockledge, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
.....9 Mary Elizabeth Ives (1882 - 1958) b: 28 May 1882, d: 25 Feb 1958 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Eli E. Mayo
+ Comfort C. UNKNOWN (1848 -) b: 1848 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1888
.....9 Mary Ives (about 1886 -) b: Abt. 1886 in North Carolina, USA
.....7 Susannah Ives (1792 - 1850) b: 1792 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 1850 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Henry Smith m: 04 Jan 1810 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Mary Ives (1795 - 1860) b: 1795 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: 07 Sep 1860 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ Francis Muse (- before 1860) m: 1819 in Craven County, North Carolina, d: Bef. 1860
.....7 John B. Ives (- about 1790) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. Sep 1790
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Elizabeth Ives (1760 -) b: 1760 in , Craven, North Carolina, USA
+ John Foster
.....8 Hardy Ives (1763 -) b: 1763 in North Carolina, USA, d: North Carolina, USA
+ Ann Handcock (about 1765 -) b: Abt. 1765 in of Craven Co., N. C., m: 27 Dec 1783 in Craven, North Carolina, United States
+ Frances Marchant m: Abt. 30 Dec 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
+ Nancy Kinsey m: Abt. 15 Sep 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....8 Lavina Ives (about 1764 -) b: Abt. 1764 in North Carolina, British Colonial America
+ UNKNOWN Aarons
.....8 Civil Littleton Ives (1768 - 1849) b: 20 Nov 1768 in Craven, North Carolina, British Colonial America, d: 09 Aug 1849 in Coffeeville, Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA
+ Robert Johnson (1763 - 1821) b: 09 Dec 1763 in Craven, North Carolina, United States, m: 11 Dec 1792 in Craven, North Carolina, USA, d: 1821 in Georgia, USA
.....9 John J. Johnson (1800 - 1851) b: 1800 in Georgia, USA, d: 18 Jan 1851 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Robert H. Johnson (1795 - 1814) b: 1795 in Jones, North Carolina, United States, d: 08 Dec 1814 in Warren Co., Georgia
.....9 Britton Collinson Johnson (1804 - 1864) b: 22 Dec 1804 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Nancy "Nana" Johnson (1815 -) b: 12 Sep 1815 in Warren County, Georgia, USA
.....9 Cybil Littleton Johnson (1813 - 1870) b: 04 Jul 1813 in Warren County, Georgia, USA, d: 1870 in De Soto County, Mississippi, USA
.....9 Frances "Fanny" Johnson (1798 -) b: 12 Jun 1798 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA
.....9 William Johnson (1794 - 1864) b: 05 Dec 1794 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Apr 1864 in Georgia, USA
.....9 Joseph Collinson Johnson (1793 - 1855) b: 1793 in Jones County, North Carolina, USA, d: 1855 in Warrenton, Warren, Georgia, USA
.....9 Irene Johnson (1811 -) b: 20 Oct 1811 in Warren Co GA
.....9 Alfred Johnson (1809 - 1853) b: 11 Jan 1809 in Warren, Georgia, d: 14 Jul 1853 in Texas

.....9 Mary Johnson (1807 - 1876) b: 12 Jan 1807 in Warren Co GA, d: 1876 in Yalobusha, Mississippi, United States
.....9 Edmund Johnson (1802 -) b: 28 Dec 1802 in Warren, Georgia
.....9 Amos Johnson (1801 - 1850) b: 03 Nov 1801 in Warren Co, GA, d: 1850 in Warren, Georgia, United States
.....9 LITTLETON Johnson (1796 - 1864) b: 30 Jan 1796 in Jones County, North Carolina, d: 12 Oct 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi
.....8 Peggy Ives
+ UNKNOWN Smith m: Bet. 1790–1796
+ Martha UNKNOWN
.....6 James Ives (- about 1792) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. Dec 1792
+ Elizabeth Perdew m: 11 May 1784 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....7 Betsy Ives (about 1785 -) b: Abt. 1785
+ Fountain Stilley m: 11 Mar 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina
.....6 William Ives (- about 1781) b: Craven County, North Carolina, d: Abt. 1781
+ Tamer UNKNOWN
.....7 Elizabeth Ives (between 1759 and 1777 -) b: Bet. 1759–1777
.....7 Mary Ives (between 1760 and 1778 -) b: Bet. 1760–1778
.....7 Sarah Ives (between 1761 and 1779 -) b: Bet. 1761–1779
.....5 Joel Ives (before 1762 -) b: Bef. 1762
.....5 Joshua Ives (before 1762 - between 09 Mar 1796 and 18 Apr 1796) b: Bef. 1762, d: Bet. 09 Mar–18 Apr 1796
+ Marah UNKNOWN (- between 1789 and 1796) d: Bet. 1789–1796
.....6 John Ives (between 1775 and 1796 -) b: Bet. 1775–1796
.....6 James Ives (between 1779 and 1796 - between 1840 and 1847) b: Bet. 1779–1796, d: Bet. 1840–1847
+ Celah Hill Lafoon (between 1790 and 1800 -) b: Bet. 1790–1800, m: 23 Nov 1807 in Brunswick County, VA
.....7 Nicholas Ives (about 1811 - 1873) b: Abt. 1811 in Virginia, USA, d: 30 Aug 1873 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
+ Sarah Smith (about 1812 -) b: Abt. 1812 in Virginia, USA, m: 05 Nov 1833 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Elvira N. Ives (about 1834 -) b: Abt. 1834 in Virginia, USA
+ David A. Farmer (about 1825 -) b: Abt. 1825 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, m: 17 Oct 1854 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....9 Riley G. Farmer (about 1856 -) b: Abt. 1856 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Anna D. Farmer (about 1858 -) b: Abt. 1858 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Richard W. Ives (about 1836 - 1863) b: Abt. 1836 in Virginia, USA, d: 13 Jul 1863 in Gettysburg, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA
.....8 Celia J. Ives (about 1838 - 1892) b: Abt. 1838 in Virginia, USA, d: 03 Aug 1892 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
+ John Moore
.....8 Martha W. Ives (about 1840 -) b: Abt. 1840 in Virginia, USA
+ William M. Walker (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in Orange Co., VA, m: 16 Jan 1878 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....8 James N. Ives (about 1844 -) b: Abt. 1844 in Virginia, USA
+ Sue Martin (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, m: 22 Dec

1866 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
+ Louisa L. UNKNOWN (about 1852 -) b: Abt. 1852 in Virginia, USA, m: Bef. 1880
.....8 John R. Ives (1846 -) b: 1846 in Virginia, USA
+ Rebecca Martin (1846 - 1924) b: May 1846 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, m: 13 Mar
1868 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, d: 1924
.....9 Connie Ives (about 1867 -) b: Abt. 1867 in Virginia, USA
.....9 Joel N. Ives (1872 -) b: 1872 in Lincoln Co., MO
.....9 Robert Lee Ives (1873 - 1941) b: Apr 1873 in Lincoln Co., MO, d: 1941
+ Lena D. UNKNOWN (1879 - 1954) b: 12 May 1879, m: 1895 in Denton, Denton,
Texas, USA, d: 02 Aug 1954
.....10 Homer Dewey Ives (1899 - 1940) b: Aug 1899 in Texas, USA, d: 1940
.....10 Clyde R. Ives (1905 - 1985) b: 1905 in OK, d: 07 May 1985
.....9 Luthana Ives (1877 -) b: 1877 in Lincoln Co., MO
.....9 William A. Ives (1878 - 1972) b: 01 Nov 1878 in Lincoln, Missouri, USA, d: 20 Sep 1972
+ Mamie S. Pertle (1881 - 1959) b: 12 Jun 1881 in Denton, Texas, USA, m: 20 Nov
1899 in Denton, Texas, d: 07 Sep 1959
.....10 Sullivan W. Ives (1901 - 1972) b: 11 Sep 1901, d: 24 Sep 1972
+ Florence E. UNKNOWN (about 1907 - 1989) b: Abt. 1907 in OK, d: 05 Feb 1989
.....11 Sullivan William Ives (1925 - 1979) b: 1925 in OK, d: 1979
+ Dorothy Mae Scybist (1923 - 2001) b: 10 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan,
USA, d: 21 Jan 2001
.....12 June Ives (1943 - 2016) b: 24 Oct 1943 in Harrah, Oklahoma, d: 08 Apr 2016 in
Elgin, Illinois
+ Zbylut
.....13 Deb Ives Zbylut
.....13 Linda Zbylut
+ Vernon
.....13 Cyndee Zbylut
.....13 Mark Zbylut
.....13 Debra Denise Zbylut
.....13 Cynthia Jane Zbylut
.....13 Julie Ann Zbylut
.....12 William M. Ives (1953 - 2011) b: 1953, d: 2011
.....12 Janie Ives
+ Hardin
.....12 Joyce Elaine Ives
.....12 Evelyn Jane Ives
.....11 Glenn E. Ives (1927 - 2008) b: 11 May 1927 in OK, d: 06 Oct 2008
.....11 Nadine H. Ives (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in OK
.....11 Dorothy D. Ives (1937 - 1956) b: 21 Jan 1937 in Oklahoma, USA, d: 21 Oct 1956
.....10 Gurtrude Ives (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in OK
+ UNKNOWN Miller
.....10 Charles William Ives (1906 - 1992) b: 07 Sep 1906 in Cleveland, OK, d: 19 Feb
1992 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma
+ Rachel Christine January (1907 - 1994) b: 23 Jul 1907 in Norman, Oklahoma, m:
26 Dec 1926 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, d: 21 Nov 1994 in Norman, Oklahoma
.....11 Norma Dean Ives (1927 -) b: 23 Oct 1927 in Oklahoma

+ Beryl Barton Green (1924 - 1982) b: 15 Feb 1924 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, m: 20 Feb 1948 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: 17 Aug 1982 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma
.....11 Donna Mae Ives (1929 - 2009) b: 1929 in Oklahoma, d: 24 Dec 2009 in NMorman, Oklahoma
+ Cecil Thomas Crawford (1925 - 1985) b: 27 Sep 1925 in Norman, Oklahoma, USA, m: 22 Mar 1947 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: Jan 1985 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA
.....12 Thomas Cecil Jr Crawford b: Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Delmar Gene Ives (1935 -) b: 27 Aug 1935 in Oklahoma
+ Neva Jean Javis (1950 -) b: 03 Aug 1950 in Oklahoma, m: 23 Jun 1985 in Clark County, Nevada
.....12 Donald Charles Ives (1955 -) b: 18 May 1955
.....10 Gladys Ives (1910 -) b: 1910 in OK
.....10 Melvin John Ives (1912 - 1985) b: 30 May 1912, d: 22 Nov 1985
+ Reba UNKNOWN
.....11 Donald Eugene Ives (1932 - 1946) b: 1932 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: 1946
.....11 Joan Ives (about 1935 -) b: Abt. 1935 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Ray Ives (about 1937 -) b: Abt. 1937 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA
.....10 Alvin R. Ives (1912 - 1998) b: 30 May 1912 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: 06 Jul 1998 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA
+ Ruth Orene Warford (1911 - 1991) b: 30 Mar 1911 in Eagle Town, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, m: 29 May 1931 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA, d: 11 Mar 1991 in Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Bobby Dean Ives (1934 -) b: Dec 1934 in Norman, Oklahoma
+ Wanda Jean Lupton (1942 -) b: 1942, m: 1960
.....11 Wanda Ives (about 1938 -) b: Abt. 1938 in Oklahoma
+ UNKNOWN Magruder
.....11 Janell Ives
+ UNKNOWN Aldeman
.....11 Judy Ives
+ UNKNOWN Carney
.....9 Mary E. Ives (1883 -) b: Apr 1883 in Lincoln Co., MO
+ William H. Dawson (1870 -) b: May 1870 in Virginia, USA, m: 1899 in Denton, Denton, Texas, USA
.....10 Orley E. Dawson (about 1901 -) b: Abt. 1901 in Texas, USA
.....10 William Dawson (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in OK
.....10 Vivian Dawson (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in OK
.....10 Vera Dawson (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in OK
.....10 Joseph E. Dawson (about 1923 -) b: Abt. 1923 in OK
.....7 Robert Ives (about 1811 -) b: Abt. 1811 in Virginia, USA
+ Nancy Ann Frayzier (about 1813 -) b: Abt. 1813 in Virginia, USA, m: 03 May 1831 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Margaret Ives (about 1833 -) b: Abt. 1833 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Rebecca Ives (about 1838 -) b: Abt. 1838 in Virginia, USA

+ G. Enfinall (about 1836 -) b: Abt. 1836
.....9 Andrew Enfinall (about 1867 -) b: Abt. 1867 in Arkansas, USA
.....8 Nathaniel Ives (about 1840 -) b: Abt. 1840 in Virginia, USA
.....8 Harriet Ives (about 1843 -) b: Abt. 1843 in Virginia, USA
.....7 William Ives (about 1814 - 1868) b: Abt. 1814 in Virginia, USA, d: 14 Sep 1868
+ Frances Smith (about 1813 - 1877) b: Abt. 1813 in Virginia, USA, m: 18 Dec 1833 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, d: 20 Mar 1877
.....8 Eliza A. Ives (about 1833 -) b: Abt. 1833 in Virginia, USA
.....8 William Franklin Ives (about 1837 -) b: Abt. 1837 in Virginia, USA
+ Elizabeth Ball Mudd (- 1875) b: Missouri, USA, m: 21 Nov 1867 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 10 Sep 1875 in Grayson County, Texas
.....9 Frances Comfort Ives (1869 - 1914) b: 08 Nov 1869 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 28 Oct 1914 in Cuivre, Audrain County, MO
+ S. B. Green (1864 -) b: Apr 1864 in Missouri, USA, m: Abt. 1887
.....10 Ernest Green (1889 -) b: Apr 1889 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Stella B. Green (1892 -) b: Feb 1892 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Addie Green (1895 -) b: May 1895 in Missouri, USA
.....10 J. T. Green (1899 -) b: May 1899 in Missouri, USA
.....10 W. A. Green (1899 -) b: May 1899 in Missouri, USA
.....9 William Franklin Dorsey Ives (1870 - 1934) b: 04 Jul 1870 in Grayson County, Texas, d: 07 Aug 1934 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA
+ Julia Stephen Harding (1870 - 1936) b: Mar 1870 in Illinois, USA, m: Abt. 1888 in Montgomery County, Missouri, d: 31 May 1936
.....10 Joseph Beston Ives (1890 - 1955) b: 25 Mar 1890 in Missouri, USA, d: 01 Oct 1955 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA
+ Laura Anna Pinkard (about 1886 - 1956) b: Abt. 1886 in Texas, USA, m: Abt. 1912, d: 09 Sep 1956 in Follett. Lipscomb County, Texas
.....11 Otis Franklin Ives (1913 - 2002) b: 30 Sep 1913 in Ivanhoe, Beaver County, Oklahoma, USA, d: 05 Jul 2002 in Oklahoma, USA
+ Emma Jean Staub b: Fairmont, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA
.....12 Charlene Arletta Ives (1938 -) b: 17 Jan 1938 in Ochiltree County, Texas
.....12 James Stewart Ives (1942 -) b: 29 Oct 1942 in Lipscomb County, TX
.....12 Albert Ives (1944 - 1944) b: 07 Oct 1944 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA, d: 08 Oct 1944 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA
.....12 Betty Irene Ives (1945 - 1945) b: 18 Aug 1945 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA, d: 19 Nov 1945 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA
.....12 Lonnie James Ives (1951 -) b: 18 Jul 1951
.....12 Valinda Deanette Ives (1955 -) b: 02 Jan 1955 in Ochiltree County, Texas
.....11 Irene Ives (about 1915 -) b: Abt. 1915 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Ralph Ives (about 1917 -) b: Abt. 1917 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Nadine J. Ives (1919 - 2002) b: 07 Jul 1919 in Laverne, Harper, Oklahoma, USA, d: 10 May 2002 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA
+ Albert Marburg Earhart (1917 - 1966) b: 02 Apr 1917 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA, d: 19 May 1966 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Idresa Ives (about 1921 -) b: Abt. 1921 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Charles Ives (1925 - 2007) b: 14 Dec 1925 in Hennessey, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA, d: 04 Dec 2007 in Booker, Texas

+ Frances Funato m: 09 Oct 1967
.....12 Karen Ives
+ UNKNOWN Staples
.....12 Marcia Ives
+ UNKNOWN Phillips
.....12 Marian Ives
+ UNKNOWN Garrett
.....10 Israel Everett Ives (1892 - 1946) b: 12 Jan 1892 in Middletown, Lincoln County, MO, d: 11 Aug 1946 in Louisiana, Pike, Missouri, USA
+ Nellie Clark (1893 - 1932) b: 13 Mar 1893 in Illinois, USA, m: Abt. 1915, d: 28 Feb 1932 in Louisiana, Pike, Missouri, USA
.....11 Nellie E. Ives (1916 - 1916) b: 21 Jul 1916 in Montgomery County, Missouri, d: 27 Nov 1916 in Prairie, Mongomery County, Missouri
.....11 Everett C. Ives (about 1918 -) b: Abt. 1918 in Illinois, USA
.....11 Paul L. Ives (1919 - 1986) b: 28 Jul 1919 in Chili, Hancock, Illinois, USA, d: 11 May 1986 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA
+ Sophia Acord (1920 - 2014) b: 09 Jul 1920 in New Haven, Gallatin, Illinois, USA, m: 03 Jul 1945 in East Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA, d: 02 Feb 2014
.....12 Paulette Ives
+ Jim Hayden
.....12 Hazel Ives
+ Richard Morgan
.....12 Margaret Ives
+ Mike Freer
.....12 Janice Ives
+ UNKNOWN Miller
.....12 Paul L. Ives
+ Dianne UNKNOWN
.....11 Harold Ives (about 1924 - 1989) b: Abt. 1924 in Missouri, USA, d: 23 May 1989
+ Jessie UNKNOWN
.....10 William Iven Ives (1894 - 1909) b: 28 Jan 1894 in Oklahoma, USA, d: 1909
.....10 Nancy Elizabeth Ives (1895 - 1964) b: 19 Dec 1895 in Oklahoma, USA, d: 1964
+ William Edward Ives (1892 - 1963) b: Oct 1892 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 1963
.....11 Leola M. Ives (1914 - 1983) b: 14 May 1914 in Missouri, USA, d: Sep 1983 in Missouri, USA
+ Burton Lee Glear (1912 - 1973) b: 02 Sep 1912 in Missouri, USA, m: 24 Dec 1937, d: Oct 1973 in Missouri, USA
.....12 Gary Lee Glear (1948 - 1969) b: 19 Jul 1948 in Warrenton, Warren County, Missouri, d: 03 Feb 1969 in Long An, South Vietnam
.....11 Marvin Ives (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Missouri, USA
.....11 Marjorie Ives (1927 - 1927) b: 02 Apr 1927 in Hawk Point, Lincoln, Missouri, USA, d: 03 Apr 1927 in Hawk Point, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....10 Sarah Mary Ives (1897 - 1992) b: 13 Jul 1897 in Oklahoma, USA, d: Jan 1992 in Oklahoma, USA
+ E. William Colter (1887 - 1969) b: 19 Aug 1887 in Missouri, USA, m: Abt. 1912, d: Oct 1969 in Oklahoma, USA

.....11 Pauline Colter (about 1918 -) b: Abt. 1918 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Pauletta Colter (about 1918 -) b: Abt. 1918 in Oklahoma, USA
.....10 Anna Belle Ives (1901 - 1989) b: 02 Mar 1901 in Missouri, USA, d: 15 Jul 1989 in Oklahoma, USA
+ Charles Harvey Brown (1898 - 1986) b: 13 Sep 1898 in Kansas, m: 28 Nov 1920 in Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma, d: 26 Dec 1986 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Etrulia Ann Brown (1926 - 2007) b: 09 Aug 1926 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA, d: 18 Feb 2007 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Harvey Leon Brown (1930 - 2012) b: 26 Apr 1930 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA, d: 15 May 2012 in Dallas, Texas, USA
.....11 Donna Jean Brown (- between 2007 and 2012) d: Bet. 2007–2012
.....11 Vivian Brown
.....11 Dorsey Brown
.....10 Jennie May Ives (1903 - 2003) b: 26 Jul 1903 in Missouri, USA, d: 23 Mar 2003 in Missouri, USA
+ William P. Robinson (about 1896 -) b: Abt. 1896 in Oklahoma, USA
.....10 Alexander Wyatt Ives (1905 - 1977) b: 08 Dec 1905 in Missouri, USA, d: Apr 1977 in Oklahoma, USA
+ Sylvia W. Sykes (1915 - 1983) b: 21 Feb 1915, d: 1983
.....10 John Henry Ives (1908 - 1975) b: 15 Aug 1908 in Missouri, USA, d: Jan 1975 in Oklahoma, USA
+ Louise Fannie Staub (1911 - 2000) b: 17 Sep 1911, d: 03 Feb 2000 in Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Gilbert Ray Ives (1934 - 2006) b: 18 Dec 1934 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA, d: 16 Jun 2006 in Jones, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA
.....11 Richard Ives (- 1953) d: 18 Jun 1953
.....11 Gerald Ives
.....10 Stewart G. Ives (1910 - 1956) b: 18 Sep 1910 in Oklahoma, USA, d: 27 Jul 1956
.....8 John L. Ives (1837 - 1905) b: 21 Apr 1837 in Silex, Lincoln, Missouri, USA, d: 28 Mar 1905 in Linn County, Missouri, USA
+ Mary E. Darnell (about 1843 - 1912) b: Abt. 1843 in Virginia, USA, d: 03 Mar 1912 in Millwood, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....9 Albert L Ives (about 1865 -) b: Abt. 1865 in VA or MO
.....9 Nina F. Ives (about 1868 -) b: Abt. 1868 in VA or MO
.....8 Jane Ives (1839 - 1844) b: 20 Mar 1839, d: 24 Dec 1844
.....8 Melissa Ives (about 1843 -) b: Abt. 1843 in Missouri, USA
+ UNKNOWN Brown
.....8 Clifton Ives (1843 - 1864) b: 09 Apr 1843, d: 06 Oct 1864
.....8 Beston Ives (1847 - 1915) b: 24 Dec 1847 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 20 Mar 1915 in Snow Hill, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....8 William Weston Ives (1850 - 1924) b: 25 Jan 1850 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 03 Mar 1924 in Millwood, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
+ Harriet Virginia Hammett (1865 - 1935) b: 22 Nov 1865 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 24 May 1935 in Millwood, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....9 Laura F. Ives (1884 - 1885) b: 27 Dec 1884, d: 02 Jan 1885
.....9 Mamie Ives (1886 -) b: Aug 1886 in Missouri, USA
.....9 Alvin L. Ives (1888 - 1889) b: 06 Jun 1888, d: 28 Jul 1889

.....9 George I. Ives (1891 - 1963) b: Jan 1891 in Missouri, USA, d: 15 Apr 1963
+ Lapetta Geneva Turnbull (1898 - 1978) b: 30 Oct 1898 in St Peters, St Charles, Missouri, USA, m: 20 May 1915, d: 11 Nov 1978 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....10 Albert Dameron Ives (1916 - 1980) b: 26 Oct 1916 in Silex, Lincoln, Missouri, USA, d: 13 Jan 1980 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
+ Floyd Francis Gilbert (1918 - 1999) b: 03 Feb 1918 in Bellflower, Montgomery, Missouri, USA, m: 11 Sep 1948, d: 21 Oct 1999 in Silex, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....11 Gilbert George Ives (- 1950) d: 11 Feb 1950
.....11 Alberta Kay Ives
+ Bennie Hall
.....12 Bennie Hall
.....12 Scott Hall
.....11 Alan Floyd Ives
+ Bobbie UNKNOWN
.....9 William Edward Ives (1892 - 1963) b: Oct 1892 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 1963
+ Nancy Elizabeth Ives (1895 - 1964) b: 19 Dec 1895 in Oklahoma, USA, d: 1964
.....10 Leola M. Ives (1914 - 1983) b: 14 May 1914 in Missouri, USA, d: Sep 1983 in Missouri, USA
+ Burton Lee Glear (1912 - 1973) b: 02 Sep 1912 in Missouri, USA, m: 24 Dec 1937, d: Oct 1973 in Missouri, USA
.....11 Gary Lee Glear (1948 - 1969) b: 19 Jul 1948 in Warrenton, Warren County, Missouri, d: 03 Feb 1969 in Long An, South Vietnam
.....10 Marvin Ives (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Marjorie Ives (1927 - 1927) b: 02 Apr 1927 in Hawk Point, Lincoln, Missouri, USA, d: 03 Apr 1927 in Hawk Point, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....9 Bertha Elizabeth Ives (1895 - 1974) b: 03 Mar 1895 in Missouri, USA, d: 15 Nov 1974 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA
+ Joseph Olonzo Hammett (1881 - 1950) b: 22 Feb 1881 in Silex, Lincoln, Missouri, USA, m: 1911, d: 07 Apr 1950 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....10 Virgil Hammett (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Cedric Hammett (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Melvin Hammett (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Vivian Hammett (about 1911 -) b: Abt. 1911 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Alonzo William Hammett (about 1913 - 1988) b: Abt. 1913 in Missouri, USA, d: 1988
.....10 Sylvester Lawrence Hammett (1914 - 1961) b: 1914, d: 1961
.....10 Velma Hammett (about 1917 -) b: Abt. 1917 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Beverly Hammett (about 1920 -) b: Abt. 1920 in Missouri, USA
+ Frank Mitchell (1882 - 1963) b: 1882, m: Aft. 1950, d: 1963
.....9 Nellie Ives (1899 -) b: Nov 1899 in Missouri, USA
.....9 Edith Ives (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in Missouri, USA
+ Albert Collins (about 1898 -) b: Abt. 1898 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Viola M. Collins (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Marvin E. Collins (about 1922 -) b: Abt. 1922 in Missouri, USA
.....10 Ralph Collins (about 1923 -) b: Abt. 1923 in Millwood, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....8 Martha A. Ives (1851 - 1854) b: 24 Mar 1851, d: 01 Oct 1854
.....8 Joseph H. Ives (1852 - 1917) b: 10 Apr 1852 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA, d: 09 Feb

1917 in Millwood, Lincoln, Missouri, USA
.....7 Mary Catherine Ives (1817 - 1896) b: 1817 in Virginia, USA, d: 1896
+ John Richard Gilliland (1820 -) b: 1820 in Lincoln Co., MO, m: 03 Jul 1842 in Lincoln County, Missouri, USA
.....8 Mathias Gilliland (1843 -) b: Apr 1843 in Missouri, USA
+ Martha A. UNKNOWN (1849 -) b: Oct 1849 in GA
.....9 Minnie Gilliland (about 1870 -) b: Abt. 1870 in Texas, USA
.....9 John B. Gilliland (1872 -) b: Jul 1872 in Texas, USA
+ Lillie W. UNKNOWN (1877 -) b: Dec 1877 in IA
.....10 Mary W. Gilliland (1899 -) b: Sep 1899 in Texas, USA
.....9 Maude Gilliland (about 1876 -) b: Abt. 1876 in Texas, USA
.....9 M. W. Gilliland (about 1880 -) b: Abt. 1880 in Texas, USA
.....9 John W. Gilliland (1881 -) b: May 1881 in Texas, USA
.....9 Ray C. Gilliland (1890 -) b: Jan 1890 in Texas, USA
.....8 Charity E. Gilliland (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in Missouri, USA
+ UNKNOWN Brewster
.....8 Mary C. Gilliland (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in Missouri, USA
+ Ben Bernard
.....8 James A. Gilliland (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in Missouri, USA
.....8 John H. Gilliland (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Missouri, USA
.....8 Leander Payne Gilliland (about 1850 -) b: Abt. 1850 in Missouri, USA
.....8 William J. Gilliland (about 1853 -) b: Abt. 1853 in Missouri, USA
.....7 Richard Ives (1819 -) b: 02 Jan 1819 in Virginia, USA
+ Mary Gililland (about 1825 -) b: Abt. 1825 in Missouri, USA, m: 19 Feb 1840
.....8 James Ives (about 1841 -) b: Abt. 1841 in Missouri, USA
.....8 Cecelia Ives (about 1844 -) b: Abt. 1844 in Missouri, USA
.....8 Richard Ives (about 1845 -) b: Abt. 1845 in Missouri, USA
.....8 William Taylor Ives (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846 in Missouri, USA
.....8 Mary E. Ives (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849 in Missouri, USA
.....8 John Morgan Ives (1851 - 1930) b: 25 May 1851 in Missouri, United States, d: 11 Nov 1930 in Hidalgo, Texas, USA
+ Sarah Jane Granade (1860 - 1902) b: 08 May 1860 in San Augustine, Texas, United States, m: Abt. 1877 in Texas, USA, d: 16 Nov 1902 in Coolidge, Limestone, Texas, United States
.....9 Maude Lillian Ives (1883 - 1958) b: 16 Sep 1883 in Texas, USA, d: 26 Oct 1958 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA
+ William Brockman Dorsett (1878 - 1952) b: 06 Nov 1878 in Texas, USA, d: 12 May 1952 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, United States
.....10 Tracy Dorsett (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in Texas, USA
.....10 Modesta Pearl Dorsett (1905 - 1997) b: 04 Jan 1905 in Coolidge, Limestone, Texas, United States, d: Oct 1997 in Kansas City, Missouri, United States
.....10 Ruth Dorsett (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Texas, USA
.....10 Mattie May Dorsett (about 1910 -) b: Abt. 1910 in Texas, USA
.....10 LeRoy Dorsett (1911 - 1980) b: 22 Jan 1911 in Texas, d: 09 Dec 1980 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, United States
.....9 Maybelle Ives (1886 -) b: May 1886 in Texas, USA
+ R.L. Garner

.....10 R. L. Garner
.....10 Richard Garner
+ Dee McClellan
.....10 Pauline McClellan
+ A. Weaver
.....10 Adrine Weaver
.....10 Allene Weaver
.....10 Glenn Weaver
.....10 Louise Weaver
.....9 Augustus LeRoy Ives (1887 - 1965) b: 10 Sep 1887 in Kosse, Limestone, Texas, USA, d: 04 Nov 1965 in Coolidge, Limestone, Texas, USA
+ Mary Ruth Riddle (1892 - 1971) b: 31 Aug 1892 in Freestone, Texas, USA, d: 12 Feb 1971 in Wortham, Freestone, Texas, USA
.....10 Eugene Denzel Ives (about 1918 - 2004) b: Abt. 1918 in Texas, USA, d: 19 Aug 2004 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA
+ Mary Jane Hunnicut
.....11 Ronald Gene Ives
.....10 Morgan Ives (about 1925 -) b: Abt. 1925
+ Ella Francis Denton (about 1887 - 1919) b: Abt. 1887 in Tennessee, USA, m: Abt. 1907 in Mandarin, Duval, Florida, USA, d: 1919
.....10 Carl Wood Ives (1908 - 1976) b: 06 Nov 1908 in Texas, USA, d: 25 Nov 1976 in Texas, USA
+ Ruby Novine Ward (1915 - 2001) b: 19 Feb 1915, d: 07 May 2001
.....11 Clovis Cooper Ives (1934 -) b: 31 Jul 1934 in Limestone, Texas, USA
+ Martha Janice Dunagan (1942 - 2005) b: 19 Jun 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA, m: 09 Dec 1961 in Dallas, Collin, Texas, USA, d: 15 Nov 2005
.....12 Michael Don Ives (1958 -) b: 26 Mar 1958
.....12 Richard Wayne Ives (1959 -) b: 06 Jul 1959
.....12 David Glenn Ives (1962 -) b: 24 Jul 1962 in Dallas, Texas, USA
+ Becky UNKNOWN
.....12 Dereck Duane Ives (1966 -) b: 1966 in Dawson, Navarro, Texas, USA
.....11 Katie Mae Ives (1936 - 2009) b: 25 Sep 1936 in Liberty, Texas, USA, d: 06 Sep 2009 in Texas, USA
+ Carrol Kuhlman m: Abt. 1981
+ Odell Monthei
.....12 Denice Monthei
.....12 Gary Monthei
.....11 Johnny Edward Ives (about 1941 -) b: Abt. 1941
+ Daisey Mae Garner m: 24 Jan 1959
.....12 Deborah Lyn Ives (1960 -) b: 25 Sep 1960 in Dallas, Texas, USA
+ Barbara Ann Bell (about 1938 -) b: Abt. 1938, m: 10 Aug 1968 in Dallas, Texas, USA
.....11 Jimmie Nell Ives
.....10 John Ives (about 1911 - 1978) b: Abt. 1911 in Texas, USA, d: 03 Aug 1978 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
+ Mertie Creacy (1916 - 1950) b: 11 Sep 1916, d: 16 Feb 1950
+ Eunice Martin

+ Virginia Rudel (1910 - 1968) b: 22 Jan 1910, d: 11 Mar 1968 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
.....10 Clyde Denton Ives (1915 - 2005) b: 05 Aug 1915 in Texas, USA, d: 20 Aug 2005 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA
+ Christine McDonald (1916 - 1995) b: 1916, m: 25 Apr 1930, d: 1995
.....11 Betty Marie Ives (1942 -) b: 14 Aug 1942 in Potter, Texas, USA
.....9 Willie A. Ives (1890 -) b: Jan 1890 in Texas, USA
.....9 Ernest Granade Ives (1892 - 1922) b: 09 Jul 1892 in Texas, USA, d: 03 Oct 1922
+ Lula Bell Harris (about 1893 -) b: Abt. 1893 in Texas, USA
.....10 Artis Gordon Ives (1915 - 1986) b: 05 Apr 1915 in Texas, USA, d: 16 Jul 1986 in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas, USA
+ Wilhelmina Carol Kelly (1908 - 2001) b: 25 Dec 1908, d: 23 Sep 2001 in Kerr, Texas, USA
.....10 Madine Ives (about 1917 -) b: Abt. 1917 in Texas, USA
.....10 Verna Ives (about 1921 -) b: Abt. 1921 in Texas, USA
.....9 James Morgan Ives (1894 - 1963) b: 03 Jul 1894 in Texas, USA, d: 21 May 1963 in Harris, Texas, USA
+ Della S. UNKNOWN (about 1904 -) b: Abt. 1904 in Texas, USA, m: Abt. 1928
.....9 Harry Lee Ives (1896 - 1956) b: 12 Sep 1896 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA, d: 28 Mar 1956 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
+ Waldina Sophia Jenson (1897 - 1945) b: 17 Apr 1897 in New Hampshire, USA, d: 23 Sep 1945 in La Villa, Hidalgo, Texas, USA
.....10 Harold L. Ives (1923 - 1988) b: 13 Aug 1923 in Texas, USA, d: 26 Jul 1988 in West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
+ Annette Cerscuolo
.....11 Harold Lee Ives (1954 -) b: 23 Sep 1954
+ Michele (1954 -) b: 1954, m: 1974
.....12 Nicholas Harold Ives (1978 -) b: 03 Jan 1978
.....12 Jamie Lynn Ives (1980 -) b: 20 Nov 1980
.....11 Cathy Lynn Ives (about 1956 -) b: Abt. 1956
+ UNKNOWN Hunt
.....10 Cathy Lynn Ives
+ Hunt
.....9 Travis Ives (about 1901 -) b: Abt. 1901 in Texas, USA
.....8 Augustus Andrew Ives (1858 - 1934) b: May 1858 in Kansas City, Missouri, USA, d: 1934
+ Cassie Lane (1860 - 1938) b: Aug 1860 in CA, m: 29 Dec 1887, d: 10 Mar 1938 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA
.....9 Sibyl E. Ives (1893 -) b: Dec 1893 in CA
+ Jess Carter
.....8 Walter Lee Ives (about 1866 -) b: Abt. 1866 in CA
.....7 Affa Ives (about 1822 -) b: Abt. 1822
+ Isaac N. Smart (about 1820 - 1876) b: Abt. 1820 in Virginia, USA, m: 21 Nov 1838 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA, d: 22 Aug 1876 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....8 Charles Smart (about 1842 -) b: Abt. 1842
.....8 David Smart (about 1844 -) b: Abt. 1844
.....8 Elizabeth Smart (about 1846 -) b: Abt. 1846
.....8 UNKNOWN Smart (about 1847 -) b: Abt. 1847

.....8 William I. Smart (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848
.....8 Louisa Smart (about 1849 -) b: Abt. 1849
.....8 Stephen Douglas Smart
+ Sarah Clardy m: 02 Jun 1829 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
+ Lucy Moore (about 1800 -) b: Abt. 1800 in Virginia, USA, m: 30 Jul 1831 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA
.....6 Sarah Ives (between 1781 and 1796 -) b: Bet. 1781–1796
.....6 Lydia Ives (before 1787 -) b: Bef. 1787
+ Thomas Church m: Abt. 10 Mar 1787 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina
.....4 Thomas Ives (before 1714 - about 1751) b: Bef. 1714, d: Abt. 1751 in (probably) Currituck County, NC
+ Mary UNKNOWN
.....5 Elizabeth Ives
.....4 Luke Ives (between 1714 and 1724 -) b: Bet. 1714–1724
+ Elizabeth UNKNOWN m: Bef. 24 Nov 1745
.....5 Samuel Ives (before 1772 - before 1799) b: Bef. Oct 1772, d: Bef. 20 May 1799
+ UNKNOWN Etheridge
.....6 Robert Ives (between 1766 and 1784 -) b: Bet. 1766–1784
+ Catharine Callahan m: Abt. 01 Mar 1799 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....6 David Ives (between 1766 and 1784 -) b: Bet. 1766–1784
+ Margarett UNKNOWN
.....6 Samuel Ives (between 1770 and 1780 -) b: Bet. 1770–1780
+ Elizabeth Boulton (about 1778 -) b: Abt. 1778, m: Abt. 30 Jun 1797 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....7 Frances Ives (1802 - 1837) b: 24 Dec 1802, d: 06 Nov 1837 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
+ Joel Cullum (1800 - 1877) b: 1800 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, m: 18 Oct 1824 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: 21 Aug 1877 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
.....8 Benjamin Cullum (1829 -) b: 04 Dec 1829 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
+ Lucy Dickens (1826 - 1916) b: 04 Feb 1826 in Halifax, North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Jul 1916 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Wyatt Cullum (about 1851 -) b: Abt. 1851 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Harriet Cullum (about 1854 -) b: Abt. 1854 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Frances Cullum (about 1859 -) b: Abt. 1859 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Eliza Alice Cullum (1860 - 1896) b: 19 Jan 1860, d: 10 Sep 1896 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
+ Samuel Thomas Ives III (1855 - 1886) b: 12 Oct 1855 in North Carolina, USA, m: 29 Mar 1881 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: 24 Feb 1886 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
.....10 Hattie O'fishel Ives (1881 - 1897) b: 29 Dec 1881 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: 04 Aug 1897
.....10 Bessie Ophelia Ives (1883 - 1962) b: 13 Jul 1883 in Aurelian Springs, Halifax, North Carolina,USA, d: 08 Mar 1962 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA
+ John Leonard Cobb (1882 - 1950) b: 11 Dec 1882, m: 13 Jul 1905 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: 04 Dec 1950
.....11 Hazel E. Cobb (about 1907 -) b: Abt. 1907 in North Carolina, USA

.....11 Leonard I. Cobb (about 1909 -) b: Abt. 1909 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Hugh H. Cobb (about 1912 -) b: Abt. 1912 in North Carolina, USA
.....11 Francis H. Cobb (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Lucretia Samual Ives (1885 - 1949) b: 08 Mar 1885 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: 01 Jun 1949 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Webb (- before 1910) d: Bef. 1910
.....9 William Cullum (about 1863 -) b: Abt. 1863 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Henry Cullum (about 1866 -) b: Abt. 1866 in North Carolina, USA
.....7 Ann Ives (between 1805 and 1808 - between 1860 and 1870) b: Bet. 1805–1808, d: Bet. 1860–1870
+ Samuel Cullum (about 1804 - 1881) b: Abt. 1804 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, m: 28 Nov 1832 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: 1881 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
.....7 Thomas W. Ives (1812 - 1858) b: 05 Jul 1812, d: 01 Aug 1858
+ Susan Avery (about 1818 - 1870) b: Abt. 1818, m: 26 Oct 1842 in Johnston County, North Carolina, d: 15 Oct 1870
.....8 Samuel Ives (1843 - 1843) b: 31 Aug 1843, d: 13 Dec 1843
.....8 T. A. Ives (1844 - 1845) b: 18 Jan 1844, d: 11 Apr 1845
.....8 John Ives (1847 - 1924) b: 22 Dec 1847 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA, d: 20 May 1924 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina, USA
+ Martha Elizabeth Thain (1856 - 1897) b: 18 Aug 1856, m: 04 Feb 1885, d: 27 Dec 1897
.....9 Thomas William Ives (1888 - 1932) b: 08 Aug 1888 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina, USA, d: 06 Feb 1932 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina, USA
+ Alice Blanche Coates (1893 - 1981) b: 01 Oct 1893, m: Abt. 1917, d: 20 Apr 1981
.....10 Thomas William Ives (1917 - 2002) b: 22 May 1917, d: 06 Jun 2002
+ Mattie Batten (1916 - 1993) b: 22 Oct 1916, d: 17 Jun 1993
.....11 Thomas William Ives III (1945 -) b: 16 Oct 1945
+ Rebecca Southerland (1946 -) b: 19 Jun 1946, m: 03 Dec 1966
.....12 John Thomas Ives (1972 -) b: 13 Aug 1972
.....12 Jeff William Ives (1974 -) b: 17 Mar 1974
.....9 Julia F. Ives (about 1892 - 1979) b: Abt. 1892 in North Carolina, USA, d: 11 Feb 1979
+ Moses Arthur Wallace (- 1979) m: 17 Oct 1909 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA, d: 11 Feb 1979 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA
.....8 W. H. Ives (1852 - 1852) b: 14 Jul 1852, d: 07 Oct 1852
.....8 Walter Monroe Ives (1855 - 1918) b: 04 Nov 1855 in North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Mar 1918
+ Cora Williams Nowell (1868 - 1905) b: 23 Mar 1868 in North Carolina, USA, d: 15 Feb 1905
.....9 Susan Lee Ives (1889 - 1979) b: Sep 1889 in North Carolina, USA, d: 05 Mar 1979 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
+ Elmer Otis Edgerton (1883 - 1940) b: 10 Nov 1883, d: 05 Mar 1940
.....10 Hazel Ives Edgerton (1910 - 1911) b: 19 Jan 1910, d: 22 Sep 1911
.....9 Walter Morrison Ives (1891 - 1953) b: 12 Jan 1891 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina, USA, d: 09 Feb 1953 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA
+ Sarah Elizabeth Sparrow (about 1897 -) b: Abt. 1897 in North Carolina, USA, m: Abt. 1914
.....10 Richard Moore Ives (about 1916 -) b: Abt. 1916 in North Carolina, USA

.....10 Sarah E. Ives (1921 -) b: 1921 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Cora Hazel Ives (1931 -) b: 1931 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Mamie Moore Ives (1892 - 1896) b: 18 Aug 1892, d: 25 Aug 1896
.....9 Vernan Wilder Ives (1894 - 1906) b: 31 Mar 1894 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Nov 1906
.....9 Cora Belle Ives (1896 - 1966) b: 13 Jan 1896 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Aug 1966 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina, USA
.....9 Robert William Ives (1898 - 1900) b: 09 Dec 1898, d: 18 May 1900
.....9 John White Ives (1900 - 1974) b: 07 Jan 1900 in North Carolina, USA, d: 09 Feb 1974 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
+ Annette Lawrence
.....10 Eliza Vestal Ives (about 1923 -) b: Abt. 1923
+ UNKNOWN Stoner
.....10 John White Ives (1925 -) b: 18 Mar 1925
+ Hazel Taylor (1926 -) b: 22 Feb 1926, m: 28 Dec 1946 in Harlowe, Carteret, North Carolina, USA
.....11 Robert Lawrence Ives (1949 -) b: 29 Nov 1949
.....11 John Randolph Ives (1952 -) b: 22 Jun 1952
.....10 Annette Lawrence Ives (about 1926 -) b: Abt. 1926
+ UNKNOWN Adams
.....10 Sabra Irvin Ives (about 1929 -) b: Abt. 1929
+ UNKNOWN Schell
.....10 Susan Nowell Ives (about 1933 -) b: Abt. 1933
.....10 Sally Page Ives (about 1936 -) b: Abt. 1936
+ UNKNOWN Robenult
.....9 Mabel Helene Ives (1902 - 1975) b: 13 Mar 1902 in North Carolina, USA, d: 19 Aug 1975 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
+ Dewey Carlton Stephenson (1900 - 1961) b: 28 Apr 1900 in Clayton, North Carolina, m: Abt. 1925, d: 06 Apr 1961 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA
.....10 Martha Ives Stephenson
.....9 Hattie D. Ives (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Leah Ives (about 1856 -) b: Abt. 1856
.....7 Samuel Thomas Ives Jr (about 1818 - before 1879) b: Abt. 1818 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: Bef. 12 May 1879
+ Lucretia Ann Herbert (about 1830 -) b: Abt. 1830 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, m: 24 Apr 1849 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
.....8 Theophilus H. Ives (about 1849 - before 1886) b: Abt. 1849 in North Carolina, USA, d: Bef. 22 Mar 1886
+ Rosa Lee Phelps (about 1864 -) b: Abt. 1864 in North Carolina, USA, m: 26 Nov 1884 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
.....8 Benjamin F. Ives (about 1850 -) b: Abt. 1850 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 Samuel Thomas Ives III (1855 - 1886) b: 12 Oct 1855 in North Carolina, USA, d: 24 Feb 1886 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
+ Eliza Alice Cullum (1860 - 1896) b: 19 Jan 1860, m: 29 Mar 1881 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: 10 Sep 1896 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
.....9 Hattie O'fishel Ives (1881 - 1897) b: 29 Dec 1881 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: 04 Aug 1897

.....9 Bessie Ophelia Ives (1883 - 1962) b: 13 Jul 1883 in Aurelian Springs, Halifax, North Carolina,USA, d: 08 Mar 1962 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA
+ John Leonard Cobb (1882 - 1950) b: 11 Dec 1882, m: 13 Jul 1905 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: 04 Dec 1950
.....10 Hazel E. Cobb (about 1907 -) b: Abt. 1907 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Leonard I. Cobb (about 1909 -) b: Abt. 1909 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Hugh H. Cobb (about 1912 -) b: Abt. 1912 in North Carolina, USA
.....10 Francis H. Cobb (about 1914 -) b: Abt. 1914 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Lucretia Samual Ives (1885 - 1949) b: 08 Mar 1885 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA, d: 01 Jun 1949 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA
+ UNKNOWN Webb (- before 1910) d: Bef. 1910
.....8 Sarah A. Ives (about 1858 - 1921) b: Abt. 1858 in North Carolina, USA, d: 30 May 1921 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
+ John A. Dickens (about 1854 -) b: Abt. 1854 in North Carolina, USA, m: 12 Feb 1879 in Halifax County, North Carolina,USA
.....9 Charlie A. Dickens (about 1886 -) b: Abt. 1886 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Reesie J. Dickens (about 1895 -) b: Abt. 1895 in North Carolina, USA
.....9 Edna O. Dickens (about 1898 -) b: Abt. 1898 in North Carolina, USA
.....6 Theophilus Ives (about 1785 - 1818) b: Abt. 1785, d: 1818 in Norfolk, VA
+ Martha Taylor m: 07 Nov 1807 in Norfolk County, Virginia
.....7 Benjamin Ives (between 1807 and 1818 - 1842) b: Bet. 1807–1818, d: 1842
+ Mary UNKNOWN (- about 1848) d: Abt. 1848
.....8 Caroline V. Ives (between 1822 and 1842 -) b: Bet. 1822–1842
.....5 Charles Ives (before 1772 -) b: Bef. Oct 1772
.....4 Sarah Ives (- between 23 Oct 1762 and 21 Jun 1764) d: Bet. 23 Oct 1762–21 Jun 1764
.....4 Mary Ives
.....4 Elenor Ives (- after 1762) d: Aft. 23 Oct 1762
+ UNKNOWN Burgess
.....5 Charles Burgess (before 1772 -) b: Bef. Oct 1772
.....5 William Burgess (before 1772 -) b: Bef. Oct 1772
.....4 Elizabeth Ives (- after 1772) d: Aft. Oct 1772
+ UNKNOWN Murray
.....5 Sarah Murray
.....5 John Murray
.....5 Mary Murray
.....3 Luke Ives (1677 -) b: 1677 in Virginia, United States
.....3 Timothy Ives (- between 1728 and 1755) d: Bet. 1728–1755
+ Rachel Cornelius m: Bet. 1705–1710
.....4 William Ives (before 1719 - about 1777) b: Bef. 1719, d: Abt. 1777
+ Abigail UNKNOWN (- after 1779) d: Aft. 1779
.....5 Thomas Ives (1752 - 1834) b: Oct 1752 in Currituck County, North Carolina, d: 1834 in Currituck County, North Carolina
+ Bridget Walker (- after 1834) d: Aft. 1834
.....6 Caleb Ives (between 1780 and 1790 -) b: Bet. 1780–1790
+ Nancy Walker
.....7 Caleb Walker Ives (between 1800 and 1810 -) b: Bet. 1800–1810
.....7 Marguerite Grey Ives (- 1855) d: Aug 1855 in Havre de Grace, Harford, Maryland, USA

+ John Terrill Bradbury (1812 - 1864) b: 04 Oct 1812 in New York, New York, USA, m: 20 Oct 1834 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA, d: 28 Feb 1864 in St. Paul de Loando, Africa
.....8 Sarah Bradbury (about 1844 -) b: Abt. 1844 in North Carolina, USA
.....8 John Bradbury (about 1848 -) b: Abt. 1848 in Maryland, USA
.....6 Fanny Ives
.....6 UNKNOWN Ives
+ UNKNOWN Person
.....7 Franklin Person (before 1834 -) b: Bef. 1834
.....5 Uphan Ives (between 1761 and 1777 - after 1777) b: Bet. 1761–1777, d: Aft. 14 Apr 1777
.....5 Lovey Ives (- after 1777) d: Aft. 14 Apr 1777
+ UNKNOWN Bolt
.....4 Timothy Ives (- about 1787) d: Abt. May 1787
+ Dinah UNKNOWN (- between 1790 and 1802) d: Bet. 1790–1802
.....5 John Ives (before 1738 -) b: Bef. 1738
.....5 Mary Ives (about 1770 - 1818) b: Abt. 1770, d: 1818
+ Joseph Ransom Edwards
.....5 Timothy Ives
.....5 Thomas Ives
.....5 Josiah Ives
+ Elizabeth UNKNOWN (- before 1710) m: Bef. 1705, d: Bef. 1710
.....3 William Ives
+ Lavinia UNKNOWN m: Bef. 1709
+ Mary UNKNOWN

Outline Ancestor Report for Timothy Ives Sr

1 Timothy Ives Sr (about 1610 - about 1682) b: Abt. 1610 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, d: Abt. 1682 in Norfolk, Virginia
+ Margaret Hurley (1615 - 1643) b: 1615 in England, m: 1626 in England, d: 1643 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, United States
...2 John Ives
...2 John William Ives (1586 - 1640) b: 02 Jan 1586 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, d: 1640 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England
+ Mary Merrill (- 1624) b: Wherstead,Suffolk,,England, d: 01 May 1624 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England
+ Mary Sewell (1580 - 1615) b: 1580 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, m: 1599 in Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, d: 1615 in Connecticutt
+ Isabell Heath Epps (- 1624) b: Wherstead, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, m: Abt. 1609 in Ipswitch, England, d: 01 May 1624 in Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
.....3 John Deol Ives (1566 - 1627) b: 1566 in Ashford, Kent, England, d: 19 Nov 1627 in Ashford, Kent, , England
+ Olive Fisher (1564 - 1625) b: 1564 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, England, d: 05 Feb 1625 in Ashford, Kent, England
.....3 Olive Fisher (1564 - 1625) b: 1564 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, England, d: 05 Feb 1625 in Ashford, Kent, England
+ John Deol Ives (1566 - 1627) b: 1566 in Ashford, Kent, England, d: 19 Nov 1627 in Ashford, Kent, , England
.....4 Alexander John Fisher (1530 - 1593) b: 1530 in Detling, Kent, England, d: 07 Sep 1593 in Horsepool, Detling, England
+ Catherine Maplesden (1540 - 1591) b: 1540 in Maplesden, Lydd, Kent, England, d: 1591 in Lydd, Kent, England
.....4 Catherine Maplesden (1540 - 1591) b: 1540 in Maplesden, Lydd, Kent, England, d: 1591 in Lydd, Kent, England
+ Alexander John Fisher (1530 - 1593) b: 1530 in Detling, Kent, England, d: 07 Sep 1593 in Horsepool, Detling, England
...2 Mary Merrill (- 1624) b: Wherstead,Suffolk,,England, d: 01 May 1624 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England
+ John William Ives (1586 - 1640) b: 02 Jan 1586 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, d: 1640 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England
.....3 Nathaniel Merrill (1570 -) b: 1570 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, d: Wherstead, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom
+ Mary Blacksoll (1574 - 1624) b: 01 May 1574 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, d: 29 Apr 1624 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom
.....3 Mary Blacksoll (1574 - 1624) b: 01 May 1574 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, d: 29 Apr 1624 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom
+ Nathaniel Merrill (1570 -) b: 1570 in Wherstead, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom, d: Wherstead, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom

Walter Ives (1892 England-? Ontario, Canada)

Born: 1892 England

Resided: England; Saskatchewan, Canada; Ontario, Canada

Died: Winnipeg, Ontario, Canada

Buried:

Spouse: Margaret

Born: 1891 England

Parents:

Married:

Resided: England; Saskatchewan, Canada; Ontario, Canada

Died: Winnipeg, Ontario, Canada

Buried:

Children:
Vera Kathleen Ives... b. 18 Apr 1915 Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 23 Feb 2003 Winnipeg, Ontario, Canada

Walter Ives... b. 1922 Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 28 Oct 2011 Norcross, Georgia; m. Kathleen; had 6 children

Alice Ives... m. William Klassen; had 3 children

Ronald Ives... m. Vivian LNU

Milby Ives... m. FNU Miller

Notes:
Immigrated 1912
More than 25 people in his database as of this date.

1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta – Walter Ives

Outline Descendant Report for Walter Ives

1 Walter Ives (1892 -) b: 1892 in England, d: Winnipeg, Ontario, Canada
+ Margaret (1891 -) b: 1891 in England, d: Winnipeg, Ontario, Canada
...2 Vera Kathleen Ives (1915 - 2003) b: 18 Apr 1915 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, d: 23 Feb 2003 in Winnipeg, Ontario, Canada
...2 Walter Ives (1922 - 2011) b: 1922 in Saskatchewan, Canada, d: 28 Oct 2011 in Norcross, Georgia
+ Kathleen
.....3 Thomas Ives
.....3 Donald Ives
.....3 James Ives
.....3 Edward Ives
.....3 Caroline Ives
+ Poppe
.....3 Janet Ives
+ Bell
...2 Alice Ives
+ William Klassen
.....3 Raymond Klassen
+ Karen
.....3 Arlene Klassen
+ Raymond Erb
.....3 Deborah Klassen
+ Peter Findlay
...2 Ronald Ives
+ Vivian
...2 Milby Ives

- Miller

Outline Ancestor Report for Walter Thomas Ives

1 Walter Thomas Ives (1893 - 1974) b: Jan 1893 in Richmond, Surrey, England, d: 17 Jan 1974 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
+ Margaret Ellen Redhead (1889 - 2000) b: 28 Jan 1889 in Millom, Cumberland, England, d: 27 Mar 2000 in Winnipeg, Greater Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
...2 Ernest Ives (1867 - 1939) b: 1867 in Iffley, Oxfordshire, England, d: Dec 1939 in Surrey North eastern, Surrey, England
+ Mary Ann Strange (1868 - 1939) b: 1868 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, m: 30 Sep 1888 in Surrey, England, d: 1939 in Richmond, Oxford, England
.....3 Frederick Ives (1834 - 1909) b: 1834 in Oxfordshire, England, d: Mar 1909 in Headington, Oxfordshire, , England
+ Jane Mary Giles (1845 - 1914) b: 1845 in Oxfordshire, England, m: 1862 in oxfordshire, d: 1914 in Headington, Oxfordshire, England
.....4 Frederick Ives (1797 -) b: Oct 1797 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England
+ Elizabeth East m: 12 Apr 1819 in Oxford, St Thomas, Oxfordshire, England
.....5 Richard Ives
+ Sarah _____
.....5 Sarah _____
+ Richard Ives
.....4 Elizabeth East
+ Frederick Ives (1797 -) b: Oct 1797 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, m: 12 Apr 1819 in Oxford, St Thomas, Oxfordshire, England
.....3 Jane Mary Giles (1845 - 1914) b: 1845 in Oxfordshire, England, d: 1914 in Headington, Oxfordshire, England
+ Frederick Ives (1834 - 1909) b: 1834 in Oxfordshire, England, m: 1862 in oxfordshire, d: Mar 1909 in Headington, Oxfordshire, , England
.....4 Thomas Giles (1815 -) b: 1815 in Oxford England.
+ Mary Ann Collins (1814 -) b: 1814 in Cowley St John, Oxfordshire, England
.....4 Mary Ann Collins (1814 -) b: 1814 in Cowley St John, Oxfordshire, England
+ Thomas Giles (1815 -) b: 1815 in Oxford England.
...2 Mary Ann Strange (1868 - 1939) b: 1868 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, d: 1939 in Richmond, Oxford, England
+ Ernest Ives (1867 - 1939) b: 1867 in Iffley, Oxfordshire, England, m: 30 Sep 1888 in Surrey, England, d: Dec 1939 in Surrey North eastern, Surrey, England
.....3 Thomas Anthony Strange (1845 - 1918) b: 1845 in St Ebbes, Oxfordshire, England, d: 25 May 1918 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England
+ Sarah Ann Strange (1847 - 1930) b: 1847 in Oxfordshire, England, d: 1930 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England
.....3 Sarah Ann Strange (1847 - 1930) b: 1847 in Oxfordshire, England, d: 1930 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England
+ Thomas Anthony Strange (1845 - 1918) b: 1845 in St Ebbes, Oxfordshire, England, d: 25 May 1918 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England

Walter Earnest Ives (1875 Norfolk, England -1950 Texas)

Born: 7 Sep 1875 Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England

Resided: Norfolk, England; Cass County, Texas; Harrison County, Texas

Died: 16 Sep 1950 Marshall, Harrison, Texas

Buried: Linden Cemetery, Linden, Cass, Texas

Spouse: Gladys Vivian Erwin

Born: 27 May 1894 Linden, Cass, Texas

Parents: Jesse C Erwin and Minnie Alice Huff

Married: 18 Nov 1917

Resided: Cass County, Texas; Harrison County, Texas

Died: 25 Sep 1978 Linden, Harrison, Texas

Buried: Linden Cemetery, Linden, Cass, Texas

Children:
George Caldon Ives... b. 15 Sep 1913 Linden, Cass, Texas; d. 18 Sep 1997 Linden, Harrison, Texas; m. Virgie Dorothy Power; had 3 children

Victor Leon Ives... b. 30 Jun 1920 Linden, Cass, Texas; d. 12 Oct 1991 Pasadena, Maryland; m. Audrey Louise Middleton; had 4 children

Alice Joyce Ives... b. 3 Dec 1925 Linden, Cass, Texas; d. 20 Nov 2004 Huntington, Arkansas; m. Hamby; had 1 child

James Randel Ives... b. 7 Jul 1928 Linden, Cass, Texas; d. 27 May 1998 Marshall, Harrison, Texas; m. Dorothy Marie Lamb; had 4 children

Notes:
More than 60 people in his database as of this date.

1920 Federal Census – Walter Earnest Ives

Outline Descendant Report for Walter Earnest Ives

1 Walter Earnest Ives (1875 - 1950) b: 07 Sep 1875 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d: 16 Sep 1950 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA; Age: 75
+ Gladys Vivian Erwin (1894 - 1978) b: 27 May 1894 in Linden, Cass, Texas, USA, m: 18 Nov 1917, d: 25 Sep 1978 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA; Age: 84
...2 George Caldon Ives (1913 - 1997) b: 15 Sep 1913 in Texas, United States of America, d: 18 Sep 1997 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA; PostalCode: 75670; Age: 84
+ Virgie Dorothy Power (1914 - 1985) b: 20 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA, d: 08 Dec 1985 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA
.....3 George Loy Ives (1934 - 2005) b: 07 Nov 1934 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, United States of America, d: 14 Dec 2005 in Woodlawn, Harrison, Texas; PostalCode: 75694; Age: 71
+ Peggy Sue George (1932 - 2018) b: 08 Nov 1932 in Jefferson, Marion, Texas, USA, m: 20 Apr 1958, d: 06 Dec 2018 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA
.....4 Mary Georgeann Ives (1959 -) b: 22 Nov 1959
+ William Randal Tarpley (1956 - 2008) b: 17 Nov 1956 in Harrison, Texas, USA, m: 20 Mar 1982 in Harrison, Texas, USA, d: 24 Nov 2008 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, United States of America
.....5 Michael Ross Tarpley (1992 -) b: 23 Nov 1992 in Harrison, Texas, USA
.....4 Thomas George Ives (1964 - 1986) b: 16 Mar 1964 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA, d: 29 Sep 1986 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA
.....4 George Loy Ives Jr. (1971 -) b: 23 Jun 1971 in Harrison, Texas, USA
+ Carrie Alicia Frezia (1970 -) b: 1970, m: 21 May 1994 in Huntsville, Texas, USA
.....3 Glenda Louise Ives (1937 -) b: 25 May 1937 in Harrison, Texas
+ Bobby Lynn Cargile (1935 - 2018) b: 20 Jun 1935 in Atlanta, Cass County, Texas, United States of America, m: 07 Mar 1959, d: 19 Dec 2018 in Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, United States of America
.....4 Stephen Patrick Cargile (1964 -) b: 25 Sep 1964 in Harrison, Texas
.....3 Vickie Ives (1949 -) b: 1949 in Texas
+ Thomas Earl Speir (1950 -) b: 17 Nov 1950 in Travis, Texas, USA, m: 01 Dec 1975 in Harrison, Texas, USA
.....4 Victoria Ellyn Speir (1977 -) b: 06 Jun 1977 in Gregg, Texas, USA
...2 Victor Leon Ives (1920 - 1991) b: 30 Jun 1920 in Linden Cass, Texas, d: 12 Oct 1991 in Pasadena, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA; PostalCode: 21122; Age: 71
+ Audrey Louise Middleton (1926 - 1990) b: 16 Dec 1926 in Eastport Aa, Maryland, d: 18 Apr 1990 in Tucson, Arizona; Age: 63
.....3 Bonnie Anne Ives (1944 - 1972) b: 16 Sep 1944 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, d: 22 Jul 1972 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland
+ Robert T Lowe (1944 -) b: 06 Jun 1944, m: 03 Jun 1967 in Annapolis, Maryland
.....4 Alexis Ann Lowe
.....3 Sallie Middleton Ives (1947 -) b: 26 Jan 1947 in Annapolis, Maryland
.....3 Victor Leon Ives Jr (1959 - 2013) b: 01 May 1959 in Annapolis, Maryland, d: 21 Sep 2013 in Charlotte, North Carolina
+ Sujata R Kolhatkar m: May 1986 in Annapolis, Maryland
.....4 Raven Victoria Ives (1988 -) b: 21 Sep 1988 in Monterey, California

.....4 Nicolas Tyler Ives (1988 -) b: Dec 1988
+ Katherine Knight
.....4 Audrey Nicole Ives (1992 -) b: Jul 1992
.....4 Bryten M Ives (1994 -) b: Oct 1994
.....3 Robert Walter Ives (1960 -) b: 24 Oct 1960
...2 Alice Joyce Ives (1925 - 2004) b: 03 Dec 1925 in Linden, Cass, Texas, d: 20 Feb 2004 in Huntington, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA; PostalCode: 72940; Age: 78
+ Alford Hamby (1922 - 1989) b: 19 Jan 1922 in Milford, Ellis, Texas, d: 28 Jul 1989 in Tarrant, Texas
.....3 Patricia Ann Hamby (1947 - 1965) b: 26 Feb 1947 in Lamb, Texas, d: 26 Nov 1965 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA
.....3 Ronald K Hamby (1949 -) b: 1949 in Texas
.....3 James Alford Hamby (1949 - 1987) b: 17 Jul 1949 in Dallas, Texas, d: 20 Jan 1987
...2 James Randel Ives (1928 - 1998) b: 07 Jul 1928 in Linden, Cass County, Texas, United States of America, d: 27 May 1998 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, United States of America
+ Dorothy Marie Lamb (1930 - 1972) b: 28 Feb 1930 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA, d: 27 Nov 1972 in Marshall Harrison County, Texas, USA
.....3 Amy Ives (1950 - 2014) b: 23 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, United States of America, d: 21 Jul 2014 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, United States of America
+ Bruce Joseph Peete (1956 -) b: 25 Oct 1956 in Rural, Cascade, Montana, USA, m: 20 Oct 1975 in Harrison, Texas, USA
.....4 Amy Peete
.....4 Brian Peete
.....3 James Ernest Ives (1957 - 2012) b: 21 May 1957 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA, d: 01 Jan 2012 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA; Age: 54
+ Trelena F Smith (1964 -) b: Sep 1964, m: 14 Feb 2008 in Harrison, Texas, USA
.....4 Bobbie Ives
.....3 John E Ives (1961 -) b: 01 Jan 1961 in Harrison, Texas, USA
+ Susan G Calhoun (1960 -) b: 1960, m: 27 Apr 1978 in Harrison, Texas, USA
.....3 Billy Joe Ives (1962 - 2006) b: 23 Jan 1962 in Harrison County, Texas, USA, d: 03 Apr 2006 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA
+ Faye Marshallene Surrat (1952 -) b: 16 May 1952 in Harrison, Texas, m: 22 Jun 1990 in Harrison, Texas, USA
.....4 Michael Cunningham Ives (1984 -) b: 08 Oct 1984
.....4 Robert Macomber Ives
.....4 Rhonda Ives
+ Kirby
+ Miss Melissa Irene Kelley (1963 -) b: 02 Oct 1963 in Harrison, Texas, USA, m: 15 Oct 1981

Wilhelm Ives (1860 Germany-?)

Born: 1860 Germany

Resided: Germany; Lakebelt, Minnesota

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Lina

Born: 1871 Germany

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Germany; Lakebelt, Minnesota

Died:

Buried:

Children:

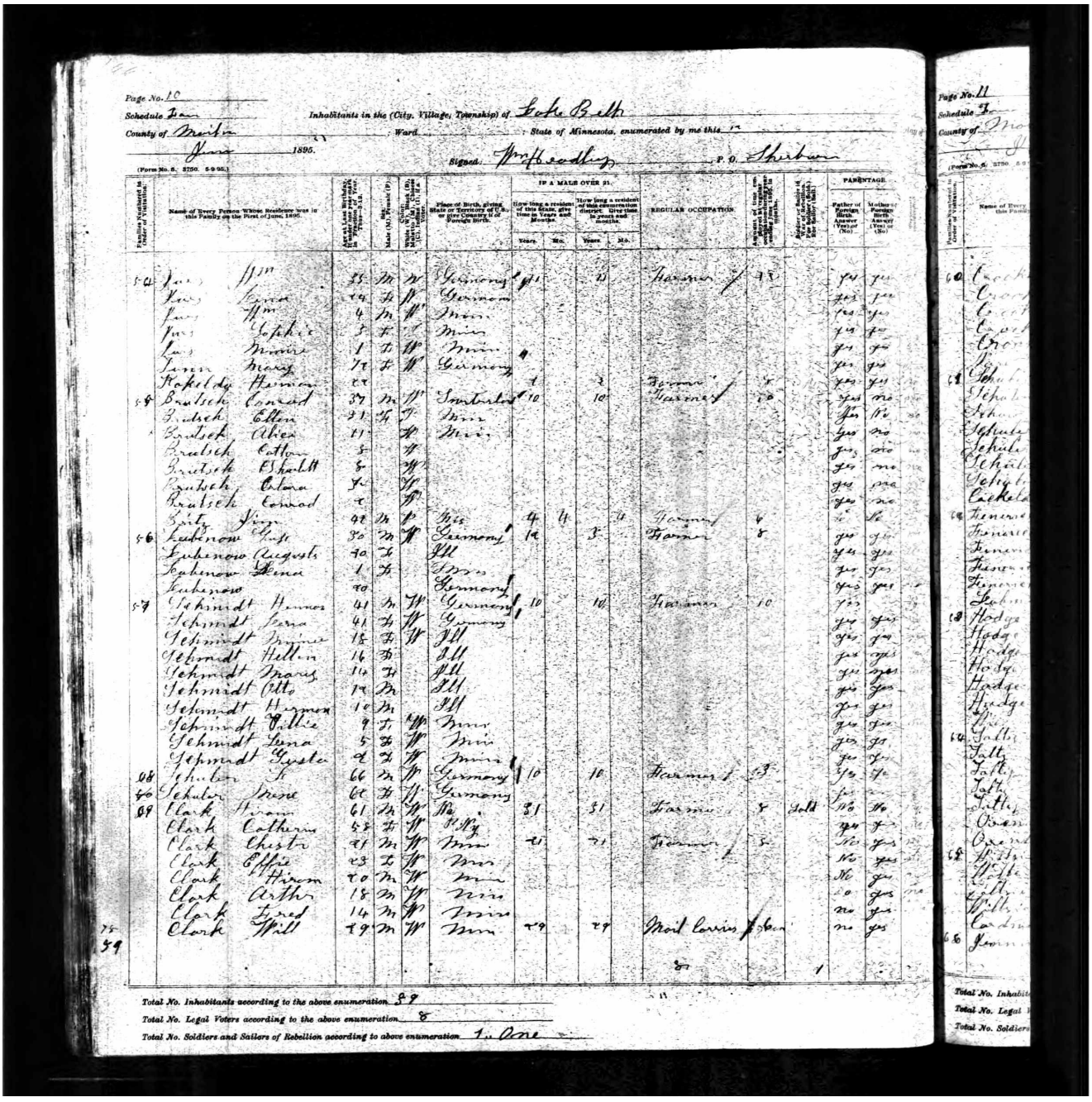
Minnie Ives – b. 1894 Minnesota

Sophia Ives – b. 1890 Minnesota

William Ives – b. 1891 Minnesota

Notes:

Wilhelm Ives – Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses 1895



Page No. 10
Schedule Jan
County of Meeker
Inhabitants in the (City, Village, Township) of Lake Ripley
Ward
State of Minnesota, enumerated by me this 17
June 1895.
Signed: Wm Headley P. O. Sherburn
(Form No. 6. 3750. 5-9-95.)

Families Numbered in Order of Visitation	Name of Every Person Whose Residence was in this Family on the First of June, 1895.	Relation to Head of Family	Age at Last Birthday. If under one year, write number of months. If born since June 1, 1894, write "Born in 1895."	Sex. Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Quadroon (Q.), Indian (I.), Chinese (Ch.), or Japanese (J.)	Place of Birth, giving State or Territory of U.S., or else Country if of Foreign Birth.	IF A MALE OVER 21. How long a resident of this State, give time in Years and Months. Years.	Mos.	How long a resident of this enumeration district. Give time in years and months. Years.	Mos.	REGULAR OCCUPATION	Number of days not employed during the census year, on account of sickness.	Number of months not employed during the census year, (Enter 0 for Labor Balls.)	PARENTAGE. Father of Foreign Birth. Answer (Yes) or (No)	Mother of Foreign Birth. Answer (Yes) or (No)
54	Jans Wm		55	M	W	Germany	41		41		Farmer	75		yes	yes
	Jans Lena		44	F	W	Germany								yes	yes
	Jans Wm		4	M	W	Minn								yes	yes
	Jans Sophie		3	F	W	Minn								yes	yes
	Jans Minnie		1	F	W	Minn								yes	yes
	Jansen Mary		74	F	W	Germany								yes	yes
	Fakeldey Herman		22				1		1		Farmer	5		yes	yes
55	Bratsch Conrad		37	M	W	Southerland	10		10		Farmer	20		yes	no
	Bratsch Ellen		31	F	W	Minn								yes	no
	Bratsch Alice		11		W	Minn								yes	no
	Bratsch Cotton		8		W									yes	no
	Bratsch Eberhardt		6		W									yes	no
	Bratsch Edna		4		W									yes	no
	Bratsch Conrad		2		W									yes	no
	Fritz Jno		42	M	W	Bis	4	4	4		Farmer	4		no	no
56	Lubenow Chas		30	M	W	Germany	14		8		Farmer	8		yes	yes
	Lubenow Augusta		40	F		Ill								yes	yes
	Lubenow Hena		1	F		Minn								yes	yes
	Lubenow		90			Germany								yes	yes
57	Schmidt Herman		41	M	W	Germany	10		10		Farmer	10		yes	
	Schmidt Lena		41	F	W	Germany								yes	yes
	Schmidt Minnie		18	F	W	Ill								yes	yes
	Schmidt Hellen		16	F		Ill								yes	yes
	Schmidt Mary		14	F		Ill								yes	yes
	Schmidt Otto		12	M		Ill								yes	yes
	Schmidt Herman		10	M		Ill								yes	yes
	Schmidt Willie		9	F	W	Minn								yes	yes
	Schmidt Lena		5	F	W	Minn								yes	yes
	Schmidt Gusta		2	F	W	Minn								yes	yes
58	Schuler F		66	M	W	Germany	10		10		Farmer	13		yes	yes
60	Schuler Rose		62	F	W	Germany								yes	
59	Clark Hiram		61	M	W	Me	31		31		Farmer	4	Gold	No	No
	Clark Catherine		58	F	W	N.Y.								yes	yes
	Clark Chester		21	M	W	Minn	21		21		Farmer	5		No	yes
	Clark Effie		23	F	W	Minn								No	yes
	Clark Hiram		20	M	W	Minn								No	yes
	Clark Arthur		18	M	W	Minn								No	yes
	Clark Jared		14	M	W	Minn								no	yes
75	Clark Will		29	M	W	Minn	29		29		Mail Carrier	4 Sun		no	yes
59															
												80		1	

Total No. Inhabitants according to the above enumeration 59
Total No. Legal Voters according to the above enumeration 8
Total No. Soldiers and Sailors of Rebellion according to above enumeration 1 One

Outline Descendant Report for Wilhelm Ives

1 Wilhelm Ives (about 1860 -) b: Abt 1860 in Germany
+ Lina (1871 -) b: 1871 in Germany
...2 Minnie Ives (1894 -) b: 1894 in Minnesota
...2 Sophia Ives (about 1890 -) b: Abt 1890 in Minnesota
...2 William Ives (1891 -) b: 1891 in Minnesota

William Ives (1803 Greenwich, Middlesex, England -1908 New York)

Born: 1803 Greenwich, England

Resided:

Died: 1908 Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York

Buried:

Spouse:

Born:

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:

Notes:
A notice (see following page) of William's death was placed in the New England Journal of Medicine and in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal – noting his centenarian status. No trace of descendants have been found – making him an Ives lineage progenitor of, insofar as is known, only himself (although it is likely that a person of such an age had relationships somewhere along the span of his 105 years)

Notice Placed in Medical Journals (noted above) of William Ives' Death

A Reputed Centenarian. — William Ives, of Fredonia, Chautauqua County, N. Y., died on Dec. 20, at the reputed age of one hundred and five years. He was born in Greenwich, England, and came to America when a young man. It is reported of him that he was a vegetarian and that he never required the services of a physician until within the last few months.

William Ives (1828 Ireland-1864 Connecticut)

Born: Dec 1828 County Cork, Ireland

Resided: Ireland; Middlesex, Connecticut

Died: 27 Nov 1864 Connecticut

Buried: Old Saint Johns Cemetery, Middlesex, Middlesex, Connecticut

Spouse: Ellen Fitzgerald

Born: 1832 Ireland

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Ireland; Middlesex, Connecticut

Died: 25 Mar 1920 Connecticut

Buried: Old Saint Johns Cemetery, Middlesex, Middlesex, Connecticut

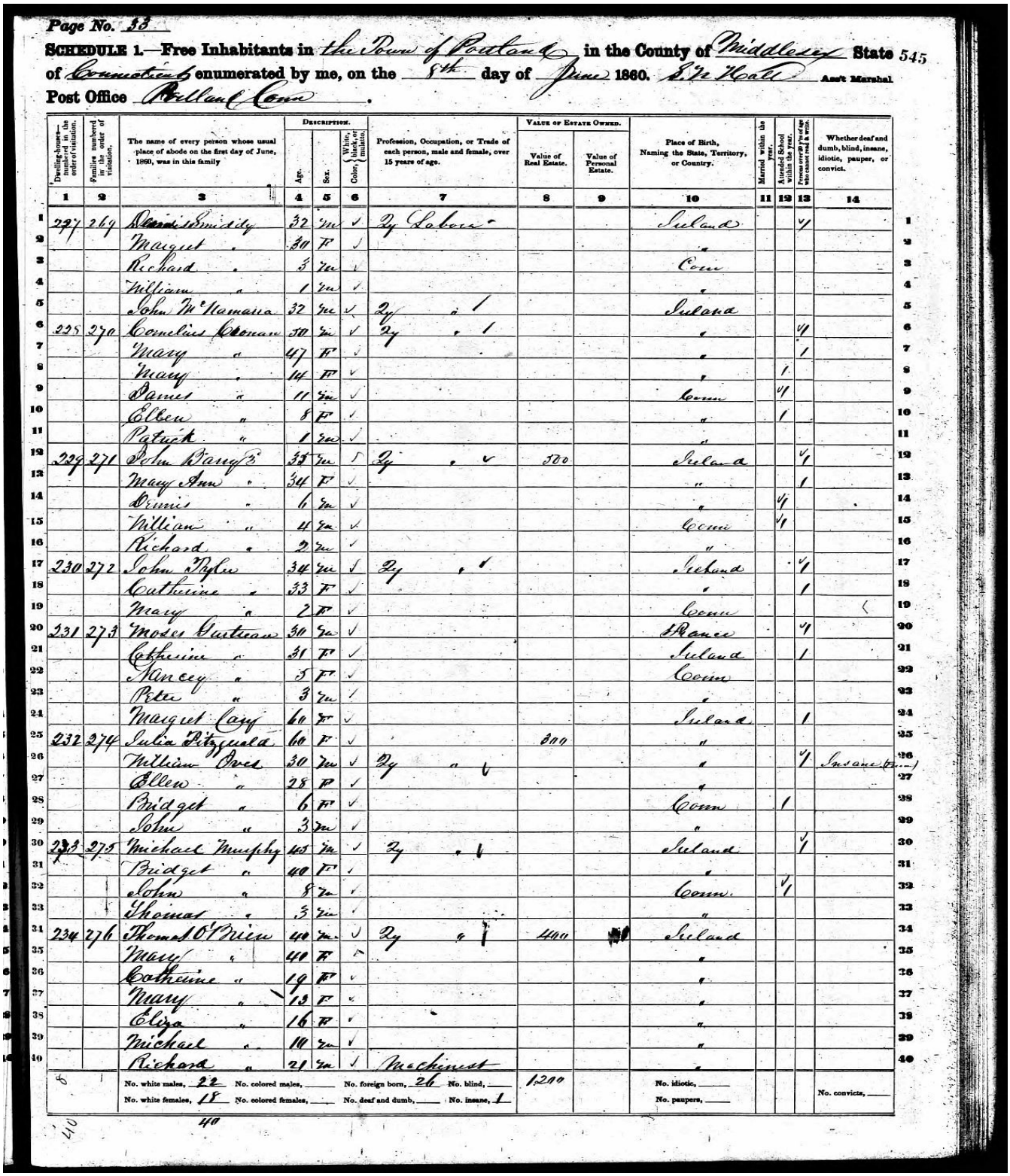
Children:
Bridget Ives... b. 1854 Connecticut; d. 30 Apr 1885 Connecticut; m. John O'Loughlin

Willie Ives... b. 1885 Connecticut; d. 1 Mar 1856 Connecticut

John Ives... b. 17 Aug 1858 Connecticut; d. 27 Nov 1925 Connecticut; m. Mary; had 2 children

Notes:
9 people in his database as of this date.

1860 U.S. Federal Census – William Ives



Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Portland in the County of Middlesex State of Connecticut enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. E. W. Hall Ass't Marshal

Post Office Portland Conn.

545

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
227	269	Dennis Smithy	32	M	W	Lab			Ireland			Y	
		Margret "	30	F	W				"				
		Richard "	3	M	W				Conn				
		William "	1	M	W				"				
		John McNamara	32	M	W	Lab			Ireland				
228	270	Cornelius Cronan	30	M	W	Lab			"			Y	
		Mary "	47	F	W				"			Y	
		Mary "	14	F	W				"		A		
		Daniel "	11	M	W				Conn		Y		
		Ellen "	8	F	W				"		A		
		Patrick "	1	M	W				"				
229	271	John Barry Jr	35	M	W	Lab	500		Ireland			Y	
		Mary Ann "	34	F	W				"			Y	
		Dennis "	6	M	W				"		Y		
		William "	4	M	W				Conn		Y		
		Richard "	2	M	W				"				
230	272	John Dyer	34	M	W	Lab			Ireland			Y	
		Catherine "	33	F	W				"			Y	
		Mary "	7	F	W				Conn				
231	273	Moses Gatteaux	30	M	W				France			Y	
		Catherine "	31	F	W				Ireland			Y	
		Nancy "	5	F	W				Conn				
		Peter "	3	M	W				"				
		Margret Cary	60	F	W				Ireland			Y	
232	274	Julia Fitzgerald	60	F	W		300		"				
		William Ives	30	M	W	Lab			"			Y	Insane (Farm)
		Ellen "	28	F	W				"				
		Bridget "	6	F	W				Conn		Y		
		John "	3	M	W				"				
233	275	Michael Murphy	45	M	W	Lab			Ireland			Y	
		Bridget "	40	F	W				"				
		John "	8	M	W				Conn		Y		
		Thomas "	3	M	W				"				
234	276	Thomas O'Brien	40	M	W	Lab	400		Ireland				
		Mary "	40	F	W				"				
		Catherine "	19	F	W				"				
		Mary "	13	F	W				"				
		Eliza "	16	F	W				"				
		Michael "	10	M	W				"				
		Richard "	21	M	W	Machinist			"				
8		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 26 No. blind, ____ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1					1200		No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

40

Outline Descendant Report for William Ives

1 William Ives (1828 - 1864) b: Dec 1828 in County Cork, Ireland, d: 27 Nov 1864 in Connecticut; Age: 36
+ Ellen Fitzgerald (1832 - 1920) b: 1832 in Ireland, d: 25 Mar 1920 in Connecticut; Age: 90
...2 Bridget Ives (1854 - 1885) b: 1854 in Connecticut, d: 30 Apr 1885 in Connecticut; Age: 29
+ John O'Loughlin
.....3 Ellen O'Loughlin (1843 -) b: 28 Sep 1843
.....3 Patrick O'Loughlin (1850 -) b: 28 May 1850
...2 Willie Ives (1855 - 1856) b: 1855 in Connecticut, d: 01 Mar 1856 in Connecticut
...2 John Ives (1858 - 1925) b: 17 Aug 1858 in Connecticut, d: 27 Nov 1925 in Connecticut
+ Mary
.....3 Annanora Ives (1885 - 1885) b: 1885 in Connecticut, d: 24 Sep 1885 in Connecticut; Age: 8/12
.....3 Frederick J Ives (1887 - 1910) b: 15 Nov 1887 in Connecticut, d: 11 Mar 1910 in Connecticut

William Ives (1840 Kingdom of Prussia-?)

Born: 1840 Kingdom of Prussia

Resided: Kingdom of Prussia; Minnesota

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Elizabeth

Born: 1846 Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Cornelius Ives... b. 1863 Minnesota

Jacob Ives... b. 1865 Minnesota

John Ives... b. 1867 Minnesota

Mathias Ives... b. 1869 Minnesota

Notes:
6 people in his database as of this date.

1870 U.S. Federal Census – William Ives

Outline Descendant Report for William Ives

1 William Ives (1840 -) b: 1840 in Prussia
+ Elizabeth (1846 -) b: 1846 in Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany
...2 Cornelius Ives (1863 -) b: 1863 in Minnesota
...2 Jacob Ives (1865 -) b: 1865 in Minnesota
...2 John Ives (1867 -) b: 1867 in Minnesota
...2 Mathias Ives (1869 -) b: 1869 in Minnesota

William Arthur Ives (1876 London, England -1959 Massachusetts)

Born: Oct 1876 London, England

Resided: London, England; Taunton, Massachusetts

Died: 1959 Taunton, Massachusetts

Buried: Mayflower Hill Cemetery, Taunton, Massachusetts

Spouse: Elsie G Smith

Born: 8 Jul 1877 Taunton, Massachusetts

Parents: George A Smith and Elizabeth Almy Howland

Married: 19 Apr 1900 Taunton, Massachusetts

Resided: Taunton, Massachusetts

Died: 1941 Taunton, Massachusetts

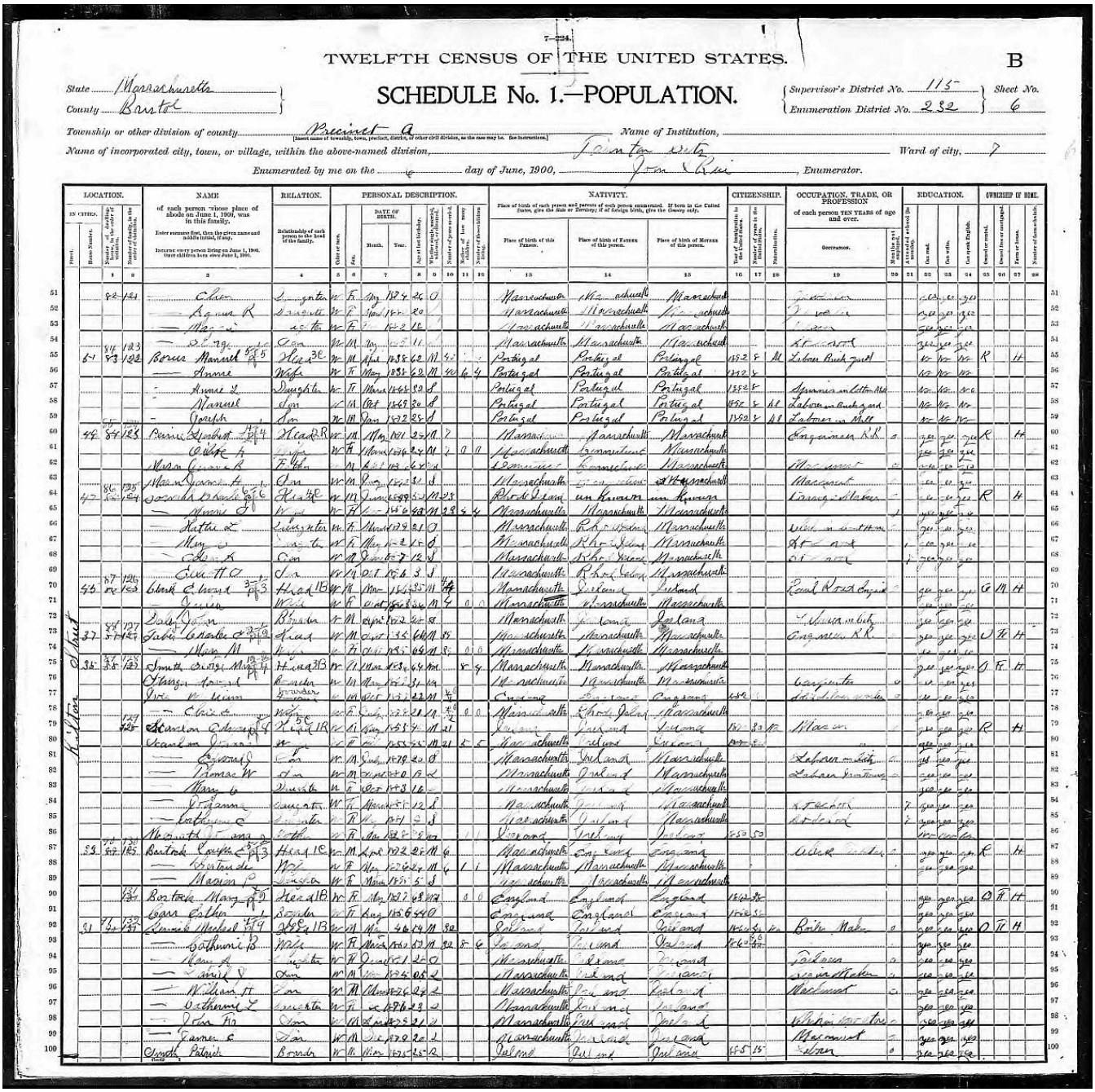
Buried: Mayflower Hill Cemetery, Taunton, Massachusetts

Children:
Eveline Luella Ives... b. 20 Apr 1901 Taunton, Massachusetts; d. Mar 1976 Taunton, Massachusetts; m. Earl Preston Chase; had 1 child

Harvey Howland Ives... b. 4 Feb 1909 Taunton, Massachusetts; d. 7 Oct 1975 Taunton, Massachusetts; m. Eleanor R Sartoris; had 1 child

Notes:
Immigrated 1882
More than 20 people in his database as of this date.

1900 Federal Census – William A Ives



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Massachusetts
County Bristol
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 232
Sheet No. 6
Township or other division of county Precinct a
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Taunton City
Ward of city, 7
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Jos. A. Ives, Enumerator.

Outline Descendant Report for William Arthur Ives

1 William Arthur Ives (1876 - 1959) b: 26 Oct 1876 in London, England, d: 10 Dec 1959 in Massachusetts; 83 Age: 83
+ Elsie G Smith (1877 - 1941) b: 08 Jul 1877 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, m: 19 Apr 1900 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1941 in Taunton, Massachusetts
...2 Eveline Luella Ives (1901 - 1976) b: 20 Apr 1901 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, d: Mar 1976 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; PostalCode: 02780; Age: 74
+ Earl Preston Chase (1900 - 1970) b: 24 Nov 1900 in Dighton, Massachusetts, USA, d: 01 Apr 1970 in Pinellas, Florida, United States; Age: 69
.....3 Kenneth I Chase (1925 -) b: 1925 in Massachusetts
...2 Harvey Howland Ives (1909 - 1975) b: 04 Feb 1909 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, d: 07 Oct 1975 in Taunton, Massachusetts
+ Eleanor R Sartoris (1911 -) b: 1911 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, m: 1931 in Massachusetts
.....3 Ruth Leonie Ives (1933 - 2009) b: 25 Jan 1933 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA, d: 08 Jun 2009 in Hobbs, New Mexico, USA
+ James Murray (1933 - 1974) b: 19 Nov 1933 in Hobbs, New Mexico, USA, m: 1955 in Taunton, Massachusetts, d: Jun 1974 in Hobbs, New Mexico, USA

William A Ives (1832 England -? Missouri)

Born: 1832 England

Resided: England; Iowa; Crawford County, Missouri; Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

Died: Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

Buried:

Spouse: Julia A

Born: 1834 Pennsylvania

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Pennsylvania; Iowa; Crawford County, Missouri; Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Maria Ives... b. 1857 Iowa;

Charles A Ives... b. 1864 Hannibal, Missouri

James Hulet Ives... b. 14 Feb 1868 Crawford County, Missouri; d. 9 Mar 1939 Hannibal, Missouri; m. Martha Elizabeth Capp 1902 Marion County, Missouri; had 3 children

Emma Ives... b. 1869 Hannibal, Missouri

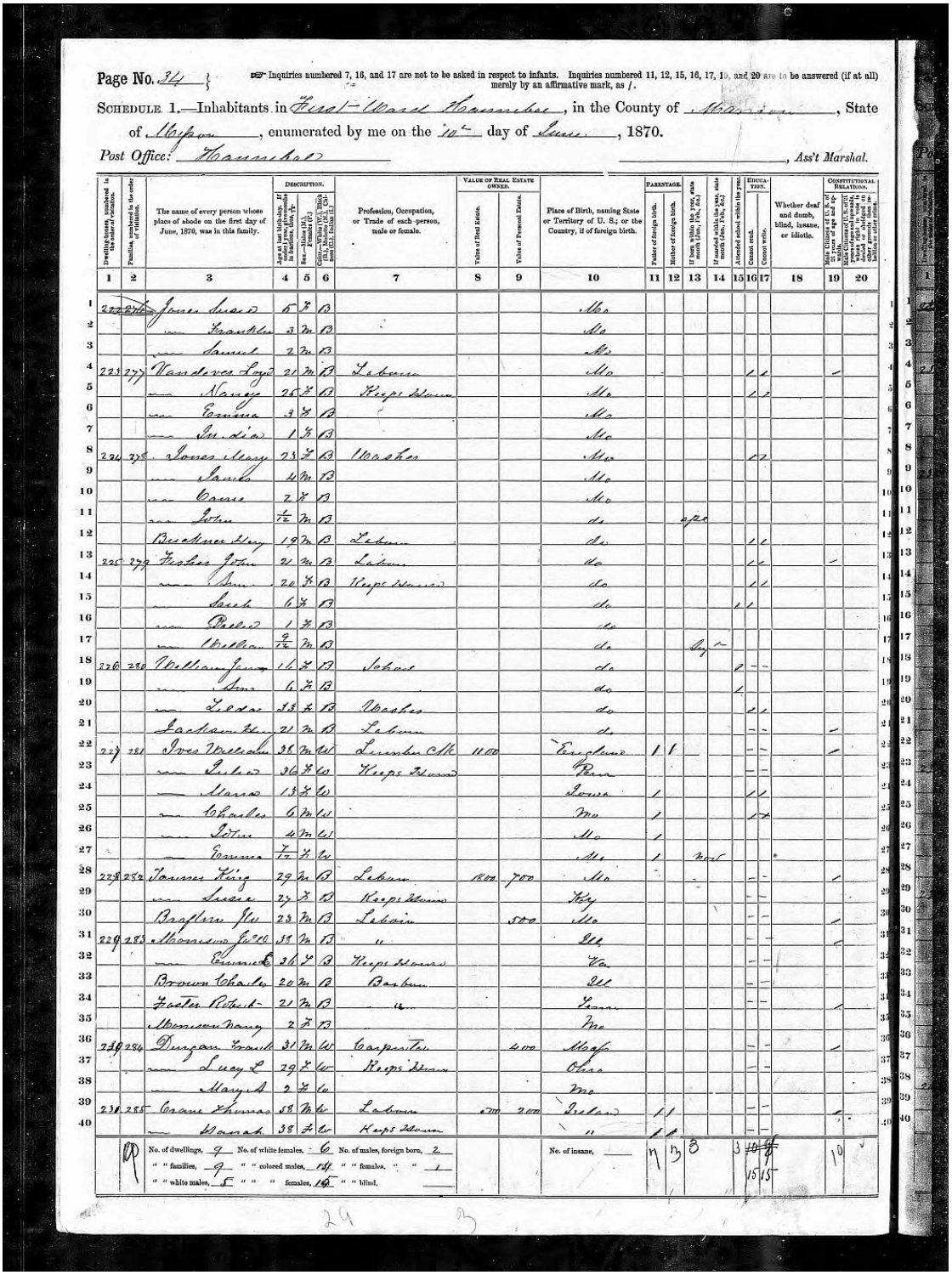
Susan S Ives... b. 1870 Hannibal, Missouri

Annie M Ives... b. 1872 Hannibal, Missouri

William C Ives... b. 1875 Hannibal, Missouri; d. 1934; m. Katherine B 1898; had 3 children

Notes:
More than 40 people in his database as of this date.

1870 Federal Census – William A Ives



Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in East Ward Hannibal, in the County of Marion, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hannibal, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	222	Jones Isaac	6	M	B				Mo										
2		" Franklin	3	M	B				Mo										
3		" Samuel	2	M	B				Mo										
4	223	277 Vandeveer Loyd	21	M	B	Laborer			Mo						1	1			
5		" Nancy	25	F	B	Keeps House			Mo						1	1			
6		" Emma	3	F	B				Mo										
7		" Indiana	1	F	B				Mo										
8	224	278 Jones Mary	23	F	B	Washer			Mo						1	1			
9		" James	4	M	B				Mo										
10		" Carrie	2	F	B				Mo										
11		" John	7/12	M	B				do			Apr							
12		Buckner Mary	19	M	B	Laborer			do						1	1			
13	225	279 Forbes John	21	M	B	Laborer			do						1	1			
14		" Anna	20	F	B	Keeps House			do						1	1			
15		" Sarah	6	F	B				do					1	1				
16		" Peter	1	M	B				do										
17		" William	9/12	M	B				do			Sep							
18	226	280 Williams James	16	M	B	School			do					2					
19		" Ann	6	F	B				do					1					
20		" Lydia	38	F	B	Washer			do						1	1			
21		Jackson Ben	21	M	B	Laborer			do										
22	227	281 Ives Wm A	31	M	W	Lumber Clk	1100		England	1	1								
23		" Lydia	36	F	W	Keeps House			Penn										
24		" Mary	13	F	W				Iowa	1					1	1			
25		" Charles	6	M	W				Mo	1					1	1			
26		" Peter	4	M	W				Mo	1									
27		" Emma	7/12	F	W				Mo	1		Mar							
28	228	282 James King	29	M	B	Laborer	1800	700	Mo										
29		" Susan	24	F	B	Keeps House			Ky										
30		Bragleen Jos	28	M	B	Laborer		500	Mo										
31	229	283 Manseau Fred	38	M	B	"			Ill										
32		" Emma E	36	F	B	Keeps House			Va										
33		Brown Charles	20	M	B	Barber			Ill										
34		Foster Robert	21	M	B	"			Iowa										
35		Morrison Nancy	2	F	B				Mo										
36	230	284 Duncan Frank	31	M	W	Carpenter		400	Mass										
37		" Lucy L	29	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
38		" Mary A	2	F	W				Mo										
39	231	285 Crane Thomas	58	M	W	Laborer	500	200	Ireland	1	1								
40		" Sarah	38	F	W	Keeps House			"	1	1								

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 5 " " females, 6 " " blind,
No. of insane, — 7 3 3 3 15 15 10

Outline Descendant Report for William A Ives

1 William A Ives (about 1832 -) b: Abt. 1832 in England, d: Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, United States
+ Julia A (1834 -) b: 1834 in Pennsylvania, United States
...2 Maria Ives (about 1857 -) b: Abt. 1857 in Iowa, United States
...2 Charles A Ives (1864 - 1881) b: 04 Feb 1864 in Hannibal, Ralls, Missouri, United States, d: 06 Jan 1881
...2 James Hulet Ives (1868 - 1939) b: 14 Feb 1868 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, d: 09 Mar 1939 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA
+ Sophia Esther Dewitt (1871 - 1938) b: 22 Jan 1871, m: 1902 in Marion County, Missouri, USA, d: 02 Jan 1938 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA
+ Martha Elizabeth Capp (1871 - 1910) b: 22 Jan 1871 in Monroe City, Monroe County, Missouri, United States of America, m: 1892, d: 30 Dec 1910 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, United States
.....3 Leona Ives (1897 - 1927) b: 25 Jan 1897 in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri, United States of America, d: 26 Apr 1927 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA
+ Lewis Throop
.....3 Alberta Ives (1899 - 1991) b: 16 Nov 1899 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, USA, d: 25 Apr 1991 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA; Age: 91
+ Roger Alvin Locke (1892 - 1949) b: 18 Sep 1892 in Clayton Township, Woodford, Illinois, United States, m: 29 Dec 1915 in Marion, Missouri, USA, d: 19 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
.....4 Lester Karl Locke (1916 - 1995) b: 15 Sep 1916 in Hannibal, Missouri, USA, d: 15 Apr 1995 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA,
.....4 Wilma Locke (1917 - 1991) b: 17 Dec 1917 in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri, United States of America, d: 16 Jul 1991 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, United States of America
+ John Thomas Smith (1912 - 1969) b: 1912, d: 1969
.....5 Jerry Carl Smith (1937 - 2016) b: 1937, d: 2016
.....5 Janet Lee Smith (1938 - 2006) b: 1938, d: 2006
.....5 Gary John Smith (1942 - 2016) b: 1942, d: 2016
+ [unknown spouse]
.....4 Wilma Elizabeth Locke (1917 - 1991) b: 11 Jan 1917 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, United States, d: 16 Jul 1991 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, United States of America
.....3 James Henry Ives (1903 - 1970) b: 14 Jan 1903 in Hannabal, Missouri, d: 01 Sep 1970 in Hannibal, Marion, MO
+ Effie L Gregg (1900 - 1987) b: 19 Dec 1900 in Missouri, m: 1922, d: 22 May 1987 in Hannibal, Missouri
.....4 James Henry Ives (1932 -) b: 06 Aug 1932 in Missouri
...2 Emma Ives (1869 -) b: Nov 1869 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, United States
...2 Susan S Ives (1870 -) b: 1870 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, United States
...2 Annie M Ives (1871 -) b: 10 Jun 1871 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, United States
+ Alvin Hobbs Rouse (1869 - 1970) b: 27 Jun 1869 in Albia, Monroe, Iowa, m: 21 Nov 1899 in Louisville, Boulder, Colorado, d: 27 Mar 1970 in Shoalwood, Austin, Travis, Texas
...2 William Chrstopher Ives (1875 - 1934) b: May 1875 in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, United States, d: 1934
+ [unknown spouse]

.....3 Ethel Gwendlyne Ives (1899 - 1961) b: Sep 1899 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado, United States, d: 18 Nov 1961
+ Harry Morgan Reynolds (1897 - 1972) b: 03 Mar 1897 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA, m: 07 Apr 1921 in Idaho Springs, Fremont, Colorado, United States, d: 04 Sep 1972 in Salida, Chaffee, Colorado, United States
+ Katie B Palenkas (1873 - 1942) b: Oct 1873 in Hungary, m: 11 Sep 1897 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado, USA, d: 1942
.....3 Leatha C Ives (1901 - 1967) b: 18 Jun 1901 in Colorado, d: Oct 1967 ; 66 Age: 66
.....3 Alice M Ives (1906 - 1967) b: 1906 in Colorado, d: 1967 in Colorado

William Augustus Ives (1815 Norfolk, England-1894 Ontario, Canada)

Born: 2 Nov 1815 Calthorpe, Norfolk, England

Resided: Norfolk, England; Ontario, Canada

Died: 25 Jun 1894 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada

Buried:

Spouse: Catharine Doyle

Born: 1823 Quebec, Canada

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Quebec, Canada; Ontario, Canada

Died: 17 Nov 1893 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada

Buried:

Children:
Augustus Ives... b. 1843

William Lawrence Ives... b. 1845 Niagra, Ontario, Canada; d. 6 Jan 1892 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; m. 25 Mar 1879 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada Elizabeth Purdy; had 1 child

Mary Ann Ives... b. 4 Feb 1847 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; d. 28 Sep 1928 Welland, Ontario, Canada; m. Apr 1871 Frederick Charles Berriman; had 8 children

Catharine Elizabeth Ives... b. 1848 Ontario, Canada; d. 1 May 1900 Niagra Falls, New York; m. Conrad Quackenbush; had 6 children

Esther Ives... b. Jan 1849 Ontario, Canada; d. 2 Jun 1912 Ontario County, New York; m. 1873 Edward W Page; had 2 children

Julia A Ives... b. Jan 1851 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; d. 15 May 1926 Buffalo, New York; m. 10 Jun 1872 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada James A Purdy; had 4 children

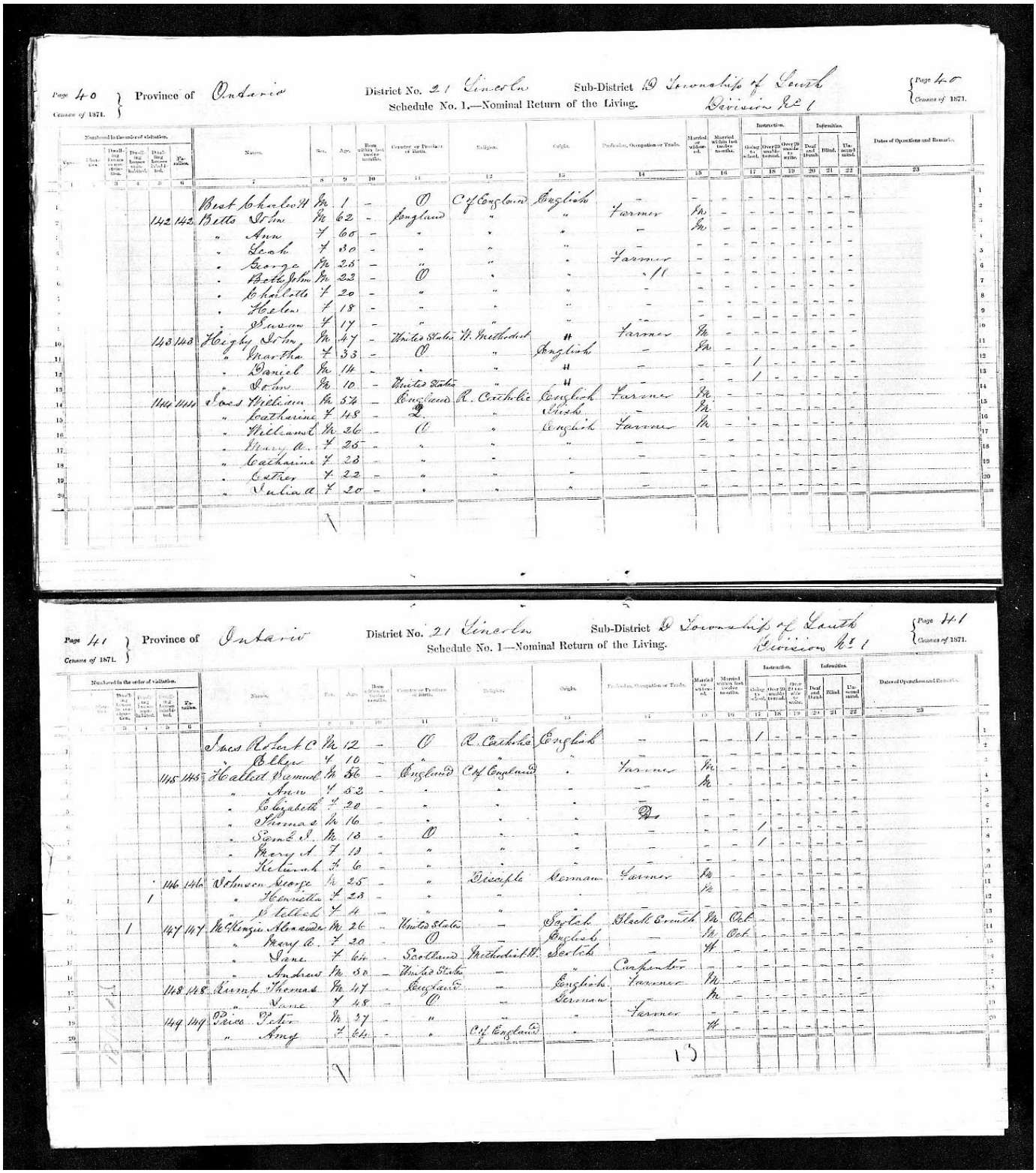
Mariah Ives... b. 1853 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; d. 27 Mar 1863

Robert Owen Ives... b. 1858 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; d. Jan 1831 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; m. 15 May 1879 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; m. 28 Jun 1882 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada Catherine L Leish; had 5 children

Ellen F Ives... b. 1861 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; d. 1873

Notes:
More than 85 people in his database as of this date.

1871 Census of Canada – William Augustus Ives



Page 40 Census of 1871. Province of Ontario District No. 21 Lincoln Sub-District D Townships of South Division No 1
Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or widowed	Married within last twelve months	Instruction: Going to school	Instruction: Over 20 and under 21 and cannot read	Instruction: Over 20 and under 21 and can read & write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
	Beat Charlotte	Fe	1	–	O	C of England	English	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
142 142	Betts John	M	62	–	England	"	"	Farmer	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Ann	F	60	–	"	"	"	–	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Leah	F	30	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" George	M	25	–	"	"	"	Farmer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Bath John	M	23	–	O	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Charlotte	F	20	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Hester	F	18	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Susan	F	17	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
143 143	Hagey John	M	47	–	United States	M. Methodist	H	Farmer	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Martha	F	33	–	O	"	English	–	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Daniel	M	14	–	"	"	H	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	
	" John	M	10	–	United States	"	H	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	
144 144	Jones William	M	54	–	England	R. Catholic	English	Farmer	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Catharine	F	48	–	"	"	Irish	–	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" William C	M	26	–	O	"	English	Farmer	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Mary A	F	25	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Catharine	F	23	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Esther	F	22	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Julia A	F	20	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Page 41 Census of 1871. Province of Ontario District No. 21 Lincoln Sub-District D Townships of South Division No 1
Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or widowed	Married within last twelve months	Instruction: Going to school	Instruction: Over 20 and under 21 and cannot read	Instruction: Over 20 and under 21 and can read & write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
	Jones Robert C	M	12	–	O	R. Catholic	English	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Ellen	F	10	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
145 145	Hallett Samuel	M	56	–	England	C of England	"	Farmer	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Ann	F	52	–	"	"	"	–	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Elizabeth	F	20	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Thomas	M	16	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Saml J	M	13	–	O	"	"	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Mary A	F	13	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Rebecah	F	6	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
146 146	Robinson George	M	25	–	"	Disciple	German	Farmer	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1	" Henrietta	F	23	–	"	"	"	–	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Mitchell	F	4	–	"	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1 147 147	McKenzie Alexander	M	26	–	United States	–	English	Black Smith	M	Oct	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Mary C	F	20	–	O	–	English	–	M	Oct	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Jane	F	64	–	Scotland	Methodist W.	Scotch	–	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Andrew	M	50	–	United States	–	"	Carpenter	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
148 148	Kumph Thomas	M	47	–	England	–	English	Farmer	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Jane	F	48	–	O	–	German	–	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
149 149	Davis Peter	M	37	–	"	–	"	Farmer	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	" Amy	F	64	–	"	C of England	"	–	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Outline Descendant Report for William Augustus Ives

1 William Augustus Ives (1815 - 1894) b: 02 Nov 1815 in Calthorpe, Norfolk, England, d: 25 Jun 1894 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; Age: 77; CauseOfDeath: Chronic Bronchitis
+ Catharine Doyle (1823 - 1893) b: 1823 in Quebec, Canada, m: 29 Aug 1842 in Niagara, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 17 Nov 1893 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada
...2 Augustus Abraham Ives (1843 - 1875) b: 1843 in Ontario, Canada, d: 02 Feb 1875 in Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey; 31 Age: 31
...2 William Lawrence Ives (1845 - 1872) b: 1845 in Niagra, Ontario, Canada, d: 06 Jan 1872 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; Age: 27; CauseOfDeath: Typhoid Fever
+ Elizabeth Purdy (1852 - 1904) b: 29 Oct 1852 in Louth Twp., Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN, m: 25 Mar 1879 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN, d: 06 Apr 1904 in Niagara Falls, NY, USA
.....3 Effie E Ives (1870 - 1943) b: 11 Oct 1870 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 28 Apr 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA; Age: 71
+ George F Goble (1869 -) b: Apr 1869 in New York, m: 12 Oct 1897 in Buffalo, New York, d: of Pocatello, Idaho
.....4 George Robert Goble (1898 - 1943) b: 21 Nov 1898 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, United States, d: 17 Feb 1943 in Pima, Arizonia (in a plane crash)
+ James Frank Flautt (1869 - 1933) b: Apr 1869, d: 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
.....4 Charles Webster Flautt (1886 - 1886) b: 05 May 1886, d: 01 Aug 1886 in Barron County, Wisconsin
.....4 Henry Newton Flautt (1887 - 1893) b: 1887, d: 1893 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota
.....4 Bert Archie Flautt (1893 - 1961) b: 04 May 1893, d: 08 Jul 1961 in San Joaquin, Fresno, California
.....4 Earl Waldo Flautt (1905 - 1982) b: 16 Jan 1905, d: 26 Oct 1982 in San Joaquin, Fresno, California
...2 Mary Ann Ives (1847 - 1928) b: 04 Feb 1847 in Decew Falls, Lincoln Co., 1654315 Ontario, Canada, d: 28 Sep 1928 in Welland, Ontario, Canada; Age: 83; CauseOfDeath: Cerebral Hemorrhage
+ Frederick Charles Berriman (1845 - 1927) b: 25 Dec 1845 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England, m: Apr 1871, d: 13 Jun 1927 in Niagara Falls, Welland Co., 1654342, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Anne Wadman Berriman (1872 - 1919) b: 06 Jan 1872 in Stamford Twp., Welland Co., ONT, CAN, d: 08 Oct 1919 in Welland Co., Niagara Falls, 1654319, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Charles William Berriman (1873 - 1941) b: Mar 1873 in Canada, d: 12 Aug 1941 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States
.....3 Maria Agnes Berriman (1874 - 1879) b: 07 Dec 1874, d: 23 Mar 1879 in Stamford Twp, 1654342, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Samuel Joseph Berriman (1876 - 1921) b: 09 Dec 1876 in Stamford Twp., Welland Co., ONT, CAN, d: 28 Jan 1921 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States
.....3 Mary (Gertrude) Louise Berriman (Wright) (1878 - 1951) b: 20 Nov 1878 in Stamford, Welland Co., ONT, CAN, d: 29 Apr 1951 in Niagara Falls (City), Stamford Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Catherine Olive Berriman (1880 - 1941) b: 04 Oct 1880 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, d: 12 Aug 1941
.....3 Frederick Augustin Berriman (1883 - 1920) b: 03 Jan 1883 in Town of Thorold, Welland Co., ONT, CAN, d: 11 Dec 1920 in Niagara Falls, 1654342, Ontario, Canada

.....3 Ethel Agnes Berriman (1886 - 1971) b: 24 Jan 1886, d: 31 Oct 1971 in Niagara Falls, 1654319, Ontario, Canada
...2 Catharine Elizabeth Ives (1848 - 1900) b: 1848 in Ontario, Canada, d: 01 May 1900 in Niagra Falls, New York, United States
+ Conrad Quackenbush (1842 - 1910) b: 26 Oct 1842 in Bertie, Welland, Ontario, d: 28 Nov 1910 in Port Dalhousie, 1654319, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Israel Quackenbush (1836 - 1912) b: 23 Oct 1836, d: 22 Feb 1912 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, United States
.....3 Margaret Elizabeth Quackenbush (1875 - 1932) b: 07 Apr 1875 in Port Dalhousie, Ontario, d: 06 Jun 1932 in Banning, Riverside, California, United States
.....3 William Alonzo Quackenbush (1876 - 1878) b: 29 Feb 1876 in Port Dalhousie, Ontario, d: 18 Aug 1878
.....3 Charles Edward Quackenbush (1879 - 1879) b: 31 Mar 1879 in Port Dalhousie, Ontario, d: 29 Jul 1879
.....3 Thomas Pervical Quackenbush (1880 - 1881) b: 24 Dec 1880, d: 22 Jul 1881
.....3 Ethel Bell Quackenbush (1883 - 1967) b: 11 Dec 1883 in Ontario, Canada, d: Jan 1967 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, United States
...2 Esther Ives (1849 - 1912) b: Jan 1849 in Ontario, Canada, d: 02 Jun 1912 in Ontario County, New York
+ Edward W Page (1851 - 1940) b: 25 Feb 1851 in East Bloomfield Ontario New York USA, m: 1873, d: 31 Jan 1940
.....3 Gertrude B. Page (1879 - 1942) b: 1879 in (East Bloomfield Ontario New York) USA, d: 28 Jan 1942
.....3 Theda V Page (1885 - 1935) b: Jan 1885 in New York, d: Dec 1935
...2 Julia A Ives (1851 - 1926) b: Jan 1851 in Louth Twp., Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN, d: 15 May 1926 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY, USA
+ James A Purdy (1850 - 1932) b: 11 Nov 1850 in Louth Twp., Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN, m: 10 Jan 1872 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 17 Jan 1932 in Louth Twp, Lincoln, Ontario
.....3 Cassa J Cassie Purdy (1875 -) b: 29 May 1875 in St Catharines, Canada
.....3 Herbert Charles Purdy (1876 - 1960) b: 27 Mar 1876 in Ont, Can, d: 13 Mar 1960
.....3 Robert James Purdy (1880 - 1926) b: 23 Aug 1880 in Ont, Can, d: 15 May 1926
.....3 James W. Purdy (1881 -) b: 02 Jun 1881
...2 Mariah Ives (1853 - 1863) b: 1853 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 27 Mar 1863
...2 Robert Owen Ives (1858 - 1931) b: 18 Sep 1858 in Louth Twp., Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN, d: 13 Jan 1931 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
+ Catharine L Leish (1865 - 1925) b: 22 Sep 1865 in of, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, m: 28 Jan 1882 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 08 Apr 1925 in Louth, Lincoln, Ontario
.....3 Esther Mary Catharine Ives (1885 - 1968) b: 06 Jul 1885 in Louth, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 06 Nov 1968 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN
+ James Morgan Birmingham (1889 - 1953) b: 04 Aug 1889 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, m: 02 Oct 1912 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN, d: 16 Nov 1953 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ONT, CAN
.....4 Catharine Aileen Birmingham (1914 -) b: 08 Apr 1914 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
.....4 James Robert Birmingham (1916 -) b: 22 May 1916 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Eleanor Margaret Birmingham (1918 - 1979) b: 11 Jan 1918 in Welland Co, Ontario, Canada, d: 07 Feb 1979 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada

.....4 John Christopher Birmingham (1919 -) b: 1919 in Ontario
.....3 William Clement Ives (1887 - 1960) b: 08 Jan 1887 in Jordon, Louth Twp, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 01 Apr 1960 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
+ Mary Teresa Sutton (1884 - 1952) b: 04 Dec 1884 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN, m: 25 Sep 1916 in St Catharine's, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 27 Mar 1952 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN
.....4 Marie Frances Ives (1917 - 1997) b: 12 Jun 1917 in St Catharines, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 10 Nov 1997 in St Catharines, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada
+ James Donald (Don) Howe (1919 - 1996) b: 13 Apr 1919 in St Catherines, Ontario, Canada, m: 1944, d: 21 Jun 1996 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Rita Eileen Ives (1918 - 2012) b: 09 Nov 1918 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada, d: 16 Jan 2012 in St Catharines, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada
+ William Richard Paul Miller (1921 - 2007) b: 17 May 1921 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, d: 28 Jul 2007 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Sheila Miller
.....5 Greg Miller
.....5 Matt Miller
.....5 Martha Miller
.....4 Catharine Ives (1920 - 2013) b: 04 Apr 1920 in St Catherines, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 24 Dec 2013 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA
+ Samuel Michael Gottry (1917 - 2007) b: 15 Nov 1917 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA, d: 14 Oct 2007 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA
.....5 Brian Gottry
.....5 Robert Gottry
.....3 Ruby Frances Ives (1888 - 1923) b: 26 Apr 1888 in Jordan, Louth Twp., Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN, d: 24 Nov 1923 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada
+ James Norris May (1889 - 1959) b: 05 Nov 1889 in St Catharines, 1654315, Ontario, Canada, m: 11 Oct 1917 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 01 Feb 1959 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN
.....4 Gary Peter May (1932 - 2003) b: 22 Sep 1932 in St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada, d: 09 Apr 2003 in St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Colleen May b: St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada, d: St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Augustine Ives (1890 - 1974) b: 28 Mar 1890 in Lincoln Co., Ontario, Canada, d: 15 Mar 1974 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN
.....3 Ellen Ives (1895 - 1895) b: 10 Sep 1895 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 11 Sep 1895 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada
+ Mary Ann Borden (1860 - 1880) b: 1860 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., ONT, CAN, m: 15 May 1879 in Louth, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 31 Jan 1880 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada
...2 Ellen F Ives (1861 - 1873) b: 1861 in Ontario, Canada, d: 1873

Outline Ancestor Report for William Augustus Ives

1 William Augustus Ives (1815 - 1894) b: 02 Nov 1815 in Calthorpe, Norfolk, England, d: 25 Jun 1894 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; Age: 77; CauseOfDeath: Chronic Bronchitis
+ Catharine Doyle (1823 - 1893) b: 1823 in Quebec, Canada, m: 29 Aug 1842 in Niagara, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, d: 17 Nov 1893 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada
...2 Robert Ives (1779 - 1859) b: 1779 in Aylsham, Norfolk, England, d: Apr 1859 in Aylsham, Norfolk, England
+ Esther Tuck (1784 - 1863) b: 30 May 1784 in Weybourne, Norfolk, England, m: 1807 in Calthorpe, Norfolk, England, d: Apr 1863 in Calthorpe, Norfolk, England
.....3 Clement Ives (1743 - 1813) b: 24 Aug 1743 in Wood Dalling, Norfolk, , England, d: May 1813 in Letheringsett, Norfolk, , England
+ Mary Flegg (about 1736 - 1799) b: Abt. 1736 in Aylsham, Norfolk, England, m: 05 Mar 1764 in Aylsham, Norfolk, England, d: 13 Mar 1799 in Aylsham, Norfolk, England
.....4 Francis Ives (1715 - 1788) b: 1715 in Norfolk, England, d: Mar 1788 in Letheringsett Norfolk England
+ Ann Pearson (1730 - 1792) b: 1730 in Norfolk, England, d: May 1792 in Letheringsett Norfolk England
.....4 Ann Pearson (1730 - 1792) b: 1730 in Norfolk, England, d: May 1792 in Letheringsett Norfolk England
+ Francis Ives (1715 - 1788) b: 1715 in Norfolk, England, d: Mar 1788 in Letheringsett Norfolk England
.....3 Mary Flegg (about 1736 - 1799) b: Abt. 1736 in Aylsham, Norfolk, England, d: 13 Mar 1799 in Aylsham, Norfolk, England
+ Clement Ives (1743 - 1813) b: 24 Aug 1743 in Wood Dalling, Norfolk, , England, m: 05 Mar 1764 in Aylsham, Norfolk, England, d: May 1813 in Letheringsett, Norfolk, , England
.....4 John Flegg (1700 -) b: 1700, d: Aylsham, Norfolk, England
+ Sarah Atterton
.....4 Sarah Atterton
+ John Flegg (1700 -) b: 1700, d: Aylsham, Norfolk, England
...2 Esther Tuck (1784 - 1863) b: 30 May 1784 in Weybourne, Norfolk, England, d: Apr 1863 in Calthorpe, Norfolk, England
+ Robert Ives (1779 - 1859) b: 1779 in Aylsham, Norfolk, England, m: 1807 in Calthorpe, Norfolk, England, d: Apr 1859 in Aylsham, Norfolk, England
.....3 Thomas Tuck
+ Ann Laxon
.....3 Ann Laxon
+ Thomas Tuck

William Henry Ives (1851 England-1913 Ontario, Canada)

Born: 1851 England

Resided: England; Ontario, Canada

Died: 1913 Ontario, Canada

Buried:

Spouse: Alice Ann Gordon

Born: 22 Apr 1949 England

Parents: John Gordon & Ann Trewin

Married:

Resided:

Died: 7 Jan 1928 Lincoln, Ontario, Canada

Buried: Ives plot, Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada

Children:
Samuel Ives... b. 1873 Ontario, Canada; d. 22 Jan 1888 Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada

Arthur Gordon Ives... b. 17 Dec 1874 Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada; d. 2 Feb 1886 Durham, Ontario, Canada

Alice Ann Ives... b. 23 Jul 1877 Exeter, Huron, Ontario, Canada

Theodore Ives... b. 23 Oct 1879 Exeter, Huron, Ontario, Canada

Thoedora Wilhelmina Ives... b. 23 Oct 1879 Exeter, Huron, Ontario, Canada; m. 24 Jul 1907 York, Ontario, Canada John McPerline; had 4 children

Dora Ives... b. 1880 Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada; m. William John Allan

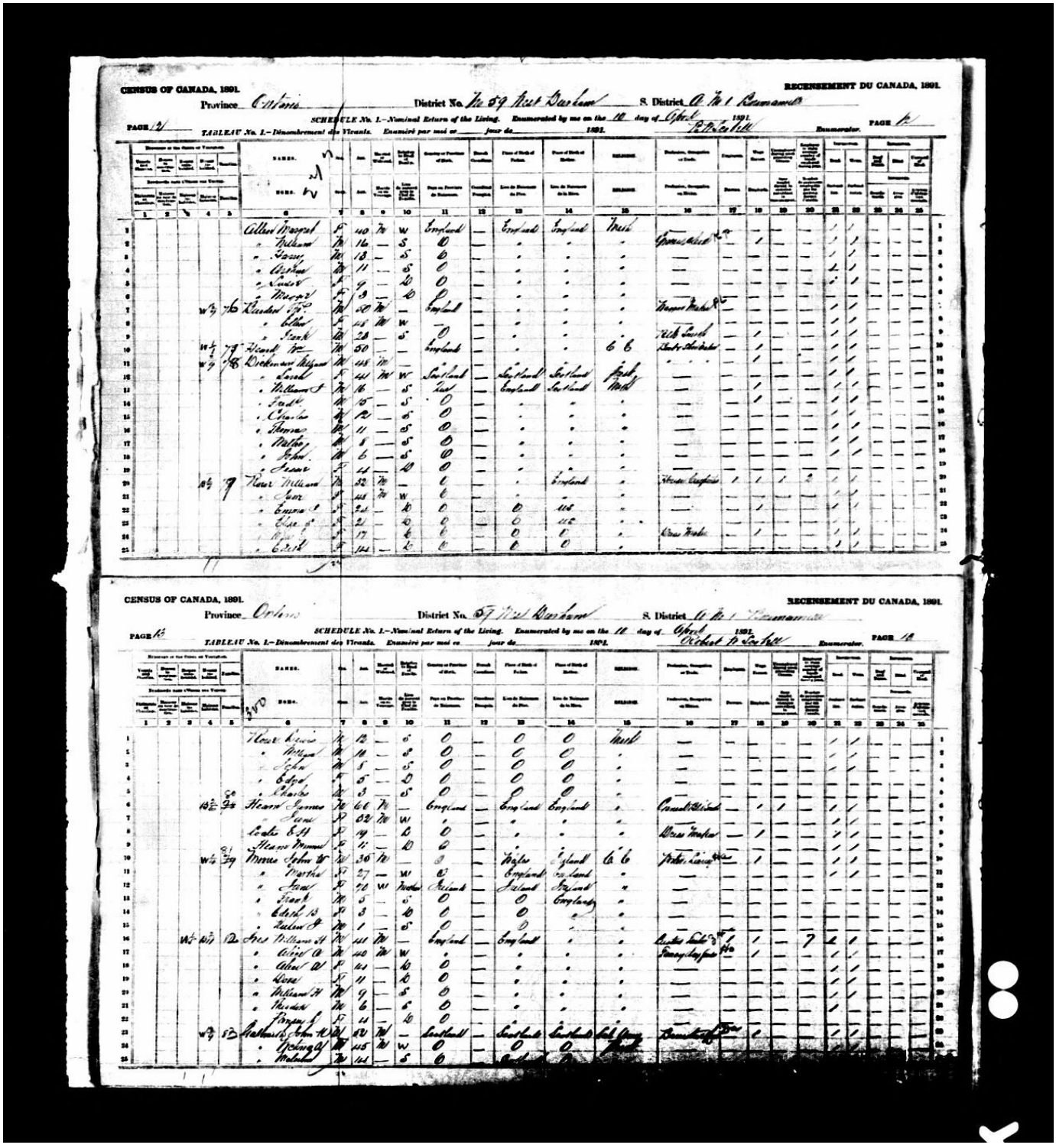
William Henry Ives... b. 19 Sep 1882 Durham, Ontario, Canada; d. 26 Jul 1904 Peterborough, Ontario, Canada

Norman Theodore Sawbridge Ives... b. 14 Nov 1884 Durham, Ontario, Canada; ; d. 9 Mar 1944 Toronto, Ontario, Canada; m. 11 Oct 1919 Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada Margaret Sands Campbell Piper; had 1 child

Pansy Louisa Ives... b. 18 Jul 1887 Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada; d. Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada; m. Frank B Blackley; had 2 children

Notes:
More than 30 people in his database as of this date.

1891 Census of Canada – William Henry Ives



CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 76 West Durham S. District A. No 1 Bowmanville

PAGE 2 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 18 day of April 1891. Enumerator. PAGE 12

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce jour de 1891.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
					Albert Worgel	M	40	M	W	England	—	England	England	Methl						/	/			
					" William	M	16	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Jane	M	13	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Arthur	M	11	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Annie	F	9	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Margt	F	3	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
	W½	76			Rankin Jno	M	80	M	—	England	—	"	"	"	Farmer Retired					/	/			
					" Ellen	F	45	M	W		—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Frank	M	28	—	S	O	—	"	"	"	Milk Carrier					/	/			
	W½	79			Hurst Wm	M	50	—	—	England	—	"	"	6 6	Farmer Retired					/	/			
	W	78			Dickenson Wilson	M	48	M	—	Scotland	—	England	Scotland	Scotland	Agent					/	/			
					" Sarah	F	41	M	W	Scotland	—	England	Scotland	Scotland	Milk					/	/			
					" William J	M	16	—	S	Canada	—	England	Scotland	Methl						/	/			
					" Fred	M	15	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Charles	M	12	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Thomas	M	11	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Mathew	M	8	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" John	M	6	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Jessie	F	11	—	W	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
	0½	9			Hour William	M	32	M	—	O	—	"	England	"	Horse Carpenter	1	1	1	2	/	/			
					" Jane	F	28	M	W	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Emma A	F	7	—	D	O	—	O	US	"						/	/			
					" Ella G	F	2	—	D	O	—	O	US	"						/	/			
					" Wm	M	17	—	S	O	—	O	O	"	Class Teacher					/	/			
					" Edith	F	14	—	S	O	—	O	O	"						/	/			

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 76 West Durham S. District A. No 1 Bowmanville

PAGE 13 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 18 day of April 1891. Enumerator. PAGE 13

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce jour de 1891.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
					Hour Lewis	M	12	—	S	O	—	O	O	Methl						/	/			
					" Wilson	M	11	—	S	O	—	O	O	"						/	/			
					" John	M	8	—	S	O	—	O	O	"						/	/			
					" Edgar	M	5	—	S	O	—	O	O	"						/	/			
					" Charles	M	3	—	S	O	—	O	O	"						/	/			
	13½	94			Hearn James	M	66	M	—	England	—	England	England	"	Canada Wheelwright	—	1	1	—	1	/			
					" Jane	F	62	M	W	"	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					Cooke Ed A	M	19	—	D	O	—	"	"	"	Glass Worker	—	1			1	/			
					Hearn Emma	F	11	—	D	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
	W½	91	89		Mills John W	M	30	M	—	S	—	Wales	England	6 6	Potter Lining	—	1			/	/			
					" Martha	F	27	—	W	O	—	England	England	"						/	/			
					" Jane	F	70	W	Widow	Ireland	—	Ireland	England	"						/	/			
					" Frank	M	5	—	S	O	—	O	England	"						/	/			
					" Edith M	F	3	—	D	O	—	O	"	"						/	/			
					" Ellen J	F	1	—	S	O	—	O	"	"						/	/			
	W½	93	12		Ives William H	M	41	M	—	England	—	England	"	"	Painter Lab	1	1	—	7	2	/			
					" Alice A	F	40	M	W	"	—	"	"	"	Farmer Lab	40	1			/	/			
					" Albert W	M	21	—	D	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Ives	M	11	—	D	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Willard H	M	9	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Theodore	M	6	—	S	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Percy G	M	11	—	D	O	—	"	"	"						/	/			
	W½	52			Mathews John H	M	42	M	—	Scotland	—	Scotland	Scotland	Cabinet Maker	Farmer	6				/	/			
					" Wyndy	M	45	M	W	O	—	O	O	"						/	/			
					" Malcolm	M	41	—	S	O	—	O	O	"						/	/			

Outline Descendant Report for William Henry Ives

1 William Henry Ives (1851 - 1913) b: 1851 in England, d: 1913 in Ontario, Canada
+ Alice Ann Gordon (1849 - 1928) b: 22 Apr 1849 in England, d: 07 Jan 1928 in Lincoln, Ontario, Canada
...2 Samuel Ives (1873 - 1888) b: 1873 in Ontario, Canada, d: 22 Jan 1888 in Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada
...2 Arthur Gordon Ives (1874 - 1886) b: 17 Dec 1874 in Bowmanville, Northumberland Durham, Ontario, Canada, d: 02 Feb 1886 in Durham, Ontario, Canada; Age: 12; CauseOfDeath: Apoplexia Pulmonalis
...2 Alice Ann Ives (1877 -) b: 23 Jul 1877 in Exeter, Huron, Ontario, Canada
...2 Theodore Ives (1879 -) b: 23 Oct 1879 in Exeter, Huron, Ontario, Canada
...2 Theodora Wilhelmina Ives (1879 -) b: 23 Nov 1879 in Exeter, Huron, Ontario, Canada
+ William John Allan (1868 - 1931) b: Oct 1868 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, m: 24 Jul 1907 in York, Ontario, Canada, d: 09 Jan 1931 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada; Age: 62; CauseOfDeath: Carcinoma Intesture
.....3 Elaire G Allan (1909 -) b: 1909 in Ontario
.....3 Mary Cuthbert Ives Allan (1910 -) b: 1910 in Ontario
.....3 William John Allan (1920 - 1991) b: 21 Dec 1920 in Hamilton Ont, Canada, d: 08 Feb 1991 in (U.S. Consulate), Canada; PostalCode: 953; Age: 70
+ Dora Ives (1880 -) b: 1880 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada
.....3 William M Crooker (1921 -) b: 1921 in Ontario
+ John McPerline
...2 Dora Ives (1880 -) b: 1880 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada
+ William John Allan (1920 - 1991) b: 21 Dec 1920 in Hamilton Ont, Canada, d: 08 Feb 1991 in (U.S. Consulate), Canada; PostalCode: 953; Age: 70
...2 William Henry Ives (1882 - 1904) b: 19 Sep 1882 in Durham, Ontario, Canada, d: 26 Jul 1904 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada; Age: 22; CauseOfDeath: Accidental Drowning
...2 Norman Theodore Sawbridge Ives (1884 - 1944) b: 14 Nov 1884 in Durham, Ontario, Canada, d: 09 Mar 1944 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; '
+ Margaret Sands Campbell Piper (1878 -) b: 1878 in Gesto Essex Center, Ontario, m: 11 Oct 1919 in Thunder Bay District, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Margaret Ives
+ J K Witherspoon
...2 Pansy Louisa Ives (1887 -) b: 18 Jul 1887 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada
+ Frank B Blackley (1882 -) b: 10 Jan 1882 in Hastings, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Dorothy Blackley (1914 -) b: 1914 in Manitoba
.....3 Frank D Blackley (1918 -) b: 1918 in Manitoba

William Henry Ives (1869 Berkshire, England -1905 Manitoba, Canada)

Born: 4 Oct 1969 Sandhurst, Berkshire, England

Resided: Sandhurst, Berkshire, England; Quebec City, Canada; Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died: 18 Aug 1905 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Buried: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Spouse: Alice Mary Wise

Born: 16 Jul 1869 Aldershot, Hampshire, England

Parents: Edgar Wise and Charlotte Tinsey

Married: Apr 1890 Easthampstead, Berkshire, England

Resided: Aldershot, Hampshire, England; Sandhurst, Berkshire, England; Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died: 1896 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Buried: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Spouse: Clara H Pinsonnault

Born: 3 May 1880 Quebec City, Canada

Parents: Alfred Pinsonnault and Edwidge Samosette

Married: 18 May 1898 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Resided: Quebec City, Canada; Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died: 18 Apr 1939 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Buried: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Children:
Rose Lilian Maud Ives... b. 12 May 1892 Sandhurst, Berkshire, England; d. 23 Jul 1968 North Battlefield, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. Wilfred Joseph Beaudry 13 Nov 1916; had 1 child

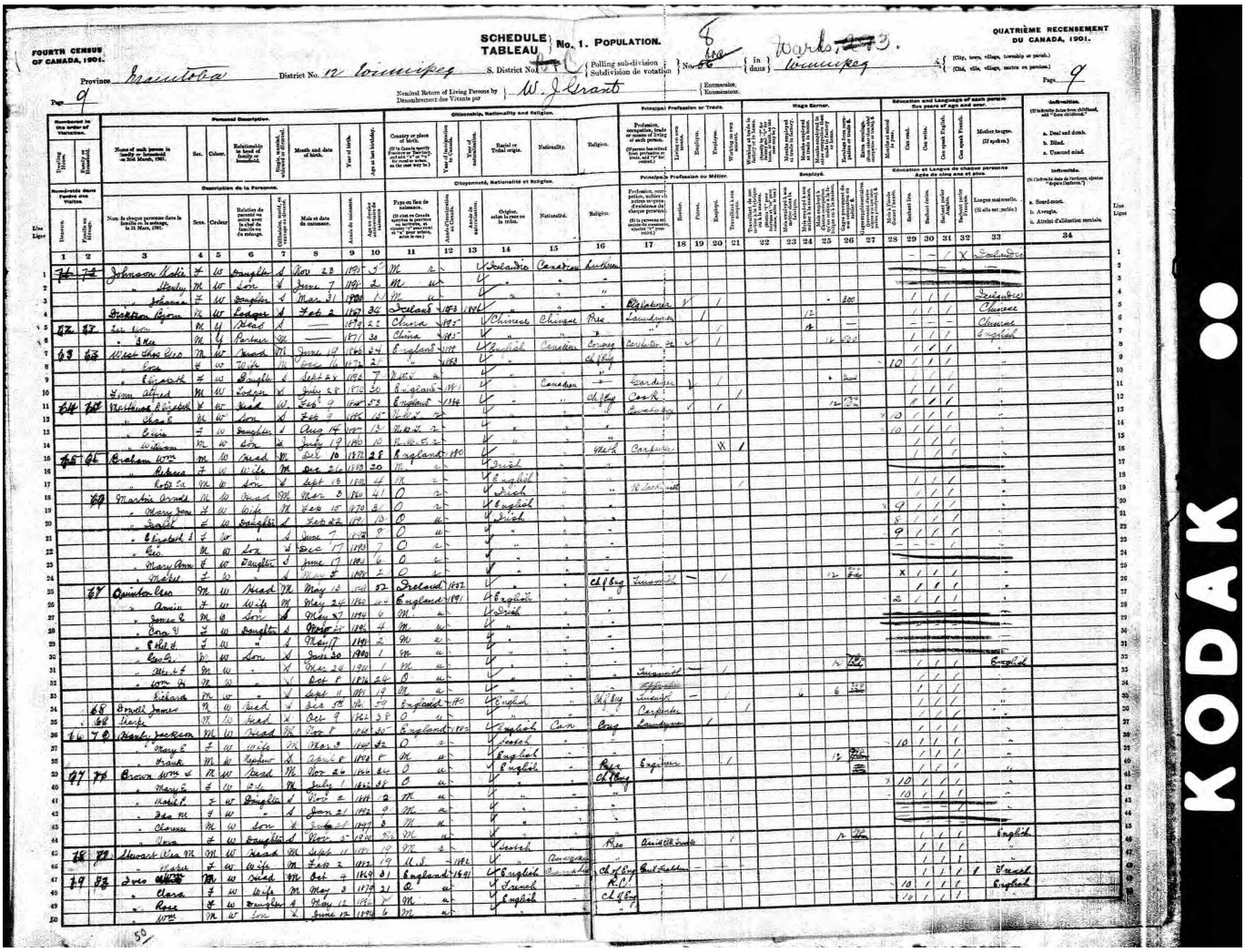
William John Ives... b. 13 Jun 1894 Sandhurst, Berkshire, England; d. 22 Sep 1969 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; m. Anna Caroline Green 1 May 1919 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; had 8 children

Sydney Ives... b. 21 Nov 1900 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. 23 Aug 1901 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Notes:
Immigrated 1894
Family also included 5 other children, surname Jewell from Clara H Pinonnault's earlier marriage to Joseph Jewell

More than 90 people in his database as of this date

1901 Canadian Census for William Henry Ives



Outline Descendants Report for William Henry Ives

1 William Henry Ives (1869 - 1905) b: 04 Oct 1869 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 18 Aug 1905 in Winnipeg Manitoba, Canada
+ Alice Mary Wise (1869 - 1896) b: 16 Jul 1869 in Aldershot, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom, m: Apr 1890 in Easthampstead, Berkshire, England, d: 1896 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
...2 Rose Lillian Maud Ives (1892 - 1968) b: 12 May 1892 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England, d: 23 Jul 1968 in North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada
+ Wilfred Joseph Beaudry (1880 - 1970) b: 10 Mar 1880 in Saint-Jacques, Lanaudiere Region, Quebec, Canada, m: 13 Nov 1916, d: 20 Mar 1970 in Wilkie, Kindersley Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada
.....3 Philip A. Beaudry (1918 - 1997) b: 06 Apr 1918 in Saskatchewan, Canada, d: 1997
...2 William John Ives (1894 - 1969) b: 13 Jun 1894 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 22 Sep 1969 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Manitoba
+ Anna Caroline Green (1896 - 1983) b: 13 Feb 1896 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, m: 01 May 1919 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 20 Mar 1983 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
.....3 Vera Elizabeth Ives (1920 - 2008) b: 10 Jun 1920 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 04 Apr 2008 in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada
+ Frederick John Watts (1913 - 1990) b: 06 Mar 1913 in Manitoba, Canada, m: 20 Aug 1942 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 17 Apr 1990 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Canada
.....3 Gordon William Ives (1922 - 1965) b: 30 Mar 1922 in Winnipeg, , Manitoba, Canada, d: 06 May 1965 in Headingley, Manitoba, Canada
.....3 Gilbert Douglas Ives (1924 - 1994) b: 02 May 1924 in Winnipeg Manitoba, Canada, d: 17 Jan 1994 in Winnipeg Manitoba, Canada
+ Lorette Marie Delrue (1926 - 2012) b: 27 May 1926 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, m: 29 Nov 1947 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 28 Mar 2012 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
.....3 Victor Anthony Ives (1926 - 2005) b: 25 Feb 1926 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 30 Oct 2005 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
+ Florence Jane Derochers (1928 - 2016) b: 28 Nov 1928 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, m: 02 Jun 1951 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 30 Aug 2016 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
.....3 Harold Edward Ives (1927 - 2001) b: 25 Mar 1927 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 31 Dec 2001 in Houston, Texas, United States
.....3 Margaret Shirley Ives (1928 - 2008) b: 19 Nov 1928 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 09 Nov 2008 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
+ John Charles Merry (1920 - 1996) b: 24 Sep 1920 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, m: 17 Jul 1949 in Tyndall, Manitoba, Canada, d: 25 Dec 1996 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 Irene Louise Ives (1931 - 2010) b: 08 May 1931 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 25 Nov 2010 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
+ George Shaver (1928 - 2010) b: 24 Mar 1928 in Manitoba, Canada, d: 25 Nov 2010 in Manitoba, Canada
.....3 Raymond Loyal Ives (1933 - 2009) b: 08 Jan 1933 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 25 Dec 2009 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
+ Marion Kitar (1935 - 1987) b: 17 Jun 1935 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, m: 28 Sep 1957 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 11 Jan 1987 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

.....4 Teresa Ives
.....4 Wesley Ives
+ Val
+ Clara H Pinsonnault (1880 - 1939) b: 03 May 1880 in Canada, m: 18 May 1898 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 18 Apr 1939 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
...2 Dorothy Ives Jewell (1899 - 1959) b: 03 Jan 1899 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 08 Apr 1959 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
...2 Sydney Ives (1900 - 1901) b: 21 Nov 1900 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 23 Aug 1901 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
...2 Henry Ives Jewell (1901 - 1980) b: 24 Dec 1901 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 14 Jul 1980 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
...2 Joseph Jewell (1909 - 2001) b: Jan 1909 in Manitoba, d: 29 Jun 2001
...2 Elizabeth Muriel Jewell (1910 - 1990) b: 28 Dec 1910 in Winnipeg City, Manitoba, Canada, d: 02 Apr 1990 in Winnipeg City, Manitoba, Canada
...2 George Jewell (1915 -) b: 1915 in Manitoba

Outline Ancestor Report for William Henry Ives

1 William Henry Ives (1869 - 1905) b: 04 Oct 1869 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England, United Kingdom, d: 18 Aug 1905 in Winnipeg Manitoba, Canada
+ Alice Mary Wise (1869 - 1896) b: 16 Jul 1869 in Aldershot, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom, m: Apr 1890 in Easthampstead, Berkshire, England, d: 1896 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
+ Clara H Pinsonnault (1880 - 1939) b: 03 May 1880 in Canada, m: 18 May 1898 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 18 Apr 1939 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
...2 John William Ives (1827 - 1888) b: 1827 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, d: 16 Apr 1888 in Crowthorne New Farm Wokingham England
+ Jemima Watts (1831 - 1897) b: 1831 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England, m: Jul 1848 in Easthampstead, Berkshire, England, d: 27 Jan 1897 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England
.....3 John Ives (1786 - 1866) b: 1786 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, d: 03 Feb 1866 in Binfield Heath, Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England
+ Ann Williams (1796 - 1867) b: 1796 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, m: 09 Nov 1815 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, d: 03 Jul 1867 in Binfield Heath, Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England
.....4 James Ives (1786 - 1793) b: 1786 in Essex, England, d: Jan 1793 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, Great Britain
+ Elizabeth Earle m: 02 Sep 1781 in Bix Brand, Oxfordshire, England
.....5 John Ives (1776 - 1849) b: 25 Feb 1776 in Belchamp Otten, Essex, England, United Kingdom, d: 21 Oct 1849 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England
+ Mary Smith (1772 - 1838) b: 10 Oct 1772 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England, m: 09 Aug 1814 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England, d: 21 Jul 1838 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England
.....6 John Ives
+ Mary Long
.....6 Mary Long
+ John Ives
.....5 Mary Smith (1772 - 1838) b: 10 Oct 1772 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England, d: 21 Jul 1838 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England
+ John Ives (1776 - 1849) b: 25 Feb 1776 in Belchamp Otten, Essex, England, United Kingdom, m: 09 Aug 1814 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England, d: 21 Oct 1849 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England
.....6 Richard Smith (1745 - 1791) b: 1745 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England, d: 02 Aug 1791 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England
+ Mary Smith (1745 - 1827) b: 1745 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England, d: 09 Feb 1827 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England
.....6 Mary Smith (1745 - 1827) b: 1745 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England, d: 09 Feb 1827 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England
+ Richard Smith (1745 - 1791) b: 1745 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England, d: 02 Aug 1791 in Belchamp St Paul, Essex, England
.....4 Elizabeth Earle
+ James Ives (1786 - 1793) b: 1786 in Essex, England, m: 02 Sep 1781 in Bix Brand, Oxfordshire, England, d: Jan 1793 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, Great Britain
.....3 Ann Williams (1796 - 1867) b: 1796 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, d: 03 Jul 1867 in Binfield Heath, Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England
+ John Ives (1786 - 1866) b: 1786 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, m: 09 Nov 1815 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, d: 03 Feb 1866 in Binfield Heath, Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England
...2 Jemima Watts (1831 - 1897) b: 1831 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England, d: 27 Jan 1897 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England
+ John William Ives (1827 - 1888) b: 1827 in Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, m: Jul 1848 in Easthampstead, Berkshire, England, d: 16 Apr 1888 in Crowthorne New Farm Wokingham

England
+ James Mandeville (1833 - 1907) b: 1833 in Godalming, Surrey, England, m: 1898 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England, d: 1907 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England
.....3 Henry Watts (1788 - 1870) b: 1788 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England, d: 02 Mar 1870 in Easthampstead, Berkshire, England
+ Elizabeth (1792 - 1869) b: 1792 in Chelsea, Middlesex, England, d: 24 Sep 1869 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England
.....3 Elizabeth (1792 - 1869) b: 1792 in Chelsea, Middlesex, England, d: 24 Sep 1869 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England
+ Henry Watts (1788 - 1870) b: 1788 in Sandhurst, Berkshire, England, d: 02 Mar 1870 in Easthampstead, Berkshire, England

William Hines Ives (1821 Northamptonshire, England -1895 Michigan)

Born: 17 Feb 1821 England

Resided: England; Thornton, Cook County, Illinois, Tompkins, Jackson County, Michigan; Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

Died: 14 Oct 1895 Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

Buried: Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson County, Michigan

Spouse: Sophia Large

Born: 5 Jan 1822 Northamptonshire, England

Parents: James Large and Ann Cobb

Married:

Resided: England; Mendon, Monroe County, New York; Tompkins, Jackson County, Michigan; Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

Died: 8 Sep 1886 Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

Buried: Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson County, Michigan

Children:
James Ives... b. 12 Apr 1845 England; d. 19 Sep 1872 Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

William H Ives... b. 4 Jan 1848 England; d. 22 Jun 1923 Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan; m. Annie M Pomeroy 28 Apr 1877 Tompkins, Jackson County, Michigan

Charles J Ives... b. 15 May 1854 Ohio; d. 10 May 1923 Tompkins, Jackson County, Michigan; m. Nellie Viola Ives 21 Dec 1884 Tompkins, Jackson County, Michigan; had 3 children

Mary Ives... b. 1857

Alonzo J Ives... b. 28 Nov 1858 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; d. 25 Aug 1937 Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan; m. Nettie Stevens 15 Nov 1883 Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan; had 2 children

Martha Ives... b. 28 Nov 1860 Illinois; d. 5 Mar 1930 Tompkins, Jackson County, Michigan; m. Joseph Trasker

George Ives... b. Sep 1863 Illinois; d. 1939 Michigan; m1. Rosalie Rosey 31 Dec 1882 Tompkins, Jackson County, Michigan; had 3 Children; m2 Mary Jones Cady 16 Sep 1915 Rives Junction, Jackson County, Michigan

Notes:
The lineage of William Hines Ives partially merges into the lineage of William Ives (1607-1648) when his son, Charles J Ives, marries Nellie Ives – a daughter of Ellsworth Dayton Ives (who is a descendant of William Ives' son Joseph) and Emeline Chittenden.

Outline Descendants Report For William Hines Ives

1 William Hines Ives (1821 - 1895) b: 17 Feb 1821 in Northamptonshire, England, d: 14 Oct 1895 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA; Killed by Paris Green, a poison
+ Sophia Large (1822 - 1886) b: 05 Jan 1822 in Northamptonshire, England, d: 08 Sep 1886 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA; Death Age: 64
...2 James Ives (1845 - 1872) b: 12 Apr 1845 in England, d: 19 Sep 1872 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA; Death Age: 27
...2 William H Ives (1848 - 1923) b: 04 Jan 1848 in England, d: 22 Jun 1923 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA; Age: 75
+ Annie M Pomeroy (1854 - 1942) b: 22 Mar 1854 in Michigan, m: 28 Apr 1877 in Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan, USA, d: 22 Dec 1942 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA; Age: 88
...2 Charles J Ives (1854 - 1923) b: 15 May 1854 in Ohio, d: 10 May 1923 in Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan, USA; Age: 68
+ Nellie Viola Ives (1860 - 1945) b: 15 Mar 1860 in Michigan, United States, m: 21 Dec 1884 in Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan, USA, d: 1945 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States
.....3 Roy J Ives (1885 - 1934) b: 06 Oct 1885 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA, d: 27 Apr 1934 in Allegan County, Michigan
+ Alma Bessie Kendall (1891 - 1970) b: 24 Jun 1891 in Traverse City, Michigan, USA, m: 18 Jul 1918 in EATON RAPIDS, MI, d: Sep 1970 in OWOSSO, SHIAWASSEE CO. MI
.....4 Helen Elizabeth Ives (1919 - 2007) b: 09 Sep 1919 in Easton Rapids, Michigan, d: 08 Aug 2007 ; Age: 87
+ Norman H Creen (about 1917 -) b: Abt. 1917 in Detroit, Michigan, m: 28 Jun 1946 in Owosso, Shiawassee, Michigan, USA
.....4 Pauline A Ives (1923 - 2014) b: 30 Jul 1923 in Allendale, Michigan, d: 06 Apr 2014 in Fowlerville, Michigan
+ Alden Fred Killinger Sr. (1919 - 2004) b: 06 Mar 1919 in Fowlerville, Livingston, Michigan, USA, m: 22 Jan 1943 in Dansville, Michigan, d: 30 Dec 2004 in Fowlerville, Livingston, Michigan, USA
.....5 Roy Arwin Killinger (1944 - 2011) b: 24 Feb 1944 in Fowlerville, Livingston, Michigan, USA, d: 18 Jun 2011 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA
.....4 Winifred Grace Ives (1925 - 2013) b: 01 Jan 1925 in Owasso, Michigan, USA; A TWIN, d: 06 Dec 2013 in Solvang, California
+ Donald E Landing (about 1925 -) b: Abt. 1925 in Riverside, California, m: 21 Jun 1950 in Owosso, Shiawassee, Michigan, USA
.....4 Lois Alma Ives (1926 - 1954) b: 24 Aug 1926 in Allegan, Michigan, d: 19 Jan 1954 in Racine, Wisconsin
+ Burton Howard Artz (1928 - 1994) b: 07 Jan 1928 in Michigan, m: 20 Sep 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee, Michigan, USA, d: 12 Jan 1994 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA; Age at Death: 66
.....5 Yvonne Marie Artz
.....5 Howard Carl Artz
.....5 Burton Lee Artz
.....4 Ruth R Ives (1927 -) b: 1927 in Michigan
+ Edith M Adams (1887 - 1916) b: 12 May 1887 in Michigan, m: 28 Nov 1906 in Jackson, Michigan, d: 29 Feb 1916 in Onondaga, Ingham, Michigan, USA; Age: 28

+ [unknown spouse]
.....4 Evard Leroy Ives (1912 - 1997) b: 05 Jul 1912 in Springport, Jackson, Michigan, d: 27 Jul 1997 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, United States of America
+ Esther Marie Windle (1915 - 2003) b: 03 Apr 1915 in Ohio, USA, m: 11 Feb 1933 in Bunker Hill,MI, d: 04 Apr 2003 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA
.....5 Betty Marie Ives (1934 - 2005) b: 04 Feb 1934 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA, d: 16 Jun 2005 ; Age: 71
.....3 Nina M Ives (1887 - 1922) b: 23 Jul 1887 in Michigan, d: 1922
+ Calvin J Town (1875 - 1942) b: 29 Jun 1875 in Michigan, d: 07 Jan 1942
.....4 Alice Helen Town (about 1903 -) b: Abt. 1903 in Michigan
.....4 Irving James Town (1905 - 1991) b: 03 Feb 1905 in Michigan, d: 11 Mar 1991 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA
.....4 Merritt C Town (1908 - 1984) b: 13 Nov 1908 in Michigan, d: 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan
.....4 Calvin Jay Town (1916 - 1992) b: 31 Mar 1916 in Jackson County, Michigan, USA, d: 30 Jan 1992 in Highlands, Florida, United States
.....4 Doris L. Town (1922 - 1980) b: 18 Mar 1922 in Michigan, d: 11 Mar 1980 in Litchfield, Hillsdale, Michigan
.....3 Charles Glenn Ives (1890 - 1987) b: 15 Dec 1890 in Jackson County, Michigan, d: 01 Apr 1987 in Sandstone, Jackson County, Michigan
+ Rena May Benn (1892 - 1964) b: 08 Dec 1892 in Jackson County, Michigan, m: 26 Mar 1913 in Jackson County Michigan, d: 17 Mar 1964
.....4 Katherine Rena Ives (1913 - 1989) b: 22 Nov 1913 in Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan, USA, d: 08 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, United States of America
+ Floyd Daniel Reid (1914 - 1983) b: 18 Jul 1914 in Missouri, m: 01 Apr 1933 in Leslie, Ingham, Michigan, USA, d: 11 Oct 1983 in Waterloo, Jackson, Michigan
.....5 Patricia A Reid (about 1937 -) b: Abt. 1937 in Michigan
+ Clayton L Berry (1897 - 1974) b: 16 Sep 1897 in Michigan, m: 25 Sep 1954, d: 31 Oct 1974 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, United States of America
+ Burton Troxell (1904 - 1986) b: 03 Aug 1904 in Winnebago County, Wisconsin, m: 25 Oct 1975, d: 08 Sep 1986 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, United States of America
.....4 Ilah Marian Ives (1916 - 2017) b: 14 Jun 1916 in Springport, Jackson, Michigan, United States, d: 05 Jan 2017 in Jackson, Michigan, United States
+ Louis Fred Adams (1915 - 1955) b: 16 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, m: 01 May 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana, United States, d: 09 Sep 1955 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, United States
.....4 Howard Richard Ives (1919 - 1995) b: 05 Oct 1919 in Michigan, United States, d: 14 Aug 1995 in Spring Arbor, Jackson, Michigan, USA
+ Helen Virginia Plumb (1922 - 1996) b: 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson County, Michigan, USA, m: 20 Jul 1940 in Parma, Jackson, Michigan, d: 01 May 1996 in Blackman, Jackson, Michigan
...2 Mary Ives (1857 -) b: 1857
...2 Alonzo J Ives (1858 - 1937) b: 28 Nov 1858 in Chicago, Illinios, d: 26 Aug 1937 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA
+ Nettie Stevens (1862 - 1920) b: 04 Jan 1862 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America, m: 15 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan, USA, d: 03 Feb 1920 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA; Age: 57

.....3 Irene L Ives (1884 -) b: Oct 1884 in Jackson, Michigan
+ George H Depuer (about 1873 -) b: Abt. 1873 in Jackson, m: 01 Jan 1908 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA
.....3 Ernest Ray Ives (1886 - 1970) b: 13 Aug 1886 in Michigan,United States of America, d: 16 Jul 1970 in Jackson, Michigan
+ Elizabeth J Johnson (1892 - 1973) b: Oct 1892 in Ohio, m: 20 Sep 1910 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 03 Jan 1973 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA
...2 Martha Ives (1860 - 1930) b: 28 Nov 1860 in Illnois, d: 05 Mar 1930 in Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan, USA; Age: 69
+ Joseph Tasker (1856 - 1933) b: 08 May 1856 in England, m: 11 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, d: 25 Oct 1933 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, USA
...2 George Ives (1863 - 1939) b: 18 Sep 1863 in Illinois, d: 25 Dec 1939 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA; Age: 76
+ Rosalie Losey (1865 - 1907) b: 27 May 1865 in Sandstone Twp., Jackson Co., Michigan USA, m: 31 Dec 1882 in Tompkins, Jackson County, Michigan, d: 14 Dec 1907 in Jackson County, Michigan, United States
.....3 Leo Walter Ives (1887 - 1973) b: 06 Apr 1887 in Michigan, d: 03 Jun 1973 in Michigan Center, Jackson, Michigan, United States of America; Age at Death: 86
+ Jennie Livingston (1882 - 1947) b: 15 May 1882, m: 31 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, d: 13 Jan 1947 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA; Age: 64
.....4 Francis E Ives (1903 -) b: 1903 in Michigan
.....4 Cora B Ives (1905 -) b: 1905 in Michigan
.....4 Ernest H Ives (1907 - 1998) b: 25 Apr 1907 in Wexford County, Michigan, d: 02 Sep 1998 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan
+ Ida Mildred Frederick (1900 - 1977) b: 22 Feb 1900 in , , Michigan, USA, m: 24 Jun 1964 in Marilla, Manistee, Michigan, USA, d: 25 Nov 1977 in Frankfort, Benzie, Michigan, USA
.....4 Carrol Walter Ives (1912 - 1973) b: 21 Jan 1912 in Michigan, d: 11 Jan 1973 in Roseville, Placer, California
+ Myrtha Mae Mikles (1918 - 1988) b: 05 Feb 1918 in Arkansas, United States of America, d: 20 Aug 1988 in Placer County, California, United States of America; Age: 70
+ Loreine O Jackson (1914 - 2000) b: 22 Mar 1914, m: 25 Jun 1959 in Fresno, California, d: 26 Jan 2000 in Roseville, Placer, California
.....5 Kenneth Walter Ives (1922 - 2002) b: 22 May 1922 in Jackson, Michigan, d: 22 Jun 2002 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA; Age: 70
+ Jane A Popper (about 1935 -) b: Abt. 1935, m: 15 Jun 1952 in Sacramento, California, USA
.....5 Shirley Marie Ives (1938 - 1940) b: 03 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Michigan, d: 05 Jun 1940 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA; Age: 1
.....4 Donald Ives (1918 - 1975) b: 24 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Michigan, d: 10 Dec 1975 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan; Age at Death: 57
+ Florence Margarrtte Martin (1921 - 1985) b: 09 Feb 1921 in Michigan, d: 05 May 1985 in Michigan Center, Jackson, Michigan, United States of America
+ Rhoda Mae Bower (1914 - 1998) b: 21 Nov 1914, m: 14 Jan 1940 in Monroe, Monroe, Michigan, USA, d: 28 Aug 1998 in Rockford, Kent, Michigan, USA
+ Fannie A. (about 1890 - 1963) b: Abt. 1890, d: 13 Jul 1963 in Jackson, MI
.....3 Elmira Ives (1890 - 1949) b: 16 Jul 1890 in Sandstone, Jackson County, Michigan, d: 30 Jul 1949 in Ingham, Michigan, United States

+ Richard Henry McLouth (1888 -) b: 18 May 1888 in , , Michigan, USA, m: 26 Jun 1906 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA, d: , , Michigan, USA
.....4 Clarence McLouth (about 1910 - 1939) b: Abt. 1910 in Illinois, d: 1939 in Jackson Mi.
.....4 Sidney McLouth (1911 - 1980) b: 24 Jan 1911 in Missouri, d: 20 Mar 1980 in Alma, Gratiot, Michigan, United States of America; Riverside Cemetery
.....4 Mannan Mclough (1913 - 1929) b: 1913 in Jackson Co. Mi., d: 1929 in Jackson Co. Mi.
.....4 Norman McLouth (about 1913 - 1932) b: Abt. 1913 in Missouri, d: Apr 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan, USA; shot by robbers
.....4 Howard McLouth (1915 - 1916) b: 25 Oct 1915 in , Jackson, Michigan, USA, d: 10 Sep 1916 in , Jackson, Michigan, USA; North Adrian Cemetery
+ Amos Jay Young (1887 -) b: 04 Sep 1887 in Woodbridge Township, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States, m: 27 Sep 1923 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Michigan, USA, d: , , Michigan, USA
.....4 Lyle L Young (1917 -) b: 1917
+ [unknown spouse]
.....4 Mary Mclough (1916 - 1975) b: 1916 in Jackson Co. Mi., d: 1975 in Alma Michigan
.....3 Murl Ives (1897 - 1969) b: 11 Aug 1897 in Jackson County, Michigan, d: 02 Nov 1969 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, United States of America
+ Naomi Pearl Helmer (1898 - 1979) b: 21 Oct 1898 in Grant, oklahoma, m: 28 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Michigan, USA, d: 10 Mar 1979 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA; Age: 80
.....4 Patricia Louise Ives (1926 - 2002) b: 25 May 1926 in Lansing Ingh, Michigan, d: 02 Apr 2002 ; Age: 75
+ Jack Merwin Walker (1920 - 2002) b: 20 Aug 1920 in Lansing Ingh, Michigan, m: 27 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA, d: 08 Sep 2002 in Sherman, Grayson, Texas, USA; Age: 82
+ Mary Jones Cady (1857 -) b: 1857 in Nelson, New York, m: 16 Sep 1915 in Rives Junction, Jackson, Michigan

William John Ives (1854 London, England -1922 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada)

Born: 12 Jul 1854 East London, London, England

Resided: London, England; Tunbridge, Kent, England; Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Died: 20 May 1922 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Buried: Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Spouse: Elizabeth Emma Hitchcock

Born: May 1849, Leigh, Kent, England

Parents: Edward Hitchcock and Mary

Married: Oct 1877 Tunbridge, Kent, England

Resided: Leigh, Kent, England; Tunbridge, Kent, England; Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Died: 5 Apr 1925 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Buried: Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Children:
Edward Kenneth Ives... b. 31 Mar 1879 Tunbridge, Kent, England; d. 22 Jun 1966 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; m. Ellen Lock Kingdon Oct 1898 Kent, England; had 3 children

William Ives... b. 23 May 1881 Tunbridge, Kent, England; d. 15 Mar 1967 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; m. Emma Barnes; had 3 children

Sydney Ives... b. Jul 1883 Tunbridge, Kent, England

Percy Ives... b. Jan 1885 Tunbridge, Kent, England; d. 21 May 1854 Newbury, Berkshire, England; m. Lydia Edith Cocks3 Apr 1912 Southsea, Hampshire, England; had 1 child

Elsie Emma Ives... b. Oct 1890 Tunbrisge, Kent, England; d. 19 Mar 1977 Comox, British Columbia, Canada; m. John Caulfield McLean 10 Jul 1912 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; had 1 child

Notes:
Immigrated 1911
More than 80 people in his database as of this date

1906 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta – William Ives

Outline Descendants Report For William John Ives

1 William John Ives (1854 - 1922) b: 12 Jul 1854 in East London, London, England, d: 20 May 1922 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
+ Elizabeth Emma Hitchcock (1849 - 1925) b: May 1849 in Leigh, Kent, England, m: Oct 1877 in Tunbridge, Kent, England, d: 05 Apr 1925 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
...2 Edward Kenneth Ives (1879 - 1966) b: 31 Mar 1879 in Tunbridge, Kent, England, d: 22 Jun 1966 in Vancouver, British Columbia; Age: 87
+ Ellen Lock Kingdon (1875 - 1947) b: 10 Sep 1875 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, m: Oct 1898 in Tunbridge, Kent, d: 18 Feb 1947 in Tillamook County, Oregon, USA
.....3 Percy Kingdon Ives (1899 - 1976) b: 12 Oct 1899 in Tunbridge, Kent, England, d: 24 Jun 1976 in White Rock, British Columbia; Age: 76
+ Bertha Margaret (Johannes) Fritze (1883 - 1967) b: 29 Oct 1883 in Osternburg, Niedersachsen, Deutschland; RegistrationOffice: Osternburg, m: 27 Apr 1911 in York, Ontario, Canada, d: 21 Jun 1967 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Helen Pernella Johnson (1904 - 1995) b: 30 Apr 1904 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA, m: 30 Sep 1924 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA, d: 14 Feb 1995 in Boring, Clackamas, Oregon, USA
.....4 Edith Jennie Ellen Ives (1926 -) b: 1926 in Oregon, USA
+ Homer Howard Hayes m: 02 Dec 1956 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA
+ Chester R Lee (1923 -) b: 1923 in Oregon, USA
.....4 Helen Jean Ives (1927 - 1986) b: 01 Jun 1927 in Manzaneta, Oregon, USA, d: 16 Sep 1986 in Canby, Clackamas, Oregon, USA
+ Alvin Richard Rierson Jr. (1924 - 2020) b: 21 Apr 1924 in McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon, m: 02 Jun 1946 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA, d: 18 Jul 2020 in Clackamas, Oregon
+ Janet Melvina Wade (1908 - 1984) b: 14 Apr 1908 in Perley, Saskatchewan, Canada, m: 29 Jun 1960 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA, d: 11 Oct 1984 in Sechelt, British Columbia, Canada
.....4 George Emmett Flay (1934 - 2003) b: 09 Oct 1934 in Canada, d: 07 Dec 2003 in Canada
.....3 Ruby Iva Ives (1907 - 1983) b: 27 Jul 1907 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, d: 05 Jun 1983 in Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon, USA
+ Carl Lorenzo Skillman (1897 - 1938) b: 31 Oct 1897 in Cameron Co., Pennsylvania, United States, m: 24 Dec 1925 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA, d: 23 Mar 1938 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA
.....4 Betty Skillman (1928 - 2014) b: 19 May 1928 in Garibaldi, Tillamook County, Oregon, United States of America, d: 16 Jan 2014 in Oregon, United States of America
.....4 Beatrice J Skilman (1930 -) b: 1930 in Oregon
+ George Albert Ziegler (1889 - 1971) b: 20 Mar 1889 in Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon, United States of America, d: 20 Aug 1971 in Yamhill County, Oregon, United States of America
.....4 Betty Skillman (1928 - 2014) b: 19 May 1928 in Garibaldi, Tillamook County, Oregon, United States of America, d: 16 Jan 2014 in Oregon, United States of America
.....4 Beatrice J Skilman (1930 -) b: 1930 in Oregon
.....3 Elsie Beatrice Maria Ives (1908 - 1997) b: 05 Oct 1908 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, d: 01 Dec 1997 in McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon
+ Grover Reed (1902 - 1969) b: 29 Mar 1902 in Emporium, Cameron, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 29 Jul 1925 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, d: 06 Nov 1969 in Cameron, Pennsylvania, USA

...2 William Ives (1881 - 1967) b: 23 May 1881 in Tunbridge Wells Borough, Kent, England, d: 15 Mar 1967 in Vancouver, Greater Vancouver Regional District, British Columbia, Canada
+ Emma Barnes (1881 - 1971) b: 05 Feb 1881 in London, England, d: 15 Jul 1971 in North Vancouver, Greater Vancouver Regional District, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 John William Ives (1906 - 1976) b: 24 Jul 1906 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d: 31 Jul 1976 in Vancouver, British Columbia; Age: 70
+ Gertrude Olive Sheldrick (1912 - 2002) b: 02 Oct 1912 in Bowden, Alberta, Canada, m: 14 May 1938, d: 09 Sep 2002 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
.....4 John Douglas Ives (1949 - 2016) b: 20 Nov 1949 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, d: 28 Oct 2016 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 Edward Eric Ives (1907 - 1977) b: 16 Nov 1907 in Llewelyn, Saskatchewan, Canada, d: 22 Nov 1977 in Yakima City, Washington, USA; Age: 70
+ Adelaide Rosindale (1907 - 1995) b: 12 Nov 1907 in Goole, Yorkshire, England, m: 28 Aug 1935 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, d: 14 Jan 1995 in Yakima City, Washington, USA; Age: 87
.....4 Carol Anne Ives (1937 - 2014) b: 25 Jul 1937 in Vancouver, BC, Canada, d: 27 Sep 2014 in Yakima, Washington, USA
+ Arnold Henry Frey (1917 - 1999) b: 13 Nov 1917 in Tacoma, Washington, m: 09 Jun 1966 in Douglas, Washington, USA, d: 13 Dec 1999 in Outlook, Yakima, Washington, USA
.....4 Roberta Jean Ives (1948 -) b: 01 Oct 1948 in Renton, Washington; Seattle, Washington
+ Kevin Nelson McLain (1950 - 1982) b: 25 Jan 1950 in Kendallville, Indiana, m: 28 Feb 1970 in Yakima, Washington, USA, d: 03 Jul 1982
.....5 Kim M. McLain (1975 -) b: 1975 in Indiana
+ Robert William Milleman (1935 - 2019) b: 12 Jun 1935 in Salem Center, Steuben, Indiana, United States, m: 14 Feb 1998 in Steuben, Indiana, United States, d: 2019 in LaGrange, Indiana; 84 Age: 84
.....3 Myrtle Helena Beryl Ives (1909 - 1985) b: 05 Nov 1909 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada, d: 28 Jun 1985 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada
+ Albert Edmond John Sutton (1906 - 1968) b: Jul 1906 in Hastings, Sussex, United Kingdom, d: 30 Apr 1968 in Vancouver, British Columbia
...2 Sydney Alfred Ives (1883 -) b: 08 May 1883 in Tonbridge, Kent, England
+ Matilda Louisa Chambers (1886 -) b: 1886, m: 01 Sep 1910 in Aldershot, Holy Trinity, Surrey, England
.....3 Leonard Alfred Ives (1913 -) b: 1913
.....3 Phyllis Louisa Ives (1916 -) b: 21 Feb 1916
...2 Percy Ives (1885 - 1954) b: Jan 1885 in Tunbridge, Kent, England, d: 21 May 1954 in Newbury, Berkshire, England
+ Lydia Edith Cocks (1887 - 1958) b: Oct 1887 in Southborough, Kent, England, m: 03 Apr 1912 in Baptist Chapel Southsea, Hampshire, England, d: 11 Jan 1958 in Wallingford, Berkshire, England
.....3 Betty Marion Ives (1915 - 2002) b: 24 Feb 1915 in Caversham, Berkshire, England, d: Nov 2002 in Reading, Berkshire, England
+ Robert Furley Restall (1914 - 1994) b: 04 Jul 1914 in Stroud, Gloucestershire, m: Sep 1940 in Reading, Berkshire, England, d: Nov 1994 in 216 Bath Road Reading and Wokingham, Berkshire (AGED 80)
...2 Elsie Emma Ives (1890 - 1977) b: Oct 1890 in Tunbridge, Kent, England, d: 19 Mar 1977 in Comox, British Columbia, Canada

+ John Caulfield McLean (1881 - 1951) b: 21 Feb 1881 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, m: 10 Jul 1912 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, d: 07 Jul 1951 in Comox, British Columbia, Canada
.....3 John Clyde Mclean (1914 - 2001) b: 22 Nov 1914 in Point Grey, BC, Canada, d: 2001 in Comox, British Columbia, Canada

Outline Ancestor Report for William John Ives

1 William John Ives (1854 - 1922) b: 12 Jul 1854 in East London, London, England, d: 20 May 1922 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
+ Elizabeth Emma Hitchcock (1849 - 1925) b: May 1849 in Leigh, Kent, England, m: Oct 1877 in Tunbridge, Kent, England, d: 05 Apr 1925 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
...2 Philip William Hedges Ives (1829 - 1915) b: 1829 in Shadwell, Middlesex, England, d: Jan 1915 in Greenwich, London
+ Jane Sarah Mouatt (1829 - 1871) b: 19 Jun 1829 in 9 Sparrows Corner, London, , England, m: 20 Jul 1851 in St Paul, Shadwell, Tower Hamlets, d: Jul 1871 in St George Hanover Square, London, United Kingdom; Age: 43
.....3 John Ives (1795 - 1851) b: 1795 in England, d: 1851 in Camberwell District, London, London, England
+ Sarah Wickham (1800 - 1876) b: 1800 in Chiddingstone, Kent, England, m: 22 Sep 1822 in Saint Mary,Newington,Surrey,England, d: Jul 1876 in Tonbridge, Kent
.....3 Sarah Wickham (1800 - 1876) b: 1800 in Chiddingstone, Kent, England, d: Jul 1876 in Tonbridge, Kent
+ John Ives (1795 - 1851) b: 1795 in England, m: 22 Sep 1822 in Saint Mary,Newington,Surrey,England, d: 1851 in Camberwell District, London, London, England
...2 Jane Sarah Mouatt (1829 - 1871) b: 19 Jun 1829 in 9 Sparrows Corner, London, , England, d: Jul 1871 in St George Hanover Square, London, United Kingdom; Age: 43
+ Philip William Hedges Ives (1829 - 1915) b: 1829 in Shadwell, Middlesex, England, m: 20 Jul 1851 in St Paul, Shadwell, Tower Hamlets, d: Jan 1915 in Greenwich, London
.....3 John Mouatt (1797 - 1862) b: 1797, d: 02 Jun 1862 in 12 Sparrow Lane, London (Age 65) (Typhoid)
+ Jane Bleach (1804 - 1849) b: 1804, d: 17 Apr 1849 in 9 Sparrows Corner, London
.....3 Jane Bleach (1804 - 1849) b: 1804, d: 17 Apr 1849 in 9 Sparrows Corner, London
+ John Mouatt (1797 - 1862) b: 1797, d: 02 Jun 1862 in 12 Sparrow Lane, London (Age 65) (Typhoid)

William Ives (1660 England -? Pennsylvania)

Born: 1660 England

Resided:

Died: Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

Buried:

Spouse:

Born:

Parents:

Married:

Resided:

Died:

Buried:

Children:
Thomas Ives... b. Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; d. 1773 West Whiteland, Pennsylvania; m. Rachel; had 2 children

Notes:
This William Ives is frequently referred to as “William-the-Quaker.” Information as to this William's birth in England is tenuous at the present time.

More than 190 people in his database as of this date.

Outline Descendants Report For William Ives

1 William Ives (1660 -) b: 1660 in England, d: Pottstown, Pennsylvania
+ Rebecca
...2 Thomas Ives (- 1787) b: Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 30 May 1787 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Rachel Pike (1680 -) b: 1680 in Sussex England, m: 10 Sep 1712 in Itchingfield, Sussex, England
.....3 William Ives (1740 - 1821) b: 1740 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania, d: 04 May 1821 in Berks, Pennsylvania
+ Hannah 'Rebecca' Martin (1759 - 1813) b: 1759, d: 27 Nov 1813 in Pottstown Pennsylvania
.....4 Sarah Ives (1768 -) b: 1768 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania, d: Berks, Pennsylvania
+ Thomas Mills (1767 - 1817) b: 1767, m: 1795, d: 20 Dec 1817 in Reading, Pennsylvania
.....4 Jesse Ives (1775 - 1860) b: 24 Oct 1775 in Pennsylvania, British North America, d: 28 Nov 1860 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania
+ Rebecca Grace Hockley (1787 - 1839) b: 17 Dec 1787 in Pennsylvania, United States, m: 1812, d: 13 Dec 1839
.....5 Mary Anna Ives (1812 - 1894) b: 04 Dec 1812 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 01 Mar 1894 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States
+ Charles Rutter (1810 - 1887) b: 24 Apr 1810 in Pine Forge, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 27 Dec 1887 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania
.....6 William Ives Rutter (1836 - 1910) b: 30 Jul 1836 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 05 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
+ Sarah May Hobart (1838 -) b: 02 May 1838 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 23 Apr 1863, d: Y
.....7 Robert Hobert Rutter (1864 -) b: 01 Jan 1864, d: Y
.....7 Jesse Ives Rutter (1866 -) b: 14 Jan 1866, d: Y
.....7 Charles Clement Rutter (1867 -) b: 16 Nov 1867, d: Y
.....7 William Ives Rutter (1871 -) b: 12 Oct 1871, d: Y
.....6 Elizabeth Wills Rutter (1839 -) b: 29 Apr 1839 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States
.....6 Samuel Alfred Rutter (1840 - 1915) b: 03 Nov 1840 in Path Valley, Franklin, Pennsylvania, d: 23 Jul 1915
.....6 Mariella Ryerson Rutter (1845 - 1918) b: 1845 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 11 Dec 1918 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States
.....6 Annie Rutter (1847 -) b: 1847 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States
.....6 John Osborne Rutter (1851 - 1879) b: 1851 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States, d: Apr 1879 in Pennsylvania, United States
.....6 Mary H. Rutter (1856 - 1942) b: 02 Jul 1856 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 21 Jun 1942 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States
.....4 Thomas Ives (1776 - 1784) b: 1776 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 1784
.....4 Mary Ives (1779 - 1869) b: 02 Oct 1779 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 17 Aug 1869 in Berks, Pennsylvania; Death Age: 89
+ Mark Davies (1789 - 1856) b: Jan 1789, m: 1817, d: 18 Dec 1856
.....5 Mary Ives Davies (1823 - 1891) b: 23 Feb 1823 in Pennsylvania, d: 25 Jan 1891 in Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pennsylvania
.....5 Reese Davis
+ Jacob Parvin (1775 - 1813) b: 10 Jul 1775 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States, m: 05 Oct 1803 in Pottstown, Mtg, Pennsylvania, d: 14 Dec 1813 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States
.....5 William Ives Parvin (1804 - 1824) b: 07 Oct 1804, d: 15 Oct 1824
.....5 Francis J Parvin (1806 -) b: 15 Sep 1806
.....5 Rebecca Ives Parvin (1808 - 1876) b: 29 Nov 1808, d: 29 Dec 1876

.....5 Sarah Lightfoot Parvin (1811 - 1884) b: 02 May 1811 in Pennsylvania, d: 18 Mar 1884 in Warwick, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA
.....5 Jacob Parvin (1813 - 1814) b: 30 Jun 1813, d: 25 Apr 1814
.....4 Elizabeth Ives (1781 -) b: 1781, d: Berks, Pennsylvania
.....4 James M Ives (1784 - 1867) b: 06 Feb 1784 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 27 Feb 1867 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States
+ Anna Mary Weiler (1799 - 1877) b: 13 Jul 1799 in Caernarvon Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States, m: 11 Apr 1834 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 01 May 1877 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States
.....5 William Ives (1835 - 1835) b: 1835 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania, d: 1835 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania
.....5 Rebecca Ives (1837 - 1903) b: 10 Oct 1837 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 01 Nov 1903 in Stowe, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA
+ John L Klink (1836 - after 1900) b: Dec 1836 in , , Pennsylvania, USA, m: 03 Jun 1858 in Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Aft. 1900
.....6 Charles B Klink (1858 - 1920) b: 19 Nov 1858 in Pottsgrove Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 1920 in Pottstown Ward 1, Montgomery, Pennsylvania
.....6 James I Klink (1861 -) b: Jul 1861 in Pennsylvania
.....6 William A Klink (1864 -) b: 1864 in , Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
.....6 Mary Louisa Klink (1868 - 1935) b: 09 Jan 1868 in , Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 08 Oct 1935 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
.....6 Edgar I Klink (1878 -) b: 01 Aug 1878 in Pennsylvania
.....5 Anna Mary Ives (1839 - 1923) b: 10 May 1839 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States, d: 28 Jan 1923 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 83
.....5 Sarah Ives (1839 - 1917) b: 13 May 1839 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania, d: 19 Oct 1917 in Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
.....5 John Weiler Ives (1843 - 1911) b: 29 Mar 1843 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pa., d: 06 Jan 1911 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 67
+ Catherine Hoxworth (1854 - 1933) b: 02 Jun 1854 in Reading, Pennsylvania, m: 1872, d: 02 Nov 1933 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA
.....6 Mary Hoxworth Ives (1875 - 1934) b: 15 Jun 1875 in Reading, Pennsylvania, d: 21 Feb 1934 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA
.....6 Catherine A Ives (1880 -) b: 1880 in Pennsylvania
.....5 Rachel Ives
.....4 Rachel Ives (1786 - 1842) b: 07 Feb 1786 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Penn., d: 27 Feb 1842 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
.....4 William J Ives (1795 - 1823) b: 1795 in Pennsylvania, d: 16 Sep 1823 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania
+ Mary Ann Lane (1805 - 1847) b: 12 Dec 1805 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York, d: 21 Jul 1847 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York
.....5 William K Ives (1828 - 1899) b: 29 Jan 1828 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, d: 02 Nov 1899 in New York
+ Sarah Elizabeth More (1832 - 1907) b: Jan 1832 in ORANGE County, New York, USA, m: 1849, d: 04 Mar 1907 in South Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA
.....6 Frederick E Ives (1850 - 1932) b: Jun 1850 in Orange, New York, d: 19 Mar 1932 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA
+ Annie W Dore (1855 - 1933) b: 13 Feb 1855 in Orange, New York, m: 1877 in Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 1933
.....7 Frank Wilson Ives (1879 - 1952) b: 05 Mar 1879 in Beacon, New York, USA, d: 02 Nov 1952 ; Age: 73
.....7 Howard B Ives (1880 - 1958) b: 01 Dec 1880 in Beacon, New York, USA, d: 1958
.....7 Everett Ives (1884 - 1955) b: 11 Jun 1884 in Beacon, Dutchess County, New York, d: 29 Jan 1955 in Beacon, Dutchess County, New York
+ Katherine Borst (1883 - 1972) b: 08 Mar 1883 in New York City, New York, USA, m: 03 Apr 1904 in Kings, New York, USA, d: 23 Feb 1972 in Beacon, Dutchess County, New

York, United States of America
.....8 Helen Ives (1906 -) b: 1906 in New York
.....6 Adaline Ives (1851 - 1921) b: Apr 1851 in New York, USA, d: 28 Nov 1921 in Little Falls, Passaic County, New Jersey, USA
+ Alexander Robb (1846 - 1900) b: Jul 1846 in Ireland, m: 1871, d: 1900
.....7 William P. Robb (1874 -) b: 1874 in New York, USA
.....7 Alexander Robb (1876 -) b: 1876 in New York, USA
.....7 Charles David Robb (1880 -) b: Feb 1880 in New York, USA
.....7 George E Robb (1883 -) b: Aug 1883 in New York, USA
.....7 Ruth Robb (1893 -) b: Aug 1893 in New Jersey, USA
.....6 Charles Ives (1853 - 1927) b: Nov 1853 in ORANGE County, New York, USA, d: 04 Nov 1927 in Beacon, Dutchess County, New York, USA
+ Laura A Chase (1855 - 1921) b: Feb 1855 in New York, USA, m: 1881 in Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 1921
.....7 Robert Chase Ives (1882 - 1957) b: 12 Aug 1882 in Matteawan, New York, d: 30 Aug 1957 in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA
+ Clara Augusta Jewell (1886 - 1945) b: Oct 1886 in NY, m: 16 Nov 1912 in Westchester, New York, United States, d: 1945
.....8 John E Ives (1916 -) b: 07 Jan 1916 in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA, d: USA
.....7 Lula May Ives (1888 - 1959) b: 02 Oct 1888 in Matteawan, New York, d: 03 Nov 1959
+ Clarence Alexander Smith (1874 - 1936) b: 19 Oct 1874 in New York, m: 01 Jun 1915 in Beacon, New York, d: 17 Mar 1936
.....6 William Ives Jr. (1854 - 1884) b: Aug 1854 in Orange, New York, d: Sep 1884
+ Susan Mann (1858 - 1884) b: 1858 in Ulster County, New York, m: 1878 in Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 15 Sep 1884 in Fishkill, New York, USA
.....7 Irving Ives (1879 -) b: 1879 in Dutchess, New York, United States
.....6 Walter Ives (1856 - 1925) b: 24 Mar 1856 in PHILADELPHIA,PENNSYLVANIA, d: 09 Dec 1925 in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA
+ Harriet Alexina Ely (1860 - 1934) b: Jan 1860 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States, m: 1881, d: 31 Oct 1934 in Connecticut, USA
.....7 Isla Ada Ives (1882 - 1967) b: Jun 1882 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, United States, d: 22 Oct 1967 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA
+ Charles Allen Frost (1881 - 1959) b: 16 May 1881 in New York, m: 1905, d: 27 Apr 1959 in New Haven County, CT
.....8 Dorothy Southard Frost (1905 - 1988) b: 30 Oct 1905 in New York, United States, d: 08 Feb 1988 in East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
.....8 Marion Ely Frost (1907 - 1984) b: 29 Dec 1907 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States, d: 24 Jan 1984 in Crystal River, Citrus, Florida, United States
.....7 Emily Bartlett Ives (1885 - 1965) b: 19 Mar 1885 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, d: 08 Aug 1965 in New York
+ Charles Jarvis Fay (1871 -) b: 26 Aug 1871 in Columbus, Ohio, m: 26 Jun 1909 in Manhattan, New York, USA, d: New York, NY
.....8 John Gilbert Fay (1910 - 2000) b: 02 Jun 1910 in New York, New York, d: 04 Dec 2000 in Longboat Key, Manatee, Florida
.....8 Jane Ely Fay (1911 - 2001) b: 20 Nov 1911 in New York, New York, d: 13 Jul 2001 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts
.....8 Charles J Fay Junior (1914 - 1940) b: 12 Feb 1914 in New York, New York, d: 18 Oct 1940 in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, United States
.....8 Richard Wilson (1915 -) b: 1915 in New York
.....8 Elizabeth F Fay (1918 -) b: 12 Jun 1918 in New York, New York
.....7 Edward Ely Ives (1887 - 1963) b: 29 Apr 1887 in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, d: 06 Jun 1963 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
+ Edith A Simmons (1889 - 1981) b: 29 Dec 1889 in New Jersey, United States, m: 24 Jun 1911 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA, d: 13 Jan 1981 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut,

United States
.....8 William Simmons Ives (1912 - 1984) b: 30 Mar 1912 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA, d: 13 Sep 1984 in Bloomfield, Connecticut
+ Virginia Louisa Bush (1910 - 1991) b: 21 Apr 1910 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, m: 30 Mar 1940 in Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States, d: 29 Oct 1991 in West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; Age: 81 Years
.....9 Judith Ann Ives (1948 - 2014) b: 10 Oct 1948 in West Hartford, CT, d: 25 Apr 2014 in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
.....8 Janice Eleanor Ives (1919 - 2007) b: 06 Dec 1919 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, d: 15 Jan 2007 in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
+ Richard Warren Bartlett (1919 - 1999) b: 20 Nov 1919 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, m: 29 Jan 1944 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, d: 05 Apr 1999 in Bloomfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
.....9 Nancy Bartlett
+ Richard Dudenhofer
.....9 Stephen Bartlett
+ Martha
.....9 Deborah Bartlett
+ Wade Robinson
.....7 Pearl Ely Ives (1889 - 1968) b: 15 Mar 1889 in Newburgh NY, d: 27 Jan 1968 in Newburgh, Orange, New York
+ Hymen Elsworth Casscles (1883 - 1941) b: 25 Sep 1883 in , Rockland, New York, m: 18 Feb 1911 in Orange, New York, USA, d: 1941 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA
.....8 Elizabeth Isla Casscles (1911 - 1992) b: 06 Oct 1911 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, d: 20 Jul 1992 in ELLIS HOSPITAL, SCHNECTADY, NY
+ Richard Dunn (1914 - 1997) b: 15 Feb 1914, d: 28 Sep 1997 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA
.....8 Ellen E Casscles (1914 - 1994) b: 23 Jan 1914 in ORANGE County, New York, USA, d: 27 Dec 1994 in , El Dorado, California
.....8 Charles Walter Casscles (1918 - 1980) b: 15 Mar 1918 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA, d: 20 Sep 1980 in Albany, New York
+ [unknown spouse]
.....9 Pam Casscles
.....8 Harriet Ives Casscles (1921 - 2017) b: 27 Aug 1921 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA, d: 04 Jan 2017 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri
.....8 John Ellsworth Casscles (1923 - 1968) b: 28 Sep 1923 in Middletown, Delaware, New York, USA, d: 04 Oct 1968 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA; Buried-Valley Cemetery, Syracuse,N.Y.
+ John F Luce m: 18 Feb 1911 in Newburgh, Orange, New York
.....7 Anne Secor Ives (1891 - 1971) b: 31 Jul 1891 in Newburgh Ora, New York, d: 19 Jul 1971 in Volusia, Florida, United States
+ William Rusk McCollam (1890 - 1964) b: 11 Nov 1890 in Newburgh, New York, m: 10 Dec 1913 in Orange, New York, USA, d: 31 May 1964 in Ormand Beach Florida
.....8 John Ives McCollam (1927 -) b: 1927 in New York
.....7 Albert Ely Ives (1898 - 1966) b: 10 Jul 1898 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA, d: 11 Mar 1966 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA
+ Elizabeth Kinau Wilder (1902 - 1994) b: 28 Nov 1902 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France, m: 03 Aug 1936 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii, d: 15 Jan 1994 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States of America
.....8 Alixina Ives (1937 - 1937) b: 19 Aug 1937 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii, d: 20 Aug 1937 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii
.....6 Howard Ives (1858 -) b: 1858 in Dutchess, New York, United States
.....6 Morton Ives (about 1860 - 1921) b: Abt. 1860 in Dutchess, New York, d: 10 Jul 1921 in Manhattan, New York, USA; Age: 60

.....6 Annie E Ives (1862 -) b: 02 Oct 1862 in Pittsgrove, New Jersey
+ Thomas W Hawthorne (1862 -) b: Oct 1862 in New Jersey, m: 1902 in New Jersey, USA
.....7 Dorothy Hawthorne (1905 -) b: 1905 in New Jersey
.....6 Joseph Ives (1864 -) b: Sep 1864 in Dutchess, New York, United States
+ Eva Alvina Rudolph (1868 -) b: May 1868 in Orange, New York, United States, m: 1888 in Orange, New York, United States, d: New York, USA
.....7 Harold Diemer Ives (1892 - 1955) b: 06 Oct 1892 in Newburgh, Orange Co., New York, d: 1955
+ Ruth Levaughn Shute (1893 - 1964) b: 24 May 1893 in Westchester Co., New York, m: 22 Nov 1913 in North Tarrytown, Westchester Co., New York, d: Jan 1964
.....8 Kenneth Joseph Ives (1918 - 1992) b: 08 Jan 1918 in Peekskill, New York, d: 14 May 1992 in Putnam Valley, Putnam Co., New York
+ Mary _____ m: 04 May 1951 in Peekskill
.....9 Robert Ives
.....8 Levaughn Winifred Ives (1922 - 2018) b: 15 Jun 1922 in Peekskill, Westchester, New York, USA, d: 08 Mar 2018 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA
+ Richard Edward Lancaster (1912 - 1987) b: 08 Jul 1912 in Peekskill, Westchester, New York, USA, m: 25 Aug 1940 in Peekskill, Westchester, New York, USA, d: 24 Jun 1987 in Ocala, Marion, Florida, USA
.....9 Edward Martin Lancaster (1945 - 2008) b: 13 Aug 1945 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA, d: 03 Feb 2008 in Apache Junction, Maricopa, Arizona, USA
.....7 Percy Ives (1895 -) b: 29 Mar 1895 in Newburgh, New York, USA
.....6 Effie E Ives (1867 -) b: Sep 1867 in New York, USA
.....6 Maud Ives (1870 - 1879) b: Apr 1870 in Pennsylvania, d: 11 May 1879 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York
.....6 Jennie Ives (1872 -) b: 1872 in New York
.....6 Jessica Ives (1874 - 1930) b: 1874 in New York, d: 1930 in of Maple Wood, Essex, New Jersey, United States
+ Albert Lewis Conklin Jr. (1872 - 1953) b: 01 Nov 1872 in Shelter Island, Long Island, New York, m: 16 Feb 1898 in Suffolk, New York, d: 16 Oct 1953 in Maplewood, Essex, New Jersey, USA
.....5 Mary Ives
.....5 Joseph Ives
.....3 Elizabeth Ives (1743 - 1841) b: Apr 1743 in Philadelphia, PA, d: 13 Jan 1841 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States
+ Everard Bolton (1739 - 1830) b: 01 Oct 1739 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States, m: 09 Apr 1801 in Plymouth, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, d: 22 Feb 1830 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
.....4 Isaac Bolton (1766 - 1853) b: 23 Mar 1766 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 1853 in Drumore, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
.....4 Sarah Bolton (1768 - 1790) b: Dec 1768, d: 07 Apr 1790
.....4 Rachel Bolton (1771 - 1789) b: 05 Feb 1771, d: 25 Feb 1789
.....4 Samuel Bolton (1771 - 1812) b: 05 Feb 1771, d: 07 Apr 1812
.....4 Aquilla Massey Bolton (1773 - 1853) b: 1773, d: 1853
.....4 Rebecca Bolton (1776 - 1779) b: 1776, d: Oct 1779
.....4 Abel J Bolton (1778 - 1858) b: Sep 1778, d: 11 Aug 1858 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
.....4 Everard Bolton (1783 - 1821) b: 17 Nov 1783 in United States, d: 23 Aug 1821 in Greenwich, Cumberland, New Jersey, United States
.....3 Rhoda Ives (- 1831) d: 1831 in Berks, Pennsylvania
+ _____ Bolton

<u>William Ives (1607 Rutlandshire, England -1648 Connecticut)</u>
(with considerable thanks to cousin SueAnne Warr McClory, and to cousin Richard Wayne Ives!)

Born: 21 Mar 1607, Langham Parish, Rutlandshire, England

Resided: England; Wallingford, Connecticut; New Haven, Connecticut; Meriden, Connecticut

Died: 3 Apr 1648 New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut

Buried: Center Church Graveyard, New Haven, Connecticut

Spouse: Hannah (Dickerman)?

Born:

Parents:

Married: 4 Jun 1639 New Haven, Connecticut

Resided:

Died: 29 Aug 1684 New Haven, Connecticut

Buried:

Children:
Phebe Ives... b. 2 Oct 1642 New Haven, Connecticut; d. 1682 Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut; m1. Joseph Potter 3 Apr 1657 New Haven, Connecticut; had 4 children; m2. John Rose 2 Aug 1670 New Haven, Connecticut; had 4 children

John Ives... b. 12 Dec 1644 Meridan, Connecticut; d. 1682 Wallingford, Connecticut; m. Hannah Merriman 12 Nov 1668 New Haven, Connecticut; had 10 children

Martha Ives... b. 1646 New Haven, Connecticut; d. 1701 New Haven, Connecticut; m. Azariah Beach 1676 Wallingford, Connecticut; had 7 children

Joseph Ives... b. 16 Apr 1647 New Haven, Connecticut; d. 17 Nov 1694 North Haven, Connecticut; m. Mary Yale 3 Jan 1672 Wallingford, Connecticut; had 10 children

Notes:
Immigrated 1635
William Ives' father was Thomas Ives... b. 18 Dec 1570 Langham Parish, Rutland, England; d. 1628; m. Susanna Beale 16 Feb 1605 Langham Parish, Rutland, England.

This is by far the largest known Ives lineage in the U.S. and Canada. Because of that, no "Outline Descendants Report for William (1607-1648) document is included in this compilation. Just including that condensed minimalist "Outline" genealogy report for this lineage would be adding an additional 1200+ pages to this compiled document (no, that is not a typographical error for the number of pages!). This would be an Outline Descendants Report size that takes it from the 'useful' category and places it in the "now which John Ives is this again?" category – when it comes to a quick scanning or perusal of it.

Those who wish to know more about this substantial lineage are invited to visit the Ives Genealogy Zone at: http://ivescentral.com/genealogy/ and are encouraged to download one or more of the documents that are available at that web site pertaining to this William Ives (including a large Outline Descendants Report and a very large(!) distilled Descendants Report).

Over 80,000 people in his database as of this date.

DNA "Signature" For William Ives (6 Male Direct Descendant Participants)

DYS 385	–	11,14 [1]
DYS 388	–	10
DYS 3891	–	13
DYS 38911	–	32
DYS 390	–	25
DYS 391	–	10
DYS 392	–	11
DYS 393	–	13
DYS 394/19a	--	15
DYS 426	–	12
DYS 437	–	14
DYS 438	–	12
DYS 439	–	10
DYS 441	–	14
DYS 442	–	18
DYS 444	–	14
DYS 445	–	12
DYS 446	–	12
DYS 447	–	25
DYS 448	–	20
DYS 449	–	32
DYS 452	–	31
DYS 454	–	11
DYS 455	–	11
DYS 456	–	15
DYS 458	–	15
DYS 459a	–	19
DYS 459b	–	10 [2]
DYS 459f	–	10
DYS 460	–	12
DYS 461	–	11
DYS 462	–	11
DYS 463	–	24
DYS 464a	–	12
DYS 464b	–	14
DYS 464c	–	14
DYS 464d	–	17
DYS 635	–	24
GATA 1B07	–	9
YCA 11	–	19,23 [3]
YCA TAA10	–	16
YCA TAC4	–	24

GATA H41	–	13
GATA A4	–	10
GATA H4	–	13

[1] One outlier value of 11,11
[2] One outlier value of 9
[3] Two outlier values of 19,24 and 19,19

For additional information on the Ives DNA Project, please contact John Wilder (who graciously has gathered and allowed the use of these data)... the organizer of this Project, at: Jothamw@aol.com
Please Note – the names of DNA participants are private and protected and their identities will not be revealed.

Outline Ancestor Report for William Ives

1 William Ives (1607 - 1648) b: 21 Mar 1607 in Langham Parish, Rutlandshire, England, d: 03 Apr 1648 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
+ Hannah (Dickerman) ? (1621 - 1684) b: Sep 1621 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, m: 04 Jun 1639 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA, d: 29 Aug 1684 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
...2 Thomas Ives (1570 - 1628) b: 18 Dec 1570 in Langham Parish, Rutland, England, d: 1628 in Langham, Rutland, England
+ Susanna Beale m: 16 Feb 1605 in Langham Parish, Rutlandshire, England
+ Jone Graye (- 1604) m: 24 Nov 1603 in Langham, Rutland, England, d: 07 Dec 1604
.....3 Thomas Ives (- about 1589) d: Abt. 1589 in Langham Parish, Rutlandshire, England
+ Agnes Thornton (about 1535 - 1604) b: Abt. 1535 in Langham, Rutland, England, United Kingdom, m: 27 May 1549 in Langham Parish, Rutlandshire, England, d: Dec 1604 in Langham, Rutland, England, United Kingdom
.....4 Robert Ives (- 1589) d: 1589 in Langham Parish, Rutland, England
+ Alice Burton
.....5 Robert Ives (about 1536 - about 1571) b: Abt. 1536 in Croft, Leicestershire, England, d: Abt. 1571 in Croft, Leicestershire, England
+ Isabel Clements (1540 - 1571) b: 1540 in Croft, Leicestershire, England, m: 1562 in Croft, Leicestershire, England, d: 1571 in Croft, Leicestershire, England
.....5 Isabel Clements (1540 - 1571) b: 1540 in Croft, Leicestershire, England, d: 1571 in Croft, Leicestershire, England
+ Robert Ives (about 1536 - about 1571) b: Abt. 1536 in Croft, Leicestershire, England, m: 1562 in Croft, Leicestershire, England, d: Abt. 1571 in Croft, Leicestershire, England
.....6 Richard Clements (1506 - 1571) b: 1506 in Croft, Leichestershire,England, d: 03 Feb 1571 in Croft, Leichestershire,England
+ Elizabeth Hill (1510 - 1571) b: 1510 in Croft, Leicestershire, England, m: 1534 in Croft, Leicestershire, , England, d: 1571 in Croft, Leicestershire, England
.....7 Sir William Robert Clements (1481 -) b: 1481 in Croft, Leicestershire, , England, d: Croft, Leicestershire, , England
+ Lady Sybil Isabel Llwyd (1481 - 1531) b: 1481 in Croft, Herefordshire, England, d: 1531 in England ??
.....7 Lady Sybil Isabel Llwyd (1481 - 1531) b: 1481 in Croft, Herefordshire, England, d: 1531 in England ??
+ Sir William Robert Clements (1481 -) b: 1481 in Croft, Leicestershire, , England, d: Croft, Leicestershire, , England
.....6 Elizabeth Hill (1510 - 1571) b: 1510 in Croft, Leicestershire, England, d: 1571 in Croft, Leicestershire, England
+ Richard Clements (1506 - 1571) b: 1506 in Croft, Leichestershire,England, m: 1534 in Croft, Leicestershire, , England, d: 03 Feb 1571 in Croft, Leichestershire,England
.....7 William Hill
+ Eleanor Boyle
.....7 Eleanor Boyle
+ William Hill
.....4 Alice Burton
+ Robert Ives (- 1589) d: 1589 in Langham Parish, Rutland, England
.....3 Agnes Thornton (about 1535 - 1604) b: Abt. 1535 in Langham, Rutland, England, United Kingdom, d: Dec 1604 in Langham, Rutland, England, United Kingdom
+ Thomas Ives (- about 1589) m: 27 May 1549 in Langham Parish, Rutlandshire, England, d: Abt. 1589 in Langham Parish, Rutlandshire, England
...2 Susanna Beale

+ Thomas Ives (1570 - 1628) b: 18 Dec 1570 in Langham Parish, Rutland, England, m: 16 Feb 1605 in Langham Parish, Rutlandshire, England, d: 1628 in Langham, Rutland, England
...2 Amy Orlingbury (1585 -) b: 1585 in Wilby, England

Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut -1827 Florida)

This is one of 2 significant (in known size/depth) Ives lineages for which a specific progenitor (i.e. an Ives born outside the U.S./Canada borders but who lived/died in the U.S./Canada) is unknown... at this time. Jeremiah Ives is the furthest removed male (from the present day) in this particular lineage.

Born: 1783 East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut

Resided: East Hartford, Connecticut; West Springfield, Massachusetts; Charleston, South Carolina; New Smyrna, Volusia County, Florida

Died: 15 Jun 1827, New Smyrna, Volusia County, Flordia

Buried:

Spouse: Martha Lockhart MacKey

Born: 16 Aug 1795 Louisville, Georgia

Parents: John MacKey and Abigail Mills

Married: 2 Jul 1815 Charleston, South Carolina

Resided: Louisville, Georgia; Charleston, South Carolina; Lake City, Florida;

Died: 8 Mar 1872 Lake City, Florida

Buried:

Children:
Washington Mills Ives... b.8 Apr 1816 Charleston, South Carolina; d. 29 Oct 1883 Lake City, Florida; bu. Lake City, Florida; m1. Sarah Anne Sloan 20 Mar 1834 Mandarin, Florida; had 1 child; m2. Eliza Boyd 14 Dec 1842 At Augustine, Florida; had 4 children

Edward Rutledge Ives... b. 31 Jul 1818 Charleston, South Carolina; d. 15 Jan 1870 Lake City, Florida; bu. Lake City, Florida; m1. Eliza Ann Hogan 21 May 1845 St Augustine, Florida; had 2 children; m2. Mary Jane Hogan; had 5 children

Charles John Ives... b. 4 Jul 1823 Charleston, South Carolina; d. 11 Sep 1824 Charleston, South Carolina

Notes:
Over 680 people in his database as of this date.

DNA "Signature" For Jeremiah Ives (1 Male Direct Descendant Participant)

DYS 385	–	11
DYS 388	–	12
DYS 3891	–	13
DYS 38911	–	29
DYS 390	–	24
DYS 391	–	10
DYS 392	–	13
DYS 393	–	12
DYS 394/19a	--	14
DYS 426	–	12
DYS 437	–	15
DYS 438	–	12
DYS 439	–	12
DYS 441	–	14
DYS 442	–	17
DYS 444	–	12
DYS 445	–	13
DYS 446	–	15
DYS 447	–	26
DYS 448	–	20
DYS 449	–	29
DYS 452	–	30
DYS 454	–	11
DYS 455	–	11
DYS 456	–	15
DYS 458	–	18
DYS 459a	–	7
DYS 459b	–	10
DYS 459f	–	
DYS 460	–	11
DYS 461	–	12
DYS 462	–	11
DYS 463	–	24
DYS 464a	–	15
DYS 464b	–	15
DYS 464c	–	16
DYS 464d	–	16
DYS 464e	–	16
DYS 635	–	
GATA 1B07	–	10
YCA 11	–	19,23

YCA TAA10 – 15
YCA TAC4 – 23
GATA H41 – 12
GATA A4 –
GATA H4 –

For additional information on the Ives DNA Project, please contact John Wilder (who graciously has gathered and allowed the use of these data)... the organizer of this Project, at: Jothamw@aol.com
Please Note – the names of DNA participants are private and protected and their identities will not be revealed.

Outline Descendants Report For Jeremiah Ives

1 Jeremiah Ives (1783 - 1827) b: 1783 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States, d: 15 Jun 1827 in New Smyrna, Volusia, Florida, USA
+ Martha Lockhart MacKey (1795 - 1872) b: 16 Aug 1795 in Louisville, Jefferson, Georgia,USA, m: 02 Jul 1815 in Charleston,Charleston,South Carolina,USA, d: 08 Mar 1872 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, United States
...2 Washington Mills Ives (1816 - 1883) b: 08 Apr 1816 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States, d: 29 Oct 1883 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, United States
+ Sarah Anne Sloan (1812 - 1835) b: 1812 in Mandarin, Duval, Florida, USA, m: 20 Mar 1834 in Mandarin, Duval, Florida, USA, d: Jun 1835 in St Augustine, St Johns, Florida, USA
.....3 Edward Tebault Ives (1835 - 1875) b: 26 Jan 1835 in Mandarin, Duval County, Florida, United States of America, d: 20 Jun 1875 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, United States of America
+ Louisa Jane Scott (1850 - 1921) b: 25 Jan 1850 in Elizabeth City, Camden, North Carolina, United States, m: 02 Mar 1865 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 07 Oct 1921 in Pasquotank, Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States
.....4 James Edward Ives (1866 - 1920) b: 27 Feb 1866 in Okisko, Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States, d: 24 Sep 1920 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States
+ Catherine Elmira Tuttle (1872 - 1938) b: 20 Jun 1872 in Perquimmons, , North Carolina, USA, m: 21 Dec 1887 in , Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Feb 1938 in Norfolk, VA. (buried) Riverside Memorial
.....5 Julia Penelope Ives (1890 - 1919) b: 12 Apr 1890 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Apr 1919 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, USA
+ Edward F Jones (1883 -) b: 1883 in Pasquotank, NC, m: 25 Dec 1906 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA
+ Rocco Rago m: 1912
.....5 Pleasant Louise Ives (1892 - 1967) b: 10 Jan 1892 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 15 Apr 1967 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, USA
+ Herbert Hurdle Bunch (1883 - 1945) b: 02 Feb 1883 in North Carolina, USA, m: 05 Jan 1909 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 05 Jan 1945 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA; Age at Death: 61
.....5 Harriet Ann Ives (1893 - 1958) b: 11 Sep 1893 in Okisko, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Jan 1958 in Redlands, San Bernardino, California, USA
+ Amos Sherman Lehman (1889 - 1974) b: 10 May 1889 in Hocking, Ohio, USA, m: Abt. 1915, d: 13 Apr 1974 in Nelsonville, Athens, Ohio, USA
.....6 Naoma M Lehman (1914 - 2000) b: 24 Jul 1914 in Nelsonville, Athens County, Ohio, United States of America, d: 2000
.....6 L Meredith Lehman (1917 -) b: 1917
.....6 Ruth E Lehman (1919 -) b: 1919
.....6 Edith E Lehman (1920 - 2007) b: 17 Jul 1920 in Nelsonville, Athens County, Ohio, United States of America, d: 24 Jan 2007 in Nelsonville, Athens County, Ohio, United States of America
.....6 Clyde K Lehman (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in Ohio
.....6 Mary K Lehman (1925 -) b: 1925

+ Walter Henry Riggs (1889 - 1965) b: 18 Mar 1889 in Virginia, USA, m: 09 Dec 1911 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Feb 1965 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA; Age at Death: 75
.....6 Walter Earl Riggs (1914 - 1983) b: 09 Oct 1914 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 26 Mar 1983 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, USA; Age: 68
+ Dorothy Elizabeth Harris (1925 - 2014) b: 17 Aug 1925 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, USA, m: 13 Dec in Camden, North Carolina, USA, d: 16 May 2014 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....7 Patricia Riggs
.....7 Earlene Riggs
+ Charlie Pierce
+ Virginia Louise Simmons (1914 -) b: 1914 in Christiansburg, VA, m: 21 Feb 1935 in Norfolk, VA
.....5 Mary Norma Ives (1895 - 1954) b: 02 Oct 1895 in Okisko, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Apr 1954 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ John Lancaster Hughes (1889 - 1951) b: 13 Mar 1889 in Camden County, North Carolina, United States of America, m: 02 Jan 1912 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, d: 06 Aug 1951 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA
.....6 Mary Gertrude Hughes (1913 - 1913) b: 18 Jan 1913 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Jan 1913 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA
.....6 John Etheridge Hughes (1914 - 1914) b: 15 Jun 1914 in Edenton, Chowan, North Carolina, USA, d: 15 Jun 1914 in Edenton, Chowan, North Carolina, USA
.....6 Katherine Louise Hughes (1916 - 1940) b: 26 Feb 1916 in Murfreesboro, Hertford, North Carolina, USA, d: 09 Nov 1940
.....6 Helen Berkeley Hughes (1919 - 1919) b: 27 Apr 1919 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 15 Jun 1919
.....6 Joseph Hughes (about 1921 -) b: Abt. 1921 in New York
.....6 Dorothy V Hughes (about 1921 -) b: Abt. 1921 in Virginia
.....6 John Leonard Hughes (1922 - 1987) b: 22 Nov 1922 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States of America, d: 11 Sep 1987 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia, United States of America
.....6 Edward Hughes (about 1923 -) b: Abt. 1923 in New York
.....6 Mary Belle Hughes (1927 - 1929) b: 22 May 1927 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 16 Jan 1929
.....6 James S Hughes (about 1930 -) b: Abt. 1930 in Virginia
.....5 Margaret Marie Ives (1897 - 1962) b: 14 Oct 1897 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 25 Dec 1962 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ John Henry Orr (1896 -) b: 11 Dec 1896 in Browns, Illinois, USA, m: 03 Jan 1925 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA
+ Nathan Birdsey Osborn (1862 - 1945) b: 02 Sep 1862 in Tennessee, d: 17 Apr 1945
.....6 Nathan Birdsey Osborn (1918 - 1970) b: 31 Dec 1918, d: 26 Jul 1970 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA
.....6 Janie Kathryn Osborn
.....6 Madeline Hamilton Osborn
+ William Minard Smith (1897 - 1954) b: 20 Aug 1897 in Iowa, United States of America, d: 20 Jul 1954 in Broadmoor, Chesapeake City, Virginia, United States of America
.....5 Sarah Ellen Ives (1900 - 1972) b: 13 Feb 1900 in Okisko, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d:

28 Jun 1972 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA
+ John Joseph McCoy (1896 - 1962) b: 1896 in Okisko, Pasquotank, NC, m: 03 Jul 1924 in Currituck, North Carolina, USA, d: 06 Dec 1962
+ Marion Joseph Hill (1897 - 1975) b: 09 Apr 1897 in Berkley, York, Virginia, m: 22 Jun 1934 in South Mills, NORTH CAROLINA, d: 03 Mar 1975 in Humble, Harris County, Texas
.....6 Sarah Ellen Hill (1936 - 2000) b: 19 Jan 1936 in Berkley, Norfolk, Virginia, d: 10 Aug 2000 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
.....5 Norman Charles Ives Sr (1902 - 1975) b: 03 Mar 1902 in Okisko, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 17 Dec 1975 in Virginia Beach, Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ Eliza Annie Overman (1905 - 1982) b: 06 Oct 1905 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, m: 01 Jan 1923 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, d: 14 Jun 1982 in Suffolk, Virginia, USA; Age at Death: 76
.....6 Norman Charles Ives Jr. (1924 - 2008) b: 29 Aug 1924 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States, d: 09 Nov 2008 in Portland, Washington, Oregon; Age: 84
+ Dorothy Marie Berry (1927 - 1958) b: 02 Mar 1927 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States of America, m: 17 Nov 1945 in Camden, North Carolina, United States; North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979, d: 25 Jan 1958 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States of America
.....7 Dorothy Norma Ives (1950 - 1950) b: 23 May 1950 in North Carolina, United States, d: 23 May 1950 in North Carolina, United States; North Carolina, Deaths and Burials, 1898-1994
.....6 Annie Louise Ives (1927 - 2009) b: 03 Feb 1927 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States, d: 31 Jul 2009 in Nansemond, Suffolk City, Virginia, United States of America
+ Alex Sandie Hedger Sr (1935 - 1982) b: 08 Feb 1935 in Tampa, Florida, m: 19 Jul 1958 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 30 May 1982 in Chesapeake, Virginia, USA; Age at Death: 47
.....7 Claude Edward Hedger (1958 - 2014) b: 31 Oct 1958, d: 31 May 2014 in Chesapeake City, Virginia, United States of America
+ Tangie
.....7 Alex S Hedger Jr
+ William Thomas Everett (1926 - 1978) b: 15 Nov 1926 in South Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 13 Aug 1978 in Chesapeake City, Virginia, United States of America
.....7 N Thomas Everett
+ Barbara
.....6 Ruth Elizabeth Ives (1929 - 2000) b: 30 Sep 1929 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 02 Mar 2000 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
+ Wilford Carlyle Spencer Sr. (1916 - 1975) b: 01 Feb 1916 in Hyde, North Carolina,, d: 04 Sep 1975 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia, United States of America
.....7 Wildord Carlyle Spencer (68 -) b: 03 Nov 68 AD
.....6 James Edward Ives (1931 -) b: 1931 in Pasquotank, North Carolina
+ Judith Ann Lewis (1940 -) b: 07 Aug 1940 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, m: 29 Dec 1962 in Davenport, Iowa, USA
.....7 Jonathan Lewis Ives (1973 -) b: 26 Oct 1973 in Ohio, USA
.....6 Samuel Jarvis Ives Sr (1933 - 2009) b: 27 Dec 1933 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA; SSN 231-40-1578, father Norman C. and mother Annie E. Overman., d: 12 Dec 2009 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia

+ Annie Marie Jefferson (1939 - 2013) b: 21 Mar 1939 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, m: 21 Mar 1957 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 16 Jul 2013 in Chesapeake, Virginia, USA
.....7 Samuel Jarves Ives Jr. (1960 - 2003) b: 21 May 1960 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States of America, d: 10 Jan 2003 in Deep Creek, Chesapeake City, Virginia, United States of America
+ Tammy Lynn Musick (1964 - 2016) b: 19 May 1964 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, m: 10 Nov 1985 in Chesapeake, Virginia, USA, d: 25 May 2016 in Virginia, United States of America
.....6 Hattie Marie Ives (1935 - 2009) b: 11 Nov 1935 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 25 Oct 2009 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia
+ Percy Lindberg "Lindy" Dozier (1932 - 2002) b: 17 Mar 1932 in Princess Anne County, VA, m: 20 Nov 1954 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 20 Sep 2002 in Nansemond, Suffolk, Virginia, USA
+ Bobby R Newberry (1934 - 1992) b: 15 Jan 1934 in Howell, Missouri, USA, m: 30 Jan 1978 in Brazoria, Texas, d: 07 Jul 1992 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA; Age: 58
+ Clinton Thompson (1919 - 2010) b: 25 Oct 1919 in Harvey, Texas, USA, d: 02 Jan 2010 in Palo Alto, San Mateo, California
.....6 William Sidney Ives (1937 - 2018) b: 25 Dec 1937 in Virginia, USA, d: 25 Mar 2018 in Virginia, USA
+ Joyce Ann Carlsen (1951 -) b: 17 Jun 1951 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, m: 12 Dec 1987 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
+ Georgia Ann Waters (1944 -) b: 18 Dec 1944 in Beaufort, North Carolina, m: 27 Dec 1963 in Craven, North Carolina, USA
.....6 Carol Joy Ives (1939 -) b: 26 Jun 1939
+ Cecil Ray Smith (1936 - 2013) b: 1936 in Town Creek, Lawrence, Alabama, USA, m: 15 Apr 2000 in Chesapeake, Virginia, USA, d: 31 Oct 2013 in Chesapeake, Virginia, USA
.....7 Diana Smith
+ Darrell Davis
.....7 Marty Smith
+ Melissa
.....7 Sonya Smith
+ Chris Lawson
.....7 Randy Smith
+ Sharon
+ Norman Julius Turner (1938 - 1994) b: 11 Mar 1938 in Pitt, North Carolina, m: Mar 1962 in Rockville, Maryland, d: 17 Sep 1994 in Escambia, Florida
.....7 Cynthia Anne Turner (1964 -) b: 10 Mar 1964
+ Kerry Alan Howell (1961 -) b: 02 Nov 1961, m: 17 Jul 1988 in Chesapeake, Virginia, USA
+ Anthony David Dail Sr (1961 -) b: 15 Apr 1961, m: USA
.....8 Anthony David Dail Jr (1980 -) b: 16 Nov 1980 in Clinton, Maryland
+ [unknown spouse]
.....9 Xavier Alexander Dail (2004 -) b: 18 Dec 2004
.....9 Alexis Marie Seitz (2005 -) b: 05 Dec 2005
.....9 Trevor William Dail (2014 -) b: 04 May 2014
.....7 Judith Turner
.....7 Thomas Turner

+ Kelly Woodrow Dunlow (1917 - 2015) b: 12 Oct 1917 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA, m: 04 May 1991 in Chesapeake, Virginia, USA, d: 28 Feb 2015
+ Robert Byrd Lee m: 21 Mar 2018
.....6 Hope Fenn Ives (1939 -) b: 09 Nov 1939 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ John Lee Raulerson Sr (1935 - 2013) b: 14 Aug 1935 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida, m: 13 Jul 1962 in South Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 17 Feb 2013
+ Eugene Loyd Emerson (1936 -) b: 04 Oct 1936 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, m: 18 Feb 1956 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
.....6 Theodore Thomas Ives Sr (1944 - 2005) b: 25 Sep 1944 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States of America, d: 04 Apr 2005 in Rochester, New York
+ Dianna L. Richmond m: 31 Jul 1976 in Elmira, New York, USA
.....7 Theodore Thomas Ives Jr
.....7 Brett Ives
.....7 Michael Ives
.....7 Brian Ives
.....6 Joseph Lee Ives (1946 -) b: 14 Oct 1946 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ Barbara
.....6 Diana Faye Ives (1948 - 2020) b: 09 Dec 1948 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 16 Apr 2020 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia, United States of America
+ Tim Gifford
+ Edward William Britt Jr (1945 -) b: 08 May 1945 in Suffolk, Virginia, USA, m: 19 Apr 1968 in Suffolk, Virginia, USA
.....5 Elda Mae Ives (1902 - 1990) b: 06 Jun 1902 in North Carolina, United States, d: 20 Jul 1990 in Thomasville, Davidson, North Carolina, United States
+ John Henry Hughes (1899 - 1987) b: 10 Oct 1899 in Davidson County, North Carolina, USA, m: 18 May 1921 in Davidson, North Carolina, USA, d: 20 Dec 1987 in Denton, Davidson, North Carolina, United States of America
.....6 Ruby Kathleen Hughes (1922 - 2012) b: 29 Oct 1922 in Davidson County, North Carolina, USA, d: 10 Jul 2012 in Lexington, North Carolina
.....6 Ruth Helen Hughes (1925 - 1991) b: 14 Feb 1925 in , Davidson, North Carolina, USA, d: 14 May 1991 in , Randolph, North Carolina, USA
.....6 Lloyd Hughes (1927 - 1931) b: 09 Jun 1927 in , Davidson, North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Jan 1931 in Emmons, Davidson, North Carolina, USA
.....6 Austin Hughes (about 1931 -) b: Abt. 1931 in North Carolina
.....6 Virginia Hughes (about 1938 -) b: Abt. 1938 in North Carolina
+ Varner
.....5 Ada Meredith Ives (1904 - 1905) b: 20 Oct 1904 in Okisko, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 14 Nov 1905 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA
.....5 Ruth Elizabeth Ives (1906 - 1980) b: 22 Oct 1906 in Okisko, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 04 Feb 1980 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA
+ Farney Sim Smith (1902 - 1963) b: 06 May 1902 in Coal City, St Clair, Alabama, United States, d: 01 Jan 1963 in Florida, USA
.....6 Orlen Smith (1921 -) b: 1921 in Arkansas
.....6 Farney W Smith (about 1931 -) b: Abt. 1931 in Virginia
.....6 Ruth A Smith (about 1933 -) b: Abt. 1933 in Virginia
.....6 Catherine Smith (about 1934 -) b: Abt. 1934 in Florida

.....6 John Smith (about 1935 -) b: Abt. 1935 in Florida
.....6 Richard Earl Smith (1951 - 1952) b: 13 Oct 1951, d: 24 Feb 1952
.....5 James Washington Ives (1909 - 1968) b: 14 Jun 1909 in Okisko, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 12 Aug 1968 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA
+ Sarah Tuttle
.....5 John Edward Ives (1913 - 1944) b: 03 Jul 1913 in Okisko, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 27 Apr 1944 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, USA; Age at Death: 31
+ Mary Alice Shaw (1913 - 1980) b: 06 Nov 1913 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, USA, m: 17 Jan 1933 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 10 May 1980 in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach City, Virginia, USA
.....6 Barbara Ellen Ives (1931 - 2003) b: 23 Aug 1931 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 10 Jan 2003 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia, USA
+ Charlie L Pallett Junior (1921 - 2004) b: 13 Jul 1921 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 03 Dec 2004 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA
.....6 Catherine Elmira Ives (1936 - 1996) b: 27 Sep 1936 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 27 Dec 1996 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia, USA
+ Mitchell Hamilton Lewis Jr (1937 - 2009) b: 29 Sep 1937 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, m: 21 Jun 1954 in Perquimans, North Carolina, USA, d: 15 Feb 2009 in Clementon, Camden, New Jersey; Age: 71
.....6 Mary Alise Ives (1939 - 1995) b: 24 May 1939 in Norfolk, Virginia, d: 12 Apr 1995 in Florence, Fremont, Colorado, USA
+ George Anderson Palmer (1932 - 1990) b: 13 Mar 1932 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, m: 09 Dec 1951 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA, d: 15 May 1990 ; Age: 58
.....5 Thomas Henry Ives (1915 - 1916) b: 22 Dec 1915 in Okisko, Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States, d: 15 Jun 1916 in MT. Harrison, Pasquotank, North Carolina; Age: 5m 24d
.....4 Sarah Francis Ives (1869 -) b: 11 Jan 1869 in Pasquotank, Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States
.....4 Joseph Norman Ives (1871 - 1901) b: 26 Jun 1871 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States, d: 10 Dec 1901 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States
+ Margaret F Gregory (1865 - 1929) b: Feb 1865 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, m: 31 Aug 1893 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 18 Oct 1929 in Windsor, Bertie, North Carolina, USA
.....4 Catherine Vail Ives (1874 - 1929) b: 25 Aug 1874 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, d: 19 Feb 1929 in Mount Herman, Pasquotank, North Carolina
+ Zachariah Bertran Lowe (1872 - 1944) b: 27 Dec 1872 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, m: 24 Dec 1896 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA, d: 31 Oct 1944 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA; Age: 74
+ Eliza Boyd (1822 - 1882) b: 1822 in Ulster, Ulster, New York, USA, m: 14 Dec 1842 in St Augustine, St Johns, Florida, USA, d: 10 Aug 1882 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA
.....3 Washington Mackey Ives (1843 - 1925) b: 29 Sep 1843 in St Augustine, St Johns, Florida, USA, d: 18 Feb 1925 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA
+ Arabella Elizabeth Parshley (1853 - 1930) b: 18 Feb 1853 in New Haven,,Connecticut,USA, m: 02 Nov 1870 in Oak,,Florida,USA, d: 02 Dec 1930 in Lake City,,Florida,USA
.....4 Frank Howard Ives (1873 - 1950) b: 19 Aug 1873 in Lake City CO, Florida, d: 1950 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States
+ Rachel L. Strawn (1875 - 1944) b: Oct 1875 in Albion, Edwards County, Illinois, USA, m: Abt.

1903 in Palm Beach, Florida, USA, d: 1944 in Columbia, Columbia, Florida, United States; Age: 69
.....5 Halbert Strawn Ives (1906 - 1967) b: 15 Nov 1906 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 22 May 1967 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida, United States of America
+ Mildred O'Neal (1912 - 1975) b: 07 Apr 1912 in Spring Hill (Pike County), Pike County, Alabama, USA, m: 03 Nov 1935 in Broward County, Florida, USA, d: 09 Jan 1975 in Palm Beach, Florida, United States; Age: 62
.....6 Julia Ann Ives (1936 - 2008) b: 10 Nov 1936 in Florida, d: 09 Sep 2008 in Brandon,Hillsborough Co., Florida
+ Martha Ella Wharton (1875 - 1902) b: 22 Jan 1875 in Union County, Arkansas, USA, m: 10 Apr 1898 in Bien, LA, d: 05 Mar 1902 in Florida, USA
.....4 Washington Mackey Ives (1877 - 1953) b: 18 Dec 1877 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, United States, d: 30 Mar 1953 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, United States; Age at Death: 75
+ Mamie Virginia Davis (1878 - 1922) b: 15 Jan 1878 in Madison,,Florida,USA, m: 25 Sep 1901, d: 21 Feb 1922 in Lake City,,Florida,USA
.....5 Washington Mackey Ives Jr (1903 - 1970) b: 23 Jan 1903 in Florida, USA, d: 22 Jun 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States; FORT SAM HOUSTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
+ Maud Mina Long (1904 - 2005) b: 08 Sep 1904 in San Antonio, TX, d: 28 Dec 2005 in San Antonio, TX
.....6 William M. Ives (1930 - 1952) b: 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States, d: 06 Nov 1952 in North Korea
+ Rude m: Feb 1952
+ Virgil R Kent (1894 - 1980) b: 18 Sep 1894 in Midville, Emanuel, Georgia, USA, m: 1923 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, United States, d: 01 Dec 1980 in Lake City, Columbia, FL; Burial at MEMORIAL CEMETERY, Lake City, Columbia, FL
.....6 Kenneth Clayton Ives (1925 - 1989) b: 06 Jul 1925 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 16 Dec 1989 in Columbia, Florida, United States; Age: 64
+ Mary H. Laud m: 22 Feb 1974 in Providence, Rhode Island
.....5 Mildred Elizabeth Ives (1906 - 1967) b: 23 May 1906 in Lake City, , Florida, USA, d: 22 Jun 1967 in Bethesda, , Maryland, USA
+ Theadore Alfred French (1897 - 1943) b: 27 Jun 1897 in Jacksonville, St Johns, Florida, United States, d: 30 Dec 1943 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, United States
.....6 Mildred V French (1924 -) b: 1924 in Florida
.....6 Evelyn V French (1926 -) b: 1926 in Florida
.....5 Frances Lambert Ives (1924 - 1950) b: 25 Apr 1924 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, United States, d: 27 Dec 1950 in Lake City, Columbia, FL; Age: 26
+ Paul Vitale (about 1922 - 1990) b: Abt. 1922, m: 05 Oct 1944 in Duval, Florida, USA, d: 15 Jan 1990 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States
.....5 Kenneth Clayton Ives (1925 - 1989) b: 06 Jul 1925 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 16 Dec 1989 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA
+ Julia Francis Perkins (1925 - 2006) b: 26 Apr 1925 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA, d: 17 Jan 2006 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA; Age: 80
.....5 James Washington Ives (1927 - 1980) b: 03 May 1927 in Lake City, Florida, USA, d: 20 Jun 1980 in Arkansas
+ Meredith B Chichester (1929 - 2015) b: 04 May 1929 in Arkansas, m: 31 May 1950 in Hot Spring, Arkansas, United States, d: 20 Jan 2015 in Arkansas, USA

.....5 Jo Pearl Ives (1935 - 1991) b: 10 Mar 1935 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 21 Aug 1991 in Columbia County, Florida, USA
+ Perman Dean Cason (1025 -) b: Oct 1025 in Lulu, Columbia, Florida, USA
.....4 Jessie Ives (1880 - 1950) b: 02 Jan 1880 in Florida, United States, d: 13 Jun 1950 in Columbia, Florida, United States
+ Joseph "Willie" Wellington Layne (1869 - 1928) b: 28 Apr 1869 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, USA, m: 1899, d: 26 Jul 1928 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, USA
.....4 Norman Parshley Ives (1882 - 1961) b: 31 Jan 1882 in Florida, USA, d: May 1961 in Columbia, Florida, USA
+ Mary Elizabeth Linehan (1884 - 1934) b: Aug 1884 in Alabama, USA, m: 1902 in Lake City, Florida, USA, d: 1934 in Florida, USA
.....5 Norman Parshley Ives Jr (1903 - 1961) b: 12 Dec 1903 in White Springs, Florida, USA, d: May 1961 in Columbia, Florida, United States
+ Nellie Gray Parrish (1907 - 1978) b: 21 Aug 1907 in Columbia County, Florida, USA, m: 02 Jul 1938 in Suwannee, Florida, USA, d: 01 May 1978 in Columbia County, Florida, USA; Oak Lawn Cemetery
.....6 Ethel E Ives (about 1921 -) b: Abt. 1921 in Florida
.....6 Mary Virginia Ives (about 1933 -) b: Abt. 1933 in Florida
.....5 Wilbur Linehan Ives (1906 - 1953) b: 04 Jan 1906 in White Springs, Florida, USA, d: 29 Aug 1953 in Chatham, Georgia, USA
+ Mildred Louise Watts (1906 - 1983) b: 08 Oct 1906 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, d: 29 Sep 1983 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA
.....6 Thomas Ives (about 1933 -) b: Abt. 1933 in District of Columbia, USA
.....6 Evelyn Diane "Sissy" Ives (1934 - 1998) b: 30 Jun 1934 in Richmond, Virginia, d: 11 Mar 1998 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Age at Death: 63
+ Frederick George Forton (1920 - 1997) b: 03 Aug 1920 in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada, m: 09 Nov 1973 in Duval, Florida, USA, d: 15 Oct 1997 in (U.S. Consulate), Canada; Age: 77
.....5 Selwyn C. Ives (1908 - 1938) b: 1908 in Florida, USA, d: 1938 in Highlands, Florida, United States
.....5 Elizabeth Ives (1910 - 1921) b: 1910 in Florida, USA, d: 1921 in Columbia, Florida, United States
.....5 Frank M. Ives (1913 - 1935) b: 1913 in Florida, USA, d: 1935 in Jackson, Florida, United States; Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Lake City, Columbia, FL
.....5 Meribel Ives (1915 - 1988) b: 16 Nov 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA, d: 08 Jan 1988 ; Age: 72
+ Joseph Johnson (1906 -) b: 21 Jan 1906 in West Terre Haute, Ind
.....6 Joseph Johnson Junior (about 1940 -) b: Abt. 1940 in Indiana
.....5 Ethel E Ives (1921 -) b: 1921 in Lake City, Columbia, FL
.....4 Ethel Ives (1882 - 1979) b: 31 Jan 1882 in Florida, d: 03 Jan 1979 in Suwannee, Florida
+ Winston Garth Hearne (1862 - 1921) b: 15 Sep 1862 in Marion, Illinois, d: 05 Nov 1921 in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas, USA; Age: 59
.....4 Harold Augustus Ives (1883 - 1962) b: 30 Nov 1883 in Florida, USA, d: 22 Sep 1962 in Duval, Florida, USA
+ Evelyn Saylor Stoudt (1885 - 1972) b: 24 Dec 1885 in Montgomery, Limerick, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 16 Jun 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 13 Oct 1972 in

Jacksonville, Duval, Florida; Age at Death: 87
.....5 Evelyn Saylor Ives (1910 - 1994) b: 11 Apr 1910 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA, d: 13 Jun 1994 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA
+ John Henry Steinmeyer (1906 - 1966) b: 09 Jul 1906 in Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina, USA, m: 10 Nov 1929 in Jacksonville, Florida, d: Jan 1966 in Jacksonville,Duval Flordia, USA
.....6 John H Steinmeyer Jr (1931 -) b: 1931 in Florida
.....6 William H Steinmeyer (1938 -) b: 1938 in Florida
.....5 Harold Augustus Ives Jr (1912 - 1989) b: 14 Aug 1912 in Jacksonville, Florida, USA, d: 08 Jul 1989 in Duval, Florida, United States; Age: 76
+ Helyn Merie Reid (1917 - 2001) b: 30 Jul 1917 in St Louis, Missouri, m: 01 Mar 1939 in Duval, Florida, USA, d: 18 May 2001 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA; Age: 83
.....5 Albert Saylor Ives Sr. (1915 - 1998) b: 21 Dec 1915 in Jacksonville Ward 11, Duval, Florida, d: 14 May 1998 in Duval, Florida, United States
+ Ruby Emma Taylor (1918 - 2011) b: 20 May 1918 in Campville, Alachua, Florida, USA, m: 08 Sep 1934 in Jacksonville, Florida, d: 20 Sep 2011 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida
.....6 Albert Saylor Ives Jr (1936 - 1999) b: 25 Dec 1936 in Jacksonville Ward 11, Duval, Florida, d: 05 Sep 1999 in Jacksonville Ward 11, Duval, Florida
+ [unknown spouse]
.....7 Albert Saylor Ives III
+ Janie Lee Timmons m: 19 Apr 1987 in Duval, Florida
+ Malinda Kay Pringle m: 20 Mar 1989 in Duval, Florida
.....6 Ruby Joan Ives (1940 - 2001) b: 1940 in Jacksonville, Florida, d: 14 Jun 2001 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA
+ Campbell
.....6 William M Ives (1940 -) b: 1940 in Florida
+ Knight
.....7 Bill Joseph Ives Knight (1970 -) b: 09 Aug 1970
.....6 James Ives
.....5 Dorothy M Ives (1922 - 1995) b: 04 Feb 1922 in Jacksonville,Duval,Flordia,USA, d: 13 Apr 1995 in South hill,verginia,USA
+ Archie Benjamin Jr Carroll (1919 - 1996) b: 26 Jun 1919 in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA, m: 20 Dec 1940 in South hill,verginia,USA, d: 19 Feb 1996 in Jacksonville,Duval,Flordia,USA
.....6 Ronald Carroll (1946 - 2001) b: 17 Apr 1946 in Jacksonville,Duval,Flordia,USA, d: 16 Jun 2001 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake,ut,USA
.....4 Emma Louise Ives (1886 - 1965) b: 28 May 1886 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 27 Feb 1965 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA
+ Carl Calma Coffin (1889 - 1967) b: 14 Apr 1889 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, d: 11 Feb 1967 in Lulu, Columbia, Florida
.....5 Emma Ives Cone (about 1908 -) b: Abt. 1908 in Florida
.....5 Bruce C Coffin (1918 - 1986) b: 09 Sep 1918 in MacClenny, Florida, USA, d: 06 Aug 1986 in Columbia, Florida, USA
.....5 Effie Mae Coffin (1923 - 1990) b: 1923 in Lake City, Florida, d: Nov 1990 in Florida
+ Ben F. Cone (1886 - 1925) b: 20 Aug 1886 in Lake City, Florida, m: Abt. 1907 in Florida, d: 18 Feb 1925 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida
+ David Turner Hurst, Jr. (1908 - 1960) b: 07 Nov 1908 in Jefferson, Texas, United States, m:

Bef. 1931, d: 09 Apr 1960 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA; Age: 51
.....5 Charlotte Cecelia Hurst (1931 - 2001) b: 15 Jun 1931 in Jefferson, Texas, d: 15 Jun 2001 in Deland, FL
.....3 Catherine Vail Ives (1846 - 1875) b: 13 Jun 1846 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 24 Jul 1875 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA
+ John Frederick Crawley (1849 - 1875) b: 1849 in Canada, m: 19 Jul 1870 in Jacksonville, Florida, d: 23 Jul 1875 in Savannah, Georgia
.....4 Jeremiah F. Crawley (1871 -) b: 27 Sep 1871 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida
.....3 Frances Annette Ives (1849 - 1919) b: 03 Apr 1849 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America, d: 1919 in Columbia County, Florida, USA
.....3 Florence Eliza Ives (1851 - 1926) b: 29 Jun 1851 in Suwannee, Shoals, Florida, USA, d: 18 Sep 1926 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, United States
+ Ferdinand S. Woltz (1846 - 1908) b: 22 Feb 1846 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia, m: 25 Jan 1871 in Lake City, Florida, d: 01 Mar 1908 in Alachua, Florida, United States; Burial: OAK LAWN CEMETERY, Lake City, Columbia, FL.
.....4 Ada Boyd Woltz (about 1873 -) b: Abt. 1873 in Florida
.....4 Katy Bell Woltz (about 1877 -) b: Abt. 1877 in Florida
.....4 William E. Woltz (about 1880 -) b: Abt. 1880 in Florida, USA
.....4 Reginald Randolph Woltz (1895 - 1976) b: 26 Feb 1895 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida, United States of America, d: 23 Nov 1976 in Cherryville, Gaston County, North Carolina, United States of America
+ Gussie Irick (1897 - 1967) b: 16 Oct 1897 in North Carolina, United States of America, d: 11 Jul 1967 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, United States of America
.....5 Juanita E Waltz (about 1919 -) b: Abt. 1919 in South Carolina
.....5 Dorothy E Waltz (about 1924 -) b: Abt. 1924 in South Carolina
...2 Edward Rutledge Ives (1818 - 1870) b: 31 Jul 1818 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA, d: 15 Jan 1870 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA; Age: 51
+ Eliza Ann Hogan (1830 - 1847) b: 19 Feb 1830 in Jacksonville, Florida, m: 21 May 1845 in Saint Augustine, St. Johns, Florida, d: 23 Jul 1847 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA; Age: 17
.....3 Norman Mackey Ives (1846 - 1879) b: 21 Feb 1846 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 11 Jul 1879 in Jacksonville, Florida
+ Eugenia L Carter (1852 - 1903) b: 30 May 1852 in Meriwether Co, GA, m: 03 Sep 1872 in FL, d: 25 Jun 1903 in Lake City, FL
.....4 Albert Cronin Ives (1874 - 1929) b: 02 Apr 1874 in Lake City, Columbia, County, Florida, d: 02 Aug 1929 in Hillsborough, County, Florida
+ Martha Alice Vinzant (1876 - 1956) b: 22 Jan 1876 in Lake City, Columbia, County, Florida, d: 12 Aug 1956 in Tallahassee, Leon, County, Florida
.....5 Albert Cronin Ives Jr. (1904 - 1942) b: 07 Jan 1904 in Lake City, Columbia, County, Florida, d: 14 Mar 1942 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl
.....5 Elizabeth Ives (1906 - 1958) b: 25 Dec 1906 in Lake City, Columbia, County, Florida, d: 19 Mar 1958 in Leon, County, Florida
+ Milton Walter Jordan (1901 - 1955) b: 14 Jul 1901 in Salem, Salem, New Jersey, m: 09 Jan 1937 in Washington, D.C., d: 17 Oct 1955 in Salem, Salem, New Jersey
.....6 Sara Ives Jordan
+ Arthur Eastman Wilder (1939 -) b: 14 Jan 1939 in Norridgewock, Maine, m: 21 Nov 1970 in Bangor, Maine

.....7 Katherine J Wilder
.....7 John Eastman Wilder
.....7 Elizabeth I Wilder
.....7 Anne Eastman Wilder
.....6 Milton Jordan
.....6 Kelly Ann Jordan
.....5 Norman Vinzant Ives (1913 - 1996) b: 11 Apr 1913 in Tampa, Fla., d: 27 May 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, United States of America
+ Paula Alice Skaden (1916 - 1991) b: 06 Feb 1916 in Port Allegany, McKean, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 02 Sep 1939 in Port Allegany, Pennsylvania, d: 17 Aug 1991 in Manatee, Florida, United States
.....6 Michael Norman Ives (1940 -) b: 24 Dec 1940
+ Marilyn Ann Nelson (1945 -) b: 25 Feb 1945, m: 24 Apr 1965 in Sarasota, Florida
+ Gail Pamelia Dudley (1951 -) b: 24 May 1951 in Harlan, Kentucky, USA, m: 24 Mar 1978 in Roanoke, Virginia, USA
.....4 Maude Ives (1877 - 1952) b: 24 May 1877 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, United States,, d: 08 Aug 1952 in Arp, Smith, Texas, United States
+ Dr John Willoughby Douglass Sr (1876 - 1951) b: 07 May 1876 in Douglass, Fairfield, South Carolina, United States, m: 02 Jul 1902 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, United States, d: 03 Jan 1951 in Greenville,SC; Burial New Hope ARP Cemetery
.....5 John Willoughby Jr Douglass (1903 - 1983) b: 22 May 1903 in South Carolina, d: 10 Nov 1983 in Douglass, Fairfield, SC; Burial New Hope ARP Cemetery
.....5 Eugene L Douglas (about 1905 -) b: Abt. 1905 in South Carolina
.....5 Jean Douglass (1905 - 1940) b: 13 Mar 1905 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, United States, d: 02 Nov 1940 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, SC; Burial New Hope ARP Cemetery
.....5 Maude Ives Douglass (1918 - 2013) b: 21 Feb 1918 in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA, d: 17 Jun 2013
.....3 Frederick Rutledge Ives (1847 - 1847) b: 11 Jul 1847 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, d: 08 Oct 1847 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida
+ Mary Jane Hogan (1827 - 1909) b: Nov 1827 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA, m: 1849 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, d: 25 Aug 1909 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA
.....3 Albert Mackey Ives (1849 - 1929) b: 26 Nov 1849 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, d: 13 Jul 1929 in Florida, USA
+ Katherine Elizabeth Bryson (1851 - 1922) b: 26 Mar 1851 in Henderson , NC, m: 16 Jul 1874 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA; Marriage took place at the Lower Springs, d: 24 Mar 1922 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL
.....4 Lilly Ives (about 1883 -) b: Abt. 1883 in Florida
.....3 Emma Louisa Ives (1852 - 1942) b: 13 Mar 1852 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, d: 1942 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA
+ Capt. Peterson Witten Goodwyn (1830 - 1892) b: 29 Jul 1830 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA, m: 11 Sep 1877 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 06 Nov 1892 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA
.....4 Eugene Rogers Goodwyn (1869 - 1947) b: 14 Oct 1869 in Hodges, Greenwood County, South Carolina, United States of America, d: 16 Dec 1947 in Greenwood County, South Carolina, United States of America
.....4 Adela E Goodwyn (about 1872 -) b: Abt. 1872

.....4 Taylor S Goodwyn (about 1875 -) b: Abt. 1875
.....4 Albert Norman Goodwyn (1879 - 1938) b: 20 Feb 1879, d: 1938
.....4 Morgan Jones Goodwyn (1888 - 1964) b: 26 Nov 1888 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA, d: 29 Mar 1964
.....3 Mary Ella Ives (1854 - 1930) b: 13 Apr 1854 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 22 Jan 1930 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA
+ Edward Jones Eccles McLaurin (1854 - 1915) b: 07 Dec 1854 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA, m: 17 Jul 1890 in Talladega County, Alabama, USA, d: 15 Jan 1915 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA
.....4 Duncan Shepherd McLaurin (1891 -) b: 18 May 1891 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA
.....3 Lilla Victoria Ives (1856 - 1898) b: 06 Aug 1856 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, d: 10 Jul 1898 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA
+ Charles Clifford Stuart (1855 - 1907) b: 1855 in Jacksonville, Florida, m: 18 Apr 1877 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 05 Jan 1907
.....4 Charles Edward Stuart (1878 -) b: 21 Feb 1878 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA
.....4 Mary Ives Stuart (1880 - 1967) b: 28 Jan 1880 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 11 Oct 1967
.....4 George Maxwell Stuart (1884 - 1884) b: 08 Mar 1884 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 29 Mar 1884 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, USA
.....4 Kate Ella Stuart (1888 - 1964) b: 22 Mar 1888 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA, d: 04 May 1964 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA
.....4 Irene Rutledge Stuart (1891 - 1985) b: 15 Dec 1891 in Jacksonville, Duval County, FL, d: 02 Nov 1985
.....3 Rosa May Ives (1859 - 1932) b: 26 Apr 1859 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, d: 29 Jul 1932 in Gainesville, Florida
+ Henry James Bailey (1852 - 1925) b: 04 Apr 1852 in Montgomery, Montgomery, AL, m: 22 Feb 1882 in Columbia, Florida, USA, d: 10 Feb 1925 in Gainesville, Alachua, FL
.....4 Mary Ella Bailey (1886 - 1922) b: 30 Jan 1886 in Gainesville, Alachua, FL, d: 06 Jan 1922
.....4 Rosa M Bailey (1894 -) b: Aug 1894 in Florida
...2 Charles John Ives (1823 - 1824) b: 04 Jul 1823 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA, d: 11 Sep 1824 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA; Died of Yellow Fever

John Ives (1799 New York-? Canada)

This is the second of the 2 significant (in known size/depth) Ives lineages for which a specific progenitor (i.e. an Ives born outside the U.S./Canada borders but lived/died in the U.S./Canada) is unknown... at this time. John Ives is the furthest removed male (from the present day) in this particular lineage.

Born: 1799 Buffalo, Erie County, New York

Resided: Buffalo, Erie County, New York; Ogle County, Illinois; Essex County, Ontario, Canada

Died: Ontario, Canada

Buried:

Spouse: Agness Clark

Born: 1798

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Ontario, Canada; Leamington, Essex County, Ontario, Canada

Died: 15 Apr 1878, Leamington, Essex County, Ontario, Canada

Buried:

Children:
Francis Edward Ives... b. 18 Nov 1817 Mersea Township,Essex County, Ontario, Canada; d. 8 Jun 1901 Leamington, Essex County, Ontario, Canada; m. Angeline Cloutier 26 Jan 1841 Mersea Township, Essex County, Ontario, Canada; had 10 children

Arette Ives... b. 1821 Canada; d. 6 Sep 1897 Reynolds, Nebraska; m. Elijah D Wilcox 9 Sep 1842 Cleveland, Ohio; had 6 children

Margaret Ives... b. 1822 Canada; m. David Deeds 5 May 1842 Ogle County, Illinois; had 8 children

William M Ives... b. 1824 Canada; d. 28 Feb 1869 Modena, Wisconsin; m. Mary Robinson 4 Jun 1848 Ogle County, Illinois; had 6 children

Ann Susan Ives... b. 1828 Canada; m. Mulenburg Stroth, Mount Morris, Ogle County, Illinois; had 2 children

Amos Ives... b. 1829 Canada; d. 1829 Canada

Freeby Ann Ives... b. 1830 Essex County, Ontario, Canada; d. 1832 Leamington, Essex County, Ontario, Canada

Jane Ives... b. 1831 Canada; d. 1878; m. Sam

Notes:
Over 500 people in his database as of this date.

DNA "Signature" For John Ives (1 Male Direct Descendant Participant)

DYS 385	–	11,11
DYS 388	–	12
DYS 3891	–	13
DYS 38911	–	29
DYS 390	–	24
DYS 391	–	11
DYS 392	–	13
DYS 393	–	13
DYS 394/19a	--	14
DYS 426	–	12
DYS 437	–	15
DYS 438	–	12
DYS 439	–	12
DYS 441	–	14
DYS 442	–	17
DYS 444	–	12
DYS 445	–	12
DYS 446	–	13
DYS 447	–	24
DYS 448	–	19
DYS 449	–	30
DYS 452	–	30
DYS 454	–	11
DYS 455	–	11
DYS 456	–	16
DYS 458	–	17
DYS 459a	–	9
DYS 459b	–	10
DYS 459f	–	
DYS 460	–	11
DYS 461	–	13
DYS 462	–	11
DYS 463	–	24
DYS 464a	–	14
DYS 464b	–	15
DYS 464c	–	17
DYS 464d	–	17
DYS 464e	–	
DYS 635	–	23
GATA 1B07	–	10
YCA 11	–	19,23
YCA TAA10	–	15

YCA TAC4 –
GATA H41 –
GATA A4 –
GATA H4 –

For additional information on the Ives DNA Project, please contact John Wilder (who graciously has gathered and allowed the use of these data)... the organizer of this Project, at: Jothamw@aol.com
Please Note – the names of DNA participants are private and protected and their identities will not be revealed.

Outline Descendants Report For John Ives

1 John Ives (1799 -) b: 1799 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, d: Ontario, Canada
+ Agnes Hasell Clark (1795 - 1878) b: 1795 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, m: 1816 in Ontario, Canada, d: 15 Apr 1878 in Leamington, Essex Cty., Ontario, Canada
...2 Francis Edward Ives (1817 - 1901) b: 18 Nov 1817 in Mersea, Essex South Sud, Ontario, Canada, d: 08 Jun 1901 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
+ Angeline Lajoie Cloutier (1825 - 1901) b: 01 Jan 1825 in Leaminton, Essex Co., Ontario, m: 26 Jan 1841 in Mersea township Essex Co. Ontario Canada, d: 02 Feb 1901 in Leamington, Ontario
.....3 Elizabeth Ives (1841 - 1927) b: 22 Nov 1841 in Mersea Township, Essex County, Ontario, d: 27 Mar 1927 in 23 Hazelton St., Leamington, Ontario, Canada
+ Thomas Ephraim Quick (1839 - 1912) b: 23 May 1839 in Gosfield, Essex, , England, m: 21 Feb 1860 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 10 Feb 1912 in Mersea Township, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Ezra Stafford Quick (1861 - 1950) b: 22 Nov 1861 in Mersea township Essex Co. Ontario Canada, d: 15 Dec 1950 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Mariah Catherine Quick (1862 - 1925) b: 23 May 1862 in Leamington, , Ontario, Canada, d: 09 Oct 1925 in Pelee Island, , Ontario, Canada
.....4 Oscar Quick (1864 - 1905) b: 1864, d: 1905 in Illinois, United States
.....4 Teresa Jeanette Quick (1865 -) b: 18 Feb 1865
.....4 Orville Quick (1866 - 1945) b: 17 Nov 1866 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada, d: 01 Jul 1945 in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States
.....4 Stafford Ezra Quick (1869 - 1950) b: 22 Nov 1869 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada, d: 15 Dec 1950 in London, , Ontario, Canada
.....4 Ambrose Judson Quick (1871 - 1949) b: 11 Aug 1871 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada, d: 12 Jan 1949 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada
.....4 Almira Elmina Quick (1875 - 1935) b: 17 Apr 1875 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada, d: 24 Sep 1935 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada
.....4 Everett E Quick (1877 - 1908) b: 05 Mar 1877 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada, d: 20 Mar 1908 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada
.....3 Sahara Ives (1843 - 1853) b: 17 Feb 1843 in Ontario, Canada, d: 02 Sep 1853 in Ontario, Canada
.....3 Peter Clarence Ives (1845 - 1920) b: 15 Sep 1845 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada, d: 02 Nov 1920 in Leamington Essex Ontario Canada
+ Georgina Suzanne Siddall (1850 - 1931) b: 08 Oct 1850 in Leamington Essex Ontario Canada, m: 17 Aug 1869 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, d: 04 Sep 1931 in Leamington Essex Ontario Canada
.....4 Mary Angeline Ives (1870 - 1937) b: 09 Jul 1870 in Mersea township, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 21 Jan 1937 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
+ Charles Arthur Harris (1872 - 1932) b: 24 Feb 1872 in Saltfleet, Ontario, Canada, m: 05 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 17 Oct 1932 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Peter Franklin Harris (1899 - 1937) b: 07 Jun 1899 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 20 Mar 1937 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Harold Lester Harris (1902 - 1969) b: 11 May 1902 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: Aug 1969 in Leamington, Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Arthur Wellington Eli Roy Harris (1904 - 1976) b: 24 Feb 1904 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario,

Canada, d: 18 Dec 1976 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Percy Malhon Harris (1906 - 1982) b: 18 Feb 1906 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 27 Aug 1982 in Leamington, Mersea Twp, Essex County, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Georgina Matilda Harris (1908 - 1989) b: 02 May 1908 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 21 May 1989 in Lions Head Ontario
.....5 Vivian Madela Harris (1911 - 1964) b: 02 Jan 1911 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 18 Jan 1964 in Leamington, Mersea Township, Essex County, Ontario, Canada
.....4 William Siddall Ives (1872 - 1933) b: 07 Nov 1872 in Mersea township, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 14 Aug 1933 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Marie Carron (1876 - 1978) b: 06 Aug 1876 in Stoney Point, Ontario, Canada, m: 05 Aug 1901 in Detroitt, Wayne, Michigan, USA, d: 11 Feb 1978 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Laura Pearl Ives (1902 - 1989) b: 06 Apr 1902 in Mersea Township, Ontario, Canada, d: 31 Jul 1989 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Clarkson Basel Campbell (1899 - 1953) b: 22 Jan 1899 in Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 24 Jan 1920 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: 1953 in Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Bruce George Dumphy (1898 - 1984) b: 09 Apr 1898 in Woodslee, Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 24 Jan 1920 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 30 Sep 1984 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Josephine Irene Ives (1904 - 2006) b: 27 Nov 1904 in Point Pelee, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 2006 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
+ Gordon Edward Riley (1901 - 1975) b: 24 Feb 1901 in Staples, Ontario, Ontario, Canada, m: 26 May 1926 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: 1975 in Ontario, Canada
.....5 Nina Mae Ives (1906 - 1975) b: 05 Dec 1906 in Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: Aug 1975 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
+ Edward Alexander Stevenson (1908 - 1996) b: 22 Aug 1908 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, m: 05 Sep 1927 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 1996 ; 87 Age: 87
.....5 Frederick Gordon Ives (1910 - 1980) b: 05 Dec 1910 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 06 Oct 1980 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Edith Cillis (1918 - 1970) b: 1918 in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, d: 05 Apr 1970 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Erie 'Bink' Ives (1913 - 1994) b: 17 Apr 1913 in Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 09 May 1994 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Ada Amelia Bailey (1916 - 2013) b: 24 Dec 1916 in Essex County, Ontario, Canada, m: 14 May 1936 in Leamington, Mersea Township, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, d: 30 Sep 2013 in Erie Glen Manor and Berkshire Care Centre, Leamington, Mersea Township, Essex County, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Ann Marie Ives
+ Harlan B Nash (1935 - 2015) b: 17 Feb 1935 in Ontario, Canada, d: 09 Nov 2015 in Ouellette Campus, Windsor, Ontario, Canada; 80 Age: 80
.....7 Julie Nash
+ Leroux
.....7 Crystal Nash
.....7 Jamie Nash
.....7 Luanne Nash
.....7 Dale Nash
.....6 Gordon Ives

+ Judith Ida m: 1962
.....6 Bruce Ives
.....6 Carol Ives
.....5 Delbert K Ives (1915 - 1974) b: 18 Jul 1915 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 09 Jul 1974 in Mimico, Ontario, Canada
+ Mary Martha "Irene" Furman (1916 - 1944) b: 24 May 1916 in Romney, Wheatly, Kent Co., Ontario, Canada, m: 07 Oct 1933 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 07 May 1944 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
.....6 George William "Bill" Ives (1934 - 1993) b: 03 Jan 1934 in Wheatley, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, d: 08 May 1993 in Penetanguishene, Ontario, Canada
+ Joy Christina O'Brien (1934 - 2013) b: 12 1934 in Norland, Victoria, Ontario, Canada, d: 01 Apr 2013 in Orangeville, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Gordon Ives (1965 -) b: 17 Sep 1965 in Ontario, Canada
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 Sammy Ives
+ Saheep
.....7 William Ives
.....7 Jo-Anne Marie Ives
+ Matchett
.....7 Robert Delbert Ives
.....7 Beatrice Ives
+ Chaney
.....7 Bruce Ives
.....7 George Ives
.....7 Matt Ives
.....7 Pafie Ives
+ Weir
.....7 Adam Ives
.....6 Laura Lee Ives b: Ontario, Canada
+ Beatrice Mary Margaret Sheff (1922 - 1986) b: 25 Jan 1922 in Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada, m: 1944 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, d: 20 Mar 1986 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Delbert Kenneth Ives (1944 - 1993) b: 21 Jun 1944 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, d: 02 Nov 1993 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
+ [unknown spouse]
.....7 Darian Franklin Ives (1969 - 1988) b: 24 Dec 1969 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, d: 17 Jan 1988 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Harold Milton Ives (1873 - 1900) b: 15 Dec 1873 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada, d: 01 Aug 1900 in River, Cleveland, North Carolina, United States
+ Mary R Farrell (1873 -) b: 1873 in Sandusky Ohio
.....5 Georgina C Ives (1898 - 1950) b: 28 Sep 1898 in Ohio, d: 06 Sep 1950 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
.....4 Effie Madella Ives (1876 - 1948) b: 30 Aug 1876 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 04 Aug 1948 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada
.....4 Hugh Leigh Ives (1879 - 1928) b: 17 Jan 1879 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 31 Mar 1928 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; Age: 49; CauseOfDeath: Lobar Pneumonia
+ Elizabeth Carswell Young (1887 - 1980) b: 13 Mar 1887 in Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada,

m: 25 May 1903 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada, d: 15 Aug 1980 in Leamington, , Ontario, Canada
.....5 George Ives (1904 -) b: Aug 1904 in Ontario, Canada
.....5 Wallace Glen Ives (1904 - 1989) b: 18 Dec 1904 in Mersea township, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 04 Oct 1989 in Aylmer, Ontario, Canada
+ Stella Amelia Derbyshire (1903 - 1928) b: 23 May 1903 in Wheatley, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, m: 18 Feb 1922 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 20 Mar 1928 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Minnie Boyd Pallister (1905 - 1964) b: 22 Dec 1905 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 21 Aug 1929 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 16 Feb 1964 in Leamington Essex Ontario Canada
.....6 Betty Beatrice Ives (1924 - 2016) b: 18 Apr 1924 in Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 24 Nov 2016 in Leamington District Memorial Hospital, Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ John Ross Simpson (1925 - 1978) b: 10 Feb 1925 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 21 Sep 1942 in Leamington, , Ontario, Canada, d: 29 Aug 1978 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Janet Ruth Simpson (1943 - 1944) b: 11 Dec 1943 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 21 Jul 1944 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; 7/12 Age: 7/12
.....7 Richard M Simpson (1944 - 2008) b: 07 Jul 1944 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 04 May 2008 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Robert Glenn Simpson (1952 - 1952) b: 23 Feb 1952 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 23 Feb 1952 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....7 April Simpson (1956 - 2013) b: 21 Apr 1956 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 23 Sep 2013 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Donna Lillian Ives (1933 - 1967) b: 17 Sep 1933 in Leamington Essex Ontario Canada, d: 01 Oct 1967 in Leamington Essex Ontario Canada
.....6 Laura Annette Ives (1935 - 1989) b: 21 Mar 1935 in Leamington Essex Ontario Canada, d: 22 May 1989 in Leamington Essex Ontario Canada
.....6 David Glen Ives (1939 - 1992) b: 06 Dec 1939 in Leamington Essex Ontario Canada, d: 06 Mar 1992 in Leamington Essex Ontario Canada
+ Audrey Virginia Siel (1941 - 2010) b: 11 Dec 1941 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 07 Oct 1961 in Wheatley, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 28 Mar 2010 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Sandra Ives
.....7 David Ives
.....7 Brenda Ives
.....7 Karen Ives
+ Liddle
+ Mary Loop b: NY, USA, d: Aylmer Ontario Canada
.....5 Harold Guy Ives (1906 - 1979) b: 27 Aug 1906 in Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 21 Aug 1979 in Clinton, , Ontario, Canada
+ Olive Marion Fox (1910 - 1985) b: 24 Nov 1910 in Blenheim, , Ontario, Canada, m: 10 Oct 1928 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, d: 18 Jan 1985 in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Donald Guy Ives (1929 - 2013) b: 17 Oct 1929 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 11 Jun 2013 in Stratford General Hospital, Stratford, Perth, Ontario, Canada
+ Barbara Jean Bird (1935 - 2011) b: 20 Nov 1935 in Morris-Turnberry, Huron County, Ontario, Canada, m: 12 Oct 1959, d: 26 Jan 2011 in Morris-Turnberry, Huron County,

Ontario, Canada
.....7 Kenneth Robert Donald Bird (1952 - 2017) b: 20 Jun 1952, d: 18 Nov 2017 in Wingham, Huron County, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Hugh Ives
.....7 Monica Ives
.....7 Linda Bird
.....6 Shirley Marion Ives (1931 - 2013) b: 26 Mar 1931 in Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 23 Aug 2013 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada
+ Kenneth John Staples (1927 - 2012) b: 20 Nov 1927 in Grey Twp, Huron Ontario Canada, m: 17 Dec 1952 in Colbourne Twsp, Ontario, Ontario, Canada, d: 03 Jan 2012 in Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Kenneth Richard Ronald Staples (1955 - 1957) b: 29 Jul 1955 in Seaforth, Ontario, Canada, d: 01 May 1957 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Susan Georgina Staples (1956 - 2018) b: 20 Jun 1956 in Seaforth, Huron, Ontario, Canada, d: 23 Aug 2018 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Patty Staples
.....7 Marion Staples
.....6 Laverne Mary Ives (1933 - 2002) b: 24 Feb 1933 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 30 Jan 2002 in Varna, Huron, Ontario, Canada
+ David Elwood Colcough (1930 - 1992) b: 08 Aug 1930 in Toronto, , Ontario, Canada, m: 10 Apr 1951 in Goderich, Ontario, Canada, d: 21 Oct 1992 in Huron, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Kenneth Robert Colclough (1951 - 2005) b: 25 Sep 1951 in Seaforth, Ontario, Canada, d: 05 Dec 2005 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Lawrence Elwood Colclough (1952 - 2004) b: 19 Sep 1952 in Seaforth, Ontario, Canada, d: 05 Dec 2004 in Goderich, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Gregory Paul Colcough (1957 - 1957) b: 24 Apr 1957 in Seaforth, , Ontario, Canada, d: 24 Apr 1957 in Seaforth, , Ontario, Canada
.....7 Stephen David Colclough Sergeant (1959 -) b: 18 Nov 1959 in Clinton, Huron, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Harold Jeffery Colcough (1962 - 1995) b: 02 Jan 1962 in Clinton, Ontario, Canada, d: 26 Jul 1995 in Goderich, , Ontario, Canada
.....6 Bernice Elizabeth Ann Ives (1937 - 1942) b: 13 Sep 1937 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 29 Apr 1942 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Helen Lorraine Ives (1939 - 1951) b: 27 Sep 1939 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, d: 21 Nov 1951 in Clinton, Huron County, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Lila Alma Beatrice Ives (1908 - 2008) b: 06 Sep 1908 in Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 07 Sep 2008 in Mississauga, Peel, Ontario, Canada
+ Arthur Elwin Turnbull (1907 - 1974) b: 20 Dec 1907 in Tynemouth, , Northumberland, England, m: 05 Jun 1935 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: 1974 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Hugh Ansell Turnbull (1942 - 2006) b: 17 Jul 1942 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 31 Mar 2006 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Grace Ives (1913 - 1913) b: 29 Jan 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 29 Jan 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Georgina Elizabeth Ives (1919 - 2012) b: 12 Jun 1919 in Mersea Twp, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, d: 17 Dec 2012 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada

+ Murray Carlyle McHardy (1908 - 1961) b: 31 May 1908 in Leamington Essex Ontario Canada, m: 24 Jun 1936 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: 20 Aug 1961 in Essex, , Ontario, Canada
.....6 Susan McHardy
+ Anderson
.....6 Alex McHardy
.....6 Sharon McHardy
+ Bosso
.....6 Marilyn McHardy
+ Koval
.....5 Helen Marjorie Ives (1923 - 1991) b: 13 Apr 1923 in Leamington, , Ontario, Canada, d: 20 Jul 1991 in Victoria Hosp. London, Ontario
+ Russell Alphine Miller (1908 - 1969) b: 16 Oct 1908 in Ontario, Canada, m: 06 Sep 1940 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: 15 Jul 1969 in London, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Paul Glen Miller (1949 - 2018) b: 29 Mar 1949 in London, Ontario, d: 2018 in British Columbia, Canada
.....5 Hugh Ives d: Leamington, , Ontario, Canada
.....4 Claude Clement Ives (1882 - 1965) b: 25 Jan 1882 in Mercea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 01 Aug 1965 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Edwin Erick Ives (1885 - 1928) b: 06 Nov 1885 in Mersea township, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 05 May 1928 in Mersea township, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Jesse Jane Young (1889 - 1969) b: 23 May 1889 in Leamington, Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 01 Mar 1905 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 23 Feb 1969 in Leamington, Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Lloyd Hazleton Ives (1906 - 1939) b: 09 Feb 1906 in Willow City, North Dakota, d: 22 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA; 33 Age: 33
+ Laura Josephine Laclair (1902 - 1939) b: 09 Oct 1902 in Standish, Arenac County, Michigan, United States of America, m: 15 Jun 1929, d: 26 Sep 1939 in Standish, Arenac County, Michigan, United States of America; Age: 36
.....5 Rexford Hazelton Ives (1908 - 1990) b: 15 Feb 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 04 Oct 1990 in U.S. Consulate, Canada
+ Edna Ruth Harris (1914 - 1992) b: 08 Jun 1914 in Rilbury, Ontario, Canada, m: 25 Jun 1931 in Sterling, Arenac, Michigan, USA, d: 23 Mar 1992 in Merlin, Kent, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Edward Clifford Ives (1931 - 2005) b: 24 Oct 1931 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 24 Oct 2005 in Iroquois Falls, Cochrane, Ontario, Canada
+ Joan Helen O'Brien (1917 - 2003) b: 09 Apr 1917 in Windsor Essex County , Ontario, Canada, d: 11 Apr 2003 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Donald Edward Ives (1952 - 2007) b: 21 Jun 1952 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 28 Nov 2007 in McKerrow, ON Buried Esponola Cemetery
+ Karen Mary Michon (1950 - 2012) b: 07 Oct 1950 in Espanola, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, m: 30 Oct 1975 in Espanola, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, d: 21 Feb 2012 in Espanola, ON Buried Espanola Cemetery
.....6 Lyle Lloyd Ives (1934 - 2004) b: 21 Jan 1934 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 03 Feb 2004 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Sharron Anne Peddie (1947 - 1986) b: 22 Jan 1947 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 12 Sep 1964, d: 05 Mar 1986 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

.....7 Derek Ives
+ [unknown spouse]
.....7 Craig Ives
.....7 Donna Ives
.....6 Ruth Ives (1937 - 2020) b: 26 Jul 1937, d: 15 Aug 2020 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Robinson
.....5 Stanley Wayne Ives (1912 - 1975) b: 27 Nov 1912 in Essex, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 11 May 1975 in Leamington, Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Irene Isabel Hillman (1917 - 2003) b: 09 Apr 1917 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 08 Jun 1933 in Wheatley, Kent, Ontario, Canada, d: 11 Apr 2003 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Laura Lorraine Ives (1934 - 1935) b: 1934, d: 1935
.....6 Wayne Edwin Ives (1937 - 2021) b: 02 Dec 1937 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: 04 May 2021 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Pauline Sandra Slaney (1943 - 1992) b: 10 Dec 1943 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: Jan 1992 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
.....7 James Stewart Ives (1963 -) b: 20 Dec 1963 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
.....7 James Bergen
.....7 Terry Bergen
.....7 Tracy Bergen
.....6 Jessie Jane Ives (1940 - 2019) b: 1940, d: 14 Aug 2019 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Paul Stanley Marentette (1941 - 2022) b: 1941, m: 21 Jul 1956, d: 28 Sep 2022 ; 81 Age: 81
+ Jennings
+ [unknown spouse]
.....7 Mark Jennings
.....7 James Jennings
.....7 Clifford Jennings
.....7 Joseph Marentette
.....7 Philip Marentette
.....6 Doreen Ives
+ Labonte
+ Adah M "Pat" O'Dell (1927 - 1971) b: 1927 in Riley Center, Michigan, USA, m: 08 Jun 1933 in Wheatley, Kent, Ontario, Canada, d: 25 Aug 1971 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Harold Milton Ives (1914 - 1997) b: 21 Mar 1914 in Point Pelee, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 03 Sep 1997 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Dorothy Pearl Vince (1912 - 1974) b: 13 Aug 1912 in Kent, Ontario, Canada, m: 07 Dec 1931 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 02 Oct 1974 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Thomas Edward Ives (1933 - 2012) b: 20 Nov 1933 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 19 Mar 2012 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Mary Hall
.....7 Harold Gordon Ives (1966 -) b: 22 Feb 1966 in Wheatley, Ontario, Canada
+ Christine Barker
.....8 Jordon Michael Ives (1990 -) b: 06 Feb 1990

+ Janine Heather Thomson (1990 -) b: 24 Oct 1990
.....9 Evy Heather Ives (2012 -) b: 29 Oct 2012
+ Julianne Nykyforuk
.....8 Haylee Ives
.....7 Linda Ives
+ Jerry Sleiman
.....8 Randy Edward Sleiman
.....8 Kaila Sleiman
.....8 Kelsy Sleiman
.....7 Laurie Ives
+ Timothy Charron
.....8 Emilie Charron
.....8 Jessica Charron
.....6 Ethel Jane Ives (1934 - 2004) b: 18 Jan 1934 in Mersea Twp, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, d: 03 Apr 2004 in Leamington, Mersea Twp, Essex County, Ontario, Canada?
+ Murray Loop m: 12 Feb 1955 in Wheatley, Kent, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Bonny Loop (1958 - 2022) b: 22 Nov 1958 in Leamington, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, d: 13 May 2022
+ Pugh
.....7 Darlene Loop
+ Sarson
.....6 Dorothy Beatrice Ives
+ Ellwood Arner Seili (1930 - 2019) b: 06 May 1930 in Mersea Township, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, m: 1955, d: 01 Feb 2019 in Brussels, Huron County, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Stanley Owen Ives (1888 - 1967) b: 02 Jul 1888 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: 21 Jul 1967 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
+ Mary Jane White (1901 - 1979) b: 05 Apr 1901 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, m: 19 Apr 1922 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 24 Jun 1979 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Jack Ives (1923 - 1985) b: 27 Oct 1923 in Mersea Township, Ontario, Canada, d: 22 Dec 1985 in Mersea Township, Ontario, Canada
+ Rita Evelyn Code (1935 - 2020) b: 15 Jun 1935 in Imperial, Saskatchewan, Canada, m: 1956 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 16 Jun 2020 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Colleen Jennifer Ives (1957 -) b: 19 Jul 1957
+ Ralph Gregory Coats (1956 -) b: 10 Jan 1956, m: 12 Jan 1980 in Broward, Florida, USA
.....6 Steven Ives
.....6 Darren Ives
.....6 Kristin Ives
.....5 Lois Ilene Ives (1926 - 1982) b: 23 Mar 1926 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: 31 Dec 1982 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
+ Kenneth Shaw Wilson (1926 - 2014) b: 30 Jun 1926 in Campsall, Yorkshire, England, m: 20 Jun 1947 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 08 Jan 2014 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Ronald Kenneth Wilson
.....5 Ralph Ives
.....4 Clarence Leroy Ives (1893 - 1962) b: 06 May 1893 in Township of Mersea, Ontario, Canada, d:

20 May 1962 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada; Lakeview Cemetry in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
+ Bertha Louise Chambers (1899 - 1984) b: 13 May 1899 in Lakefield Twp, Saginaw, Michigan, m: 18 Dec 1916 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 08 Dec 1984 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada; Lakeview Cemetry in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Norma Ives (1917 - 1917) b: 10 May 1917, d: 10 May 1917
.....5 Claudia Ruth Ives (1918 - 1981) b: 06 Apr 1918 in Ontario, Canada, d: 29 Jun 1981 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Joseph Russel Gulliver (1912 - 1998) b: 23 May 1912 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 08 Jan 1938 in Kingsville, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 29 Jun 1998 ; 86 Age: 86
.....5 Cecil Ives (1919 - 2012) b: 30 Apr 1919 in Ontario, Canada, d: 21 Nov 2012 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
+ Barbara Mary Tavenner (1926 - 2011) b: 05 Feb 1926 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 26 Jan 2011 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Sandy Ives
+ Gorman
.....5 Loris Edward Ives (1920 - 1979) b: 02 Dec 1920 in Leamington, Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 13 Sep 1979 in Leamington, Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Wilda Yvonne Moody (1925 - 1998) b: 22 Mar 1925 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, d: 20 Apr 1998 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Brian Edward Ives (1944 - 2001) b: 04 Aug 1944 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: 08 Jul 2001 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
+ Carol Jean Whaley (1948 -) b: 23 Aug 1948
.....7 Carrie Ives
+ Robinson
.....7 Melissa Ives
+ Edgerton
.....7 Connie Ives
+ Robinson
+ Enid M. Adams (1943 - 2005) b: 25 Jan 1943 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, d: 30 Jun 2005 in McGregor, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Daniel Ives (1948 - 2013) b: 1948 in Ontario, Canada, d: 20 Jan 2013 ; 65 Age: 65
+ [unknown spouse]
.....7 Tom Sandy Ives (1968 -) b: 16 Sep 1968
+ [unknown spouse]
.....8 David Daniel Ives
.....7 David Daniel Edward Ives (1976 - 1979) b: 26 Mar 1976 in Leamington District Memorial Hospital, d: 29 May 1979 in Wheatley, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Nancy Evonne Ives
+ Michael Sarkis Raffoul m: 28 Sep 1968 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
.....7 Shelly Raffoul
+ Pannuzio
.....7 Michael Raffoul
.....5 Wilma Ives (1923 - 1978) b: 15 Jan 1923, d: 15 Mar 1978
+ Robert J. Tiffin (1923 - 1989) b: 1923 in Kingsville, Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 18 Apr 1951 in Kingsville, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 1989 in Kingsville, Ontario, Canada

.....5 Dorothy Irene Ives (1923 - 2012) b: 15 Jul 1923 in Leamington Ontario, Canada, d: 14 Feb 2012 in Leamington, Essex Co., Ontario, Canada
+ George J. Poublon (1922 - 1975) b: 20 Feb 1922, d: 30 Apr 1975
.....6 William Frederick Poublon (1951 - 1984) b: 09 Feb 1951, d: 02 Jan 1984
.....6 Richard Poublon
.....6 Georgina Poublon
+ Whitaker
.....5 James Albert Ives (1931 - 1988) b: 16 Jul 1931 in Leamington, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, d: 27 Jul 1988 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
+ Bertha Louise Chambers (1899 - 1984) b: 13 May 1899 in Lakefield Twp, Saginaw, Michigan, m: 21 Jun 1952 in Kingsville, Ontario, Canada, d: 08 Dec 1984 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada; Lakeview Cemetry in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Donald Gordon Ives (1952 - 2004) b: 15 Oct 1952 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 19 Jan 2004 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
+ Jennifer
.....7 Sarah Elizabeth Ives (1975 - 2011) b: 03 Dec 1975, d: 20 Apr 2011 in Ottawa Municipality, Ontario, Canada
+ Coffey
.....7 Isaac Ives
.....7 Pablo Ives
.....7 Noam Ives
.....5 Gerald Milton Ives (1933 - 2008) b: 30 Oct 1933 in Ontario, Canada, d: 20 Jun 2008 ; 74 Age: 74
+ Liane
+ Barbara Edith Nadon m: 31 Aug 1957 in Ottawa
+ Marie F (about 1898 -) b: Abt. 1898 in France
.....4 Alma Ives (1898 -) b: 25 Mar 1898 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Rose Ann Peacock (1864 -) b: 1864 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
.....4 Laura Ives
.....3 Jane Ives (1848 - 1856) b: 18 Feb 1848 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 08 Jan 1856 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
.....3 William Ives (1851 - 1932) b: 08 Mar 1851 in Leamington, , Ontario, Canada, d: 10 Jun 1932 in Walkerville, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Sarah Ann Ives (1853 - 1897) b: 25 Oct 1853 in Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 09 Feb 1897 in Essex County, Ontario, Canada
+ Eli Evans Stockwell (1843 - 1880) b: 08 Mar 1843 in Gosfield North Township, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, m: 22 Sep 1872 in Essex, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 18 Oct 1880 in Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Ephraim Jackson Stockwell (1873 - 1928) b: 12 May 1873 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 07 Mar 1928 in Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Colin Stockwell (1875 -) b: 07 Jul 1875 in Ontario, Canada
.....4 Margaret Stockwell (1877 -) b: 24 Mar 1877
.....4 Angelina Stockwell (1879 - 1961) b: 05 Oct 1879 in Ontario, Canada, d: 11 Sep 1961
.....4 Gertrude Malissa Adams (1887 - 1962) b: 05 Aug 1887 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 1962 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
+ Thomas Thurber Adams (1851 -) b: 1851 in York County, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 23 Nov 1881

in Mersea Township, Ontario, Canada, d: Hamburg, Erie, New York, United States
.....4 Ephrem Adams (1873 -) b: 1873 in Ontario
.....4 Colva Adams (1875 -) b: 1875 in Ontario
.....4 Angline Adams (1879 -) b: 1879 in Ontario
.....4 Mertha Adams (1882 -) b: 1882 in Ontario
.....4 Myrtle Geneve Adams (1882 -) b: 19 Aug 1882
.....4 John Vivian Adams (1884 -) b: 17 May 1884
.....4 Anna Adams (1887 -) b: 1887
.....4 Gertrue Adams (1888 -) b: 1888 in Ontario
.....4 Beatrice Adams (between 1888 and 1889 -) b: Bet. 1888–1889
.....4 Edna Adams (1891 -) b: 1891 in Ontario
.....3 Arthur Wellsye Ives (1856 - 1925) b: 11 Jul 1856 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 02 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA; 70 Age: 70
+ Mary Celestia Siddall (1853 - 1931) b: 08 Aug 1853 in Mersea,Essex,Ontario,Canada, m: 31 Dec 1879 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 05 Mar 1931 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Lillian Ives (1880 - 1882) b: 13 Oct 1880 in Mersea township, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 30 Dec 1882
.....4 Zayatt Ives (1882 - 1911) b: 27 Dec 1882 in Ontario, Canada, d: 06 Apr 1911 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Albert Etheral Ives (1884 - 1918) b: 07 Dec 1884 in Mersea township, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 10 Dec 1918 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Jennie Irene Nichols (1881 - 1961) b: 14 Jun 1881 in Ada Springs, Ontario, Canada, m: 25 Apr 1902 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 1961
.....5 Lorne Mac Ives (1911 - 1953) b: 15 Oct 1911 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 1953
+ Mabel Eileen Hardy (1908 - 1975) b: 29 Jun 1908 in Hastings, Ontario, Canada, m: 04 Dec 1937 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 30 Jun 1975 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Valerie Ives (1887 - 1980) b: 07 Jan 1887 in Mersea township, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 01 Jan 1980 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....4 Ovid Ives (1890 - 1971) b: 09 Sep 1890 in Leamington, Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 02 Jan 1971 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Cassie Lucinda Bailey (1893 - 1976) b: 28 Oct 1893 in Mersea township, Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 16 Mar 1912 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 1976
.....5 Otis Albert Ives (1914 - 1984) b: 16 Oct 1914 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 21 Mar 1984 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Marcella Jane Balcolm (1918 - 1995) b: 1918 in River Rouge, Wayne, Michigan, USA, m: 07 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Michigan, d: 22 Jul 1995 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Jerry Balcolm Ives (1938 - 2013) b: 1938 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 10 Mar 2013 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Marion Evelyn Bowles (1938 - 2011) b: 1938, m: 1962, d: 28 Oct 2011 ; 73 Age: 73
.....4 Nellie Ives (1896 - 1898) b: 04 Jul 1896 in Point Pelee, Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 29 Apr 1898 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Mary L Legless (1865 -) b: 1865 in Monroe, Monroe, Michigan, USA, m: 28 Dec 1921 in MT Clemens, Macomb, Michigan, USA
.....3 John James Ives (1858 - 1863) b: 11 Dec 1858 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 12 Nov 1863 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Teresa Jane Ives (1862 - 1863) b: 23 May 1862 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 14 Nov

1863 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Edward Francis Ives (1867 - 1946) b: 18 Sep 1867 in Mersea Township, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, d: 07 Mar 1946 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
+ Anna Barbara Schmid (1875 - 1923) b: 23 Jul 1875 in Bergamicheal, Switzerland, m: 07 Dec 1897 in Kingsville, Ontario, Canada, d: 20 May 1923 in Detroit, Michigan, USA
.....4 Walter Maison Ives (1899 - 1963) b: 29 Jun 1899 in Pelee Island, Ontario, Canada, d: 05 Jul 1963 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Gertrude Ila Thomas (1899 - 1981) b: 17 Mar 1899 in Prairie Siding, Ontario, Canada, m: 14 Feb 1923 in Kent, Ontario, Canada, d: 28 Aug 1981 in Leamington, Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Albert Francis Ives (1934 - 2017) b: 04 May 1934 in Leamington Ontario, Canada, d: 25 Mar 2017 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Betty Eileen Harris (1927 - 2022) b: 10 Dec 1927 in St Thomas Twp, Ontario, Canada, m: 1952, d: 03 Jun 2022 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....6 Douglas Edward Ives (1955 - 2021) b: 14 Oct 1955, d: 09 Oct 2021 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Cynthia
.....7 David Francis Ives
+ Jaqueline
.....8 Theodore Edward Ives (2020 -) b: 21 Oct 2020
.....6 Kathryn Lee Ives (1957 -) b: 15 Jun 1957 in Ontario, Canada
+ Gregory Gene Rutherford (1953 -) b: 15 Feb 1953, m: 25 Jul 1993 in Indiana, USA
+ Mucha
.....6 Joanne Leslie Ives (1959 -) b: 1959
+ Dan Cerovec
.....4 Annie Frances Angeline Ives (1913 - 2018) b: 31 Jul 1913 in Mersea Township, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, d: 25 Dec 2018 in Erie Glen Manor, Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
+ Joseph Emerson (1909 - 1995) b: 13 Feb 1909 in Mersea township, Essex, Ontario, Canada, m: 10 Mar 1933 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 05 Jun 1995 in Leamington, Mersea Twp., Essex County, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Linda Jane Emerson (1941 - 2014) b: 1941 in Mersea Township, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, d: 04 May 2014 in Leamington District Memorial Hospital
+ Tell
.....5 Pauline Elberta Emerson (1944 - 1944) b: 04 May 1944 in Leamington, Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 30 Sep 1944 in Leamington, Mersea, Essex, Ontario, Canada
.....5 Dan Emerson
...2 Arette Agness Ives (about 1821 - 1897) b: Abt. 1821 in Canada, d: 06 Sep 1897 in Reynolds, Jefferson, Nebraska, USA
+ Elijah D. Wilcox (1818 - 1895) b: 30 Mar 1818 in New York, USA, m: 09 Sep 1842 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, d: 16 May 1895 in Reynolds, Jefferson, Nebraska, USA
.....3 William M. Wilcox (1843 -) b: 1843
.....3 Eliza J. Wilcox (1845 -) b: 1845 in Buffalo, Ogle, Illinois
.....3 Francis M. Wilcox (1848 - 1914) b: 04 Jul 1848 in Illinois, USA, d: 16 Mar 1914 in Idaho, USA
.....3 Ella Wilson (1859 -) b: 1859 in Canada
.....3 Edgar Wilcox (1862 -) b: 1862 in Illinois
.....3 Willard Wilcox (1864 -) b: 1864 in Wisconsin

.....3 Wallace Wilcox
...2 Margaret Ives (1822 - 1896) b: 1822 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: 22 Feb 1896 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA
+ David H. Deeds (1817 - 1877) b: 1817 in Illinois, USA, m: 05 May 1842 in Ogle County, Illinois, USA, d: 04 Aug 1877 in Mapleton, Bourbon, Kansas, USA
.....3 Elizabeth J. Deeds (1843 - 1938) b: 1843 in Illinois, USA, d: 30 Jun 1938
.....3 Clarinda A. Deeds (1846 - 1917) b: 15 Jul 1846 in Plum River, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, USA, d: 05 Nov 1917 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, USA
.....3 William M. Deeds (1848 - 1919) b: 1848 in Plum River, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, USA, d: 05 Apr 1919 in Uniontown, Bourbon, Kansas, United States of America
.....3 John Deeds (1850 - 1850) b: 1850 in Plum River, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, USA, d: 1850
.....3 Phoebe Ann Deeds (1854 - 1878) b: 1854 in Plum River, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, USA, d: 1878
.....3 David E. Deeds (1856 -) b: 1856 in Kansas, USA
.....3 James A. Deeds (1859 -) b: 1859 in Kansas
.....3 Jane Deeds
.....3 Daniel E Deeds b: Kansas
...2 William M Ives (1824 - 1869) b: 1824 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, d: 28 Feb 1869 in Modena, Buffalo County, Wisconsin, USA
+ Mary Robinson (1833 - 1905) b: 17 Mar 1833 in Roxbury, Delaware, New York, United States, m: 04 Jun 1848 in Ogle County, Illinois, USA, d: 21 Aug 1905 in Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, USA
.....3 Ira Ives (1851 - 1936) b: Feb 1851 in Ogle County, Illinois, USA, d: 08 Jul 1936 in Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, USA
+ Adeline Adelia Markham (1864 - 1932) b: 27 Aug 1864 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States, m: 25 Apr 1887 in Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, USA, d: 24 Nov 1932 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, United States of America
.....4 Effie Mae Ives (1873 - 1927) b: 12 Dec 1873 in Modena, Buffalo, Wisconsin, USA, d: 07 Oct 1927 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, USA
+ Harlan Warren Hatch (1868 - 1946) b: Sep 1868 in Wisconsin, USA, m: 07 Dec 1892 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA, d: 29 Jan 1946 in Wisconsin
.....5 Amy Leora Hatch (1893 - 1920) b: Sep 1893 in Wisconsin, USA, d: 1920 in Wisconsin, USA
.....5 Arney Hatch (1894 -) b: 1894 in Wisconsin
.....5 Vernon Victor Hatch (1895 - 1969) b: 09 May 1895 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA, d: Mar 1969 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA
.....5 Elsie Belle Hatch (1897 - 1980) b: 08 Feb 1897 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, d: Aug 1980 ; 83 Age: 83
.....5 Inna Hatch (1899 -) b: 1899 in Wisconsin
.....5 Erma Hatch (1899 - 1995) b: 02 Mar 1899 in Eau Claire E, Wisconsin, d: 31 Aug 1995 in Newport Beach, Orange, California
+ Millie Ann Green (1854 -) b: Dec 1854 in Canada, m: 28 Feb 1872 in Modena, Buffalo, Wisconsin, United States
.....3 Elizabeth Ann Ives (1853 - 1924) b: 24 Jan 1853 in Polo, Ogle Co., Illinois, d: 31 Mar 1924 in Durand, Wisconsin
+ James B McNish (1846 - 1926) b: 06 Aug 1846 in Lasalle, Monroe Co., Michigan, m: 01 May 1869, d: 30 Jun 1926 in Modena, Wisconsin
.....4 Will McNish (1870 - 1940) b: 1870 in Wisconsin, d: 30 Jun 1940 in Stanley, Chippewa Co., Wisconsin

.....4 Laura Belle McNish (1872 - 1954) b: 25 May 1872 in Modena, Buffalo Co., Wisconsin, d: 1954 in Stanley, Chippewa Co., Wisconsin
.....4 Mary McNish (1873 - after 1965) b: 1873 in Wisconsin, d: Aft. 1965 in Cornell, Wisconsin
.....4 Hattie McNish (1874 - 1945) b: 01 Sep 1874 in Wisconsin, d: 12 Dec 1945 in San Diego
.....4 Doris McNish (1877 -) b: 1877
.....4 James Thomas McNish (1879 - 1949) b: 03 Jul 1879 in Modena, Buffalo Co., Wisconsin, d: 01 Mar 1949 in Mount Scott, Multnomah Co., Oregon, United States
.....4 Daisy M McNish (1881 - 1973) b: 01 Jan 1881 in Modena, Buffalo Co., Wisconsin, d: 07 Feb 1973 in Stanley, Chippewa Co., Wisconsin
.....4 Rosa Agnes McNish (1883 - 1966) b: 21 Oct 1883 in Modena, Buffalo Co., Wisconsin, d: 04 Nov 1966 in Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Wisconsin
.....4 Maude McNish (1887 - 1965) b: 11 Sep 1887 in Nelson, Buffalo, Wisconsin, United States, d: 10 Sep 1965 in Wabasha, Wabasha, Minnesota, United States
.....4 Sam McNish (1888 - 1929) b: 25 May 1888 in Wisconsin, d: 1929 in Stanley, Chippewa Co., Wisconsin
.....4 Frank E. Mc Nish (1895 - 1965) b: 01 Nov 1895 in Modena, Wisconsin, USA, d: 31 Mar 1965 in Mondovi, Wisconsin
.....4 Paul McNish (1898 -) b: Jan 1898 in Wisconsin, d: young when kicked by a horse
.....3 Hannah Ann Ives (1855 - 1931) b: 08 Feb 1855 in Wisconsin, d: Sep 1931
.....3 Erastus Ives (1856 - 1940) b: Sep 1856 in Ogle County, Illinois, USA, d: 17 Jan 1940 in Sandpoint, Bonner, Idaho, USA
+ Mary Elizabeth Holbrook (1857 - 1932) b: 17 Oct 1857 in Woodstock, Richland, Wisconsin, USA, m: 03 Dec 1897 in Bloom ,Richland Co. Wisconsin, d: 09 Jan 1932 in Sandpoint, Bonner, Idaho, USA
+ Nancy Holbrook (1871 -) b: 1871 in Henrietta, Richland, Wisconsin, United States, m: 18 Aug 1894 in Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, USA
.....4 Alice Ives (1888 - 1950) b: 30 Jan 1888 in Leota, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, d: 10 Dec 1950 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA
.....3 Amos Ives (1859 - 1904) b: Feb 1859 in Buffalo County, Wisconsin, USA, d: 31 Oct 1904 in Stanley, Chippewa Co. Wisconsin
+ Catharine J. Lamphere (1864 - 1924) b: 16 Jul 1864 in Modena, Buffalo, Co, Wisconsin, USA, m: 27 Nov 1879 in Canton, Buffalo, Wisconsin, USA, d: 12 Sep 1924 in Chippewa Co. Wisconsin, USA
.....4 Charles Edgar Ives (1884 - 1949) b: 10 Jul 1884 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States, d: 17 May 1949 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA
+ Margaret Lucille Bonner (1907 - 1984) b: 23 Apr 1907 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA, m: 19 Aug 1924 in Coeur D'alene, Idaho, d: 07 Mar 1984 in Spokane, Washington
.....5 Gerald Allen Ives Sr. (1926 - 2011) b: 07 Apr 1926 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, United States of America, d: 17 Nov 2011 in Spokane, Washington, USA; Age: 85
+ Georgia Heydon (1924 - 1954) b: 1924 in Washington, m: 28 Jun 1947 in Kootenai County, Idaho, d: 25 Aug 1954 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington; 31 Age: 31
.....6 Mary Sue Ives (1946 -) b: 1946 in Washington
.....6 Gerald Marlin Homer Ives (1949 -) b: 1949 in Washington
.....6 Christina Ives
.....6 Rebecca Lee Ives
+ Rose Marie Coyle m: 17 Jan 1958 in Kootenai, Idaho, United States

+ Verla L. Thompson (- 1985) m: 22 Aug 1959 in Kootenai, Idaho, United States, d: 1985 in Urbana, Benton, Iowa, United States
+ Alice Cordelia Bellows (1888 - 1950) b: 30 Jan 1888 in Leota, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, m: 12 Nov 1904 in Stanley City, Chippewa, Wisconsin, d: 10 Dec 1950 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA
.....5 Beatrice Margurete Ives (1905 - 1994) b: 05 May 1905 in Stanley, Chippewa Co. Wisconsin, d: 06 Jul 1994 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA
+ Leonard William Hall (1906 - 1983) b: 08 Mar 1906 in Sisseton, South Dakota, USA, m: 17 Mar 1923 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, USA, d: 04 Nov 1983 in Kelso, Cowlitz, Washington, United States of America
.....6 Edgar Albert Hall (1925 - 1994) b: 29 Aug 1925 in Picher, Ottawa, Oklahoma, d: 25 Dec 1994 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai, Arizona
+ Paul D. Vincent (1901 - 1972) b: 25 Oct 1901 in Grangeville, Idaho County, Idaho, United States of America, m: 08 Oct 1935 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA, d: 19 Dec 1972 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA
.....6 Lewrence Hatt (1928 -) b: 1928 in Washington
.....6 Bernard Hatt (1930 -) b: 1930 in Washington
.....5 Georgia Marion Ives (1908 - 1920) b: 12 Jan 1908 in Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA, d: 22 Feb 1920 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA
.....5 Edgar Wallace Ives (1911 - 1991) b: 31 Jul 1911 in Rice Lake, Barron, Wisconsin, USA, d: 03 Mar 1991 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA
+ Leboria Josephine Lazia (1915 - 1997) b: 29 Aug 1915 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA, m: 31 Dec 1931 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA, d: 09 Mar 1997 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA
.....6 Edgar John Ives (1933 - 2016) b: 28 Apr 1933 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States, d: 26 Mar 2016 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States
+ Cecilia M Young (1952 -) b: May 1952, m: 08 Jul 1972 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA
.....7 Theresa Marie Ives (1955 - 2012) b: 03 Jun 1955 in Spokane, Washington, d: 15 Jun 2012 in California
.....7 Steven Ives
.....7 Tom
.....7 Ernie
.....7 Linda
.....7 Diana
.....7 Lori
.....7 Sheri
+ Alta May Purcell (1933 - 2010) b: 08 Dec 1933 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary, Idaho, USA, m: 15 Oct 1953 in Kootenai County, Idaho, d: 12 Dec 2010 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States
+ Wilma Janette Griffey (1941 -) b: 04 Sep 1941 in Missouri, USA, m: 1964
.....6 William Joseph Ives (1934 - 2003) b: 17 Jul 1934 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, d: 27 Sep 2003 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA
+ Nancy m: 22 Mar 1995 in Spokane, Washington
.....7 William Ives
.....7 Timothy Ives
.....7 Joseph Ives

.....7 Anna Ives
+ Fisher
.....7 Rebecca Ives
+ Wagner
+ Sharon R Strong b: Great Falls, Montana, m: 02 May 1961 in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
+ Linda M Lilly m: 30 Dec 1972 in Spokane, Washington, USA
.....6 Eugene Ives (1936 -) b: 1936 in Washington
+ Vera
.....6 Patrick Ives (1938 -) b: 1938 in Washington
.....6 Clarence Aloysuis Ives (1938 - 2018) b: 31 Jul 1938 in Spokane, WA, d: 18 Nov 2018 in St. Louis, MO.; 80 Age: 80
+ Linda Dianne Thomson (1953 - 2020) b: 06 Jul 1953 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, United States of America, m: 01 Nov 1975 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, USA, d: 30 Dec 2020 in O'Fallon, St. Clair County, Illinois, United States of America
.....6 Josephine Louise Ives (1940 - 2012) b: 16 Oct 1940 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA, d: 18 Jan 2012 in Moreno Valley, Riverside, California, USA
+ Jackie Lee Whitten (1937 - 2001) b: 12 Jun 1937 in Andrew Boone, West Virginia, m: 29 Jun 1957 in Kootenai County, Idaho, USA, d: 11 Apr 2001 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA; Age at Death: 63
.....7 Bonnie Lou Whitten (1960 - 2019) b: 14 Mar 1960 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA, d: 28 Feb 2019 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California, USA
.....6 Albert George Ives (1946 - 2006) b: 24 Aug 1946 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA, d: 24 Nov 2006 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA
+ Stephanie L Knuttgen (1950 -) b: 28 May 1950 in Spokane, Washington,, m: 26 May 1968 in Opportunity, Spokane, Washington, USA
+ Diane E Magee (1946 -) b: 20 Aug 1946, m: 15 Jan 1977 in Spokane, Washington, USA
.....6 Sharon Marlene Ives (1949 - 2020) b: Apr 1949 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA, d: 24 Jul 2020 in Reno, Nevada
+ Petree
+ Morty D Hopkins m: 16 Jun 1967 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA
.....4 Wallace Anthony Ives (1887 - 1953) b: 14 Nov 1887 in Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, USA, d: 27 Jan 1953 in Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA
+ Alberta Lola Black (1888 - 1978) b: 17 Dec 1888 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA, m: 01 Oct 1906 in St. Louis, Minnesota, USA, d: 28 Dec 1978 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota, USA
.....5 Lillian Ruth Ives (1907 - 1992) b: 03 Jul 1907 in Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA, d: 08 Apr 1992 in Hennepin, Minnesota
+ Harvey Jophes Sedgwick (1909 - 1994) b: 05 Jul 1909 in Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA, m: 24 Jun 1929 in Carlton, Minnesota, USA, d: 04 Feb 1994 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Lola Joy Sedgwick (1933 - 2014) b: 01 Mar 1933 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, d: 12 Aug 2014 in Coon Rapids, Anoka, Minnesota, USA
.....6 Harvey A Sedgwick (about 1937 -) b: Abt. 1937 in Minnesota
+ [unknown spouse]
.....6 Larry Sedgwick
.....6 Kalhy Sedgwick

.....5 Mildred Florence Ives (1909 - 1984) b: 09 Oct 1909 in Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA, d: 02 Jan 1984 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA
+ Bert Claude Pease (1908 - 1988) b: 14 Oct 1908 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA, m: 25 Jun 1929 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA, d: 14 Oct 1988 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA
.....6 Wallace C Pease (1930 - 1997) b: 16 Jun 1930 in Minnesota, USA, d: 15 Dec 1997 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA
+ Hilda S (1888 - 1976) b: 1888 in Wisconsin, United States, m: 08 Jan 1907 in Door, Wisconsin, United States, d: 07 Feb 1976 in Wisconsin, United States
.....3 Agnes Ives (1860 - 1946) b: 18 Aug 1860 in Nelson, Buffalo County, Wisconsin, United States of America, d: 06 Apr 1946 in Auburn, Placer County, California, United States of America
+ John Hansler (1857 - 1913) b: Jul 1857 in New Jersey, m: 18 Apr 1881 in Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, USA, d: 24 May 1913 in Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, United States of America
.....4 Ada Hansler (1888 - 1944) b: Jan 1888 in Union, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States, d: 22 Jan 1944 in Ophir Hill Acres, Nevada County, California, United States of America
.....3 Edward Ives (1868 - 1943) b: Aug 1868 in Buffalo County, Wisconsin, USA, d: 1943 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA
+ Ida E. Green (1869 - 1941) b: 08 Mar 1869 in Modena, Buffalo County, Wisconsin, United States of America, m: 06 Mar 1889 in Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, USA, d: 22 Jun 1941 in Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho
.....4 Cassie Faye Ives (1893 - 1982) b: 12 Jun 1893 in Wisconsin, d: 22 Jun 1982 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas
.....4 Paul Francis Ives (1898 - 1961) b: 05 Oct 1898 in Fargo, North Dakota, d: 24 Oct 1961 in Minot, Ward, North Dakota, USA; 63 Age: 63
+ Mabel Elnor Hanson (1904 - 1988) b: 02 Jul 1904 in Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wisconsin, m: 09 Oct 1920 in Towner, McHenry, North Dakota, USA, d: 10 May 1988 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA; Age: 86
.....4 Vera May Ives (1902 - 1983) b: 13 Jun 1902 in Land Township, McHenry County, North Dakota, United States of America, d: Oct 1983 in Coeur D Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, United States of America
+ Harold Alexander Barber (1904 - 1997) b: 02 Jun 1904 in Grimsby, Lincolnshire County, England, United Kingdom, m: 05 May 1930 in , Kootenai, Idaho, d: 15 Feb 1997 in Coeur D Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, United States of America
.....5 Harold Veran Barber (1931 - 1932) b: 29 Mar 1931 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, United States of America, d: 02 Mar 1932 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, USA
.....5 Donald Alexander Barber (1933 - 1990) b: 09 Sep 1933 in Coeur D Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, United States of America, d: 25 Sep 1990 in Spokane, Washington
.....5 Marion Louise Barber (1935 - 2017) b: 13 May 1935 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, United States of America, d: 11 May 2017 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, United States of America
.....5 Rosalie A Barber (1940 -) b: 1940 in Idaho
.....4 Glen G. Ives (1909 - 1997) b: 18 Jan 1909 in Balfour, North Dakota, d: 15 Nov 1997 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States of America
+ Adelphine F (1905 - 1989) b: 22 Oct 1905 in Washington, d: 01 Jul 1989 in Spokane, Washington; 83 Age: 83
...2 Ann Susan Ives (1828 - 1903) b: 12 Oct 1828 in Canada, d: 16 Dec 1903 in Perth, Sumner, Kansas, USA

+ Muhlenberg Martin Stroh (1832 - 1890) b: 28 Jul 1832 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States, m: Mount Morris, Ogle, Illinois, d: 20 Feb 1890 in Sumner, Kansas, United States
.....3 Harriet Ann Stroth (1862 - 1948) b: 03 Feb 1862 in Ogle, Illinois, United States, d: 24 Feb 1948 in Springfield, Brown, Minnesota, United States
.....3 Rhemus Stroh (1869 -) b: Nov 1869 in Illinois, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....3 Mary E. Stroh (1856 -) b: Jan 1856 in Illinois, USA
.....3 Martha E. Stroh (1859 -) b: 1859 in Pennsylvania, United States
.....3 Carrie Josephine Stroh (1859 - 1937) b: 27 Mar 1859 in Illinois, d: 1937 in Cibola, Arizona, USA
...2 Phoebe Ann Ives (1830 - 1832) b: 1830 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 1832 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada
...2 Jane Ives (1831 - 1878) b: 1831 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, d: 1878
+ Sam (1830 -) b: 1830
...2 Amos John Ives (1833 - 1917) b: 20 Jun 1833 in Canada, d: 21 May 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, USA
+ Nancy Stoner (1834 - 1914) b: 15 May 1834 in Ohio, m: 18 Mar 1868 in Troy, Miami, Ohio, USA, d: 06 Feb 1914 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan; Age: 80
.....3 John McCleland Ives (1862 -) b: 1862 in Miami, Ohio, United States
.....3 Orian Ives (1867 - 1883) b: 1867 in Ohio, d: 04 Dec 1883 in East Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, USA; Age: 17
.....3 William Edward Ives (1876 - 1930) b: 15 Apr 1876 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, United States of America, d: 07 Jan 1930 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, United States of America
+ Mary S Denome (1869 - 1922) b: 08 Oct 1869 in M Haley Township Midland County, Michigan, m: 27 Apr 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, USA, d: 16 Dec 1922 in Saginaw County, Michigan, USA
.....4 Archie B Leonard (1894 - 1973) b: 29 Aug 1894 in Hampton, Bay, Michigan, United States, d: Jun 1973 in Alma, Gratiot, Michigan, United States
.....4 Edna E Leonard (1899 -) b: 1899 in Michigan
.....4 Dolores Leonard (1901 -) b: 05 Sep 1901 in Saginaw, Michigan
.....4 William Marley Ives (1910 - 1966) b: 22 Feb 1910 in Saginaw County, Michigan, United States of America, d: 08 Jul 1966 in Michigan, USA
+ Violet J Wilson (1909 - 1991) b: 10 Dec 1909 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, m: 21 Feb 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, USA, d: 02 Apr 1991 in Putnam, Florida, United States; 81 Age: 81
+ Marion R Schoch (1895 -) b: 1895 in Michigan
.....4 Mabel D Leonard b: Michigan
+ Bessie G. Herber (1881 - 1920) b: 24 Apr 1881 in Granville, Michigan, USA, m: 28 Nov 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA, d: 22 Jan 1920 in Norwich, Newaygo, Michigan, USA; Age: 38
.....4 Erma May Ives (1906 - 1985) b: 18 Apr 1906 in Illinois, USA, d: 1985 in Michigan, USA
+ Richard Patrick Mullin (1917 - 1985) b: 30 Aug 1917 in Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, USA, m: 1941 in South Bend , Indiana, d: 09 Jul 1985 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA
.....5 Patricia Anne Mullin (1942 - 1975) b: Jun 1942 in Indiana, USA, d: 1975 in Michigan, USA
.....4 Leona June Ives (1908 - 1984) b: 13 Dec 1908 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d: 09 Sep 1984 in

South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, USA; Age: 75
+ Edwin Carroll Fisher (1908 - 1971) b: 10 Mar 1908 in Oakwood, Paulding County, Ohio, United States of America, m: 06 Nov 1929 in Elkhart, Indiana, United States, d: 21 Oct 1971 in Osceola, St Joseph, Indiana, USA
.....5 Thomas Lynn Fisher Sr. (1940 - 1992) b: 14 Apr 1940 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, USA, d: 14 Sep 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA
+ [unknown spouse]
.....4 Erma May Ives (1906 - 1985) b: 18 Apr 1906 in Illinois, USA, d: 1985 in Michigan, USA
+ Richard Patrick Mullin (1917 - 1985) b: 30 Aug 1917 in Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, USA, m: 1941 in South Bend , Indiana, d: 09 Jul 1985 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA
.....5 Patricia Anne Mullin (1942 - 1975) b: Jun 1942 in Indiana, USA, d: 1975 in Michigan, USA

Edward Atwater Ives (1876 Louisiana-1924 Louisiana)

Born: 13 Nov 1876 Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Resided: Louisiana

Died: 27 Jul 1924 Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Buried: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Spouse: Orline Marie Melancon

Born: 11 Apr 1879 Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Parents: Joseph H Melancon, Marie Horsler

Married: 1919

Resided: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Died: 23 Dec 1942 Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Buried: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Spouse: Edith Olive Harvey

Born: 12 Apr 1883 White Castle, Louisiana

Parents: Frank Harvey, Olive

Married:

Resided: White Castle, Baton Rouge, New Orleans, Louisiana

Died: 27 May 1962 New Orleans, Louisiana

Buried:

Children:

Frank Harvey Ives – b. 1898 Baton Rouge, LA; m. Madeline Mintz 1920; d. 1947 New Orleans, LA; 3 children

Randolph Leon Ives – b. 1904 Baton Rouge, LA; m. Eva Stoltz; d. 1973; 1 child

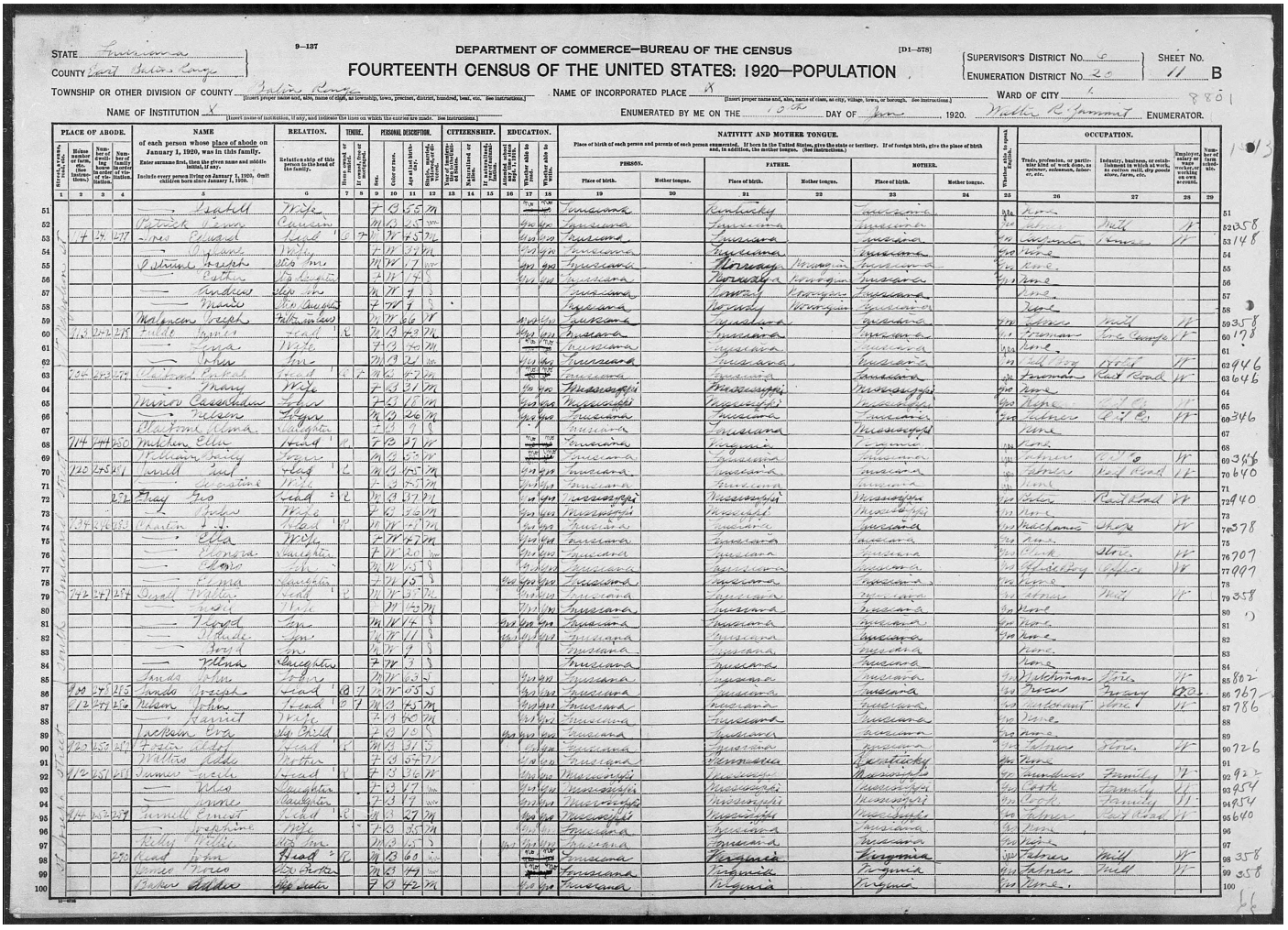
Douglas Anthony Ives – b. 1906 Baton Rouge, LA; m. Lunia Carroll; d. 1966 Columbus, GA; 1 child
Edna May Ives – b. 1900 Baton Rouge, Louisiana; d. 1953 New Orleans, Louisiana

Joseph A C Ives – b. 1902 Baton Rouge, Louisiana; d. 1903 Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Eunice Ives – b. 1908 Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Notes:

1920 U.S. Federal Census – Edward A C Ives



STATE Louisiana
COUNTY Saint Helena Parish
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Helena Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
9–127
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
[D1–578]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 20
SHEET No. 11 B
WARD OF CITY 1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF Jan 1920. Martha R. Trammell ENUMERATOR.

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. Name of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Isabell	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Kentucky		Louisiana		Yes	Keeps			
				Patrick Henry	Servant			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Works	Mill	W	
	4	24	427	James Edward	Head			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Engineer	Farm	W	
				Edgar	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Indiana		Louisiana		Yes	None			
				Edward Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Norway	Norway	Louisiana		Yes	None			
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Norway	Georgia	Louisiana		Yes	None			
				Andrew	Son			M	W	1	S							Louisiana		Norway	Georgia	Louisiana			None			
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Louisiana		Norway	Georgia	Louisiana			None			
				Malancon Joseph	Father-in-law			M	W	66	W							Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana			Laborer	Mill	W	
	113	124	215	Fields James	Head	R		M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Foreman	Saw Camp	W	
				Eliza	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	None			
				Ida	Dau			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Sch Boy	Public	W	
	235	253	513	Shotland Ezekiel	Head	R		M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Foreman	Rail Road	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	None			
				Mason Cassandra	Father			F	B	70	W					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Hand	Farm	W	
				Fabian	Father			M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Laborer	R.R.	W	
				Alafonse Alma	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Louisiana		Louisiana		Mississippi			None			
	114	144	250	Mathews Ellen	Head	R		F	B	52	W					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mathews Percy	Boyer			M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Laborer	R.R.	W	
	120	145	261	Farrell Ned	Head	R		M	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
				Geraldine	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	None			
			276	Bray Leo	Head	R		M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
				Phebe	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	None			
	134	166	283	Evarts J.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Machinist	Shop	W	
				Ella	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	None			
				Glenn	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Mail Clerk	Store	W	
				Edna	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Office Boy	Office	W	
				Elma	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	None			
	142	171	258	Duval Walter	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Farmer	Mill	W	
				Ida	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	None			
				Floyd	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	None			
				Maude	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	None			
				Boyd	Son			M	W	7	S							Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana			None			
				Velma	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana			None			
				Landa John	Father			M	W	63	W					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Watchman	Mine	W	
	99	121	215	Landa Joseph	Head	R	7	M	W	65	W					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
	112	141	250	Nelson John	Head	R	7	M	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Watchman	Mine	W	
				Harriet	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	None			
				Iverson Eva	Step Child			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	None			
	123	152	242	Fosier Adolf	Head	R		M	B	31	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Laborer	Mine	W	
				Walters Addie	Mother			F	B	57	W					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None			
	112	137	258	James Cecil	Head	R		M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Gangboss	Family	W	
				Vina	Daughter			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Cook	Family	W	
				Lonnie	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Cook	Family	W	
	114	143	264	Turnell Ernest	Head	R		M	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
				Josephine	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	None			
				Kelly Willie	Step Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Helper			
			270	Read John	Head	R		M	B	60	W							Louisiana		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mill	W	
				Jones Nora	Wife Sister			F	B	44	W							Louisiana		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Baker Addie	Wife Sister			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

Outline Descendant Report for Edward Atwater Ives

1 Edward Atwater Ives (1876 - 1924) b: 13 Nov 1876 in Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA, d: 27 Jul 1924 in Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA
+ Orline Marie Melancon (1879 - 1942) b: 22 Apr 1879 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States, m: 1919, d: 23 Dec 1942 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States
...2 Frank Harvey Ives (1898 - 1947) b: 19 Nov 1898 in Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA, d: 08 Jun 1947 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA
+ Madeline Mintz (1899 - 1947) b: 01 Jan 1899 in NEW ORLEANS, ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, m: 21 Jan 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA, d: 08 Jun 1947 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA
.....3 Frank Harvey Ives Jr (1920 - 1985) b: 05 Nov 1920 in New Orleans, LA, USA, d: 06 Apr 1985 in Arabi, Saint Bernard, LA, USA
+ Edna Mae Jacques (1919 - 1982) b: 31 Mar 1919 in New Orleans, Louisiana, m: Dec 1941 in New Orleans City, Orleans, Louisiana, d: 12 Jun 1982 in Chalmette, St Bernard, Louisiana, USA
.....4 Brian David Ives (1957 - 2002) b: 02 Jul 1957 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, d: 23 May 2002 in New Orleans, Louisiana
.....3 Stanley Paul Ives (1924 - 2004) b: 25 Nov 1924 in New Orleans, Louisiana, d: 22 Dec 2004 in San Rafael, Marin, California, USA; PostalCode: 94901; Age: 80
.....3 Beverly Mae Ives (1928 -) b: 24 Sep 1928 in New Orleans, Louisiana
+ Ralph Joseph McDougall (1925 - 2004) b: 10 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Louisiana, m: 04 May 1947 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, d: 01 Apr 2004 in Metairie, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA
.....4 Beverly Mae Mcdougall (1949 - 2001) b: 04 Aug 1949 in New Orleans City, Louisiana, United States, d: 24 Nov 2001 in New Orleans, LA
...2 Randolph Leon Ives (1904 - 1973) b: 06 Dec 1904 in Baton Rouge,Louisiana, d: Oct 1973 in United States of America
+ Eva Marguerits Stoltz (1905 - 1985) b: 08 Oct 1905 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States, d: 14 May 1985 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States
.....3 Andrew Leon Ives (1929 - 2010) b: 07 Feb 1929 in Lousiana, d: 17 Feb 2010 in Kenner, Jefferson, Louisiana
+ Mildred Horaist
+ Ethel Victorine Degrasse (1930 - 1991) b: 22 Jul 1930 in New Orleans, Louisiana, m: Aug 1947 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA, d: 28 Jun 1991 in New Orleans, LA
.....4 Andrew Leon Ives Jr (1955 - 2016) b: 12 Mar 1955, d: 22 Feb 2016 in Kenner, Louisiana
+ Donna Gertrude Bernadas m: 08 Oct 1994
.....5 Kelly Ives
.....4 Christopher Ives
.....4 Ethel Ives
+ LeFevre
...2 Douglas Anthony Ives (1906 - 1966) b: 09 Nov 1906 in Baton Rouge Ward 1, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA, d: 30 Jul 1966 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, USA
+ Lunia Mae"Boots" Carroll (1913 - 1995) b: 17 Dec 1913 in Roberta, Crawford, Georgia, USA, d: 08 Jul 1995 in Brunswick, Glynn, Georgia, USA
.....3 Douglas Anthony Ives (1932 - 2002) b: 21 Mar 1932 in Phenix City, Russell, Alabama, USA, d: 25 Sep 2002 in Darien, McIntosh, Georgia, USA
+ Dorothy Wynell Byrnes (1933 - 2016) b: 06 Dec 1933 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, USA, d:

23 Jun 2016 in Darien, McIntosh, Georgia, USA
.....4 Danny Allen Ives
+ Sharon
.....4 Douglas Frank Ives
+ Jean
.....4 David Anthony Ives
+ Sherri
.....4 Donna Ann Ives
+ Joe Miller
+ Edith Olive Harvey (1883 - 1962) b: 12 Apr 1883 in White Castle, Iberville, Louisiana, USA, m: 1897 in Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA, d: 27 May 1962 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA
...2 Edna May Ives (1900 - 1953) b: 27 Sep 1900 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, d: 25 Mar 1953 in New Orleans, Louisiana
...2 Joseph A C Ives (1902 - 1903) b: 19 Nov 1902 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, d: 20 Mar 1903 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
...2 Eunice Ives (1908 -) b: 13 Jun 1908 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Henry Crayton Ives (1823 Virginia-1870 Texas)

Born: 1823 Virginia

Resided: Virginia, Gonzales County, TX; Refugio County, TX

Died: 12 May 1870 Refugio County, Texas

Buried: Refugio, Texas

Spouse: Samantha Barrow Stephens

Born: 16 Mar 1827 Opelousas, Louisiana

Parents: Alexander Stephens, Julia Barrow

Married: 1846 Liberty(?) Texas

Resided: Opelousas, Louisiana, Gonzales County, Texas, Refugio County, Texas, San Patricio County, Texas

Died: 7 Mar 1920 Taft, Texas

Buried: Taft, Texas

Children:

Ira Crayton Ives – b. 1848 Texas; m. Margaret Stephenson 1865 Texas; d. 1906 Texas; 10 children

John Chauncy Ives – b. 1852 Texas; m. Amanda Barber 1876 Texas; d. 1906 Texas; 10 children

Julia Caroline Ives – b. 1955 Texas; m. Samuel Raymond Williams 1879 Texas; d. 1915 Texas; 6 children

George Lee Ives – b. 1856 Texas; m. Elizabeth Barber 1881 Texas; d. 1932 Texas; 7 children

Mary Ives – b. 1858 Texas

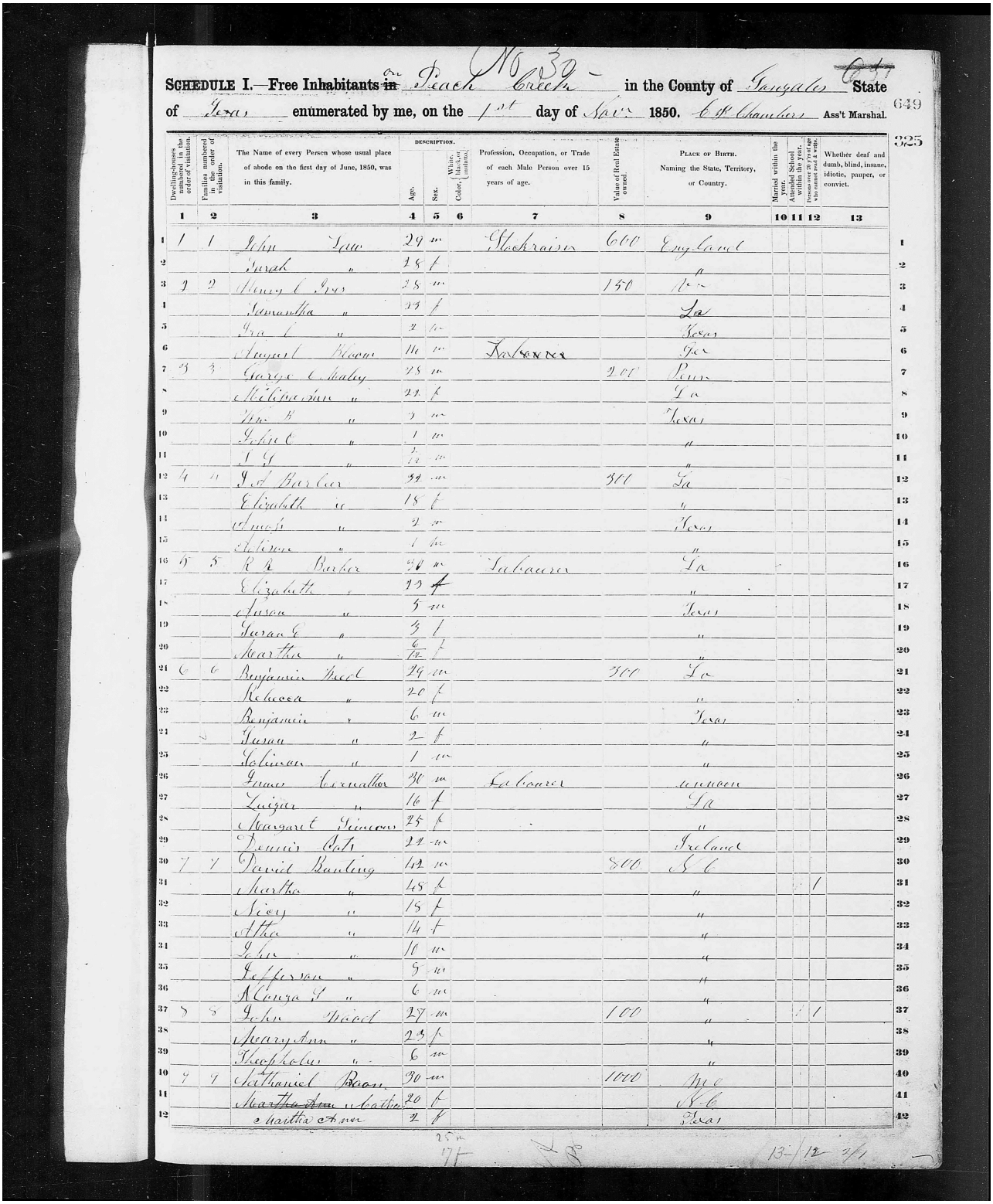
Laura Ives – b. 1860 Texas; m. William Floyd Brown 1889 Texas; d. 1935 Texas; 6 children

William Henry Ives – b. 1864 Texas; m. Martha Jane Barber1892 Texas; d. 1910 Texas; 5 children

Martha Glenn Ives – b. 1866 Texas, m. George Washington Moseley 1888 Texas; d. 1945 Texas; 8 children

Matthew Ives – b. 1967 Texas; d. 1868 Texas

1850 U.S. Federal Census – Henry C Ives



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ on Peach Creek in the County of Gonzales State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov 1850. C.H. Chambers Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20, Years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	John Law	29	m		Stockraiser	600	England				
2		Sarah "	28	f				"				
3	2	Henry C Ives	28	m			150	N.Y.				
4		Samantha "	23	f				La				
5		Ira C "	2	m				Texas				
6		Angust Blaan	16	m		Laborer		Ga				
7	3	3 George C Bailey	28	m			200	Penn				
8		Melissa "	24	f				La				
9		Wm H "	3	m				Texas				
10		John C "	1	m				"				
11		I G "	1/12	m				"				
12	4	4 J.H. Barber	34	m			300	La				
13		Elizabeth "	18	f				"				
14		Ames "	3	m				Texas				
15		Helena "	1	f				"				
16	5	5 R R Barber	24	m		Laborer		La				
17		Elizabeth "	23	f				"				
18		Susan "	5	m				Texas				
19		Susan E "	3	f				"				
20		Martha "	6/12	f				"				
21	6	6 Benjamin Reed	29	m			300	La				
22		Rebecca "	20	f				"				
23		Benjamin "	6	m				Texas				
24		Susan "	2	f				"				
25		Solomon "	1	m				"				
26		Isaac Carnathon	30	m		Laborer		Germany				
27		Luiza "	16	f				La				
28		Margaret Simcox	25	f				"				
29		Denis Cats	24	m				Ireland				
30	7	7 David Barling	42	m			800	N.C.				
31		Martha "	45	f				"			1	
32		Mary "	18	f				"				
33		Otha "	14	f				"				
34		John "	10	m				"				
35		Jefferson "	9	m				"				
36		N Cinza F "	6	m				"				
37	8	8 John Reed	27	m			100	"			1	
38		Mary Ann "	23	f				"				
39		Theophelus "	6	m				"				
40	9	9 Nathaniel Bass	30	m			1000	Me				
41		~~Martha Ann~~ Cathe	20	f				N.C.				
42		Martha Ann	2	f				Texas				

25 m 17 f 28 13-12 2/1

Outline Descendant Report for Henry Crayton Ives

1 Henry Crayton Ives (1823 - 1870) b: 1823 in Virginia USA, d: 12 May 1870 in Refugio County, Texas, United States of America
+ Samantha Barrow Stephens (1827 - 1910) b: 16 Mar 1827 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, USA, m: 1846 in , Liberty ?, Texas, d: 07 Mar 1910 in Taft San Patricio County Texas USA
...2 Ira Crayton Ives (1848 - 1906) b: 18 Feb 1848 in Gonzales County Texas USA, d: 25 Oct 1906 in Austin Travis County Texas USA
+ Margaret Amanda Stephenson (1874 - 1961) b: 14 Dec 1874 in Hays County, Texas, USA, m: 24 Aug 1865 in Lavaca County, Texas, USA, d: 27 Jul 1961 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA
.....3 William Henry Ives (1867 - 1940) b: 1867 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA, d: 30 Nov 1940 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA
+ Cynthia Ann Morgan (1870 -) b: 1870 in Travis, Texas, United States
.....4 William Stevenson Ives (1894 - 1957) b: 31 Jan 1894 in Austin, Williamson, Texas, United States, d: 14 Nov 1957 in Fort Sam Houston, Bexar, Texas, United States
+ Nomie Magdaline Creech (1915 - 2002) b: 13 Apr 1915 in Haskell, Haskell, Texas, United States, m: 18 Jul 1932, d: 12 Jan 2002 in Uvalde, Uvalde, Texas, United States
+ [unknown spouse]
.....5 Bobby Joe Ives (1941 - 2012) b: 01 Aug 1941 in Edwards, Texas, United States, d: 11 Mar 2012 in Uvalde, Uvalde, Texas, United States
.....4 Minnie Ives (1898 -) b: 1898 in Texas
.....3 John L Ives (1868 - 1940) b: 19 Jan 1868 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA, d: 30 Nov 1940 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA
.....3 Millie Melvina Ives (1869 - 1947) b: 17 Mar 1869 in Texas, USA, d: 25 Feb 1947 in Luling, Caldwell County, Texas, USA
+ Edward Lee Toungate (1861 - 1950) b: 15 Jun 1861 in Travis, Texas, United States, m: 11 Nov 1891 in Travis County, Texas, d: 03 Feb 1950 in Luling, Caldwell, Texas
.....4 Loyd Franklin Tongate (1892 - 1966) b: 20 Aug 1892 in Travis, Texas, United States, d: 07 Mar 1966 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States
.....4 Louis Edward Tongate (1894 - 1979) b: 07 Jan 1894 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States, d: 21 Jul 1979 in Travis, Texas, United States
.....4 Ira M Tongate (1895 -) b: 1895 in Texas, United States
.....4 Lottie Mae Toungate (1897 - 1926) b: 04 Dec 1897 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States, d: 23 May 1926 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States
.....4 Roy Clyde Toungate (1898 - 1953) b: 03 Dec 1898 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, United States, d: 28 Aug 1953 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States
.....4 Lewis G Tongate (1901 -) b: 1901 in Texas, United States
.....4 John Levi Tongate (1901 - 1967) b: 14 Feb 1901 in Texas, United States, d: 02 Sep 1967 in Luling, Caldwell, Texas, United States
.....4 Euel H Tongate (1903 - 1968) b: 22 Dec 1903 in Comanche, Comanche, Texas, United States, d: 10 Jan 1968 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States
.....4 Mandy M Tongate (1904 -) b: 1904 in Texas, United States
.....3 Alice M Ives (1872 - 1947) b: 1872 in Texas, USA, d: 25 Feb 1947 in Luling, Caldwell County, Texas, USA
.....3 Samantha Navada Ives (1875 - 1944) b: 06 Oct 1875 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA, d: 10

Mar 1944 in Blum, Hill County, Texas, USA
+ Isaac Lee Morgan (1869 - 1943) b: 18 Nov 1869 in Texas, United States, m: 13 Dec 1890 in Williamson, Texas, United States, d: 01 Dec 1943 in Blum, Hill, Texas, USA
.....4 Lillie Mae Morgan (1894 - 1915) b: 1894 in Texas, d: 1915
.....4 Jesse James Morgan Sr (1896 - 1956) b: 24 Apr 1896 in Blum, Texas, USA, d: 15 Sep 1956 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA,
.....4 Harvey Morgan (1897 -) b: Dec 1897 in Texas
.....4 Rosa Morgan (1900 - 1965) b: 31 May 1900 in , Texas, d: 16 Apr 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA
.....4 William Morgan (1902 -) b: 1902 in Texas
.....4 Bill Morgan (1903 -) b: 1903 in Texas
.....4 Bud Morgan (1904 - 1966) b: 17 Feb 1904 in Comanche, Texas, d: 09 May 1966 in , Hill, Texas, United States
.....4 Ira Morgan (1911 - 2002) b: 12 Jul 1911 in Texas, d: 26 Feb 2002 in Blum Texas
.....4 Eva Morgan (1914 -) b: 1914 in Texas
.....4 Dollie Morgan (1918 -) b: 1918 in Texas
.....3 Mary E Ives (1878 -) b: 1878 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA, d: Texas, USA
.....3 Earl Crayton Ives (1895 - 1972) b: 26 Feb 1895 in Travis County, Texas, USA, d: 22 Dec 1972 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA
+ Dora Pearl Wallace (1896 - 1953) b: 23 Mar 1896 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States, m: 11 Jun 1914 in Travis Co., Texas, United States, d: 24 Aug 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
.....4 Robert James Ives (1915 - 1994) b: 28 Jul 1915 in Texas, d: 10 Dec 1994 in Federal Way, King, Washington,
.....4 Lorine Elizabeth Ives (1918 - 2004) b: 02 Feb 1918 in Dripping Springs, Hays, Texas, United States, d: 18 Feb 2004 in Canyonville, Douglas, Oregon,
+ Cook
.....4 Pearl "Peggy" Mae Ives (1920 - 2004) b: 12 Jun 1920 in Dripping Springs, Hays, Texas, United States, d: 2004 in Cathedral City, Riverside, California, United States
.....4 Walter Craton Ives (1922 - 1943) b: 10 Sep 1922 in Austin, Travis, Texas,, d: 19 Dec 1943
.....4 Mary Louise Ives (1924 - 1924) b: 30 Sep 1924 in Austin, Texas, d: 30 Sep 1924 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States
.....4 Thomas Edward Ives (1929 - 2015) b: 09 Dec 1929 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA, d: 12 Oct 2015 in Kerville, Texas
+ Eleanor Audrey Moses (1921 - 2004) b: 20 Feb 1921 in Lipa, Batangas, Batangas, Philippines, m: 07 Nov 1953 in Los Angeles, California, USA, d: 13 Aug 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA
.....3 Mack C. Ives (1896 - 1906) b: Sep 1896 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States, d: 03 Jun 1906 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States
.....3 Uel Victor Ives (1898 - 1963) b: 26 Sep 1898 in Travis County, Texas, USA, d: 15 Nov 1963 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA
+ Minnie M Shugart (1900 - 1933) b: 27 May 1900 in Texas, United States, d: 31 Jan 1933 in Texas, United States
.....4 Warren U Ives (1925 - 1945) b: 18 Jun 1925 in , Texas, d: 25 Apr 1945 in , Czechoslovakia, Texas, United States
.....3 Rebecca Elizabeth Ives (1902 - 1940) b: 12 Dec 1902, d: 11 Nov 1940 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States

+ Earl Lloyd (1896 -) b: 1896 in Texas, United States, m: 1937 in Travis, Texas, United States
+ Frederick William Siegeler (1886 - 1955) b: 12 Feb 1886 in ,, Arkansas, m: 01 Jan 1916 in Austin, Williamson, Texas, United States, d: 22 Aug 1955 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States
.....4 Bessie Elicia Siegeler (1919 - 2010) b: 22 Mar 1919 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States, d: 26 Feb 2010 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States
.....4 Bertha Jean Siegeler (1925 - 1956) b: 06 Jan 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA, d: 22 May 1956
+ Mila Elizabeth Hudson (1874 - 1961) b: 14 Dec 1874 in Travis, Texas, United States, m: 24 Aug 1865 in Lavaca, Texas, USA, d: 27 Jul 1961 in Travis, Texas, United States
...2 John Chauncy Ives (1852 - 1906) b: May 1852 in Peach Creek, Gonzales, Texas, USA, d: 03 Nov 1906 in San Patricio, Texas, United States
+ Amanda Barber (1856 - 1930) b: 02 Feb 1856 in Refugio, Refugio, Texas, USA, m: 20 Sep 1876 in Aransas Pass, Texas, d: 24 Dec 1930 in Ingleside, San Patricio, Texas, USA
.....3 Ida Evelyn Ives (1877 - 1946) b: 06 Jul 1877 in Texas, USA, d: 22 Sep 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ James William Witt (1879 - 1950) b: Dec 1879 in Texas, m: 11 Sep 1901 in San Patricio Co., Texas, United States, d: 02 Nov 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States
.....4 Myrtle Clarice Witt (1902 - 1985) b: 18 Jun 1902 in Texas, d: 22 Nov 1985 in Bexar, Texas, United States
.....4 Mabel Witt (1903 - 1983) b: 06 Aug 1903 in Texas, United States, d: 30 Sep 1983 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States
.....4 Vivian Lois Witt (1908 - 1974) b: 08 Nov 1908 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States, d: 05 Nov 1974 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States
.....4 Lorine W Witt (1910 -) b: 24 Oct 1910 in Texas, United States
.....4 Marjorie Caroline Witt (1914 - 1990) b: 17 Jan 1914 in San Patricio, Texas, United States, d: 16 May 1990 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, United States
.....3 Hettie Ives (1879 -) b: Apr 1879 in Texas, USA
.....3 Effie Pearl Ives (1881 - 1942) b: 03 Mar 1881 in Texas, USA, d: 09 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles
+ Francis Ernest Richerson (1878 - 1955) b: 02 Jan 1878 in Texas, m: 10 Sep 1902 in San Patricio, Texas, United States, d: 25 Mar 1955 in Los Angeles, California, United States
.....4 Edwin E Richerson (1905 - 1969) b: 03 Jul 1905 in Texas, United States, d: 24 Nov 1969 in Riverside, Riverside, California, United States
.....4 Walter Richerson (1908 - 1955) b: 20 Jun 1908 in Texas, United States, d: 24 Feb 1955 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States
.....4 Ethel Lee Richerson (1913 - 1989) b: 02 Sep 1913 in Ingleside, San Patricio, Texas, United States, d: 09 Jul 1989 in Los Angeles, California, United States
.....4 Robert Harmon Richerson (1917 - 1975) b: 18 Aug 1917 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States, d: 06 Mar 1975 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States
.....3 Lester Ives (1883 - 1900) b: 1883 in San Patricio Co, Texas, d: 1900
.....3 Iyoa Ives (1885 -) b: Apr 1885 in Texas
.....3 Zoe Evelyn Ives (1885 - 1921) b: 17 Apr 1885 in San Patricio Co, Texas, d: 31 Oct 1921 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA
+ Thomas Dudley Ward (1873 - 1925) b: 26 Jun 1873 in Texas, USA, m: Nueces, Texas, USA, d: 25 Mar 1925 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA
.....4 Mary Alice Ward (1918 -) b: 1918 in Texas
.....4 Zoe Evelyn Ward (1919 - 2004) b: 10 Aug 1919 in Corpus Christi, Texas, d: 29 Nov 2004
.....4 Thomas Dudley Ward (1921 - 1989) b: 31 Oct 1921 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA, d:

26 Feb 1989 in Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA
......3 Amos Emmett Ives (1887 - 1967) b: 19 Oct 1887 in San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 18 Sep 1967 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA
+ Hattie Samantha Ballou (1889 - 1973) b: 18 Jul 1889 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas, USA, m: 02 Aug 1911 in Aransas, Texas, United States, d: 06 Apr 1973 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA
.........4 Earle Emmett Ives (1912 - 1996) b: 15 Jun 1912 in Rockport, Aransas County, Texas, USA, d: 19 Nov 1996 in Friendswood, Galveston County, Texas, USA
+ Johnelle Hoffman (1916 - 2014) b: 13 Sep 1916 in Texas, USA, m: 02 Oct 1974 in Nueces, Texas, USA, d: 25 Nov 2014 in Texas, USA
.........4 Dudley Ray Ives (1915 - 1944) b: 24 Oct 1915 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 16 Apr 1944 in Madang, Papua New Guinea
+ Mary Estelle Graham (1915 - 1984) b: 29 Aug 1915 in Ingleside, San Patricio, Texas, USA, m: 1949 in Ingleside, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 28 Oct 1984 in Ingleside, San Patricio, Texas, USA
.........4 Lucille Pearl Ives (1918 - 1951) b: 28 Feb 1918 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio County, Texas, USA, d: 09 Oct 1951 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, USA
+ Royal John "Budd" Hintzman (1914 - 1995) b: 24 Sep 1914 in Nora Springs, Floyd, Iowa, USA, m: 05 Apr 1937, d: 13 Feb 1995 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA
.............5 Jerry Gayle Hintzman (1938 - 1976) b: 02 Dec 1938 in San Patricio County, Texas, USA, d: 02 May 1976 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA
.........4 Roy Leon Ives (1926 - 2000) b: 23 Mar 1926 in Texas, USA, d: 15 May 2000 in Goliad, Goliad, Texas, USA
+ Ruby Lorene Daniels (1928 - 1999) b: 14 Nov 1928 in Precinct 4, Victoria County, Texas, USA, d: 09 Aug 1999 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA
.............5 Marilyn Rose Ives (1954 - 2014) b: 17 Jul 1954 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA, d: 12 May 2014 in Westhoff, Texas, USA
+ Roy Allen Koenning (1957 - 1974) b: 13 Jun 1957 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States, d: 08 Jul 1974
.................6 Ryan Albrecht Koenning
+ Gillian
.............5 Roy 'Bubba' Ives
+ Nancy
......3 Ray Chauncey Ives (1889 - 1951) b: 11 Oct 1889 in Ingleside, Nueces, Texas, d: 29 Jan 1951 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA
+ Alva Octavia Stockton (1898 - 1938) b: 10 May 1898 in Llano, Texas, United States, m: 26 Jul 1940 in Washington, Arkansas, United States, d: 09 Jul 1938 in Ingleside, San Patricio County, Texas
.........4 Juanita Adair Ives (1921 - 2006) b: 12 Feb 1921 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States, d: 11 Jan 2006 in Fredericksburg, Gillispie Co., Texas, United States
+ Kenneth Emery Nix (1919 - 2005) b: 01 Dec 1919 in Chillicothe, Hardeman Co., Texas, United States, d: 06 Dec 2005 in Blanco, Blanco Co., Texas, United States
.............5 Roger Jan Nix (1943 - 1993) b: 22 Jan 1943 in Nueces, Texas, United States, d: 18 Apr 1993 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, United States
.........4 Norma Raye Ives (1926 - 2007) b: 30 Oct 1926 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States, d: 25 Nov 2007 in Tarrant County, Texas
+ Cole
.........4 Ray Chauncey Ives (1930 - 2003) b: 21 Aug 1930 in Ingleside, San Patricio, Texas, United

States, d: 04 Apr 2003 in Odessa, Ector, Texas, United States
+ Dorothy King (1917 - 1988) b: 20 Jun 1917 in Braden, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, m: 26 Jul 1940 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, d: 31 Jan 1988 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
.....3 Ivy Ives (1892 -) b: 05 Oct 1892 in San Patricio Co, Texas
.....3 Lillian Ives (1895 - 1983) b: 19 Jul 1895 in Ingleside, San Patricio County, Texas, d: Aug 1983 in Kingsville, Kleberg, Texas, USA
+ George Artripe (1894 - 1955) b: 02 Oct 1894 in Kentucky, m: 10 Feb 1919 in Sinton, San Patricio County, Texas, d: 20 Apr 1955 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas
.....4 Fern M Artripe (1919 - 2003) b: 20 Sep 1919 in Texas, d: 01 Jun 2003 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA
.....4 Lawrence Neal Artripe (1931 - 1993) b: 28 Mar 1931 in Ingleside, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 30 Aug 1993
.....4 Leslie Ray Artripe (1934 - 2007) b: 28 Apr 1934 in San Patricio, Texas, d: 16 Sep 2007
...2 Julia Caroline Ives (1855 - 1915) b: 19 Jan 1855 in Halletsburg, Texas, d: 31 Oct 1915 in Taft, San Patricio County, Texas
+ Samuel Raymond Williams (1857 - 1916) b: 23 Feb 1857 in Newton, Newton County, Texas, m: 28 Apr 1879 in Lagarto, Texas, d: 02 Sep 1916 in Taft, San Patricio County, Texas
.....3 Nathan P. Williams (1880 - 1881) b: 01 Feb 1880 in Texas, d: 1881
.....3 Henry Arthur Williams (1881 - 1882) b: 21 Dec 1881, d: 1882
.....3 Mabel C. Williams (1886 - 1887) b: 07 Oct 1886 in Taft, San Patricio County, Texas, USA, d: 1887
.....3 Eddie Lee Williams (1890 - 1968) b: 28 Oct 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, d: 18 Nov 1968 in Chowcilla, Madera County, California
.....3 Ada Williams (1896 - 1910) b: 18 Oct 1896 in Texas, d: 1910
.....3 Ida Williams (1896 - 1897) b: 18 Oct 1896 in Texas, d: 1897
...2 George Lee Ives (1856 - 1932) b: 23 Jul 1856 in Refugio County Texas USA, d: 29 Mar 1932 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA
+ Elizabeth "Bettie" Virginia Barber (1860 - 1927) b: 14 Nov 1860 in Refugio, Refugio, Texas, USA, m: 16 Jun 1881 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 25 Sep 1927 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA
.....3 Charles Lee Ives (1882 - 1935) b: 20 Feb 1882 in Estes, Aransas, Texas, USA, d: 19 Jan 1935 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA; Age: 52
+ Virginia Amanda Scism (1879 - 1966) b: 27 Sep 1879 in Goliad, Goliad, Texas, USA, m: 10 Dec 1902 in Aransas, Texas, United States, d: 15 Jan 1966 in Aransas Pass-San Patricio-Texas-USA
.....4 Sidney Charles Ives (1904 - 1975) b: 29 Nov 1904 in Barbers Station, Aransas, Texas, USA, d: 31 Mar 1975 in Aransas Pass, Texas
+ Hazel G Cox
.....5 Charlene Lori Ives (1930 - 2013) b: 17 Sep 1930 in Aransas Pass, Texas, d: 16 Jan 2013 in San Antonio, Texas
+ Bartholomew Edwin Nelson (1928 - 2004) b: 29 Feb 1928 in Boerne Kenda, Texas, m: 22 Jan 1947, d: 13 Jun 2004 ; Age: 76
.....6 Rose Anne Nelson
.....6 Charles Nelson
.....5 Sidney Charles Ives
.....4 Verna Lee Ives (1906 - 1951) b: 10 Oct 1906 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 30 Dec 1951 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States
+ Walter Charles Gray (1890 - 1941) b: 20 Mar 1890 in Refugio County, Texas, United States of

America, m: 1923 in Texas, d: 15 Jul 1941 in Rockport, Aransas County, Texas, United States of America
.....5 Noble Charles Gray (1924 - 1997) b: 03 Dec 1924 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 19 Apr 1997 in Victoria County, Texas
.....5 Josephine V Gray (1926 - 2008) b: 29 Nov 1926 in Hunt Co, Texas, d: 25 Jul 2008 in South Portland, Cumberland Co, Maine
.....5 Walter T Gray (1928 - 2007) b: 31 May 1928 in Rockport, Aransas County, Texas, USA, d: 19 Apr 2007 in Point Comfort, Calhoun County, Texas, USA
.....4 Mamie Ruth Ives (1908 - 1984) b: 12 Oct 1908 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, d: 19 Jul 1984 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas
+ Benjamin Franklin Catchings (1898 - 1969) b: 11 Apr 1898 in United States of America, m: 31 Jan 1928 in Rockport, TX Aransas Co., d: 22 Jun 1969 in Woodsboro, Refugio, Texas, United States of America
.....5 Wanda Lee Catchings (1928 - 2017) b: 31 Jan 1928, d: 27 Jul 2017
.....4 Clara Belle Ives (1911 - 1966) b: 27 Dec 1911 in Aransas Pass-San Patricio-Texas-USA, d: 01 Feb 1966 in Medina co.-Texas-USA
+ Charles Reede Ridenour (1911 - 1980) b: 16 Feb 1911 in Wichita, Kansas, USA, m: 19 Apr 1966 in Aransas County, TX, d: 08 Jan 1980 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA
+ Harry A Dutton (1907 - 1952) b: 24 Apr 1907, m: 12 Nov 1936 in Texas, United States, d: 09 Jan 1952 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA
.....5 Nadine Lee Dutton (- 1929) d: 24 Sep 1929 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co, Texas, USA
+ Elmer Marion Cole (1906 - 1960) b: 03 Mar 1906 in Aransas Pass, Texas, USA, m: 12 Nov 1936 in Texas, USA, d: 01 Nov 1960 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA
.....4 Ethel Pearl Ives (1916 - 1954) b: 23 Aug 1916 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 07 Sep 1954 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas
+ Tanksley
+ Charles Lewis Hale (1883 - 1941) b: 04 Feb 1883 in Fayette, Texas, USA, m: 17 Feb 1937 in Bee, Texas, United States, d: 15 Jul 1941 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States
+ Eugene O'Neal Dodson (1895 - 1941) b: 22 Jul 1895 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, United States, m: 17 Feb 1937, d: 15 Jul 1941 in Aransas Pass, Aransas, Texas, USA
.....5 Boyce O'Neal Dodson (1932 - 1997) b: 15 Jun 1932 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 20 Jul 1997 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA
.....5 James Morris Hale (1938 - 2008) b: 03 Mar 1938 in San Patricio, Texas, United States, d: 15 Oct 2008 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States
.....3 William Edgar Ives (1885 - 1942) b: 06 Sep 1885 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 18 Aug 1942 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States
.....3 Eva Mae Ives (1888 - 1945) b: Jun 1888 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States, d: 13 May 1945 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, United States
+ William James Lindley (1887 - 1964) b: 16 Jul 1887 in Ingleside, San Patricio County, Texas, United States, m: 11 Sep 1907 in Aransas, Texas, United States, d: 27 May 1964 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio County, Texas, United States
.....4 Audrey Mildred Lindley (1908 - 1982) b: 17 Jun 1908 in San Patricio County, Texas, United States, d: 23 Nov 1982 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA
.....4 Oackey L Lindley (1910 -) b: 1910 in Texas
.....4 Arthur Louis Lindley (1910 - 1988) b: 16 Mar 1910 in San Patricio County, Texas, United States, d: 30 Mar 1988 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, United States
.....4 Clarence William Lindley (1915 - 1996) b: 31 May 1915 in San Patricio County, Texas, United

States, d: 30 Mar 1996 in Travis, Texas
.....4 Cecil Eugene Lindley (1917 - 1999) b: 12 Jan 1917 in San Patricio County, Texas, United States, d: 09 Jun 1999 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio County, Texas, United States
.....4 Tommy Tuff Lindley (1924 - 2002) b: 11 Apr 1924 in Quitman Wood, Texas, d: 04 Oct 2002 ; Age: 78
.....4 Guadie Lee Lindley (1925 - 1984) b: 06 Mar 1925 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 05 Apr 1984 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA
.....4 Ellen "Dolly" Lindley (1927 - 1928) b: 04 Nov 1927 in San Patricio County, Texas, USA, d: 30 Jun 1928 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co, Tx
+ Kelly
.....3 Elson Samuel Ives (1893 - 1937) b: 27 Jun 1893 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas, USA, d: 01 Mar 1937 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA
+ Cordie May Speed (1905 - 1944) b: 08 May 1905 in Texas, USA, m: 02 Apr 1919 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 14 May 1944 in Aransas Pass, Aransas, Texas, USA
.....4 George Elson Ives (1921 - 1993) b: 07 Aug 1921 in Aransas Pass, Aransas, Texas, USA, d: 22 Jun 1993 in Cleveland, Liberty, Texas, USA
+ Mary Louise Lantange (1922 - 1990) b: 20 Jun 1922 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 01 Jun 1941 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, d: 06 Jun 1990 in Houston, Texas, USA
.....5 Cordie Ann Ives (1942 - 2015) b: 19 Jul 1942 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, United States of America, d: 21 Feb 2015 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, United States of America
+ Larry Skinner
+ Gerald Wilkerson
.....5 Joseph Elson Ives (1944 -) b: 12 Jun 1944 in Galveston, Texas
.....4 Johnnie Mae Ives (1923 - 2010) b: 26 Aug 1923 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 26 May 2010 in Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey
+ J D Irwin (1921 - 1995) b: 04 Sep 1921 in Beaville,Texas, d: 22 Jul 1995 in Texas City, Texas
.....5 Grover Lee Irwin (1939 -) b: 12 Jun 1939 in Brown, Texas
+ Edward Richard Micek (1923 - 1994) b: 18 May 1923 in Bayonne, NJ, d: 27 May 1994 in Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey, USA
.....4 Joe Arvid Ives (1925 - 1936) b: 05 Aug 1925 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA, d: 01 May 1936 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA
.....3 Ellisare Ives (1893 - 1934) b: 27 Jun 1893 in Texas, USA, d: 01 Mar 1934
.....3 Aaron Edgar Ives (1896 - 1937) b: 23 Feb 1896 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas, USA, d: 26 Aug 1937 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA; Age: 41
.....3 Ila Elizabeth Ives (1898 - 1975) b: 17 Jun 1898 in Aransas, Texas, USA, d: 15 Jan 1975 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio, Texas, USA
+ David Carleton Gaskins (1892 - 1952) b: 05 Dec 1892 in Longview, Harrison, Texas, USA, d: 18 Oct 1952 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas, USA
.....4 Pat David Gaskins (1921 - 2012) b: 04 Feb 1921 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas, USA, d: 03 Jan 2012 in Theriot, Terrebonne, Louisiana, USA
.....4 Mary Gaskins (1927 -) b: 1927 in Texas
.....4 Betty Lee Gaskins (1932 - 1990) b: 05 Feb 1932 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas, USA, d: 18 Mar 1990 in San Patricio Co., Texas, USA
.....4 William Charles Gaskins (1935 -) b: 1935 in Texas
...2 Mary Ives (1858 -) b: 1858 in Texas
...2 Laura Ives (1860 - 1935) b: 07 Jul 1860 in Refugio County Texas USA, d: 09 May 1935 in Houston Harris County Texas State USA

+ William Floyd Brown (1858 - 1954) b: 08 Sep 1858 in Clenchuardeu, Norfolk, England, m: 10 Mar 1889 in Aransas County, Texas, d: 19 Jan 1954 in Yoakum, DeWitt, Texas Yoakum, Lavaca, Texas
.....3 Eunice L. Brown (1891 -) b: Oct 1891 in Texas
.....3 Myrtle E. Brown (1893 - 1928) b: 24 Sep 1893 in Texas, d: 24 Aug 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
.....3 William Floyd Brown (1894 - 1978) b: 18 Dec 1894 in Port Aransas TX, d: 02 Jul 1978 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
.....3 Louie Jack Brown (1896 - 1986) b: 26 Apr 1896 in Texas, d: 12 Dec 1986 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America
.....3 Bronie Lee Brown (1898 - 1963) b: 22 Jun 1898 in Texas, d: 05 Dec 1963 in Port Aransas, Nueces, Texas, USA
.....3 Naomi Brown (1900 - 1978) b: 21 Aug 1900 in Texas, d: 23 Oct 1978 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA
...2 William Henry Ives (1864 - 1910) b: 01 Dec 1864 in Texas, USA, d: 1910 in Texas, USA
+ Martha Jane Barber (1868 - 1940) b: 28 Aug 1868 in Refugio, Refugio, Texas, USA, m: 01 Oct 1892 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas, USA, d: 28 Sep 1940 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas, United States,
.....3 Irven W Ives (1895 - 1986) b: Oct 1895 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas, USA, d: 1986 in USA
.....3 Samuel Leroy Ives (1898 - 1982) b: 05 Mar 1898 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas, USA, d: 07 Apr 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
+ Olive Fay Forister (1911 - 1987) b: 15 May 1911 in Tow Llano, Texas, m: 1930 in , Texas, USA, d: 23 Aug 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
.....3 Faye Ives (1901 - 1904) b: 1901 in Texas, USA, d: 1904 in Texas, USA
.....3 Nettie E Ives (1901 -) b: 20 Jul 1901 in Texas, USA, d: USA
+ Andrew Jackson (1899 -) b: 1899 in Oklahoma, USA
.....3 Sadie Fay Ives (1905 -) b: 1905 in Texas, USA
...2 Martha Glenn Ives (1866 - 1945) b: 23 Nov 1866 in Rockport Aransas County Texas USA, d: 04 May 1945 in Gonzales Gonzales County Texas USA
+ George Washington Mosely (1856 - 1929) b: 15 Jan 1856 in Tennessee, United States, m: Dec 1888 in Aransas County, Texas, d: 15 Jun 1929 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, United States
.....3 Daniel Clay Mosely (1889 - 1972) b: 02 Dec 1889 in Texas, United States, d: 25 May 1972 in Marlin, Falls, Texas, United States
.....3 Susie Josephine Mosely (1892 - 1918) b: 1892 in Texas, United States of America, d: 16 Oct 1918 in Gonzales County, Texas, United States of America
.....3 William "Willie" Herry Moseley (1893 - 1970) b: 18 Dec 1893 in Texas, United States, d: 21 Jun 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States
.....3 Elizabeth Laura "Lizzie" Moseley (1896 -) b: 1896 in Texas, United States
.....3 Ella Mae Moseley (1898 - 1977) b: 02 Mar 1898 in Texas, United States, d: 31 Dec 1977 in Texas, United States
.....3 Maud Moseley (1903 -) b: 1903 in Texas, United States
.....3 Claude James Mosely (1906 - 1988) b: 02 Mar 1906 in Texas, United States, d: 19 Jun 1988 in Texas, United States
.....3 Bessie Alma Mosely (1909 - 1993) b: 12 Feb 1909 in Texas, United States, d: 19 Feb 1993 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, United States of America
...2 Matthew Ives (1867 - 1868) b: 1867 in Texas, d: 1868 in Texas, United States

Henry Ives (1825 New York-?)

Born: 1825 New York

Resided: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Louisville, Kentucky

Died:

Buried:

Spouse: Sarah A

Born: 1827 New York

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Louisville, Kentucky

Died:

Buried:

Children:

Andrew H Ives – b. 1840 New York

John Lewis Ives – b. 1843 New York; m. Malvoina Hartupee 1866 Kentucky; 3 children

Mallie Ives – b. 1850 Kentucky

Alice Ives – b. 1857 Kentucky

Notes:

Outline Descendant Report for Henry Ives

1 Henry Ives (1825 -) b: 1825 in New York
+ Sarah A (1827 -) b: 1827 in New York
...2 Andrew H Ives (1840 -) b: 1840 in New York, United States
...2 John Lewis Ives (1843 -) b: 1843 in New York, United States
+ Malvoina "Mallie" Hartupee (1847 -) b: 1847 in Kentucky, United States, m: 14 Nov 1866 in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA
.....3 Eva B Ives (1869 -) b: Sep 1869 in Kentucky
.....3 Charles H Ives (1870 - 1909) b: 31 Aug 1870 in Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky, United States, d: 02 Dec 1909 in Campbell, Kentucky, United States
+ Florence May Hedger (1871 - 1955) b: 03 Oct 1871 in Kentucky, United States, m: 27 Mar 1890 in , Campbell, Kentucky, United States, d: 13 Dec 1955 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, United States
.....4 Harry Sterling Ives (1892 - 1967) b: 05 Jan 1892 in Newport, Kentucky,United States of America, d: 14 Oct 1967 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA
+ Catherine A Flynn (1899 - 1985) b: Apr 1899 in Kentucky, d: 03 May 1985 in Boone County, Kentucky, USA
.....5 Harry James Ives (1924 - 2000) b: 20 Feb 1924 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA, d: 14 Aug 2000 in Ft. Myers, Lee County, Florida, USA
+ Rita Marie Noonan (1925 - 1969) b: 20 Feb 1925 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA, m: 24 Oct 1975 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA, d: 30 Jun 1969 in Kenton, Kentucky; Age: 44
+ Florabelle Binegar (1933 - 2014) b: 21 Aug 1933 in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, USA, m: 24 Oct 1975 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA, d: 12 Jul 2014 in Greenfield, Highland, Ohio, USA
.....5 Dennis Joseph Ives (1936 - 2014) b: 29 May 1936 in Covington, Kentucky, d: 27 Feb 2014 in Glen Ellyn, DuPage, Illinois, USA
+ Harriette Fay Holocher (1937 - 1998) b: 27 Sep 1937 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, USA, m: 24 Oct 1959 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, USA, d: 19 Oct 1998 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois, USA
.....6 Michael Ives
.....6 Martin Ives
.....6 Melissa Ives
.....6 Mary Ives
.....5 Donald Thomas Ives (1936 - 2001) b: 29 May 1936 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA, d: 28 Jul 2001 in Latonia, Kenton, Kentucky, USA
+ Jeannine Thelen (1937 -) b: 11 Aug 1937
.....6 Randall Ives (1960 -) b: 09 Mar 1960
.....6 Jude Ives (1961 - 1961) b: 25 May 1961 in Kenton, Kentucky, USA, d: 25 May 1961 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, USA
.....6 Gary Ives
.....6 Laura Ives
+ Hellmann
.....6 Jenny Ives
+ Ehlman
.....4 Mallie S Ives (1894 - 1976) b: 24 Aug 1894 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, United

States of America, d: 16 Jul 1976 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA
+ Raymond John Brogan (1888 - 1942) b: 24 Nov 1888 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, d: 04 May 1942 in Winston Park, Kentucky
.....5 Raymond Brogan (1916 - 1926) b: 09 Apr 1916 in Covington, Kentucky, d: 28 Mar 1926 in Cincinnati, Ohio
.....3 William Sterling Ives (1874 - 1949) b: 18 Feb 1874 in Kentucky, United States, d: 18 Mar 1949 in Kenton, Kentucky, USA
+ Zozulu (Zue Z) Berkshire (1880 - 1945) b: 04 Feb 1880 in Kentucky, m: Abt 1900 in Kentucky, United States, d: 03 Feb 1945 in Kenton, Kentucky, USA
.....4 Temple D Ives (1902 - 1910) b: 1902 in Kentucky, United States, d: 1910 in Kentucky, United States
...2 Mallie Ives (1850 -) b: 1850 in Kentucky

Jacob Ives (1821 New York-1901 New York)

Born: 1821 Sand Lake, Rensselaer, New York

Resided: Sand Lake, Rensselaer, New York; Avon, Livingston, New York; Rush, Monroe, New York; Mendon, Monroe, New York; Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York

Died: 12 Dec 1901 Batavia, Genesee, New York

Buried:

Spouse: Sophia Wickens

Born: 2 Sep 1824 Wadhurst, Suffolk, England

Parents:

Married: 1844

Resided: Wadhurst, Suffolk, England; Avon, Livingston, New York; Rush, Monroe, New York; Mendon, Monroe, New York; Irondequoit, Monroe, New York

Died: 1875 New York

Buried:

Children:

Martha Ives – b. 1844 New York; m. Rudolphus Brown 1860; d. 1937 New York; 1 child

Frances A Ives – b. 1846 New York; d. 1933

William Henry Ives – b. 1848 New York; m. Sarah Elizabeth Hilton 1874; d. 1935 New York; 5 children

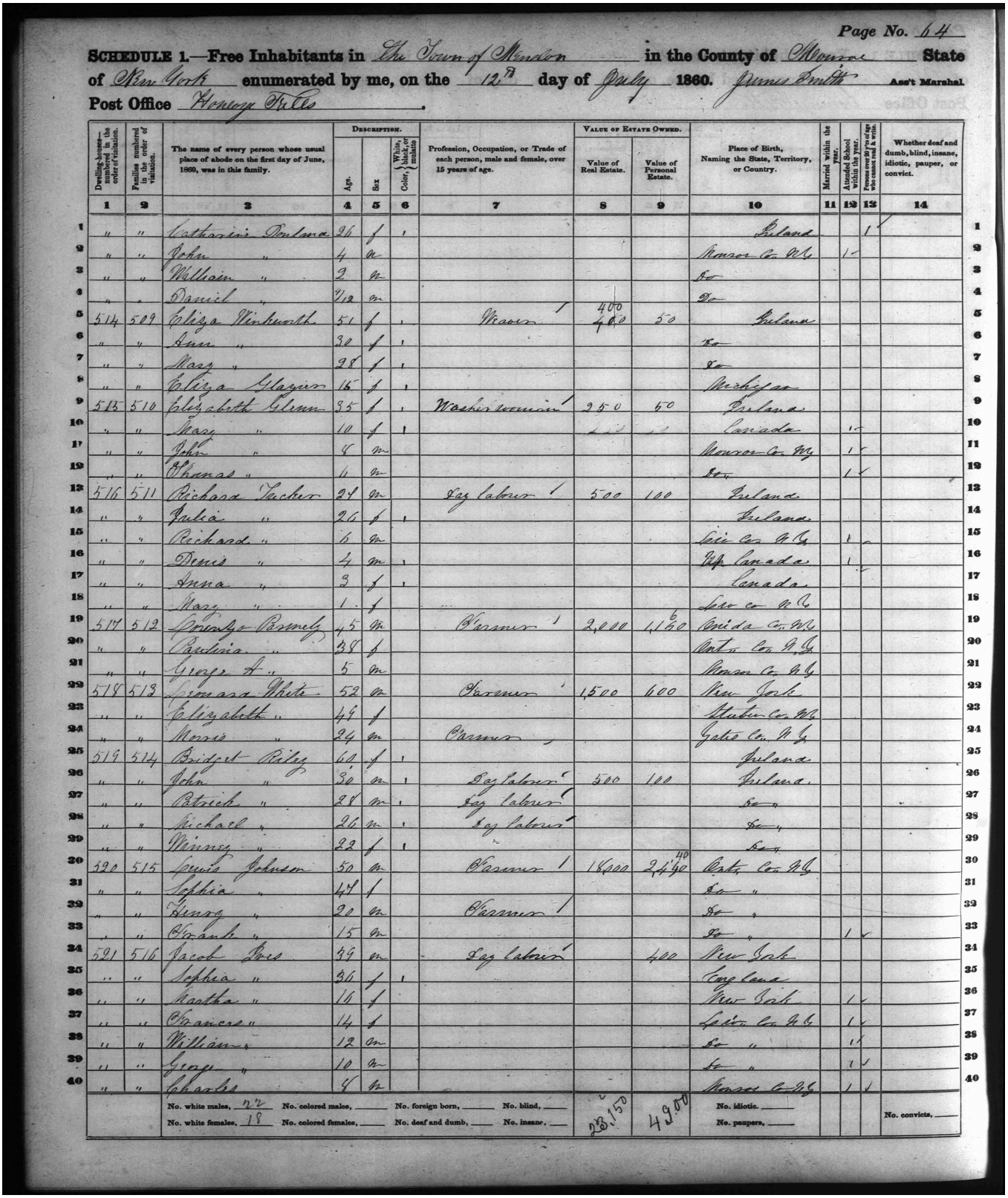
George E Ives – b. 1850 New York; m. Catherine M 1874; d. 1924; 2 children

Charles P Ives – b. 1852 New York; m. Laura A Chase 1882; d. 1927 New York; 2 children

Nelson Ives – b. 1856 New York; m. Julia A Cullen 1879; d. 1937 New York; no children

Mary E Ives – b. 1860 New York; m. Wilson Henry Calvert 1882; d. 1948 New York; 3 children

1860 U.S. Federal Census – Jacob Ives



Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Mendon in the County of Monroe State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. James Smith Asst Marshal

Post Office Honeoye Falls.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
"	"	Catharine Ireland	26	f					Ireland			✓	
"	"	John "	4	m					Monroe Co NY				
"	"	William "	2	m					Do				
"	"	Daniel "	4/12	m					Do				
514	509	Eliza Wentworth	51	f		Mason	400 400	50	Ireland				
"	"	Ann "	30	f					Do				
"	"	Mary "	28	f					Do				
"	"	Eliza Glazier	16	f					Michigan				
515	510	Elizabeth Glenn	35	f		Washerwoman	250	50	Ireland				
"	"	Mary "	10	f					Canada				
"	"	John "	4	m					Monroe Co NY				
"	"	Thomas "	6	m					Do			✓	
516	511	Richard Tucker	28	m		Day Laborer	500	100	Ireland				
"	"	Julia "	26	f					Ireland				
"	"	Richard "	6	m					Ills Co NY				
"	"	Denis "	4	m					Ills Canada				
"	"	Anna "	2	f					Canada				
"	"	Mary "	1	f					Ills Co NY				
517	512	Dennis Parmely	45	m		Farmer	2,000	4,160	Irida Co NY				
"	"	Paulina "	38	f					Ontario Co NY				
"	"	George A. "	5	m					Monroe Co NY				
518	513	Lemuel White	52	m		Farmer	1,500	600	New York				
"	"	Elizabeth "	49	f					Steuben Co NY				
"	"	Morris "	24	m		Farmer			Yates Co NY				
519	514	Bridget Riley	60	f					Ireland				
"	"	John "	30	m		Day Laborer	500	100	Ireland				
"	"	Patrick "	28	m		Day Laborer			Do				
"	"	Michael "	26	m		Day Laborer			Do				
"	"	Winney "	22	f					Do				
520	515	Lewis Johnson	50	m		Farmer	16,000	2,440	Ontario Co NY				
"	"	Sophia "	47	f					Do				
"	"	Henry "	20	m		Farmer			Do				
"	"	Frank "	15	m					Do			✓	
521	516	Jacob Ives	39	m		Day Laborer		400	New York				
"	"	Sophia "	36	f					England				
"	"	Martha "	16	f					New York				
"	"	Frances "	14	f					Ills Co NY			✓	
"	"	William "	12	m					Do			✓	
"	"	George "	10	m					Do			✓	
"	"	Charles "	4	m					Monroe Co NY			✓	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 28,150 — 4900 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Outline Descendant Report for Jacob Ives

1 Jacob Ives (1821 - 1901) b: 1821 in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, New York, USA, d: 12 Dec 1901 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York, USA
+ Sophia Wickens (1824 - 1875) b: 02 Sep 1824 in Wadhurst, Sussex, England, m: 1844, d: 1875 in New York, USA
...2 Martha Ives (1844 - 1937) b: 16 Aug 1844 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA, d: 14 Aug 1937 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe, New York, United States
+ Rudolphus Brown (1837 - 1863) b: 25 Jan 1837 in Livonia, Livingston, New York, United States, m: 27 May 1860 in Monroe, New York, United States, d: 25 Jan 1863
.....3 Ella I. Brown (1861 -) b: 10 Nov 1861 in Monroe, New York, United States
+ George Smalley
.....3 Clara Smalley
+ Ross
...2 Frances A Ives (1846 - 1933) b: 1846 in Livingston County, New York, USA, d: 1933
...2 William Henry Ives (1848 - 1935) b: 14 Oct 1848 in Livingston County, New York, d: 11 May 1935 in Batavia, New York, USA
+ Sarah Elizabeth Hilton (1850 - 1916) b: 19 Jan 1850 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA, m: 1874, d: 17 Oct 1916 in Batavia, Genesee, New York, United States
.....3 Nelson Ives (1871 -) b: Dec 1871 in New York
.....3 Fredrick W Ives (1879 - 1945) b: 19 Jun 1879 in Batavia, New York, d: 02 Sep 1945 ; Age: 66
+ Elizabeth Beecher (1880 -) b: 20 Oct 1880 in Batavia, Genesee, New York, d: amsterdam, new york
.....4 Violet May Ives (1901 - 1912) b: 1901 in New York, d: 29 Sep 1912 in Batavia, New York, USA
.....4 William Victor Ives (1909 - 1975) b: 06 Jun 1909 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA, d: Apr 1975 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA
+ Margaret Johanna Davis (1911 - 2000) b: 27 Sep 1911 in Batavia, New York, USA, m: 28 Jun 1930 in Genesee, New York, USA, d: 30 Mar 2000 in Batavia, New York, USA
.....3 Lillian Anna Ives (1884 - 1952) b: 28 Jun 1884 in Batavia, Genese, New York, d: 25 Oct 1952 in Batavia, NY
+ Leon A Kinney (1887 - 1959) b: 17 Aug 1887 in LeRoy, Genesee, New York, m: 19 Oct 1914 in Batavia, Genesee, New York, United States, d: 08 Mar 1959 in Batavia, Genesee, New York
.....4 Sarah A Kinney (1906 -) b: 1906 in New York
.....4 Ruth L Kinney (1907 - 1926) b: 02 Dec 1907 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA, d: 06 Jul 1926 in Batavia, Genesee, New York, USA
.....4 Margaret Viola Kinney (1916 - 2012) b: 14 Jun 1916 in New York, d: 20 Jan 2012 in Batavia, Genesee, New York
+ George Freelove (1887 - 1913) b: 1887, m: 25 Jun 1901 in Batavia, Genesee, New York, United States, d: 31 Dec 1913 in Batavia, Genesee, New York, United States
.....4 Sarah Zada Freelove (1905 - 1979) b: 26 Nov 1905 in Batavia, Genesee, New York, United States, d: 30 Oct 1979 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States
.....3 Harry William Ives (1896 - 1963) b: 02 Nov 1896 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, d: 20 Jul 1963 in Batavia, Genesee, NY
+ Mary Louise Sharp (1916 - 2004) b: 12 Dec 1916 in Bennington, New York, m: Nov 1936 in Genesee County, New York, d: 07 Aug 2004 in Zephyrhills, Florida
.....4 Beverly Ives (1931 -) b: 1931 in New York, United States

.....4 Laverne R. Ives (1934 - 1968) b: 1934 in Prob. Genesee Co, NY, d: 1968 in Batavia, Genesee, NY
.....4 Cheryl J Ives
.....4 Douglas Ives
+ Sandra
.....4 Georgette Ives
+ John Cowle
+ Pearl S Mayback (1899 - 1935) b: Jun 1899 in Genesee Co, NY, m: 1928 in Genesee Co, NY, d: 11 Nov 1935 in Genesee County, New York
.....3 George W Ives (1897 -) b: 1897 in United States
...2 George E Ives (1850 - 1924) b: Dec 1850 in Livingston, New York, United States, d: 1924
+ Catharine “Kittie” M (1858 - 1939) b: May 1858 in New York, m: 1874, d: 07 Jun 1939 in Honeoye Falls, New York, USA
.....3 Charles Sidney Ives (1876 - 1956) b: 09 Oct 1876 in Hoveoy Falls, New York, d: 14 Jul 1956 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe, New York; Age: 79
+ Myrta French (1877 - 1964) b: 26 Sep 1877 in Jewell City, Kansas, m: 06 Dec 1899 in Rochester, New York, USA, d: 23 May 1964 in New York, USA; Age: 86
.....4 Selma Catherine Ives (1901 - 1988) b: 01 Jan 1901 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe, New York, United States, d: 03 Nov 1988 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe, New York, United States
+ Russell Carlton Reeves (1898 - 1980) b: 12 Apr 1898, m: 04 Feb 1920 in Monroe, New York, d: Mar 1980
.....4 Estella Isaphene Ives (1906 - 2002) b: 11 Aug 1906 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe, New York, United States, d: 21 Jul 2002 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe, New York, United States
+ Clarence Abraham Dirks (1908 - 1989) b: 28 Sep 1908 in New York, United States, m: 14 Jul 1934 in Monroe, New York, United States, d: 09 Dec 1989 in Monroe, New York, United States
.....3 Carrie M. Ives (1879 - 1942) b: Feb 1879 in New York, d: 1942 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe, New York, United States
+ Dwight A French (1875 -) b: 1875 in Randall, Jewell, Kansas, United States
.....4 Alva D French (1909 -) b: 1909 in New York
...2 Charles P. Ives (1852 - 1927) b: 1852 in Mendon, Monroe, New York, United States, d: 04 Nov 1927 in Beacon, New York, USA
+ Laura A. Chase (1855 - 1921) b: Feb 1855 in New York, m: 1882, d: 18 Aug 1921 in Beacon, New York, USA
.....3 Robert Chase Ives (1882 - 1957) b: 12 Aug 1882 in Matteawan, Dutchess NY, d: 30 Aug 1957 in New York, USA; Age: 75
+ Clara Augusta Jewell (1883 - 1945) b: Oct 1883 in New York, m: 16 Nov 1912 in Westchester, New York, USA, d: 1945
.....4 John E. Ives (1917 -) b: 1917 in New York
.....3 Lulu M Ives (1888 -) b: Oct 1888 in New York
...2 Nelson Ives (1856 - 1937) b: Nov 1856 in Monroe County, New York, USA, d: 14 May 1937 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA
+ Julia A Cullen (1857 - 1903) b: Apr 1857 in New York, m: 1879, d: 1903
+ Elizabeth Kramer (1865 - 1955) b: Oct 1865 in New York, m: 24 Nov 1904 in Rush, New York, USA, d: 13 Nov 1955 in Rush, Monroe County, New York, USA
...2 Mary E. Ives (1860 - 1948) b: 16 Nov 1860 in North Bloomfield, New York, USA, d: 12 Dec 1948 in East Avon, New York, USA
+ William Henry Calvert (1857 - 1923) b: 29 Apr 1857 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, England, m: 13 Dec

1882 in Ontario County, New York, USA, d: 11 Aug 1923 in North Bloomfield, New York, USA
.....3 Raymond Arthur Calvert (1884 - 1937) b: 13 Jul 1884 in North Bloomfield, New York, USA, d: 06 Jan 1937 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada
.....3 Roy Fairchild Calvert (1888 - 1971) b: 17 Jul 1888 in West Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, USA, d: 04 May 1971 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas, USA
.....3 William Henry “Hank” Calvert (1891 - 1933) b: 04 Oct 1891 in North Bloomfield, New York, USA, d: 06 Oct 1933 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe County, New York, USA

James H Ives (1829 New York-1912 New York)

Born: 1829 New York

Resided: Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York

Died: 1912 New York

Buried:

Spouse: Jane E Madigan

Born: 1841 New York

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York; Troy, New York

Died:

Buried:

Children:

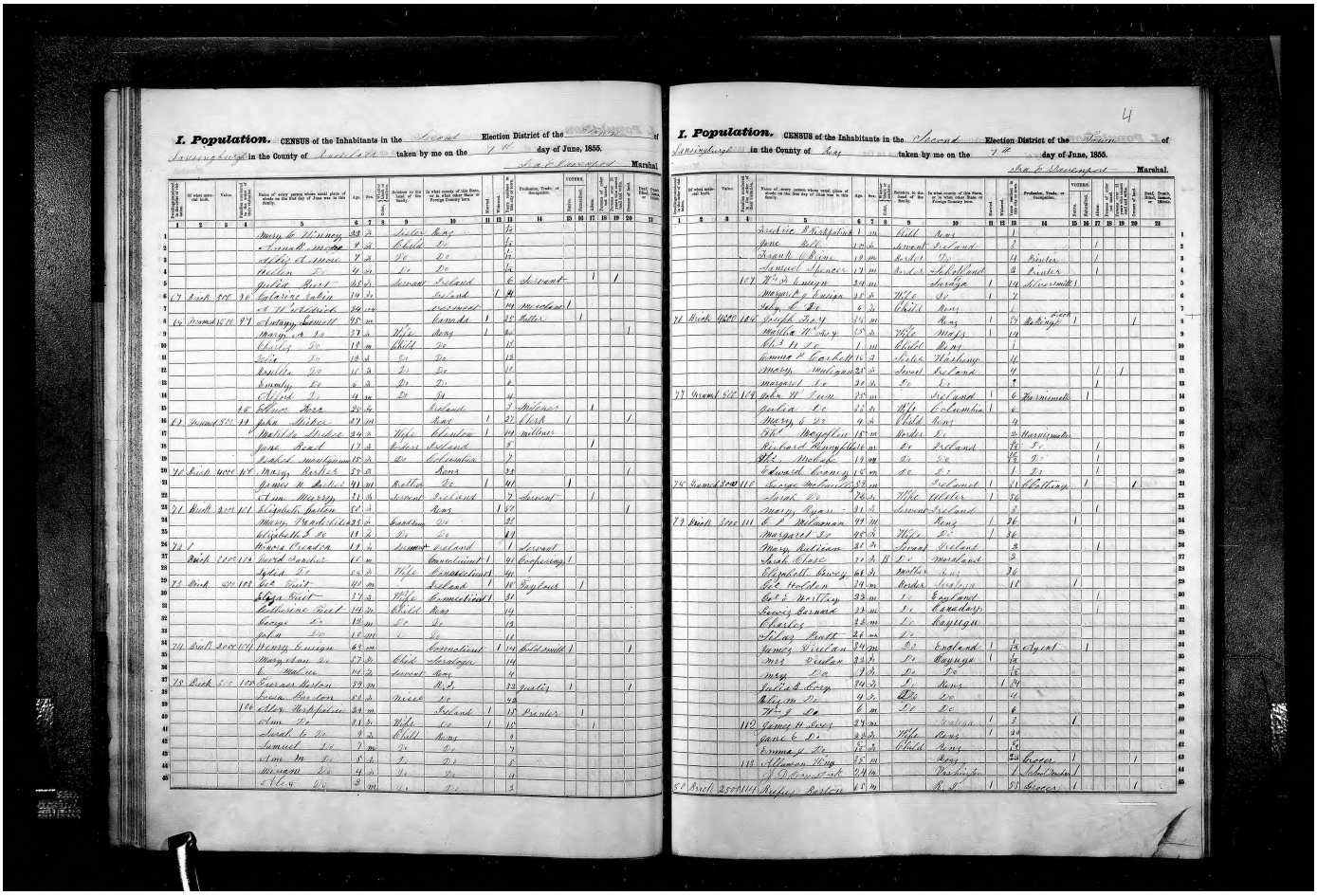
Enna Jennie Ives – b. 1855; d. 1866 New York

Gordon M H Ives – b. 1861; d. 1966 New York

James Howard Ives – b. 1870 New York; m. Effie Florence Williams 1889 New York; 9 children

Notes:

1855 New York State Census – James H Ives



Outline Descendant Report for James H. Ives

1 James H. Ives (1829 - 1912) b: 1829 in New York, d: 1912 in New York
+ Jane ' Jennie' E Madigan (1841 -) b: 1841 in New York
...2 Enna Jennie Ives (1855 - 1866) b: 1855, d: 02 Mar 1866 in Lansingburgh, New York
...2 Gordon M H Ives (1861 - 1966) b: 1861, d: 20 Jan 1966 in Lansingburgh, New York
...2 James Howard Ives (1870 -) b: Aug 1870 in New York
+ Effie Florence Williams (1871 - 1946) b: 25 Jul 1871 in Fort Edwards, New York, m: 1889 in New York, d: 17 Oct 1946 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA; Age: 75
.....3 Francis J Ives (1890 - 1929) b: 18 May 1890 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA, d: 12 Jun 1929 in Troy, New York, USA
+ Hattie M Brimmer (1892 - 1983) b: 15 Oct 1892 in Grafton, Rensselaer, New York, USA, m: 11 Aug 1913 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA, d: May 1983 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA
.....4 Harold Frank Ives (1914 - 2006) b: 23 May 1914 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA, d: 21 Sep 2006 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA
+ Grace M Lecuyer (1917 - 2001) b: 12 Mar 1917 in New York, m: 31 Aug 1935 in Troy, New York, USA, d: 16 Jan 2001 in New York
.....5 Nancy Barbara Ives (1939 - 2005) b: 04 Sep 1939 in Troy, New York, d: 26 Nov 2005 in New York
.....4 Evelyn M Ives (1916 - 1927) b: 1916 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA, d: 21 Feb 1927 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York
.....4 Verna Mae Ives (1918 - 1987) b: 13 Mar 1918 in Troy,New York, d: Jan 1987 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA; PostalCode: 12180; Age: 68
+ William W Platner (1917 - 1967) b: 26 Jan 1917 in Troy, New York, USA, m: 13 Nov 1937 in New York, USA, d: 28 Nov 1967 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA
.....3 Cora Martha Ives (1892 - 1919) b: Sep 1892 in Schaghticoke, New York, USA, d: 24 Mar 1919 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, United States
+ Thomas William Ryan (1891 - 1963) b: 16 Oct 1891, m: 29 Jul 1915 in Troy, New York, USA, d: 27 Aug 1963 in New York, USA; Age: 72
.....4 Mary Grace Ryan (1916 - 1985) b: 21 Jul 1916 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, United States, d: 09 Dec 1985 in Albany, New York, United States
.....3 James Washington Ives (1895 - 1970) b: 22 Feb 1895 in Lansingburg, New York, USA, d: Sep 1970 in Mio, Oscoda County, Michigan, USA
+ Isabelle mcallister Flanagan (1891 - 1980) b: 24 Nov 1891 in Glasgow Govan, Lanarkshire, Scotland, m: 16 Aug 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA, d: 02 May 1980 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
.....3 Burton Howard Ives (1897 - 1973) b: 17 Mar 1897 in New York, USA, d: 06 Feb 1973 in Portland, Maine
+ Blanche May Eastman (1901 - 1972) b: 14 Jun 1901 in Garretson, Minnehaha Co., South Dakota, USA, m: 30 Oct 1920 in Detroit, Michigan, USA, d: 13 May 1972 in Lubec, Washington, Maine, USA
.....4 June Ives (1925 -) b: 1925 in New York
.....3 Ida Mabel Ives (1898 - 1918) b: Jun 1898 in New York, d: 1918 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA
+ Niels Anton Jensen (1896 - 1979) b: 22 Feb 1896 in Troy, New York, USA, m: 19 Nov 1917 in

Troy, New York, USA, d: 1979 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA
.....3 Effie Florence Ives (1900 - 1997) b: 27 Oct 1900 in New York, d: 09 Oct 1997 in New York
+ Howard Daniel Hoffman (1898 - 1966) b: 18 Nov 1898 in Troy, New York, m: 18 Jun 1917 in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, USA, d: Sep 1966 in New York, New York, New York, USA; PostalCode: 10023; Age: 67
.....4 Zora F Hoffman (1923 - 2010) b: 30 May 1923 in Troy, New York, d: 15 Feb 2010 in Cohoes, New York, USA
.....4 Dorothea Hoffman (1928 -) b: 01 May 1928
.....3 Charles F Ives (1902 -) b: 27 Sep 1902 in Schaghticoke, New York, USA
.....3 Edwin Buchman Ives (1904 - 1978) b: 09 Jul 1904 in Valley Falls, New York, USA, d: 30 Mar 1978 in Commerce, Oakland, Michigan; Age: 73
+ Mary Christine Keith (1904 - 1976) b: 24 Dec 1904 in California, m: 26 Sep 1928 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA, d: 22 Dec 1976 in Pontiac, Machigan
.....4 Edwin Buchman Ives Jr (1930 - 2005) b: 01 Jul 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA, d: 11 May 2005 in Rochester Hills, Michigan
+ Elizabeth Marie Crites (1932 -) b: 1932 in Pontiac, Michigan, m: 09 Feb 1951 in Pontiac, Michigan
.....5 Richard D Ives (1954 -) b: 10 May 1954
.....5 Rachel Ives
+ Heaney
.....5 Kathleen Ives
+ Michael Jay Folker (1950 - 2018) b: 15 Mar 1950, d: 29 Mar 2018
+ Steven Irwin
.....5 Steven Ives
.....4 Norma Sue Ives (1932 - 2014) b: 24 Apr 1932 in Michigan, d: 21 Apr 2014
+ Raymond
+ [unknown spouse]
.....5 Daniel J Raymond (1957 - 2012) b: 24 Nov 1957, d: 16 May 2012
.....5 Corey S Raymond (1969 - 2010) b: 02 Nov 1969, d: 08 Dec 2010
.....4 Nancy Elaine Ives (1937 -) b: 02 Mar 1937 in Michigan
+ Edward M Lankford
.....3 Blanche Galene Ives (1907 - 1994) b: 19 Nov 1907 in New York, USA, d: 17 Jan 1994 in Melvindale, Michigan, USA,
+ Lester Rudolph Moberly (1903 - 1975) b: 30 Sep 1903 in Missouri, m: 22 Jul 1922 in Wayne County, d: 28 Oct 1975 in La Grange, Oldham, Kentucky, USA
.....4 Betty Jeanne Moberly (1924 - 1976) b: 1924 in Michigan, USA, d: 07 May 1976 in McCreary, Kentucky

- Vargo

John Ives (1798 Mississippi-1850)

Born: 1798 Wilkinson, Mississippi

Resided: Wilkinson, Mississippi

Died: 1850

Buried:

Spouse: Mary Reed

Born: 1795 Wilkinson, Mississippi

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Wilkinson, Mississippi

Died:

Buried:

Children:

Lorenzo Dow Ives – b. 1815 Mississippi; m. Elizabeth Russell Cleveland 1848 Mississippi; d. 1903 Ohio; 5 children

Notes:

Outline Descendant Report for John Ives

1 John Ives (about 1798 - after 1850) b: Abt 1798 in Wilkinson, Mississippi, d: Aft. 1850
+ Mary Reed (1795 -) b: 1795 in Of Wilkinson, Wilkinson, Mass., USA, m: 1813 in Wilkinson, Wilkinson, Mississippi, United States
...2 Lorenzo Dow Ives (1815 - 1903) b: 15 Jan 1815 in Wilkinson, Mississippi, d: 27 Oct 1903 in Rittman, Wayne County Ohio, USA
+ Elizabeth Russell Cleveland (1826 - 1921) b: 13 Aug 1826 in Salem, Washington, New York, United States, m: 11 May 1848 in Wilkinson, Wilkinson, Mass., d: 12 Apr 1921 in Barberton, Summit, Ohio
.....3 Clara Angeline Ives (1849 -) b: 25 Aug 1849 in Wilkinson, Wilkinson, Mass.
.....3 Charlotte Adelia Ives (1852 - 1894) b: 19 Oct 1852 in Wilkinson, Wilkinson, Mass., d: 1894
+ Theodore Bates m: 03 Jul 1881 in Medina, Ohio, USA
.....3 King Charles Ives (1854 - 1906) b: 05 Oct 1854 in Wilkinson, Wilkinson, Mississippi, United States, d: 20 Apr 1906 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States
+ Estella Shakespeare (1844 - 1919) b: 28 Jun 1844 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co. Ohio USA, m: 18 Jan 1878 in Summit, Ohio, d: 24 May 1919 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, United States
.....4 Anna Laura Ives (1879 -) b: 07 Jun 1879 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States
+ Joseph Richards (1874 -) b: 07 Apr 1874 in Black Lick, Indiana, Pennsylvania, United States, m: 11 Jun 1902 in Summit County, Ohio, d: ? USA
+ Harold E Sheppard (1899 -) b: Mar 1899 in Ontario, Canada, m: 20 Sep 1930 in Wayne, Ohio, United States
.....4 King Verdine Ives (1881 - 1929) b: 29 May 1881 in ? Medina Co., Ohio USA, d: 07 Apr 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
+ Ida Grace Woodly (1884 - 1959) b: 04 Jul 1884 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio, USA, m: 09 Apr 1902 in Summit, Ohio, United States, d: 24 May 1959 in Inyo, California, United States
.....5 Burdette Louis Ives (1902 - 1962) b: 29 Sep 1902 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States, d: 01 Jan 1962 in San Joaquin Co, California, USA
+ Erma Lois Bean (1897 - 1984) b: 27 Jan 1897 in Clarence, Shelby Co, Missouri, USA, d: 22 Apr 1984 in Newport News, Newport News City, Virginia, USA
.....6 Burdett Louis Ives jr (1928 -) b: 15 Mar 1928 in New York
.....6 Richard King Ives (1929 - 2017) b: 22 Oct 1929 in Pasadena, California, d: 19 May 2017 in Tiburon, Marin, California
+ Patricia Jean Kurtz (1931 - 2001) b: 20 Apr 1931 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA, m: 26 Jun 1953 in Los Angeles, California, USA, d: 04 Mar 2001 in San Rafael, Marin, California
.....7 Kathleen Ives
.....7 Sharon Ives
+ David Kirchheimer
.....7 Cameron Ives
+ David Stockert
.....7 Lisa Ives
.....5 King H Ives (1906 - 1982) b: 1906 in ? Ohio USA, d: 23 May 1982 in Inyo, California, United States
.....5 Ellwood E Ives (1907 - 1969) b: 10 Sep 1907 in Ohio, United States, d: 23 Feb 1969 in Inyo, California, United States

+ Edna Muriel Callaway (1913 - 2004) b: 15 Jan 1913 in Shellbanks B, Alabama, d: 29 Jun 2004 in Bishop, Inyo, California, USA
.....6 Michael Ives
.....3 Irena (Rena) Eoline Ardell IVES (1857 - 1946) b: 15 Feb 1857 in Chatham, Medina, Ohio, d: 17 May 1946
+ Adam (Sam) Holerger (1856 - 1926) b: 17 Sep 1856 in New York, USA., m: 06 Sep 1899 in Medina, Ohio, USA, d: 15 Jan 1926 in Barberton, Summit, Co Ohio, USA
.....4 Zulah Ariminta Suggett (1878 - 1967) b: 26 May 1878 in Chatham, Ohio, d: 15 Dec 1967 in Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio, USA
.....4 Angeline Ann Lance (1878 - 1910) b: 26 May 1878 in Chatham, Medina, Ohio, USA, d: 12 Apr 1910 in Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio, USA
.....4 Nina Helen Suggit (1882 - 1967) b: 19 Nov 1882 in Ohio, d: 22 Oct 1967 in Medina, Medina County, Ohio, United States of America
.....4 Millie Fredericka Suggitt (1885 - 1967) b: 30 Nov 1885 in Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio, USA, d: 11 Aug 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
.....4 Ford Holerger (1892 - 1968) b: 27 Aug 1892 in Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio USA, d: Feb 1968 in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida USA
.....4 Harry Holerger (1895 - 1969) b: 04 Jan 1895 in Wadsworth Village, Medina Co., Ohio USA, d: 08 Nov 1969 in Medina, Medina, Ohio, USA
+ Richard French Suggett (1844 - 1887) b: 12 May 1844 in Guilford Twp., Medina County, Ohio, m: 28 Jan 1878 in Summit County, Ohio USA, d: 07 Dec 1887 in Willoughby, Lake, Ohio, USA
.....3 Leona Isadora Ives (1859 - 1867) b: 15 Feb 1859 in Chatham, Medina, Ohio, d: 06 Dec 1867

William Henry Ives (1806 New York-1863 New York)

Born: 1806 Dutchess, New York

Resided: Fishkill, Dutchess, New York

Died: 7 Jun 1863 Fishkill, Dutchess, New York

Buried:

Spouse: Mary Ann Lane

Born: 1805 New York

Parents:

Married: 1828

Resided: Fishkill, Dutchess, New York

Died: 21 Jul 1847

Buried: Beacon, Dutchess, New York

Children:

William Ives – b. 1828 New York; m. Sarah Elizabeth Moore; d. 1899 New York; 5 children

Anna Maria Ives – b. 1829 New York; b. William Ticehurst; d. 1894 New York; 7 children

Mary Elizabeth Ives – b. 1832 New York; m. William Danford Mosher 1871 New York; d. 1911 New York; 6 children

Phebe Jane Ives – b. 1834 New York; m. John Cavanaugh; d. 1907 New York; 3 children

Julia Logan Ives – b. 1838 New York; m. Charles Thaddeus Thayer 1856 New York; 5 children

Joseph L Ives – b. 1842 New York; d. 1865

Spouse: Charlotte A Bartley

Born: 3 Apr 1829 New York

Parents:

Married: 1848 Dutchess, New York

Resided: Fishkill, Dutchess, New York; Newburgh, Orange, New York; Sandy Hill, Washington, New York

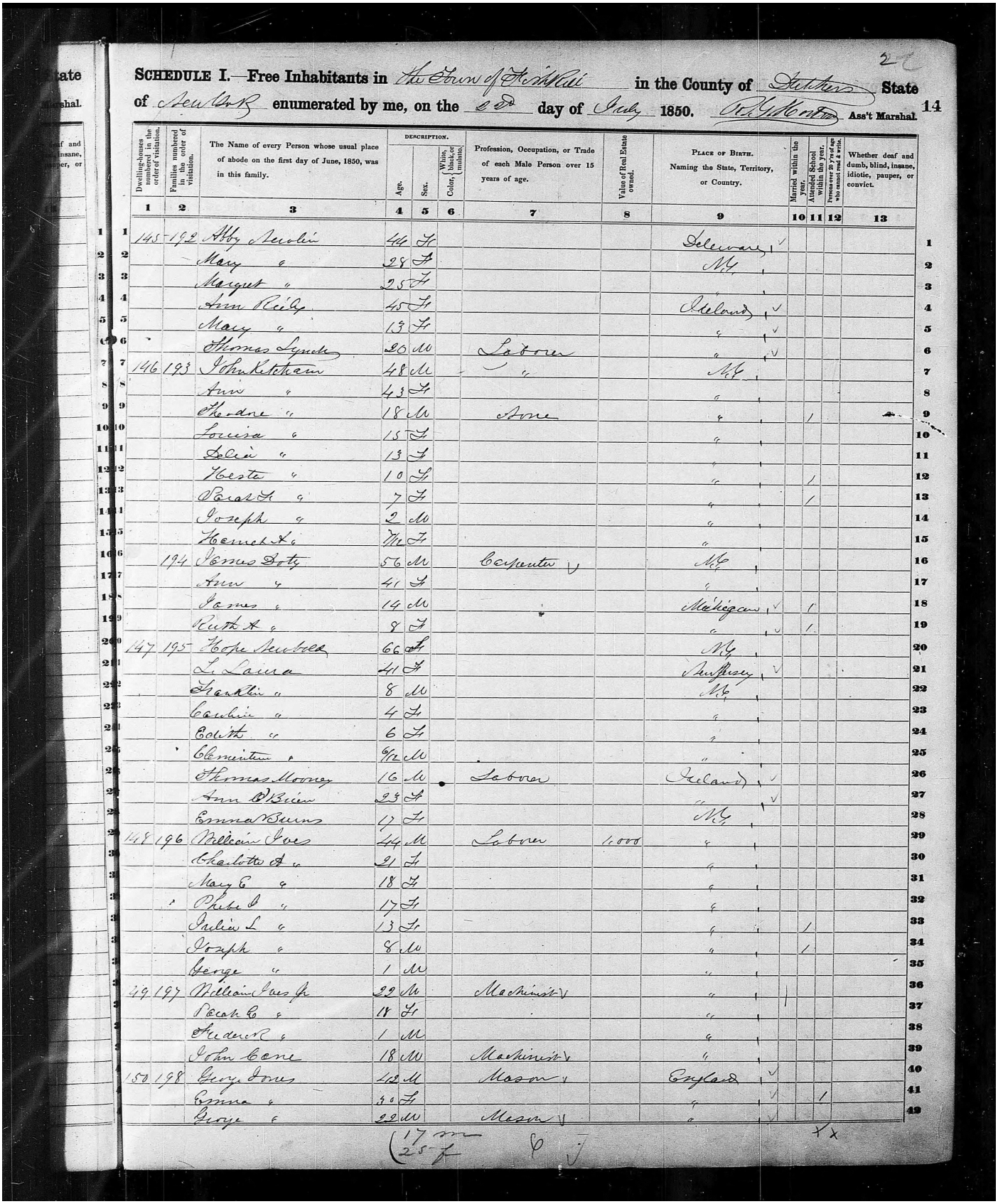
Died: 28 May 1874

Buried:

Children:

Notes:

1850 U.S. Federal Census – William Henry Ives



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Fort Ann in the County of Washington State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22d day of July 1850. R. G. Horton Ass't Marshal. 14

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
145	192	Abby Sewlin	44	F				Delaware	✓			
		Mary "	28	F				N.Y.				
		Margret "	25	F				"				
		Ann Reily	45	F				Ireland	✓			
		Mary "	13	F				"	✓			
		Thomas Lynch	20	M		Laborer		"	✓			
146	193	John Ketcham	48	M		"		N.Y.				
		Ann "	43	F				"				
		Hedne "	18	M		None		"		✓		
		Louisa "	15	F				"				
		Delia "	13	F				"				
		Hester "	10	F				"		✓		
		Sarah F "	7	F				"		✓		
		Joseph "	2	M				"				
		Harriet A "	7/12	F				"				
	194	James Doty	56	M		Carpenter		N.Y.				
		Ann "	41	F				"				
		James "	14	M				Michigan	✓	✓		
		Ruth A "	8	F				"	✓	✓		
147	195	Hope Newbres	66	F				N.Y.				
		L Laina	41	F				New Jersey	✓			
		Franklin "	8	M				N.Y.				
		Caroline "	4	F				"				
		Edith "	6	F				"				
		Clemintine "	6/12	M				"				
		Thomas Mooney	16	M		Laborer		Ireland	✓			
		Ann O'Brien	23	F				"	✓			
		Emma Burns	17	F				N.Y.				
148	196	William Ives	44	M		Laborer	1,000	"				
		Charlotte A "	21	F				"				
		Mary C "	18	F				"				
		Phebe A "	17	F				"				
		Julia L "	13	F				"		✓		
		Joseph "	8	M				"		✓		
		George "	1	M				"				
149	197	William Ives Jr	22	M		Machinist		"				
		Sarah C "	18	F				"				
		Frederick "	1	M				"				
		John Cone	18	M		Machinist		"				
150	198	Geo. Jones	42	M		Mason		England	✓			
		Emma "	30	F				"	✓	✓		
		George "	22	M		Mason		"	✓			

(17 m 25 f 8 j)

Outline Descendant Report for William Henry Ives

1 William Henry Ives (1806 - 1863) b: 1806 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 07 Jun 1863 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, United States
+ Charlotte A Bartley (1827 - 1874) b: 03 Apr 1827 in New York, m: 25 Mar 1848 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, d: 28 May 1874
...2 George W P Ives (1848 -) b: 20 Dec 1848 in Dutchess, New York
...2 Sarah Ives (1851 -) b: 16 Jan 1851 in New York
...2 Henry Ives (1853 - 1859) b: 23 Aug 1853 in New York, d: 13 Mar 1859
...2 Charles Thatus Ives (1856 - 1920) b: 23 Apr 1856 in Byrnesville, New York, d: 04 Oct 1920 in Beacon, New York
+ Sarah Ellen Halstead (1863 - 1924) b: Dec 1863 in New York, m: 23 Apr 1882 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, d: 16 Jul 1924 in Poughkeepsie, New York, USA
.....3 Charles Ives (1884 - 1950) b: 03 Jul 1884 in Dutchess Junction, New York, d: 18 Sep 1950 in Coudersport, Pennsylvania
+ Kathryn Kay (1888 - 1983) b: 07 Oct 1888 in Wilmington, DE, m: 09 Apr 1925 in Allentown, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Oct 1983 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA; PostalCode: 57104; Age: 96
.....4 Doris Aileen Ives (1928 - 2020) b: 01 Aug 1928 in Moore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, d: 20 Nov 2020 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, United States of America
+ William Gust Psychos (1931 - 2012) b: 04 Mar 1931 in Coudersport, Potter County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, m: 26 Feb 1954 in Rock County , Luverxe , Minnesota, d: 29 Mar 2012 in Fort Meade, Meade County, South Dakota, United States of America
+ Robert Heimel m: 1947
.....4 Paul Charles Ives
.....3 Edith Mae Ives (1886 - 1938) b: 14 Feb 1886 in New York, d: 09 Mar 1938 in Beacon, New York, USA
+ John Raymond Cherry (1877 - 1960) b: 07 Oct 1877 in Fishkill Landing, Dutchess, New York, d: 10 Mar 1960 in Broward, Florida
.....3 Anna Laura Ives (1888 - 1945) b: 24 Jul 1888 in Dutchess Junction, New York, d: 06 Jan 1945 in Beacon, New York, USA
+ James Harrison Raymond (1888 - 1947) b: 04 May 1888 in Matteawan, New York, USA, d: 12 Apr 1947 in Beacon, New York, USA; Age: 58
.....4 James Harrison Raymond Jr (1909 - 1975) b: 20 Jun 1909 in New York, d: 30 Jan 1975 in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA
.....4 Evelyn May Raymond (1915 - 1996) b: 1915 in New York, d: 1996
+ Taylor
.....3 Frank Everett Ives (1896 - 1963) b: 04 May 1896 in Dutchess Junction, New York, d: 03 Jan 1963 in Lower Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Eveline Rice (1893 - 1964) b: 19 Dec 1893 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, m: 01 Dec 1917 in New York City, New York, d: 21 Jul 1964 in Ridley Park, Pemmsylvania
.....4 Francis Lester Ives (1918 - 1966) b: 28 Apr 1918 in Beacon, Duchess, New York, USA, d: 10 Nov 1966
+ Julia Marion Cieslikowski (1923 - 1971) b: 21 Jun 1923 in New Jersey, d: 21 Dec 1971

.....5 Francis Paul Ives (1941 - 1990) b: 15 Jul 1941 in Darby Del, Pennsylvania, d: 01 May 1990 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA
.....5 Dennis J Ives (1950 - 2017) b: 30 May 1950 in Ridley Park, PA, d: 08 Aug 2017 in Lima, Pennsylvania
+ Cynthia M Roberts (1955 -) b: Jan 1955 ; DayAlias: 17
.....6 Rachel Ives
.....6 Michelle Ives
.....5 Mary Lou Ives (1953 - 2015) b: 26 Nov 1953 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 18 Feb 2015 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA
+ Nyiro
+ Donald Wayne Burton (1961 - 2014) b: 04 Mar 1961 in Baxter, Putnam County, Tennessee, United States of America, m: 1969, d: 05 Jul 2014 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, United States of America
.....4 Frank Everett Ives (1920 - 2015) b: 13 Jul 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA, d: 19 Mar 2015 in West Chester, Pennsylvania
+ Rella Marie Cluley (1922 - 1988) b: 20 Jul 1922 in Prospect Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 02 Dec 1988 in Aston, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA
.....5 Frank E Ives (1944 -) b: 15 Oct 1944
+ Maureen A Kelliher (1945 -) b: 16 Nov 1945, m: 1967 in Randolph, Massachusetts, USA
.....5 Donna M Ives (1949 -) b: 05 May 1949
+ Michael J Naumowich (1948 -) b: 11 May 1948
.....6 Robert K. Naumowich
.....5 Kathleen M Ives
+ Mark W McCormack (1966 -) b: 17 Sep 1966
.....4 Helen Evelyn Ives (1923 - 2011) b: 16 Mar 1923 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA, d: 08 Dec 2011 in Somers, Connecticut, USA
+ Nicholas Michael Marchesani (1919 - 2009) b: 11 Sep 1919 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 30 Mar 2009 in Vernon Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, USA
.....5 Robert Marchesani
.....5 Linda Marchesani
.....5 Richard Marchesani
.....4 Dorothy Mae Ives (1924 - 2010) b: 30 Dec 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d: 11 Jan 2010 in Gulf Breeze, Santa Rosa, Florida, United States of America
+ Wallis Boileau III (1917 - 2001) b: 18 Jun 1917 in Germantown Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 14 Nov 2001 in Gulf Breeze, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
+ William Paul Kirner (1924 - 2014) b: 02 Jan 1924 in Clayton, New Jersey, USA, d: 30 Apr 2014 in Largo, Pinellas, Florida
.....5 Dorothy Kirner (1944 - 2018) b: 14 Apr 1944, d: 06 Dec 2018
.....4 Mildred Louise Ives (1926 - 2006) b: 13 Jan 1926 in Prospect Park, Pennsylvania, d: 11 Sep 2006 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, USA
+ William Kennard Baker (1923 - 1980) b: 15 Aug 1923 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, m: 20 Jun 1944 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, d: 20 Apr 1980 in Upland Boro, Delaware, Pennsylvania
.....5 Margaret Baker
+ Stamm
.....5 Mildred L Baker
+ Reed

.....5 Robert Frank Baker
.....5 William K Baker
.....5 Helen Baker
+ Robinson
.....4 Virginia A Ives (1932 -) b: 26 Oct 1932 in Pennsylvania
+ C. A. Bartlewski
.....5 Deborah Ann Bartlewski
.....4 Robert Wesley Ives (1938 - 2011) b: 01 Sep 1938 in Prospect Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 03 Apr 2011 in Palmetto, Manatee, Florida
+ Miss Francine Mackowski (1939 -) b: 1939 in Pennsylvania, m: 13 Sep 1958
...2 Harriet Ives (1858 -) b: 28 Sep 1858 in Byrnesville, Fishkill, New York
+ Lucius Stalter (1845 -) b: 1845 in Franklin, Gloucester, New Jersey, m: 09 Oct 1881 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York
...2 Emma Ives (1863 - 1900) b: 28 Jul 1863 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, d: 14 Mar 1900 in Cold Springs, Putnam County, N.Y.
+ Elijah Lewis Scott (1853 - 1917) b: 1853 in Cold Springs,Putnam, County, NY, m: 28 Jan 1882 in Newburgh, N.Y., d: 12 Jan 1917 in Washington, Dutchess County, NY
.....3 Elijah L. Scott (1884 - 1887) b: 1884 in Cold Springs , Putnam County, New York, d: 20 Aug 1887 in Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, N.Y.
.....3 Lewis H. Scott (1890 - 1890) b: 18 Oct 1890 in Cold Springs , Putnam County, New York, d: 01 Nov 1890 in Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, N.Y.
.....3 Lottie May Scott (1895 - 1895) b: 12 Sep 1895 in Cold Springs , Putnam County, New York, d: 18 Sep 1895 in Storm King, N.Y.
.....3 Emily Scott (1900 - 1900) b: Mar 1900 in Cold Springs, New York, d: 11 Apr 1900 in Cold Springs, New York
+ Mary Ann Lane (1805 - 1847) b: 12 Dec 1805 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York, m: 1828, d: 21 Jul 1847
...2 William K Ives (1828 - 1899) b: 26 Jan 1828 in Dutchess, New York, d: 02 Nov 1899 in New York
+ Sarah Elizabeth Moore (1832 - 1907) b: 1832 in Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 04 Mar 1907 in South Orange, New Jersey
.....3 Frederick Ives (1849 - 1932) b: 1849 in Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 19 Mar 1932 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA
+ Anna W Dore (1855 - 1933) b: Feb 1855 in Orange, New York, United States, m: 1877 in Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 1933
.....4 Frank W Ives (1879 - 1952) b: Mar 1879 in Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 02 Nov 1952
.....4 Howard B Ives (1880 - 1958) b: 01 Dec 1880 in Beacon, New York, USA, d: 1958
.....4 Everett Ives (1884 - 1955) b: 11 Jun 1884 in Beacon, Dutchess County, New York, d: 29 Jan 1955 in Beacon, Dutchess County, New York
+ Katherine Borst (1883 - 1972) b: 08 Mar 1883 in New York City, New York, USA, m: 06 Apr 1904 in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA, d: 23 Feb 1972 in Beacon, Dutchess County, New York, United States of America
.....5 Helenola Ives (1905 - 1997) b: 10 Oct 1905 in Matteawan No, New York, d: 25 Nov 1997 in Dade, Florida, United States; 92 Age: 92
+ Smith
.....6 Charles Smith
.....6 Kathleen Smith
.....3 Adelaide Ives (1851 - 1921) b: Apr 1851 in New York, USA, d: 28 Nov 1921 in Little Falls, Passaic

County, New Jersey, USA
+ Alexander Robb (1846 - 1900) b: Jul 1846 in Ireland, m: 1871, d: 1900
.....4 William P. Robb (1874 -) b: 1874 in New York, USA
.....4 Alexander Robb (1876 -) b: 1876 in New York, USA
.....4 Charles David Robb (1880 -) b: Feb 1880 in New York, USA
.....4 George Robb (1883 -) b: Aug 1883 in New York, USA
.....4 Ruth Robb (1893 -) b: Aug 1893 in New Jersey, USA
.....3 Charles Ives (1853 - 1927) b: Nov 1853 in ORANGE County, New York, USA, d: 04 Nov 1927 in Beacon, Dutchess County, New York, USA
+ Laura A Chase (1855 - 1921) b: Feb 1855 in New York, USA, m: 1881 in Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 1921
.....4 Robert Chase Ives (1882 - 1957) b: 12 Aug 1882 in Matteawan, Dutchess NY, d: 1957
+ Clara Augusta Jewell (1886 - 1945) b: Oct 1886 in NY, m: 16 Nov 1912 in Westchester NY, d: 1945
.....4 Lulu Ives (1888 -) b: Oct 1888 in „New York
.....3 William Ives Jr. (1854 - 1884) b: Aug 1854 in Orange, New York, d: Sep 1884
+ Susan Mann (1858 - 1884) b: 1858 in Ulster County, New York, m: 1878 in Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 15 Sep 1884
.....4 Irving Ives (1879 -) b: 1879 in Dutchess, New York, United States
.....3 Walter Ives (1856 - 1925) b: 24 Mar 1856 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 09 Dec 1925 in Beacon, Dutchess, New York
+ Harriet Alexina Ely (1860 - 1943) b: Jan 1860 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States, d: 25 Apr 1943 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
.....4 Isla Ada Ives (1882 - 1967) b: Jun 1882 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, United States, d: 22 Oct 1967 in Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
+ Charles Allen Frost (1881 - 1959) b: 16 May 1881 in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA, m: 14 Dec 1904 in Fishkill on Hd., New York, USA, d: 27 Apr 1959 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
.....5 Dorothy Suthord Frost (1905 - 1988) b: 30 Oct 1905 in Maybrook, Orange, New York, USA, d: 08 Feb 1988 in East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
.....5 Marion Ely "Bimmy" Frost (1907 - 1984) b: 29 Dec 1907 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, d: 24 Jan 1984 in Crystal River, Citrus, Florida, USA
.....4 Emily Bartlett Ives (1885 - 1965) b: 19 Mar 1885 in Mattewan, New York, USA, d: 08 Aug 1965 in New York
+ Charles Jarvis Fay (1871 - 1950) b: 26 Aug 1871 in Columbus, Ohio, m: 26 Jun 1909 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA, d: 23 Jul 1950 in Staten Island, New York City, New York, USA
.....5 John Gilbert Fay (1910 - 2000) b: 02 Jun 1910 in New York, New York, d: 04 Dec 2000 in Longboat Key FL
.....5 Jane Ely Fay (1911 - 2001) b: 20 Nov 1911 in Dongan Hills, Richmond County, Staten Island, New York, USA, d: 13 Jul 2001 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts
.....5 Charles Jarvis Fay Jr (1914 - 1940) b: 12 Feb 1914 in New York, USA, d: 18 Oct 1940 in Charlottesville, Virginia, USA
.....5 Elizabeth Ives Fay (1918 -) b: 12 Jun 1918 in New York, New York
.....4 Edward Ely Ives (1887 - 1963) b: 24 Apr 1887 in Beacon, Dutchess, New York, USA, d: 06 Jun 1963 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
+ Edith Simmonds (1890 - 1981) b: 1890 in New Jersey, USA, d: 13 Jan 1981 in Windsor,

Connecticut, USA
.....5 William Simmons Ives (1912 - 1984) b: 30 Mar 1912 in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA, d: 13 Sep 1984 in Bloomfield, Connecticut, USA
+ Virginia Louise Bush (1910 - 1991) b: 21 Apr 1910 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA, m: 30 Mar 1940 in Norfolk, Connecticut, USA, d: 29 Oct 1991 in West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
.....5 Janice Eleanor Ives (1919 - 2007) b: 06 Dec 1919 in Danbury, Connecticut, d: 15 Jan 2007 in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
+ Richard Warrren Bartlett (1919 - 1999) b: 20 Nov 1919 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States, m: 29 Jan 1944 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, d: 05 Apr 1999 in Avon, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
.....4 Pearl Ely Ives (1889 - 1968) b: 15 Mar 1889 in New York, d: 1968 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA
+ Hymen Ellsworth Casscles (1883 - 1941) b: 25 Sep 1883 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, United States, m: 18 Feb 1911 in Orange, New York, United States, d: 18 Dec 1941 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA
.....5 Elizabeth Isla Casscles (1911 - 1992) b: 06 Oct 1911 in Newburgh Ora, New York, d: 20 Jul 1992 in ELLIS HOSPITAL, SCHNECTADY, NY
.....5 Ellen Ely Casscles (1914 -) b: 23 Jan 1914 in ORANGE County, New York, USA
.....5 Charles W Casscles (1918 - 1980) b: 15 Mar 1918 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA, d: 20 Sep 1980 in STRATTON VA, ALBANY, NY
.....5 Harriet Ives Casscles (1921 - 2016) b: 27 Aug 1921 in United States, d: 04 Jan 2016 in Ozark County, Missouri, USA
.....5 John Ellsworth Casscles (1923 - 1968) b: 28 Sep 1923 in Middletown, Delaware, New York, USA, d: 04 Oct 1968 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA
.....4 Anna Secor Ives (1891 - 1971) b: 31 Jul 1891 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, United States, d: 19 Jul 1971 in Volusia, Florida
+ William Rusk McCollam (1890 - 1964) b: 11 Nov 1890 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, United States, m: 10 Dec 1913 in ORANGE County, New York, USA, d: 1964
.....4 Albert Ely Ives (1898 - 1966) b: 10 Jul 1898 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, United States, d: 11 Mar 1966 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States
+ Elizabeth Kinau Wilder (1902 - 1994) b: 28 Nov 1902 in Paris, Île-de-France, France, m: 03 Aug 1936 in Honolulu, Oahu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States, d: 15 Jan 1994 in Honolulu, Oahu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States
.....5 Alixina Ives (1937 - 1937) b: 19 Aug 1937 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii, d: 20 Aug 1937 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii
...2 Anna Maria Ives (1829 - 1894) b: 1829 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, d: 23 Jun 1894 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York
+ William Ticehurst (1800 - 1871) b: 20 Feb 1800 in Brede, Sussex, England, m: Brede, Sussex, England, d: 14 Nov 1871 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York
.....3 Christina Ticehurst (1853 -) b: 1853
.....3 Sarah Elizabeth Ticehurst (1855 - 1916) b: 26 Jun 1855 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 07 Apr 1916 in Beacon, Dutchess County, New York, United States of America
.....3 Frederick Ticehurst (1857 - 1928) b: 06 Aug 1857 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York, d: 25 Jun 1928 in Beacon, Dutchess, New York
.....3 Albert Ticehurst (1860 - 1901) b: 01 Jan 1860 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York, d: 27 May 1901 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York

.....3 Ida May Ticehurst (1866 - 1924) b: 09 Mar 1866 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 20 Aug 1924 in Peekskill, Westchester, New York, United States
.....3 Leonard Ticehurst (1868 - 1908) b: 15 Jan 1868 in Matteawan, Dutchess Co., New York, d: 14 Sep 1908 in Matteawan, Dutchess Co., New York
.....3 Henry E. Ticehurst (1870 -) b: 18 Dec 1870 in Dutchess, New York, United States
...2 Mary Elizabeth Ives (1832 - 1911) b: Dec 1832 in Dutchess, New York, d: 02 Sep 1911 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York, United States of America
+ William Danford Mosher (1830 - 1913) b: 21 Jun 1830 in Wethersfield, Wyoming County, New York, United States of America, m: 1856 in ,,, New York, d: 13 Apr 1913 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York, United States of America
.....3 Charles Mosher (1859 -) b: 1859
.....3 Mary A Mosher (1861 -) b: 1861
.....3 Maria Mosher (1865 -) b: 1865
.....3 Joseph Moshier (1868 -) b: 1868
.....3 Gertrude Mosher (1872 - 1932) b: 1872 in Gainesville,, Wyoming, New York, d: 03 Mar 1932
.....3 Emily J Moshier (1873 -) b: Aug 1873 in New York
...2 Phebe Jane Ives (1834 - 1907) b: 22 Sep 1834 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 29 Jan 1907 in Matteawan, Dutchess, New York, United States
+ John Cavanaugh (1833 - 1863) b: 1833, m: 28 Sep 1853 in Pownal, Vermont, USA, d: 19 Feb 1863 in Boston, Massachusetts
.....3 John Cavanaugh (1854 -) b: 1854
.....3 Martha Cavanaugh (1856 -) b: 1856
.....3 Mary F Cavanaugh (1860 -) b: 1860
...2 Julia Logan Ives (1837 - 1915) b: 01 Sep 1837 in New York, d: 04 Jul 1915 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
+ Charles Thaddeus Thayer (1833 - 1889) b: 05 Sep 1833 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, United States, m: 01 Jan 1856 in New York, United States, d: 23 Sep 1889 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, United States
.....3 Charles Otis Thayer (1858 - 1902) b: 23 Jan 1858 in Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 27 May 1902 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
.....3 Henry O. Thayer (1861 - 1875) b: 01 Jan 1861 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, United States, d: 1875
.....3 Joseph William Thayer (1865 - 1898) b: 19 Apr 1865 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, United States, d: 27 Nov 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
.....3 Frank Lee Thayer (1868 - 1868) b: 01 Apr 1868 in Troy,, NY, d: 11 Jul 1868
.....3 George Warren Thayer (1872 - 1955) b: 16 Dec 1872 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, United States, d: 16 Dec 1955 in Knoxville, Knox, Illinois, United States
...2 Joseph L Ives (about 1842 - 1864) b: Abt. 1842 in Dutchess, New York, d: 08 Jun 1864 in New Camp, North Carolina

William Ives (1810-1900 Tennessee)

Born: 1810 Rutland, Vermont

Resided: Vermont; Tennessee

Died: 1900 Tennessee

Buried:

Spouse: Susan J

Born: Jan 1829 Virginia

Parents:

Married:

Resided: Virginia; Sewanee Town, Franklin, Tennessee

Died:

Buried:

Children:

M E Ives – n. 1866

Charles William Ives – b. 1867 Tennessee; m. Emma V Mann; d. 1950 Alabama; 6 children

E M Ives – b. 1869

Viola Ives – b. 1871 Tennessee; d. 1920 Tennessee

Alice Jean Ives – b. 1872 Tennessee; d. 1934 Tennessee

Jeanne Ives – b. 1873 Tennessee; d. 1934 Tennessee

James Grant Ives – b. 1874 Tennessee; m. Martha Lee Crownover 1893 Tennessee; d. 1917 Tennessee; 3 children

Notes:

Outline Descendant Report for William Ives

1 William Ives (1810 - 1900) b: 1810 in Rutland, Vermont, United States, d: 1900 in Tennessee
+ Susan J (1829 -) b: Jan 1829 in Virginia, m: 1860 in Tennessee, United States
...2 M. E. Ives (1866 -) b: 1866
...2 Charles William Ives (1867 - 1950) b: 1867 in Tennessee, d: 1950 in Alabama
+ Emma V Mann (1876 - 1954) b: 06 Dec 1876 in Lamar, Alabama, USA, d: 16 Feb 1954 in Bremen, Culman, Alabama, United States
.....3 Noel Charles Ives (1907 - 1940) b: 30 Oct 1907 in Mississippi, USA, d: 08 Jan 1940 in Becker Monroe Mississippi USA
+ Bessie Mae Humphreys (1905 - 1991) b: 1905 in Alabama, d: 14 Jul 1991 in Vernon, Lamar County, Alabama, USA
.....4 William Ives (1926 - 1987) b: 25 Nov 1926 in Mississippi, d: 06 Apr 1987 in Sulligent, Lamar, Alabama, USA
+ Evie G Humbers (1920 - 1985) b: 25 Apr 1920, d: 31 May 1985 in Sulligent, Lamar, Alabama, USA
.....5 Shirley Jean Ives (1946 - 1946) b: 14 May 1946, d: 17 May 1946
.....5 William Ray Ives (1949 - 2015) b: 16 Jan 1949 in Vernon, Lamar County, Alabama, d: 13 Aug 2015 in Sulligent, Lamar County, Alabama, USA
+ Ruth
.....6 Joyce Ives
+ Brooks S Hollis
.....6 Eddie Ives
+ Donna
.....6 Shirley Jean Ives
.....6 Tina Ives
+ David Merchant
.....6 Robbie Ives
+ Michelle
.....5 Truman Lee Ives (1950 - 2008) b: 22 Feb 1950 in Sulligent, Lamar, Alabama, USA, d: 09 Jun 2008 in Sulligent, Lamar County, Alabama, USA
+ Linda Mead
.....6 Kevin Ives
+ Brianne
.....6 Christina Ives
+ Greg Flippo
.....6 Chris Ives
+ Amanda
.....6 Bobby Ives
+ Nichole
.....6 Lou Ann Ives
+ Dwayne Follett
.....6 Patricia Ives
+ Daniel Threadgill
.....6 Sherry Ives
+ Steve Pinkerton

.....6 Jerry Ives
+ Tina
.....6 Kenny Ives
.....6 David Ives
.....4 Noel Ives (1927 -) b: 1927 in Alabama
.....4 Annie Bell Ives (1929 - 2017) b: 06 Jan 1929 in Monroe County, MS, d: 14 Sep 2017 in Vernon, Lamar County, AL
+ Andrew Cecil Humbers (1927 - 2018) b: 28 Nov 1927 in Monroe County, MS, m: 20 Jan 1944 in Jefferson, Alabama, d: 07 Feb 2018 in Vernon, Lamar County, AL
.....4 Mildred E Ives (1932 -) b: 1932 in Mississippi
.....4 Bennie Joe Ives (1933 - 1989) b: 21 Jul 1933 in Monroe County, Alabama, d: 22 May 1989 in Columbus, Georgia
+ Martha Sue Walls (1940 - 2004) b: 10 Apr 1940 in Vernon, Alabama, d: 04 Apr 2004 in Vernon, Alabama
.....5 Dorothy Ives (1957 - 2019) b: 20 Aug 1957 in Bangor, Maine, d: 24 Mar 2019 in Gattman, Mississippi
+ Ricky McKay
.....6 Robert E McKay
.....6 Terry L McKay
.....6 Tammy L Ives
+ White
.....5 Billy Joe Ives (1958 - 2017) b: 22 Jul 1958 in Michigan, d: 04 Jun 2017 in Lamar County, Alabama
+ Pam Hodges
.....6 Jason Lee Ives
+ Vickie
.....5 Mary Jo Ives (1962 - 1962) b: 25 Feb 1962, d: 25 Feb 1962
.....5 Robin Ives (1968 - 2013) b: 30 Jun 1968 in Vernon, Lamar County, Alabama, d: 30 Jun 2013 in Lamar County, Alabama
+ Hankins
.....6 Brittany Nashay Hankins
.....5 James Ives
+ Debbie
.....5 Bobby Ives
+ Sandra
.....5 Steven Ives
+ Beth
.....4 Billy J Ives (1934 -) b: 1934 in Mississippi
.....4 Teddie Ives (1937 -) b: 1937 in Mississippi
.....4 Charles Clabern Ives (1938 - 1977) b: 31 Dec 1938 in Amory Monroe, Mississippi, d: 03 Feb 1977
.....3 Leular Ives (1910 -) b: 1910 in Alabama
.....3 Lola Ives (1911 - 1993) b: 1911 in Mississippi, USA, d: 1993 in Cullman County, Alabama, USA
+ Henry Gladis Humphreys (1908 - 1991) b: 21 Nov 1908 in Alabama, d: 23 Nov 1991
.....4 Richard James Humphreys (1929 - 2013) b: 19 May 1929 in Alabama, d: 14 Sep 2013 in Fort Payne, DeKalb, Alabama, USA
.....4 Lester R Humphreys (1932 - 2012) b: 02 Oct 1932 in Lamar County, Alabama, USA, d: 26 Jul

2012 in Fort Payne, DeKalb, Alabama, USA
.....4 Wayne Humphreys
.....4 Geraldine Humphreys
.....4 Whaneta Humphreys
.....3 Leroy Mitchell Ives (1912 - 1956) b: 24 Oct 1912 in Vernon, Alabama, USA, d: 05 Aug 1956 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee
.....3 Terry Ives (1914 -) b: 1914 in Alabama
.....3 William Floyd Ives (1919 - 1989) b: 29 Jan 1919 in Ackerman, Mississippi, d: 07 Jan 1989 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA; PostalCode: 38801; Age: 69
+ Minnie Francis (1919 - 1960) b: 30 Oct 1919, d: 07 Feb 1960
...2 E. M. Ives (1869 -) b: 1869
...2 Viola Ives (1871 - 1920) b: 1871 in Tennessee, d: 1920 in Sewanee, TN
...2 Alice Jean Ives (1872 - 1934) b: 1872 in Tennessee, d: 21 Dec 1934 in Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee
...2 Jeanne Ives (1873 - 1934) b: Jul 1873 in Tennessee, d: 21 Dec 1934 in Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee, USA_
...2 James Grant Ives (1874 - 1917) b: 06 Sep 1874 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States, d: 08 Mar 1917 in Sewanaee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States
+ Martha Lee Crownover (about 1868 - 1899) b: Abt. 1868 in Tennessee, United States, m: 02 Oct 1893 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States, d: 1899 in Franklin, Tennessee, USA
.....3 Jeanette S Ives (1896 - 1964) b: 14 May 1896 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States, d: 08 Aug 1964 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, USA
+ Thomas Allen Green (1891 - 1943) b: 05 Oct 1891 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States, m: 31 Oct 1916 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States, d: 18 Feb 1943 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States
.....4 Richard Allen Green (1917 - 1965) b: 02 Aug 1917 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States, d: 25 Dec 1965 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States
.....4 Mary Ann Green (1919 - 1982) b: 14 Feb 1919 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States, d: 13 Dec 1982 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States
.....4 Lucia Green (1923 - 2008) b: 29 Dec 1923 in Franklin, Tennessee, USA, d: 30 Sep 2008 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, USA
.....4 Katherine W Green (1927 - 2015) b: 16 Mar 1927 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, USA, d: 03 Jul 2015 in Town and Country, St Louis, Missouri, USA
.....4 Elevlyn Green b: Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States
.....3 Frances L Ives (1897 -) b: Jun 1897 in Tennessee, United States
+ Alfred Preston Gipson (1896 - 1972) b: 04 Dec 1896 in Franklin County, Tennessee, United States, m: 15 Oct 1919 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States, d: 12 Mar 1972 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States
.....3 Robert Ives (about 1899 -) b: Abt. 1899 in Tennessee, United States
+ Elizabeth Baty (1812 -) b: 1812 in New York, United States, m: 1832 in Michigan, United States

William McKensey Ives (1810 Maryland-1886)

Born: 30 May 1810 Maryland

Resided: Baltimore, Maryland

Died: 1886

Buried:

Spouse: Sarah J Stone

Born: 3 Jan 1824 Maryland

Parents: Harvey Stone, Jerusha Wheeler

Married: 1848 Baltimore, Maryland

Resided: Baltimore, Maryland

Died: 29 Jan 1864

Buried:

Children:

John A Ives – b. 1834 Maryland

James Harvey Ives – b. 1849 Maryland' m. Emma Regina Medinger 1870; d. 1880 Maryland; 5 children

Emma Ives – b. 1852 Maryland; d. 1942 Pennsylvania

Martha Ives – b. 1857 Maryland

Notes:

Outline Descendant Report for William McKensey Ives

1 William McKensey Ives (1810 - 1886) b: 30 May 1810 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA, d: 12 Sep 1886 ; Age: 76
+ Sarah Jane Stone (1824 - 1864) b: 03 Jan 1824 in Maryland, USA, m: 27 Jul 1848 in Baltimore County, Maryland, d: 29 Jan 1864 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, USA
...2 John A Ives (1834 -) b: 1834 in Maryland
...2 James Harvey Ives (1849 - 1880) b: 22 Mar 1849 in Baltimore, Maryland, d: 10 Jul 1880 in Baltimore, Maryland
+ Emma Regina Medinger (1849 - 1909) b: 23 Mar 1849 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA, m: 1870, d: 04 Oct 1909 ; Age: 60
.....3 Sarah L. Ives (about 1872 - 1947) b: Abt. 1872 in Maryland, d: 07 Apr 1947 in Manhattan, New York, USA; Age: 75
+ Charles D Matsinger (1866 - 1948) b: 03 Mar 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 19 Nov 1948 in New York City, New York, USA
.....4 E Louise Matsinger (1893 - 1989) b: 25 Mar 1893 in New Jersey, d: 08 Feb 1989 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States of America,
.....4 Anna H Matsinger (1895 -) b: 1895 in New Jersey
.....3 William Medinger Ives (1873 - 1963) b: 01 Feb 1873 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 16 Sep 1963
+ Martha Devries (1872 - 1947) b: 22 Feb 1872 in West Friendship, Howard, Maryland, m: 27 Apr 1904 in Sykesville, Carroll, Maryland, d: 22 Nov 1947
.....4 William Medinger Ives (1906 - 1985) b: 04 Nov 1906 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA, d: 24 Jun 1985 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA
+ Martha Josephine Hagaman (1907 - 1984) b: 17 Mar 1907 in Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota, m: 23 Jun 1934, d: 28 Mar 1984 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada
.....5 William Medinger Ives (1935 - 1998) b: 19 Sep 1935 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, d: 18 Mar 1998 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States of America
.....5 Stephen Hagaman Ives (1943 - 1999) b: 14 Oct 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, d: 02 Feb 1999 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada
.....4 Ann Elizabeth Ives (1908 - 1990) b: 10 Nov 1908 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 10 Nov 1990 in Sylvania, Lucas, Ohio, United States of America
+ Jesse Hopkins Plummer (1910 - 1973) b: 10 Sep 1910 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA, d: 16 May 1973 in Newark, Licking, Ohio, USA
.....5 Martha D Plummer (1937 -) b: 1937 in Ohio
.....5 Edward Plummer (1939 -) b: 1939 in Ohio
.....5 Ann E Plummer (1945 -) b: 1945 in Ohio
.....4 Frank DeVries Ives (1911 - 1917) b: 21 Aug 1911 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 04 Jul 1917 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
.....3 James Lawrence Ives (1875 - 1941) b: 12 Mar 1875 in Baltimore, Maryland, d: 08 Sep 1941 in Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan, United States
+ Mary Orilla Dudley (1879 - 1964) b: Jul 1879 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 18 Jan 1964 in Baltimore, Maryland
.....4 Hiram Dudley Ives (1905 - 1983) b: 11 Nov 1905 in Baltimore, Maryland, d: 01 Dec 1983 in Ladiesburg, Frederick, Maryland, United States
+ Constance Elizabeth Morley (1917 - 2009) b: 11 Jun 1917 in New Rochelle, New York, m:

1944 in New Jersey, USA, d: 03 Jun 2009 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
.....5 Hiram Dudley Ives Jr (1946 -) b: 11 Sep 1946
+ Dorothy Ladd
.....6 Hiram Dudley Ives III (1977 - 2018) b: 14 Sep 1977 in Washington, DC, d: 02 Oct 2018 in Hart County, Kentucky, USA
+ Kristina Lawrence Dickinson (1975 -) b: 07 Dec 1975 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA, m: 2005
.....7 Hiram Miller Ives (1907 -) b: 1907 in Maryland
.....7 June Lelia Ives
+ Susan m: 21 Aug 1994 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA
.....5 Stewart Morley Ives (1950 -) b: 13 Jun 1950 ; DayAlias: 13
+ Constance m: 17 Nov 1990
.....4 James Lawrence Ives jr (1908 - 1911) b: 1908 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 29 Mar 1911 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States
.....4 Mary Louise Ives (1908 - 2011) b: 25 Sep 1908 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 13 Feb 2011 in National City, San Diego, California, United States
+ Ralph Reverdy Stogsdall Jr (1900 - 1955) b: 27 Jul 1900 in Amboy, Lee, Illinois, USA, d: 30 Sep 1955 in Janesville, Wisconsin, USA
.....5 Ralph Reverdy Stogsdall III (1947 - 2009) b: 10 Feb 1947, d: 27 Apr 2009
.....4 William Holland Ives (1910 - 1968) b: 25 Apr 1910 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States, d: 19 Sep 1968 in Baltimore City, Baltimore, Maryland, United States
+ Beatrice Bussey (1906 - 1984) b: 01 Jul 1906 in Yonkers, New York, d: 28 Mar 1984 in Baltimore, Maryland
.....5 Elizabeth Jane Ives (1939 -) b: 16 Oct 1939 in Maryland
+ Tommy Richard Fannin (1934 - 2019) b: 27 Sep 1934 in Boyd, Kentucky, USA, d: 13 Jul 2019 ; 82 Age: 82
.....6 Thomas Alvin Fannin
.....6 William K. Fannin
.....6 Richard C. Fannin
.....4 Charles Dudley Ives (1911 - 1952) b: 21 Apr 1911 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA, d: 17 Jul 1952 in Perry Point, Cecil, Maryland, United States
+ Ruth Dutton Pettit (1915 -) b: 1915 in Pennsylvania, m: 05 Jul 1940 in Thirty-ninth and Charles streets
.....4 James Wilcox Ives (1912 - 2004) b: 04 Nov 1912 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA, d: 09 Jul 2004 in Lutherville Timonium, Baltimore, Maryland, USA
+ Margaret C Lee (1914 - 1978) b: 31 Aug 1914 in Maryland, d: Apr 1978 in Monkton, Baltimore, Maryland, USA; PostalCode: 21111; Age: 63
.....5 James Wilcox Ives Jr (1938 - 1999) b: 08 Sep 1938 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA, d: 30 Jun 1999 ; 60 Age: 60
+ Betsy Ann Gray (1939 - 1984) b: 21 Apr 1939 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, m: Jul 1961, d: 28 Apr 1984 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, USA
+ Lucille P Gillispie (- 2015) d: 27 Sep 2015 in Monkton, Maryland
.....4 Walter Jennings Ives (1915 - 2009) b: 30 Dec 1915 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA, d: 03 Dec 2009 in Lutherville, Baltimore, Maryland, USA
+ Mary Anna Hull (1918 - 1979) b: 28 Dec 1918 in Belfast, Coan, Kilkenny, Ireland, d: 28 Nov 1979 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA
.....5 Lawrence Hull Ives (1950 -) b: 13 Apr 1950
.....3 Elizabeth E. Ives (1880 -) b: Jan 1880 in Maryland

...2 Emma Louise Ives (1852 - 1942) b: 25 Nov 1852 in Baltimore Maryland, d: 21 Aug 1942 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; 89 Age: 89
+ Louis N. Wilcox (1851 - 1937) b: Sep 1851 in Baltimore MD, m: 1878, d: 1937 in Maryland, USA
.....3 Martha D (Mattie) Wilcox (1882 - 1968) b: 13 Dec 1882, d: 20 Nov 1968
.....3 Louis Ives Wilcox (1886 - 1941) b: 1886, d: 1941
.....3 Lillian Wilcox
...2 Martha (Matty) Ives (1857 -) b: 1857 in Maryland
+ Ann Allen b: Baltimore Maryland, m: 27 Jul 1848 in Baltimore County, Maryland

APPENDIX I

Residence Of Ives Lineages By State Or Province

The presence/residence of past/present descendants (with the surname of "Ives") of each of the known Ives lineages is noted in the table below. This table merely denotes the possible lineage of an "Ives" who may be encountered there – in documentation, in a cemetery, or in person – and it must not be considered "exhaustive" or "complete!"

Note: the lineage progenitors are listed in no particular order within each State or Province.

State or Province	Lineage Progenitor(s)
Alabama	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Robert Frederick Ives (1808 England – South Carolina) P P Ives (1838 England – Georgia)
Alaska	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut)
Arizona	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) Walter Earnest Ives (1875 Norfolk, England – 1950 Texas)
Arkansas	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Henry Ives (1843 Greenwich, England – 1920 Illinois) Thomas Henry Ives (1897 Middlesex, England – New York) Thomas Ives (1824 France - ?)
California	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Arthur Albert Ives (1852 Essex – 1932 New York) Charles Edward Ives (1814 Oxfordshire, England – 1877 Illinois) Eardley Ives (1797 Oxfordshire, England – 1872 Michigan) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England-1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) George Ives (1803 Kent, England – 1908 New York) Henry Ives (1843 Greenwich, England – 1920 Illinois) Henry T Ives (1816 Oxfordshire, England – 1885 Oregon) Jonathan Ives (1808 Middlesex, England - ? New York) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts) Walter Earnest Ives (1875 Norfolk, England – 1950 Texas) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) John Ives (1799 New York - ? Canada) George Ives (1841 England - ?) George Ives (1867 Oxfordshire, England – 1930 Hertfordshire, England) Harold Ives (1885 Bedfordshire – 1964 California) Herbert George Ives (1874 Durham – 1923) John Ives (1865 Suffolk, England – 1935 Oklahoma)
Colorado	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Arthur Albert Ives (1852 Essex – 1932 New York) Charles Edward Ives (1814 Oxfordshire, England – 1877 Illinois) William A Ives (1832 England – ? Missouri) John Ives (1860 Hertfordshire, England– 1945 Colorado)

State or Province	Lineage Progenitor(s)
Connecticut	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Arthur Albert Ives (1852 Essex – 1932 New York) Jonathan Ives (1808 Middlesex, England - ? New York) Sidney Job Ives (1883 Gloucestershire, England – 1945 Connecticut) William Ives (1660 England -- ? Pennsylvania) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) Edwin Ives (1827 England - ?) Herbert George Ives (1874 Durham – 1923) James T B Ives (1839 Middlesex, England – 1915 New Hampshire) William Ives (1828 Ireland - ?)
Delaware	Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts)
Florida	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Henry Ives (1843 Greenwich, England – 1920 Illinois) James Ives (1865 Essex, England – ? Michigan) Jonathan Ives (1808 Middlesex, England - ? New York) P P Ives (1838 England – Georgia) Samuel T Ives (1825 Lancashire, England – 1904 Pennsylvania) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts) Timothy Ives (1610 Suffolk, England – 1682 Virginia) William A Ives (1876 London, England – 1959 Massachusetts) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) George Ives (1876 England - ?)
Georgia	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) P P Ives (1838 England – Georgia) Robert Frederick Ives (1808 England – South Carolina) Walter Ives (1892 England – Ontario, Canada)
Hawaii	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Henry T Ives (1816 Oxfordshire, England – 1885 Oregon)
Idaho	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) John Ives (1842 Ireland – ? Idaho) John Ives (1799 New York - ? Canada) George Ives (1867 Oxfordshire, England – 1930 Hertfordshire, England)

State or Province	Lineage Progenitor(s)
Illinois	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Charles Edward Ives (1814 Oxfordshire, England – 1877 Illinois) Cornelius Ives (1829 Germany – ? Illinois) David Ives (1811 County Cork, Ireland – 1876 Illinois) Eardley Ives (1797 Oxfordshire, England – 1872 Michigan) Henry Ives (1843 Greenwich, England – 1920 Illinois) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England – 1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) Jonathan Ives (1808 Middlesex, England - ? New York) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts) William Hines Ives (1821 Northamptonshire, England – 1895 Michigan) John Ives (1799 New York - ? Canada) Dennis Ives (1815 Ireland - ?) George Ives (1876 England - ?) James Ives (1824 Ireland - ?)
Indiana	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England – 1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts) George Ives (1841 England - ?)
Iowa	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts)
Kansas	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Charles Edward Ives (1814 Oxfordshire, England – 1877 Illinois) John Ives (1865 Suffolk, England – 1935 Oklahoma)
Kentucky	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut)
Louisiana	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont)
Maine	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Frederick Thomas Ives (1829 Middlesex, England – 1913 Massachusetts) George Walter Ives (1881 Middlesex, England - 1943 Maine) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts)
Maryland	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Frederick Thomas Ives (1829 Middlesex, England – 1913 Massachusetts) James (1640 Southampton, England – 1698 Maryland) Samuel T Ives (1825 Lancashire, England – 1904 Pennsylvania) Walter Earnest Ives (1875 Norfolk, England – 1950 Texas) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) James Ives (1838 Wales - ?)

State or Province	Lineage Progenitor(s)
Massachusetts	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Charles Ives (1845 Ireland – ? Rhode Island) Charles S Ives (1802 England – 1858 Texas) Frederick Thomas Ives (1829 Middlesex, England – 1913 Massachusetts) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England – 1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) Jonathan Ives (1808 Middlesex, England - ? New York) Miles Ives (1598 Suffolk, England – 1684 Massachusetts) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts) Thomas Henry Ives (1897 Middlesex, England – New York) William A Ives (1876 London, England – 1959 Massachusetts) James T B Ives (1839 Middlesex, England – 1915 New Hampshire) Joseph Ives (1850 England – Massachusetts)
Michigan	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Eardley Ives (1797 Oxfordshire, England – 1872 Michigan) James Ives (1865 Essex, England – ? Michigan) Albert Ives (1866 England - ?) George Ives (1867 Oxfordshire, England – 1930 Hertfordshire, England) George Ives (1876 England - ?) Henry Ives (1841 Germany - ?) James Ives (1827 England – 1872 Michigan) Joseph Ives (1835 England – New York)
Minnesota	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England-1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England – 1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) John Ives (1799 New York - ? Canada) Henry Ives (1841 Germany - ?) William Ives (1840 Kingdom of Prussia - ?) Wilhelm Ives (1860 Germany- ?)
Mississippi	P P Ives (1838 England – Georgia) William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Jonathan Ives (1808 Middlesex, England - ? New York)
Missouri	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England-1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) Henry Ives (1843 Greenwich, England – 1920 Illinois) Timothy Ives (1610 Suffolk, England – 1682 Virginia) William A Ives (1832 England – ? Missouri) James Ives (1827 England – 1872 Michigan)
Montana	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England-1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) Henry Ives (1889 England - ?)

State or Province	Lineage Progenitor(s)
Nebraska	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) John Ives (1799 New York - ? Canada)
Nevada	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England-1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) John Ives (1865 Suffolk, England – 1935 Oklahoma)
New Hampshire	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Frederick Thomas Ives (1829 Middlesex, England – 1913 Massachusetts) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts) James T B Ives (1839 Middlesex, England – 1915 New Hampshire) John Ives (1820 England - ?) Joseph Ives (1850 England – Massachusetts)
New Jersey	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Jonathan Ives (1808 Middlesex, England - ? New York) William Ives (1660 England -- ? Pennsylvania) Joe Ives (1874 Poland - ?) Arthur Ives (1891 Tilbury, Essex, England – 1967 PA)
New Mexico	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Charles Edward Ives (1814 Oxfordshire, England – 1877 Illinois)

State or Province	Lineage Progenitor(s)
New York	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Albert John Ives (1878 Hertfordshire – 1957 New York) Arthur Albert Ives (1852 Essex – 1932 New York) Clement Ives (1821 Norfolk, England – 1892 New York) David Ives (1811 County Cork, Ireland – 1876 Illinois) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England-1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) George Ives (1803 Kent, England – 1908 New York) Henry Ives (1843 Greenwich, England – 1920 Illinois) James Ives (1834 England – 1898 New York) Jonathan Ives (1808 Middlesex, England - ? New York) Sidney Job Ives (1883 Gloucestershire, England – 1945 Connecticut) Thomas Henry Ives (1897 Middlesex, England – New York) William Ives (1803 Greenwich, England – 1908 New York) William Ives (1660 England -- ? Pennsylvania) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) John Ives (1799 New York - ? Canada) Daniel Ives (1807 England - ?) Henry Ives (1834 Germany - ?) James Ives (1824 Ireland - ?) James T B Ives (1839 Middlesex, England – 1915 New Hampshire) John Ives (1815 Ireland - ?) John Ives (1830 Wurttemberg, Kingdom of Wurttemberg - ?) John S Ives (1824 Lancashire, England – 1910 Wisconsin) Joseph Ives (1835 England – New York) Thomas Ives (1816 Ireland - ?) William Augustus Ives (1815 Norfolk, England – 1894 Ontario, Canada) ??? Ives (Ireland-?) John Ives – 1823 Buckinghamshire – 1866 Ontario, Canada) Thomas Ives (1857 England – ?)
North Carolina	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Timothy Ives (1610 Suffolk, England – 1682 Virginia) Walter Earnest Ives (1875 Norfolk, England – 1950 Texas) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) George Ives (1876 England - ?)
North Dakota	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) John Ives (1799 New York - ? Canada)

State or Province	Lineage Progenitor(s)
Ohio	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Henry Ives (1843 Greenwich, England – 1920 Illinois) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England – 1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) James W Ives (1835 England - ?) John Ives (1830 Ireland - ?) Nicholas Ives (1836 Switzerland - ?) ??? Ives (Ireland-?)
Oklahoma	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Henry Ives (1843 Greenwich, England – 1920 Illinois) Timothy Ives (1610 Suffolk, England – 1682 Virginia) George Ives (1841 England - ?)
Oregon	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Henry T Ives (1816 Oxfordshire, England – 1885 Oregon) William John Ives (1854 London, England – 1922 Vancouver, Canada) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) Percy K Ives (1868 Kent, England – 1976 Washington)
Pennsylvania	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England – 1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) Samuel T Ives (1825 Lancashire, England – 1904 Pennsylvania) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts) William Ives (1660 England -- ? Pennsylvania) Herbert George Ives (1874 Durham – 1923) James T B Ives (1839 Middlesex, England – 1915 New Hampshire) Thomas Ives (1845 France - ?) Arthur Frederic Ives (1891 Tilbury, Essex, England – 1967 PA)
Rhode Island	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Charles Ives (1845 Ireland – ? Rhode Island) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts) Percy Ives (1868 Lancashire, England - ?) Cyril Ives (1899 Lancashire – 1930 Rhode Island)
South Carolina	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Timothy Ives (1610 Suffolk, England – 1682 Virginia) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) George Ives (1876 England - ?) Robert Frederick Ives (1808 England – South Carolina)
South Dakota	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont)
Tennessee	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Frederick William Ives (1865 London, England – 1910 Tennessee)

State or Province	Lineage Progenitor(s)
Texas	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Charles S Ives (1802 England – 1858 Texas) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) Samuel T Ives (1825 Lancashire, England – 1904 Pennsylvania) Timothy Ives (1610 Suffolk, England – 1682 Virginia) Walter Earnest Ives (1875 Norfolk, England – 1950 Texas) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) Peter James Ives (1853 Oxfordshire, England – 1920 Texas)
Utah	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut)
Vermont	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Frederick Thomas Ives (1829 Middlesex, England – 1913 Massachusetts) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont)
Virginia	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Arthur Albert Ives (1852 Essex – 1932 New York) Charles S Ives (1802 England – 1858 Texas) Timothy Ives (1610 Suffolk, England – 1682 Virginia) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida)
Washington	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Henry T Ives (1816 Oxfordshire, England – 1885 Oregon) William John Ives (1854 London, England – 1922 Vancouver, Canada) John Ives (1799 New York - ? Canada) Henry Samuel Ives (1869 England - ?) Percy K Ives (1868 Kent, England – 1976 Washington)
Washington D.C.	Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) James T B Ives (1839 Middlesex, England – 1915 New Hampshire)
West Virginia	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut)
Wisconsin	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England-1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) James Ives (1865 Essex, England – ? Michigan) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England – 1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) John Ives (1799 New York - ? Canada) George Ives (1876 England - ?) John S Ives (1824 Lancashire, England – 1910 Wisconsin)
Wyoming	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut)

State or Province	Lineage Progenitor(s)
Alberta	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Arthur Ives (1885 London, England – 1911 British Columbia) Frederick Ives (1857 Surrey, England – 1957 Hampshire) George Frederick Ives (1881 Sussex, England – 1993 BC, Canada) Harold Ives (1885 Bedfordshire – 1964 California) Henry Thomas Ives (1870 Leicestershire, England – 1955 Alberta, Canada) Ernest Edward Victor Ives (1882 Norfolk – 1916 BC, Canada)
British Columbia	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) George Ives (1866 Nottinghamshire, England - 1928 Manitoba, Canada) William John Ives (1854 London, England – 1922 Vancouver, Canada) Arthur Ives (1885 London, England – 1911 British Columbia) George Frederick Ives (1881 Sussex, England – 1993 BC, Canada) Henry Samuel Ives (1869 England - ?) Walter Ives (1892 England – Ontario, Canada) Ernest Edward Victor Ives (1882 Norfolk – 1916 British Columbia, Canada)
Manitoba	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) George Ives (1866 Nottinghamshire, England - 1928 Manitoba, Canada) William Henry Ives (1869 Berkshire, England – 1905 Manitoba, Canada) Hane Ives (1880 Germany - ?) William Henry Ives (1851 England – 1913 Ontario, Canada)
New Brunswick	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) William T Ives (1832 Nova Scotia-1897New Brunswick)
Newfoundland/Labrador	
Northwest Territories	
Nova Scotia	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England – 1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts) George Ives (1867 Oxfordshire, England – 1930 Hertfordshire, England) William T Ives (1832 Nova Scotia-1897New Brunswick); his father George William Ives (1869 Oxfordshire, England – 1956 NS, Canada)
Nunavut	

State or Province	Lineage Progenitor(s)
Ontario	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Albert John Ives (1878 Hertfordshire – 1957 New York) Otto Ives (1804 Monmouth, Wales – 1835 Ontario, Canada) Jeremiah Ives (1783 Connecticut – 1827 Florida) John Ives (1799 New York - ? Canada) Harold Ives (1885 Bedfordshire – 1964 California) Harry Ives (1870 England - ?) John Ives (1871 England - ?) Walter Ives (1892 England – Ontario, Canada) William Augustus Ives (1815 Norfolk, England – 1894 Ontario, Canada) William Henry Ives (1851 England – 1913 Ontario, Canada) John Ives (1823 Buckinghamshire – 1866 Ontario, Canada) John Ives (1873 Oxfordshire, England – 1952 Ontario, Canada)
Prince Edward Island	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut)
Quebec	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) Edward A Ives (1846 England - ?) Joseph Ives (1835 England – New York)
Saskatchewan	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut) William Henry Ives (1869 Berkshire, England – 1905 Manitoba, Canada) Walter Ives (1892 England – Ontario, Canada)
Yukon	
West Indies	Edmund Hull Ives (1833 Middlesex, England – ?1896)

APPENDIX II

Locale of "Origin" of Known Ives Lineage Progenitors

It is quite possible that any emigrating Ives may have moved to an area adjacent to a port of embarkation (e.g., London, Portsmouth, Liverpool, Great Yarmouth, Southampton) just some little time before that embarkation took place.

And, especially with the Ireland Ives lineages, it is quite possible that at least some of these 'Ireland' emigrants were trans-shipped from English ports to Ireland ports (e.g., Belfast, Cork, Dublin, Galway) before completing their journey to America.

"Origin" Locale	Lineage Progenitor
Bedfordshire County, England	Harold Ives (1885 Bedfordshire, England – 1964 California)
Berkshire County, England	William Henry Ives (1869 Berkshire, England – 1905 Manitoba, Canada)
Buckinghamshire County, England	John Ives (1823 Buckinghamshire – 1866 Ontario, Canada)
Cornwall County, England	Thomas Ives (1648 Cornwall, England – 1695 Massachusetts)
Durham County, England	Herbert George Ives (1874 Durham, England – 1923)
Essex County, England	Arthur Albert Ives (1852 Essex, England – 1932 New York) James Ives (1865 Essex, England – ? Michigan) Arthur Frederic Ives (1891 Tilbury, Essex, England – 1967 PA)
Gloucestershire County, England	Sidney Job Ives (1883 Gloucestershire, England – 1945 Connecticut)
Hampshire County, England	James Ives (1640 Southampton Hampshire, England – 1698 Maryland)
Hertfordshire County. England	Albert John Ives (1878 Hertfordshire, England – 1957 New York) John Ives (1860 Hertfordshire, England– 1945 Colorado)
Kent County, England	George Ives (1803 Kent, England – 1908 New York) Percy K Ives (1868 Kent, England – 1976 Washington)
Lancashire County, England	John S Ives (1824 Lancashire, England – 1910 Wisconsin) Percy Ives (1868 Lancashire, England - ?) Samuel T Ives (1825 Lancashire, England – 1904 Pennsylvania) Cyril Ives (1899 Lancashire – 1930 Rhode Island)
Leicestershire County, England	Henry Thomas Ives (1870 Leicestershire, England – 1955 Alberta, Canada)

"Origin" Locale	Lineage Progenitor
London, England	Arthur Ives (1885 London, England – 1911 British Columbia) Frederick William Ives (1865 London, England – 1910 Tennessee) William A Ives (1876 London, England – 1959 Massachusetts) William John Ives (1854 London, England – 1922 Vancouver, Canada)
Middlesex County, England	Frederick Thomas Ives (1829 Middlesex, England – 1913 Massachusetts) George Walter Ives (1881 Middlesex, England - 1943 Maine) Henry Ives (1843 Greenwich, Middlesex, England – 1920 Illinois) James T B Ives (1839 Middlesex, England – 1915 New Hampshire) Jonathan Ives (1808 Middlesex, England - ? New York) Thomas Henry Ives (1863 Middlesex, England – New York) William Ives (1803 Greenwich, Middlesex, England – 1908 New York) Edmund Hull Ives (1833 Middlesex, England – 1896)
Norfolk County, England	Clement Ives (1821 Norfolk, England – 1892 New York) Walter Earnest Ives (1875 Norfolk, England – 1950 Texas) William Augustus Ives (1815 Norfolk, England – 1894 Ontario, Canada) Robert Frederick Ives (1830 Norfolk – South Carolina) Ernest Edward Victor Ives (1882 Norfolk – 1916 British Columbia, Canada) Bazillo Ives (1796 Norfolk – 1845 Norfolk) Ernest Edward Victor Ives (1882 Norfolk – 1916 BC, Canada) Robert Frederick Ives (1808 Borfolk – South Carolina)
Northamptonshire County, England	George Ives (1866 Nottinghamshire, England - 1928 Manitoba, Canada) John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England – 1783 Nova Scotia, Canada) William Hines Ives (1821 Northamptonshire, England – 1895 Michigan)
Nottinghamshire County. England	John Ives (Nottinghamshire, England-1783 Nova Scotia, Canada)
Oxfordshire County, England	Charles Edward Ives (1814 Oxfordshire, England – 1877 Illinois) Eardley Ives (1797 Oxfordshire, England – 1872 Michigan) George Ives (1867 Oxfordshire, England – 1930 Hertfordshire, England) Henry T Ives (1816 Oxfordshire, England – 1885 Oregon) Peter James Ives (1853 Oxfordshire, England – 1920 Texas) George William Ives (1869 Oxfordshire, England – 1956 NS, Canada) John Ives (1873 Oxfordshire, England – 1952 Ontario, Canada)
Rutlandshire County, England	William Ives (1607 Rutland, England – 1648 Connecticut)
Suffolk County, England	John Ives (1865 Suffolk, England – 1935 Oklahoma) Miles Ives (1598 Suffolk, England – 1684 Massachusetts) Timothy Ives (1610 Suffolk, England – 1682 Virginia)
Surrey County, England	Frederick Ives (1857 Surrey, England – 1957 Hampshire)

"Origin" Locale	Lineage Progenitor
Sussex County, England	George Frederick Ives (1881 Sussex, England – 1993 BC, Canada)
Generalized "England"	Charles S Ives (1802 England – 1858 Texas) Daniel Ives (1807 England - ?) Edward A Ives (1846 England - ?) Edwin Ives (1827 England - ?) George Ives (1841 England - ?) George Ives (1876 England - ?) Harry Ives (1870 England - ?) Henry Ives (1889 England - ?) Henry Samuel Ives (1869 England - ?) James Ives (1827 England – 1872 Michigan) James Ives (1834 England – 1898 New York) James W Ives (1835 England - ?) John Ives (1820 England - ?) John Ives (1871 England - ?) Joseph Ives (1835 England – New York) Joseph Ives (1850 England – Massachusetts) P P Ives (1838 England – Georgia) Robert Frederick Ives (1808 England – South Carolina) Walter Ives (1892 England – Ontario, Canada) William A Ives (1832 England – ? Missouri) William Henry Ives (1851 England – 1913 Ontario, Canada) William Ives (1660 England – ? Pennsylvania) William T Ives (1832 Nova Scotia-1897New Brunswick); his father Thomas Ives (1857 England – ?)
France	Thomas Ives (1824 France - ?) Thomas Ives (1845 France - ?)
Germany	Cornelius Ives (1829 Germany – ? Illinois) Hane Ives (1880 Germany - ?) Henry Ives (1834 Germany - ?) Henry Ives (1841 Germany - ?) Henry Ives (1841 Germany - ?) Wilhelm Ives (1860 Germany- ?)

“Origin” Locale	Lineage Progenitor
Ireland	Charles Ives (1845 Ireland – ? Rhode Island) David Ives (1811 County Cork, Ireland – 1876 Illinois) Dennis Ives (1815 Ireland - ?) Franklin Alexander Ives (1810 Ireland – 1886 Wisconsin) James Ives (1824 Ireland - ?) John Ives (1815 Ireland - ?) John Ives (1830 Ireland - ?) John Ives (1842 Ireland – ? Idaho) Patrick Ives (1810 Ireland - ? Vermont) Thomas Ives (1816 Ireland - ?) William Ives (1828 Ireland - ?) ??? Ives (Ireland – ?) ??? Ives (Ireland – ?)
Poland	Joe Ives (1874 Poland - ?)
Prussia, Kingdom of	William Ives (1840 Kingdom of Prussia - ?)
Switzerland	Nicholas Ives (1836 Switzerland - ?)
Wales	James Ives (1838 Wales - ?) Otto Ives (1804 Monmouth, Wales – 1835 Ontario, Canada)
Wurttemberg, Kingdom of	John Ives (1813 Wurttemberg, Kingdom of Wurttemberg - ?)

Appendix III

Geographic Origin of Ives Lineage Progenitors By Date

The dividing line between Eastern Great Britain and Western Great Britain is a line extending through both London and Edinburgh and touching the country's coasts. A progenitor with no specific birth place town or county known is tagged with just "(England)."

The names within any given cell are listed in no particular order.

Birth Dates	E. Great Britain	W. Great Britain	Unknown England	Other
1575-1600	Miles (Suffolk)			
1600-1625	William (Rutland Timothy (Suffolk)			
1625-1650		James (Hampshire) Thomas (Cornwall)		
1650-1675			William	
1675-1700				
1700-1725		John (Nottingham)		
1725-1750				
1750-1775				
1775-1800	Bazzillo (Norfolk)	Eardley (Oxfordshire)		Thomas (France)

Birth Dates	E. Great Britain	W. Great Britain	Unknown England	Other
1800-1825	Charles (Suffolk) Clement (Norfolk) George (Kent) William A (Norfolk)	David (County Cork) Jonathan (Middlesex) Otto (Wales) Patrick (Ireland) Charles E (Oxfordshire) William (Greenwich) William H (Northamptonshire) Dennis (Ireland) Henry T (Oxfordshire) James (Ireland) John (Ireland) John (Ireland) John S (Lancashire) Samuel T (Lancashire) Thomas (Ireland)	Charles S Franklin William Daniel John Richard Robert F	John (Wurttemberg)
1825-1850	Robert Frederick Ives (Norfolk)	Frederick T (Middlesex) Henry (Greenwich) Charles (Ireland) Henry (Greenwich) James (Wales) James T B (Middlesex) William (Ireland) Edmund Hull (Middlesex)	Edward A Edwin George James James Joseph Joseph P P William A Alfred	Cornelius (Germany) Henry (Germany) Henry (Germany) Henry (Germany) Nicholas (Switzerland) Thomas (France) William (Prussia)
1850-1875	Arthur A (Essex) Frederick (Surrey) Herbert (Durham) James (Essex) John (Hertfordshire) John (Suffolk) Percy K (Kent) John (Buckinghamshire) George William (Oxfordshire) John (Oxfordshire)	George (Nottinghamshire) William H (Berkshire) William J (London) Frederick W (London) George W (Oxfordshire) Henry T (Leicestershire) Percy (Lancashire) Peter J (Oxfordshire) Thomas H (Middlesex) Edmund H Ives (Middlesex)	Albert Harry Henry S John William H	Joe (Poland) Wilhelm (Germany)

Birth Dates	E. Great Britain	W. Great Britain	Unknown England	Other
1875-1900	Albert J (Hertfordshire) George F (Sussex) Harold (Bedfordshire) Walter E (Norfolk) Ernest Edward Victor (Norfolk) Arthur F Ives (Essex) Ernest Edward Victor (Norfolk)	George W (Middlesex) Thomas H (Middlesex) Arthur (London) Sidney (Gloucestershire) William A (London) Cyril (Lancashire)	George Henry Walter Thomas	Hane (Germany)
1900-1925		Cyril (Lancashire)		